

REPORT

ON THE

BIDEN LAPTOP

Marco  Polo

Marco Polo is a nonprofit research group exposing corruption and blackmail to drive an American renaissance. Given the explicit nature of the content on the Biden Laptop, this Report is for an adult readership. Errors are the fault of the authors alone and, if identified, will be amended immediately. Please send all inquiries and/or corrections to info@marcopolousa.org

ISBN: 978-1-7371866-4-9

© 2022 by ICU, LLC

EIN: 61-1999941

“Thy sin’s not accidental, but a trade.”

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. BACKGROUND	1
MOTIVE	17
TIMELINE	31
THE FOUR FAMILIES.....	42
II. BUSINESS-RELATED CRIMES	51
SUBPOENA—MAY 2019.....	73
SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITY REPORTS	76
CHINA.....	87
THE UKRAINE	136
KAZAKHSTAN	165
ROMANIA	177
MEXICO	185
SERBIA.....	192
LIBYA.....	196
UNREPORTED INCOME & GIFTS	199
BACKDATING FINANCIAL DOCUMENTS.....	207
UNITED STATES v. GALANIS et al.	209
III.SEX-RELATED CRIMES	224
PROSTITUTION & HUMAN TRAFFICKING	236
NON-CONSENSUAL PORNOGRAPHY	353
IN THE FAMILY	359
IV.DRUG-RELATED CRIMES.....	400
DISTRIBUTION & POSSESSION.....	402
OPERATING MOTOR VEHICLES	453
OTHER NARCOTICS-RELATED CRIMES	458
V. INFLUENCE PEDDLING	472
2020 [S]ELECTION.....	542
VI.LEGAL ACCOUNTABILITY	561
NON-FEDERAL JURISDICTIONS.....	566
VII.CONCLUSION	568
WHAT MUST HAPPEN NEXT	571
ENDNOTES	573

I. BACKGROUND

Providing a true and thorough account¹ of any topic or period is a difficult endeavor, but it is especially so when one is not afforded the luxury of declassified documents or the passage of time which seems to clear the air of any contemporary—often political—hurdles to the truth. In fact, there appears to be an inverse relationship between the recency of events (scandalous, as is this account, or not) and the willingness of the associated parties to speak about them. The *Marco Polo*² nonprofit research group set out in September 2021 to write a comprehensive Report on the Biden Laptop—which it possessed a copy of—fully cognizant of these limitations. Nevertheless, the group intends for this Report to stand the test of time for its thorough and sober explanation of the situation: the blatant social media oligopoly suppression,³ intelligence community (IC)⁴ and corporate media⁵ gaslighting, and cowardice of federal law enforcement to deliver justice to those who obviously committed crimes.

The Department of Justice (DOJ), specifically the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), took possession of an Apple laptop previously used by Hunter Biden (Hunter) on 12/09/2019, following months of back-and-forth with a computer repair shop owner named John Paul Mac Isaac.⁶ Hunter had abandoned the device at Mac Isaac's shop in Wilmington in April 2019. Based out of the Wilmington Resident Agency of the Baltimore⁷ Field Office (BAFO), FBI Special Agents Mike Dzielak⁸ (1-267-273-6744; DOB: 03/16/1971) and Josh Wilson⁹ (1-973-699-5695; DOB: 05/09/1978), both¹⁰ child pornography investigators, took weeks to respond to Mac Isaac, who wanted the device out of his shop because he believed it contained evidence of felonies. When the FBI agents finally acquired the laptop, their subpoena was issued under the pretense of a money laundering investigation.

This Report would not have been necessary if law enforcement had done its job. Dereliction of duty is nothing new for the FBI, as its government-sponsored¹¹ cover-up occurred with Anthony Weiner's devices.¹² Additionally, besides a few notable exceptions, news outlets and think tanks in America have been unwilling to investigate and expose the hundreds of crimes and conflicts of interest on the Biden Laptop which—as you will read—definitively implicate the sitting pResident, Joe Biden (Joe).

¹ Edward GIBBON, "The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire: Volume 1," 1776, archive.ph/kCov0

² ICU, LLC dba Marco Polo, archive.ph/1sJOk

³ Howie Carr, "It's a crime you haven't heard about Hunter Biden's latest," *Boston Herald*, October 2020, archive.ph/X2EQI

⁴ "Public Statement on the Hunter Biden Emails," *Politico*, October 2020, tinyurl.com/5n6sv2tu

⁵ Miranda DEVINE, "Media helped hide the real Joe Biden by censoring Hunter stories," *New York Post*, November 2021, archive.ph/vSe5e

⁶ John Paul Mac Isaac had no involvement in the production or release of this Report, and he has no affiliation whatsoever with *Marco Polo*. In fact, despite appreciating Mac Isaac's courage, *Marco Polo* disagreed with his disclosure methods. See "John Paul Mac Isaac," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/nzdg3

⁷ "Along with our main office in Baltimore, we have eight satellite offices, known as resident agencies, in Maryland and Delaware — Wilmington, DE, County covered: New Castle[.]" See "Baltimore," *Federal Bureau of Investigation*, archive.ph/BJnGz

⁸ "Spearheaded the FBI's multi-agency, international initiative targeting child pornography websites, which resulted in the arrest of subjects in the U.S., Belarus, and Ukraine[.]" See "Michael [Patrick] Dzielak," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/5l4JT (michael.dzielak@ic.fbi.gov)

⁹ "The deliberate process of bending the prepubescent child toward the act, Wilson said, can be devious, even ingenious." See Jason Grant, "A depraved world: FBI agents wage a stressful battle against child pornography," *The Star-Ledger*, December 2012, archive.ph/z7j4r

¹⁰ "FBI's top child porn investigator has subpoenaed Hunter Biden's laptop," *The Buffalo Chronicle*, October 2020, archive.ph/Lxv42

¹¹ "But the discovery fell through the cracks because top FBI officials were 'overwhelmed' by the Russia probe." See Ebony Bowden, "'Oh s—t': The moment FBI agents found Hillary Clinton emails on Anthony Weiner's laptop," *New York Post*, October 2019, archive.ph/TmEbT

¹² Steven Nelson, "Trump likens Hunter Biden's 'laptop from hell' to Anthony Weiner's notorious drive," *New York Post*, October 2020, archive.ph/IOIxM

After the FBI slow-walk¹³ came to light just before the 2020 pResidential [s]election, Agent Dzielak deleted his Facebook¹⁴ account and other online information. It is unclear whether the fact that Hunter lobbied the U.S. Congress on behalf of Agent Dzielak's alma mater (Saint Joseph's University in Philadelphia, which awarded Joe an "honorary degree"¹⁵ and where Dzielak's son, Luke,¹⁶ is a student) factored into Dzielak's decision to not act on the Bidens' numerous federal and state felonies.¹⁷ Information about the other fed, Agent Wilson, was difficult to locate, as if he, too, had intentionally scrubbed his online presence. We do know that Agent Wilson previously served¹⁸ at the FBI Headquarters (FBI HQ) as the Coordinator for the Child Abduction Rapid Deployment (CARD) Team. Shown below is Agent Wilson's signature from an unrelated complaint he filed regarding child pornography offenses, along with the subpoena¹⁹ he signed on 12/09/2019, which sought the laptop:



Joshua "Josh" James Wilson

In 21st-century America, crimes and/or scandals involving electronic devices owned by public officials and their families are becoming an alarming trend. In fact, Hunter having abandoned his infamous water-damaged laptop at Mac Isaac's repair shop²⁰ was merely the latest in a string of national embarrassments. Our research group would not be concerned with such embarrassments if they did not provide America's many enemies—both foreign and domestic—with considerable blackmail.²¹ Discontented with the many limited hangouts²² released so far, this Report was our effort to give a true, complete, and lasting account of the Biden Laptop and its contents, which span over a decade.

¹³ Joe Walsh, "FBI Probing If N.Y. Post's Hunter Biden Email Dump Was Part of Foreign Influence Campaign," *Forbes*, October 2020, archive.ph/F2JW2 (jwalsh@forbes.com)

¹⁴ "Michael Dzielak," *Facebook*, fb.com/people/1750303597

¹⁵ "[J]oseph R. Biden Jr. Shares Lessons on Leadership at SJU," *Saint Joseph's University*, April 2018, archive.ph/pzrlX

¹⁶ "Luke Dzielak," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/aDG1N

¹⁷ "Lobbyist Profile: Robert Hunter Biden," *OpenSecrets*, archive.ph/VUAHs#selection-1113.0-1119.22

¹⁸ "Joshua Wilson is a Supervisory Special Agent and 13-year veteran of the FBI. He has worked Violent Crimes Against Children matters for almost his entire Bureau career. Joshua currently serves as the Coordinator of the FBI's national Child Abduction Rapid Deployment (CARD) Team at FBI Headquarters."

See "29th Annual Crimes Against Children Conference," August 2017, archive.ph/aNra7 (jwilson@fbi.gov)

¹⁹ *Mac Isaac v. Twitter, Inc.* (21-cv-20684), Document 1-20, S.D. Fla., February 2021, archive.ph/N2r10

²⁰ The Mac Shop, Inc., *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 4794855

²¹ Joe Roberts, "'Revealing Picture of His Naked Friend': Video of Biden Talking About Nudes Blackmail Quickly Goes Viral," *Daily Caller*, March 2022, archive.ph/vphXx

²² "There is no credible evidence that [Joe] Biden sought Shokin's removal in order to protect Hunter."

See Adam Entous, "Will Hunter Biden Jeopardize His Father's Campaign?," *The New Yorker*, July 2019, archive.ph/v0f7t

To illustrate a point previously alluded to, the non-exhaustive list below of various electronic device scandals and public officials illustrates this national embarrassment:

- ▶ A laptop—along with an iPhone and iPad—that belonged to former Congressman Anthony Weiner (D-NY-11)²³ contained sexually explicit images he exchanged with a 15-year-old girl²⁴ from North Carolina. The devices contained evidence of other felonies, including classified emails²⁵ between Huma Abedin, Weiner's then-wife, and then-U.S. Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton
- ▶ Former Congressman Chris Lee²⁶ (R-NY-26) used his cell phone to take explicit photos and sent them through Craigslist to strangers
- ▶ Former First Lady Hillary Clinton illegally²⁷ used a private email server, which she had installed in a closet in her home in New York, for official government work while she was the U.S. Secretary of State. As a result, 38 public officials were "cited for violations" in the criminal conspiracy²⁸
- ▶ Former FBI agents and philanderers, Peter Strzok and Lisa Page, exchanged hundreds of text messages on government-issued devices about everything from their hatred of Donald Trump and their "insurance policy"²⁹ about his election to the logistics of their trysts
- ▶ Former Congresswoman Katie Hill (D-CA-25) recorded and photographed³⁰ her sex and drug³¹ binges with staff and her now ex-husband, which led to her resignation from Congress and a failed lawsuit against the outlets that exposed her degenerate and illegal behavior
- ▶ Ed Buck, a former mega-donor to Congressman Adam Schiff (D-CA-28)—and a member of the Electoral College in 2016 for the state of California—filmed and photographed his drug and sex benders with indigent Black men, which led to his conviction after two of the men died as a result of Buck injecting them with lethal doses of methamphetamine³²
- ▶ Thousands of emails from John Podesta, Hillary Clinton's presidential campaign manager, revealed his associates' participation in séances³³ and secret engagements with international bankers

²³ "[A]gents had discovered 141,000 emails on Weiner's laptop that were potentially relevant to the Midyear investigation." See "A Review of Various Actions by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Department of Justice in Advance of the 2016 Election," *Office of the Inspector General, U.S. Department of Justice*, page vii, June 2018, [web.archive.org/web/20211106212635/https://www.justice.gov/file/1071991/download](https://www.justice.gov/file/1071991/download)

²⁴ Michael Gordon, "Ex-congressman's sexting with NC teen leads to latest Clinton email storm," *News & Observer*, October 2016, archive.ph/vCOfP

²⁵ Christal Hayes and Donovan Slack, "State Department releases classified emails from Clinton aide Huma Abedin found on Anthony Weiner's computer," *USA Today*, December 2017, archive.ph/7gGgw

²⁶ Domenico Montanaro et al., "Congressman resigns amid Craigslist scandal," *NBC News*, February 2011, archive.ph/ehgHK

²⁷ Jonathan Allen, "Clinton email server broke government rules, watchdog finds," *Reuters*, May 2016, archive.ph/AMB41

²⁸ Matthew Lee and Mary Clare Jalonick, "38 people cited for violations in Clinton email probe," *Associated Press*, October 2019, archive.ph/2vgvL

²⁹ "Timeline of Key Events Related to Crossfire Hurricane Investigation," *U.S. Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs and U.S. Senate Committee on Finance*, December 2020, tinyurl.com/2rm7ha33

³⁰ Tamar Lapin, "Judge dismisses Katie Hill lawsuit against Daily Mail over nude photos," *New York Post*, April 2021, archive.ph/elljj

³¹ "Hill is accused of violating House rules of no sex with subordinates."

See Jack Williams, "Naked pics show US politician Katie Hill, 32, 'smoking a bong' and kissing female staffer, 24, after admitting affair," *The U.S. Sun*, August 2020, archive.ph/bZS29

³² "Homicide detectives found about 2,400 videos on Buck's computers and phones, including about 1,500 documenting his party-and-play sessions, Sgt. Paul Cardella of the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department testified."

See Michael Finnegan and Hailey Branson-Potts, "Graphic videos, victims lay bare the horror of Ed Buck's deadly 'party and play' fetish," *Los Angeles Times*, July 2021, archive.ph/QVhll

³³ "Dear Tony [Podesta], I [Marina ABRAMOVIĆ] am so looking forward to the Spirit Cooking dinner at my place. Do you think you will be able to let me know if your brother [John Podesta] is joining?"

See "Fwd: Dinner," *Wikileaks*, June 2015, archive.ph/nXmY9

Especially relevant to the Biden Laptop scandal and this Report was Apple's iCloud feature and its capabilities.³⁴ As a general rule, any picture taken on Hunter's iPhone (and iPad) appeared on his laptop via the iCloud Photos application, which automatically synced the photos across his devices. From *Marco Polo's* perspective, this iCloud feature provided gigabytes of extra material to investigate, but it also presented challenges to establishing the basic "five Ws": who, what, when, where, and why.³⁵ For example, determining which iPhone device belonged to which member of the Biden family was critical, as who took a particular picture was as important as the actual image. Case in point: sexually suggestive photos of Hunter's niece were not synced to his laptop via iCloud, but were rather manually downloaded to his laptop when he "backed-up" his niece's and sister-in-law's phones to his laptop with the Dr. Fone tool.³⁶ This fact opened up multiple lines of questioning: Why did Hunter's sister-in-law have sexually suggestive photos of her own daughter on her iPhone? Why did Hunter want them? How were they not prosecuted for possessing them? With the Biden Laptop, questions like these were answered but—as is often the case—new lines of inquiry arose from those answers. *Marco Polo* is confident this Report will spur more answers to these and many other questions.

The volume of material on the Biden Laptop—from iPhone location data and internet browsing history to rental leases and insurance verification cards, in every file type imaginable—made the cover-up and slow-walk from the press, the IC apparatus, and law enforcement all the more enraging. The contacts, spreadsheets, photos, videos, messages, and other files (approximately 200 gigabytes)³⁷ confirmed there was no plausible way the material was forged. Shortly after the corporate media's pre-election cover-up³⁸ was complete, liberal publications^{39,40} began allowing their writers to ask basic questions. For instance, Joe said that he had "**never spoken**" with Hunter about his businesses. Why, then, did Joe meet with Tony Bobulinski⁴¹ in the Beverly Hilton for nearly an hour on 05/02/2017?⁴² Instead of asking simple questions that would have revealed his complicity, mainstream reporters discount⁴³ whistleblowers⁴⁴ and ask softball questions, which allows Joe to easily avoid the issue.⁴⁵

³⁴ "With iCloud Photos, you can browse, search, and share all the photos and videos from any of your devices, whether they were taken yesterday or years ago."

See "iCloud," *Apple*, archive.ph/QzDi3

³⁵ "The 5 Ws (and 1 H) that should be asked of every project," *Adobe*, May 2018, archive.ph/gc73l

³⁶ "Dr. Fone," archive.ph/rA7Yo

³⁷ Screen recordings of the Biden Laptop screen while Hunter was watching pornography, paying bills, and other activities took up approximately 30 gigabytes of the hard drive.

³⁸ Joe Concha, "Media's pre-election burial of Hunter Biden story proves dereliction of duty," *The Hill*, December 2020, archive.ph/opjMq

³⁹ Peter Lucas, "Joe Biden needs to answer questions on Hunter Biden's Chinese connections," *Boston Herald*, December 2021, archive.ph/YvSbM

⁴⁰ Edward Helmore, "Stealth Hunter: Biden's tangled business dealings are becoming hard to ignore," *The Guardian*, February 2022, archive.ph/YOE5J

⁴¹ "Full Statement from Tony Bobulinski to the New York Post," October 2020, tinyurl.com/mr2ddznr

⁴² "'This is Tony, Dad,' said Hunter, 'the individual I told you about that's helping us with the business that we're working on with the Chinese.'"

See Miranda DEVINE, "Laptop from Hell," *Post Hill Press*, page 128ff, November 2021, archive.ph/683Jm

⁴³ Ryan Grim, "How Hunter Biden Stumped the Media," *The Intercept*, November 2020, archive.ph/HZufp (ryangrim@gmail.com)

⁴⁴ "Don't mention Joe being involved, it's only when u are face to face," Biden family associate James Gilliar—the head of J2cR—says in one WhatsApp text message that Bobulinski provided to the Senate committees. 'I know u know that but they are paranoid.'"

See Matthew Boyle, "Biden Insider Tony Bobulinski Provides Trove of Documents to Senate Investigators," *Breitbart*, October 2020, archive.ph/5pzOB

⁴⁵ Andrew Prokop, "Mysterious emails and convenient leaks: The Trump campaign's Hunter Biden attacks, explained," *Vox*, October 2020, archive.ph/ysNBp (andrew@vox.com)

Forensic analyses⁴⁶ of the Biden Laptop—by a former federal investigator—were commissioned:

“I am a retired US Secret Service agent⁴⁷ and began cyber forensics in 1996 getting certified by the ... US Treasury CIS2000 program. In addition to 11 other Secret Service agents, I was the first in the United States to become certified as a computer forensics specialist and have been conducting forensics examinations while employed or contracted by various government agencies and in the private sector continuously for 26 years ... I have been contracted since 2007 by the US Department of Justice-US Attorney’s Office to conduct cyber investigations and cyber and cellular forensics ...



Konstantinos “Gus” Dimitrelos
DOB: 02/14/1967
gus@cyberforensics.com

- ▶ I discovered RHB [Robert Hunter Biden] owns an Apple iPhone with the serial number G0NXF19JKPFY which was in use on and before March 2019. The iPhone cellular IP Address of 107.77.223.136 is consistent with his cellular provider AT&T. ...
- ▶ In addition to selfies with Geo-location data, there were approximately 39,189 iMessage chat conversations which were syncing and backed-up ...
- ▶ The last usage of the MacBook by RHB was on March 17, 2019 which coincides with the Mac Repair shop drop off date April 12, 2019. ...”

Based on my analysis and overwhelming data confirms Hunter Biden’s MacBook Pro was not hacked and the data contained on the hard drive is authentic.

Based on the data I examined, there was no manipulation of any photographs, emails, documents or other user activities.

If I was able to obtain specific information from Cloud, Financial Providers, Cellular Carriers and other companies identified during my analysis, I would be able to prepare an affidavit for any requesting party or agency including any related testimony.

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGHT.

Signed this the 20 day of May, 2022.

Konstantinos “Gus” Dimitrelos
CEO - Cyber Forensics, Inc
Retired - US Secret Service



⁴⁶ “A copy of Hunter Biden’s hard drive obtained by the Washington Examiner is indisputably authentic, and there is no evidence of any hacking or file manipulation, according to an examination conducted by a former Secret Service agent who has testified as a cyberforensics expert in over 100 classified, criminal, and civil matters at the state, federal, and international levels ... Using a technique he developed called ‘digital sandwiching,’ Dimitrelos cross-referenced thousands of emails, documents, business records, text messages, Apple Notes, photos, geolocation data, travel records, and other information on the drive to conclude that Biden is the only person capable of producing the data.”

See Andrew Kerr and Jerry Dunleavy, “Hunter Biden’s laptop is 100% authentic, forensic examination concludes,” *Washington Examiner*, May 2022, archive.ph/hDRZN & archive.ph/iXaNI & archive.ph/G07on

⁴⁷ “K. Gus Dimitrelos,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/sk7EH &

web.archive.org/web/20220529111302/https://bidenlaptopreport.marcopolousa.org/washexamineranalysis.pdf

Another forensic analysis of the Biden Laptop was conducted by an LA-based⁴⁸ firm named Maryman & Associates:

“The firm’s founder, Brad Maryman, was a 29-year veteran of the FBI, served as a Chief Information Security Officer and founded the bureau’s cyber forensics unit.⁴⁹ His partner, Dr. Joseph Greenfield, is an associate professor at the University of Southern California and helped write their degree program in intelligence and cyber operations.”⁵⁰ After an extensive analysis of the hard drive, Greenfield and Maryman produced a high-level report which detailed their findings. A summary of the report is below:

- ▶ “They found emails for multiple accounts on the laptop dating back to 2009, and other data [that] ‘appear[] to be related to Mr. Biden’ between 2016 and 2019.
- ▶ The report’s findings were consistent with the known timeline for the hard drive. A Wilmington, Delaware computer store work order with Hunter’s signature shows he left his 2017 MacBook Pro laptop there on April 12, 2019.
- ▶ The Maryman & Associates report said the original ‘Macintosh HD’ drive was created on March 28, 2018.
- ▶ Hunter’s iCloud email address was added to the laptop’s system on October 21, 2018, as well as his work email at his firm Rosemont Seneca on February 2, 2019.
- ▶ The same day, a Gmail address he used to log onto sex cam sites, and another personal Gmail address belonging to Hunter, were also added.
- ▶ Beau Biden’s old Gmail account was added on February 7, 2019.
- ▶ Emails addressed to Hunter’s various email addresses dating from December 2009 to December 2020 were found on the system.
- ▶ An iPad with the name ‘Hunter’s iPad’ and three email addresses associated with the Biden family was backed up on the laptop and on iCloud in January 2019 and again a month later.
- ▶ Greenfield found 818 call logs in this iPad backup with timestamps from June 2016 to February 2019.
- ▶ There were 8,942 entries in the iPad’s contacts book, created between April 2016 and January 2019.
- ▶ In February 2019 an iPhone XS was also synced with the laptop. Its serial number was consistent with the timestamps of the data on the phone.”

In conclusion: ‘The operating system timestamps appear to be authentic, and no evidence was found to suggest that the timestamps or data were altered or manufactured ... No indications were found that would suggest the data was manufactured.’⁵¹



⁴⁸ “Computer Forensics & Incident Response | Maryman & Associates,” archive.ph/ISpDd

⁴⁹ “Curriculum Vitae of Bradley N. Maryman,” *Maryman & Associates*, web.archive.org/web/20180729134811/http://www.maryman.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/08/MarymanCV.pdf (1-310-741-4321 & Maryman@Maryman.com)

⁵⁰ “[H]e created a second degree in Computer & Digital Forensics, adding domain specific forensic courses to the undergraduate catalogue in Mac, OSX & iOS Forensics[.]”
See “Joseph Greenfield,” *Maryman & Associates*, archive.ph/yAhjU

⁵¹ Josh BOSWELL, “... Forensic experts prove laptop is President’s son’s,” *Daily Mail*, April 2021, archive.ph/ZFKEI

According to their former and current colleagues who have come forward as whistleblowers⁵² to U.S. senators, FBI HQ Supervisory Intelligence Analyst (SIA) Brian Auten⁵³ and Assistant Special Agent in Charge (ASAC) of the Washington Field Office (WFO) Tim Thibault⁵⁴ were the so-called “tip of the FBI spear” in D.C. handling the Biden Laptop slow-walk operation. Auten evidently opened a so-called “assessment” in August 2020—just three months before the presidential election—which threw cold water on the Bureau’s already-beleaguered investigation, which was being managed by the BAFO. Auten’s “assessment” was then utilized⁵⁵ by ASAC Thibault—who re-posted numerous vile and derogatory⁵⁶ messages about his then-boss, President Trump—as a justification for ordering investigative activity to cease.

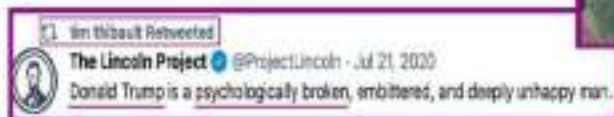
SIA Auten also played a central role in the Russian collusion hoax and bogus Steele dossier. In other words, a single analyst has stood in the middle of two of the most consequential FBI scandals of the 21st century.⁵⁷



Brian James Auten
DOB: 02/24/1969
Quiet Pond Terrace
Burke, VA 22015
archive.ph/5ttYH



Timothy “Tim” Robert Thibault
DOB: 03/08/1967
Collier Lane
Gainesville, VA 20155
archive.ph/soXQz



⁵² “[I]n August 2020, FBI Supervisory Intelligence Analyst Brian Auten opened an assessment which was used by a FBI Headquarters (‘FBI HQ’) team to improperly discredit negative Hunter Biden information as disinformation and caused investigative activity to cease ... verified and verifiable derogatory information on Hunter Biden was falsely labeled as disinformation ... The FBI HQ team’s investigators placed their findings with respect to whether reporting was disinformation in a restricted access sub-file reviewable only by the particular agents responsible for uncovering the specific information ... additional derogatory Hunter Biden reporting was ordered closed at the direction of ASAC Thibault ... ASAC Thibault allegedly ordered the matter closed without providing a valid reason as required by FBI guidelines.” See “Letter to Merrick Garland, Attorney General, and Christopher Wray, Director of the FBI,” *U.S. Senator Chuck Grassley*, July 2022, tinyurl.com/2xpyh33j

⁵³ “He is currently a member of the International Intelligence Ethics Association[.]” See “Brian Auten, Ph. D.,” *Patrick Henry College*, archive.ph/gAu5M

⁵⁴ “Γιωργος Τσουκαλης,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/8O7Aq & archive.ph/gKf7x

⁵⁵ FANG Frank, “FBI Wrongly Labeled ‘Derogatory Information’ on Hunter Biden as Disinformation [],” *The Epoch Times*, July 2022, archive.ph/cxBo

⁵⁶ “@tim_thibault,” *Twitter*, July 2020, archive.ph/PKXuI

⁵⁷ Chuck Ross, “Meet the FBI Analyst Behind the Decade’s Biggest Political Disinformation Campaigns,” *The Washington Free Beacon*, July 2022, archive.ph/moXr2

⁵⁸ “She moved to the Counterintelligence Division as deputy assistant director of its Intelligence Branch in 2018, where she oversaw all intelligence and strategic functions for the FBI’s counterintelligence program and served as the FBI’s election security lead for the 2020 presidential elections.”
See “Nikki L. Floris Named Intelligence Analyst in Charge of the Intelligence Division of the Washington Field Office,” *Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice*, May 2022, archive.ph/9Jhtq (nikki.floris@ic.fbi.gov)

Three weeks before the 2020 [s]election, the *New York Post* published a story proving that not only were the Bidens' foreign business deals unrelated to a "Russian disinformation campaign," but also that the FBI had been in possession of the Biden Laptop since December 2019.⁵⁹ When the same U.S. senators who were approached by the aforementioned whistleblowers wrote a letter to the Director of the FBI inquiring about this blatant gaslighting, FBI official Jill Tyson⁶⁰ responded on behalf of the Bureau and said it had "nothing to add" and could not "provide any additional information[.]" At the same time Tyson provided the response letter, she was engaging⁶¹ in an "inappropriate" "romantic relationship with a subordinate" which "disrupt[ed] the workplace[.]"⁶² Tyson still works at the FBI.⁶³

The collage consists of several documents and images:

- Top Left:** A letter from the U.S. House of Representatives to the FBI, dated October 17, 2020, regarding the Biden Laptop.
- Top Middle:** A transcript of a meeting with John Ratcliffe, dated October 20, 2020, discussing the Biden Laptop.
- Top Right:** A report titled "Top FBI official let romantic relationship 'disrupt workplace,' report finds" dated July 21, 2021, from the Office of the Inspector General.
- Middle Left:** A letter from the U.S. House of Representatives to the FBI, dated October 17, 2020, regarding the Biden Laptop.
- Middle Right:** A photo of Jill Tyson, an FBI official, with a red circle around her face.
- Bottom Left:** A letter from the U.S. House of Representatives to the FBI, dated October 17, 2020, regarding the Biden Laptop.
- Bottom Middle:** A photo of Jill Tyson, an FBI official, with a red circle around her face.
- Bottom Right:** A photo of Jill Tyson, an FBI official, with a red circle around her face.

Jill Courtney Wade Tyson (DOB: 01/09/1979) & FBI Director Wray

⁵⁹ "DNI John Ratcliffe Interview Transcript: Hunter Biden's Emails Not Part of Russian Disinformation Campaign," *Fox News*, October 2020, archive.ph/7AZUs

⁶⁰ "Jill C. Tyson, Assistant Director," *Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice*, archive.ph/zZbrO

⁶¹ Samuel Chamberlain, "Top FBI official let romantic relationship 'disrupt workplace,' report finds," *New York Post*, July 2021, archive.ph/bl1w8

⁶² "Findings of Misconduct by an FBI Assistant Director for Failure to Timely Report a Romantic Relationship with a Subordinate and Related Misconduct," *Office of the Inspector General, U.S. Department of Justice*, July 2021, web.archive.org/web/20210722142301/https://oig.justice.gov/sites/default/files/reports/21-098.pdf

⁶³ "Jill Tyson," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/UNH1M (jctyson@fbi.gov)

Three⁶⁴ days after Tyson penned the FBI's bogus⁶⁵ response letter, the aforementioned Bobulinski⁶⁶ spent more than five hours in a room at the FBI WFO detailing precisely what went down with the Bidens' business activities with CCP-linked operatives. Coincidentally (or not), Joe's brother (Jimmy) actually called Bobulinski via WhatsApp during the FBI interview. ASAC Thibault⁶⁷ was not in D.C. that day, but four of his colleagues—SAC of the Criminal and Cyber Division Jim Dawson,⁶⁸ Supervisory Special Agent (SSA) Giulio Arseni,⁶⁹ Bill Novak, and Garrett Churchill—met with Bobulinski. Novak and Churchill even videotaped Bobulinski's interview and impounded his devices. Following the interview, ASAC Thibault repeatedly assured Bobulinski's attorneys that the FBI agents Tony met with would follow up with him regarding the evidence he provided—the agents never did.⁷⁰



⁶⁴ "On the day Bobulinski went to the FBI's Washington Field Office, 11 days before the 2020 presidential election, he was told not to walk in the front door, but to drive into an underground parking garage at the back of the nondescript, eight-story building in northwest DC, one mile from FBI headquarters. He was met by James Dawson, then-special agent in charge of the Criminal and Cyber Division, and FBI Supervisory Special Agent Giulio Arseni. They turned him over to two younger agents, William Novak and Garrett Churchill, who conducted the videotaped interview and provided a receipt for Bobulinski's digital data. ... Even if the FBI was reluctant, after its 2016 Hillary email debacle, to take action that could be deemed political during an election campaign, there is no excuse for not following up with Bobulinski afterward. The FBI's failure to do so amounts to interference-by-omission in the 2020 election."

See Miranda DEVINE, "FBI agent Timothy Thibault hid intel from whistleblower on Hunter and the 'Big Guy' Joe Biden," *New York Post*, September 2022, archive.ph/4aDg7

⁶⁵ "Despite leading a scandal-ridden agency ... Wray somehow believes that setting aside less than four hours to answer questions by lawmakers responsible for checking and balancing his work is sufficient. 'I had a flight that I'm supposed to be high-tailing it to, and I had understood that we were going to be done at 1:30, so that's how we ended up where we are,' Wray told Senator Charles Grassley (R-Iowa), the ranking member who asked why the rush. If Wray needed to leave on business, Grassley noted, 'you've got your own plane,' referring to the taxpayer-funded Gulfstream G550 jet used to ferry the head of the FBI around the country privately. ... To be fair, an extended appearance only would have resulted in more non-answers and political spin."

See Julie Kelly, "The Evasive Mr. Wray," *American Greatness*, August 2022, archive.ph/YsOIR

⁶⁶ "Statement on Tony Bobulinski Interview," *U.S. Senator Ron Johnson*, October 2020, archive.ph/Utmha

⁶⁷ Steven Nelson, "FBI Director Wray admits alleged bias in Hunter Biden probe 'deeply troubling'," *New York Post*, August 2022, archive.ph/ftnsC

⁶⁸ "James A. Dawson Named Special Agent in Charge of the Criminal and Cyber Division of the Washington Field Office," *Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice*, June 2020, archive.ph/Vid13

⁶⁹ "Representatives of federal and state agencies joined ... including ... Giulio Arseni of the FBI's Civil Rights Division." See "ADL Sponsors Fairfax County Program on Combating Hate Speech," *Anti-Defamation League*, March 2017, archive.ph/weekS

⁷⁰ "Bobulinski recalls his surprise when he saw that Jim Biden was calling him, and says he showed his ringing phone to the FBI field agents interviewing him at the FBI Washington Field Office. ... 'I answered it and there was nobody on the other side. So, I don't know if it was a mistake or that he tried to send me a message[.]'"

See Miranda DEVINE, "Hunter Biden defrauded me, Jim Biden called me during FBI interview, former biz partner says," *New York Post*, October 2022, archive.ph/Vfpes

In essence, there was a multi-vector suppression campaign at the FBI—the Bureau did not follow the facts and enforce U.S. law. In addition to the FBI HQ and FBI WFO, the aforementioned Wilmington Resident Agency under the direction of the BAFO evidently told staff that they “will not look at that Hunter Biden laptop” because the FBI was “not going to change the outcome of the election again.”⁷¹ Furthermore, the DOJ OIG watchdog—led by Michael Horowitz and his top lawyer, Adam Miles—has also done nothing in terms of accountability for the repeated and verifiable FBI policy violations.⁷²

February 17, 2021

The Honorable Ron Johnson
United States Senate
328 Hart Senate Office Building
Washington, DC 20510

Dear Senator Johnson:

I am writing in response to your letter dated October 21, 2020, in which you requested the Department of Justice (Department) Office of the Inspector General (OIG) to investigate the Federal Bureau of Investigation's handling of a laptop allegedly belonging to Hunter Biden. After receiving your letter, we informed your office of our efforts to assess whether any response from our office to you would interfere with any pending law enforcement activity.

Subsequently, in December 2020, Hunter Biden publicly stated that the United States Attorney's Office (USAO) in Delaware advised his legal counsel that the USAO was investigating his tax affairs. Earlier this month, the Department announced that the U.S. Attorney in Delaware was one of two U.S. Attorneys asked to remain in his role in the new administration. In light of these circumstances, and consistent with the OIG's practice, we will not take actions that could interfere with an ongoing investigation.

Thank you for your support for the OIG's work. If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me or Adam Miles, Senior Counselor to the Inspector General, at (202) 514-3435.

Sincerely,



Michael E. Horowitz
Inspector General



Michael Evan Horowitz
DOB: 09/19/1962



Tony Bobulinski (10/22/2020)
archive.ph/zaVbj



Adam Joel Miles
DOB: 07/06/1980
adam.miles@usdoj.gov
MD Bar #: 1206200169
Crown Park Avenue
Gaithersburg, MD 20878
archive.ph/49Gqh

The Honorable Michael E. Horowitz
Aug. 23, 2022
Page 2

individuals with knowledge of the FBI's apparent corruption. After the FBI obtained the Hunter Biden laptop from the Wilmington, DE computer shop, these whistleblowers stated that local FBI leadership told employees, “you will not look at that Hunter Biden laptop” and that the FBI is “not going to change the outcome of the election again.” Further, these whistleblowers allege that the FBI did not begin to examine the contents of Hunter Biden's laptop until after the 2020 presidential election—potentially a year after the FBI obtained the laptop in December 2019.³

While I understand your hesitation to investigate a matter that may be related to an ongoing investigation, it is clear to me based on numerous credible whistleblower disclosures that the FBI cannot be trusted with the handling of Hunter Biden's laptop. I hope you understand that the longer your office stands on the sidelines and delays investigating the FBI's actions, the harder it will be for you to uncover the truth and hold individuals accountable for wrongdoing. I call on you to immediately investigate the FBI's handling of Hunter Biden's laptop and begin by obtaining the history of the investigative actions taken by the FBI on Hunter Biden's laptop which should be available on the FBI's case management system, Sentinel. This case file should provide valuable information about the steps the FBI took to examine the laptop.

The American people deserve transparency and expect allegations of government corruption to be fully and immediately investigated. Thank you for your attention to this important request.

Sincerely,



Ron Johnson
Ranking Member
Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations



Timothy Thibault
Assistant Special Agent in Charge

⁷¹ Jerry Dunleavy, “New FBI whistleblower claims bureau leadership slow-walked Hunter Biden investigation,” *Washington Examiner*, August 2022, archive.ph/J88d6


⁷² Kerry Picket and Jeff Mordock, “Top agent exits FBI amid charge of political bias undermining Hunter Biden probe [],” *The Washington Times*, August 2022, archive.ph/8tZ0d

To add more injury to the insult of gaslighting, the DOJ HQ under the leadership of Bill Barr—and specifically the U.S. attorney⁷³ for Delaware, David Weiss—slow-walked⁷⁴ the investigation into the Biden family's crimes.⁷⁵ The reasons for slow-walking the investigation put forth by the DOJ HQ were about “avoiding election politics,”⁷⁶⁷⁷ yet the DOJ HQ's delay was itself a political decision, as it withheld key information from voters. Said differently: If not for the Biden surname, members of the family would have been treated much differently. Justice delayed was justice denied; Barr and Weiss delayed justice.⁷⁸ President Trump responded⁷⁹ to these revelations by lamenting the fact that the “Justice” Department denied to the American people the very thing it was charged to deliver by delaying subpoenas and otherwise hindering the normal course of law enforcement. As was the case in many⁸⁰⁸¹ previous instances, Hunter's surname⁸² got him out of a serious pinch—at least for now.

LEGAL

Hunter Biden's prosecutor rejected moves that would have revealed probe earlier

Veteran U.S. attorney David Weiss, known for his willingness to take on powerful Delaware figures, kept his investigation into Biden's son out of the 2020 campaign.




William "Bill" Barr


Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

IF Biden gets in, nothing will happen to Hunter or Joe. Barr will do nothing, and the new group of partisan killers coming in will quickly kill it all. Same thing with Durham. We caught them cold, spying, treason & more (the hard part), but "justice" took too long. Will be DOA!

1:45 PM - Dec 12, 2020



David Charles Weiss
DOB: 06/13/1956
archive.ph/V7J8Q



DAVID C. WEISS

⁷³ “David C. Weiss,” U.S. Department of Justice, archive.ph/KvQj1 (david.weiss@usdoj.gov)

⁷⁴ “Last summer, federal officials in Delaware investigating Hunter Biden faced a dilemma. The probe had reached a point where prosecutors could have sought search warrants and issued a flurry of grand jury subpoenas. Some officials involved in the case wanted to do just that. Others urged caution. They advised Delaware's U.S. Attorney, David Weiss, to avoid taking any actions that could alert the public to the existence of the case in the middle of a presidential election.” See Ben Schreckinger, “Hunter Biden's prosecutor rejected moves that would have revealed probe earlier,” *Politico*, July 2021, archive.ph/oJigk

⁷⁵ “Joe Biden and Hunter's shared bank accounts could make president target of FBI probe,” *Tech-Gate*, October 2021, archive.ph/kri2G

⁷⁶ Sadie Gurman and Aruna Viswanatha, “Barr Kept Hunter Biden Probes from Public to Avoid Election Politics,” *Wall Street Journal*, December 2020, archive.ph/oyszdf

⁷⁷ Ronn Blitzer and Andrew Murray, “Barr recalls yelling at Trump over Hunter Biden in last conversation before 2020 election,” *Fox News*, March 2022, archive.ph/5TgBo

⁷⁸ “[I]t wasn't just the media that was running interference to keep potentially damaging information about the Bidens from coming to light before Election Day.”

See Spencer Brown, “The Feds Delayed Action on Hunter Biden's Taxes and Now We Know Why,” *Townhall*, July 2021, archive.ph/pUoEQ

⁷⁹ “@realDonaldTrump,” *Twitter*, December 2020, archive.ph/RtOso

⁸⁰ “The youngest son of Vice President Joe Biden made news last week after *The Wall Street Journal* revealed he had been booted from the Navy Reserve for cocaine use. His drug abuse was certainly no surprise to the Navy, which issued him a waiver for a *previous* drug offense before commissioning him as a public affairs officer at the age of 43. The Navy also bent over backward a *second* time with an age waiver so he could secure the cushy part-time job.”

See Michelle Malkin, “The Bidens are not like us,” *Chicago Tribune*, October 2014, archive.ph/HQuFq

⁸¹ Stephen Braun, “Biden's son faces no bar review after discharge,” *Federal News Network*, October 2014, archive.ph/vaEdY

⁸² Matthew Boyle, “2016 Arizona Police Report: Cocaine Pipe Found in Car Rented by Joe Biden's Son Hunter Biden, Authorities Declined to Prosecute,” *Breitbart*, May 2019, archive.ph/XC3u4

Having received cover from the DOJ until after the 2020 [s]election⁸³ certification vote on 12/08/2020, Hunter released a statement filled with doublespeak.⁸⁵ To ensure that the federal investigation went nowhere uncomfortable for the Bidens, Joe appointed the colleague of Hunter's attorney to be the chief deputy of the DOJ's criminal division on his first full day in office.⁸⁶ Tellingly, Nick McQuaid⁸⁷ refused to confirm whether he recused himself from the federal investigation into the Bidens.⁸⁸ To map out how the illegal influence operation worked: Chris Clark (Hunter's attorney) and Nick McQuaid both worked at Latham & Watkins. Clark and McQuaid argued cases together, so spin doctors in the media cannot claim that Latham & Watkins is just a huge international law firm and the pair barely interacted. In one of his very first decisions as pResident, Joe appointed McQuaid to help oversee the division investigating Joe's family; the criminal division at DOJ HQ oversees the U.S. Attorney's office in Delaware. In short, McQuaid likely violated **28 CFR § 45.2** by not recusing⁸⁹ himself from the investigation; indeed, McQuaid's boss at the DOJ HQ (Ken Polite) did not publish an opinion stating that McQuaid's participation in the case "would not create an appearance of a conflict of interest likely to affect the public perception of the integrity of the investigation or prosecution."⁹⁰

BIDEN-HARRIS TRANSITION

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
December 8, 2020

Statement by Hunter Biden
I learned yesterday for the first time that the U.S. Attorney's Office in Delaware advised my legal counsel, also yesterday, that they are investigating my tax affairs. I take this matter very seriously but I am confident that a professional and objective review of these matters will demonstrate that I handled my affairs legally and appropriately, including with the benefit of professional tax advisors.

Statement from the Biden-Harris Transition
President-elect Biden is deeply proud of his son, who has fought through difficult challenges, including the vicious personal attacks of recent months, only to emerge stronger.

LATHAM & WATKINS LLP

THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

§45.2 Disqualification arising from personal or political relationship.
(a) Unless authorized under paragraph (b) of this section, no employee shall participate in a criminal investigation or prosecution if he has a personal or political relationship with:

Christopher "Chris" John Clark
DOB: 04/27/1971
NY Bar #: 2854222
Vista Drive
Greenwich, CT 06830

Nicholas "Nick" Richard Lloyd McQuaid
DOB: 06/26/1973
NY Bar #: 4393211
64th Street
Bethesda, MD 20816

Kenneth "Ken" Allen Polite Jr.
DOB: 01/30/1976

⁸³ John Lott, "A Simple Test for the extent of Vote Fraud with Absentee Ballots in the 2020 Presidential Election: Georgia and Pennsylvania Data," January 2021, web.archive.org/web/20211230050742/https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3756988

⁸⁴ "The Navarro Report," tinyurl.com/4a4dvxhx

⁸⁵ "Biden-Harris Transition," December 2020, archive.ph/9zkRa

⁸⁶ Pat Droney, "DOJ has hired the ex-business partner of Hunter Biden's criminal defense attorney," *Law Enforcement Today*, February 2021, archive.ph/HYcXu

⁸⁷ "Nicholas McQuaid," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/3AcZi (nicholas.mcquaid@usdoj.gov)

⁸⁸ "[T]he same day Nicholas McQuaid was featured in a Justice Department press release, Latham & Watkins filed a motion in court to withdraw McQuaid as an attorney [in a case] he was working on with Christopher Clark." See Lachlan Markay, "Ex-colleague of Hunter Biden's lawyer gets top DOJ post," *Axios*, February 2021, archive.ph/A0MBw

⁸⁹ Steven Nelson and Miranda DEVINE, "Senators press Delaware prosecutor on recusal in Hunter Biden tax case," *New York Post*, May 2022, archive.ph/MGYTZ

⁹⁰ "Biden has named a close colleague of his son's defense lawyer to lead the Justice Department's criminal division." See "On Day One, Biden Installed Law Partner of Son's Defense Lawyer at DOJ Criminal Division," *U.S. Senators Chuck Grassley and Ron Johnson*, February 2021, archive.fo/V3VU3

Hunter has moved on to other shady⁹¹ activity by joining perhaps the only industry that is more corrupt than his lucrative gig in the Ukrainian energy sector: art dealing. Hunter's dealer, a portly sinophile^{92,93} and bankrupt⁹⁴ former felon⁹⁵ named Georges Berges, boasted about his "group of about 25 collectors, most of them overseas," and that he has been "inundated with calls from collectors eager to buy Biden's art."⁹⁶ Hunter planned to host an exhibit with the self-pitying title of "[Under the Microscope](#)," which would be sponsored by Berges's gallery.⁹⁷ Even with well-documented money laundering issues and other criminal activity that has occurred in the art industry for many decades, Berges considers Hunter's artwork to be more consequential than Joe's public office: "I believe that he's [Hunter] [is] going to be considered a great artist of this century. His father [Joe] will be known, of course, as a US president, but most importantly as the father of a great artist."⁹⁸

With Hunter's new scheme all set up, it was richly ironic that his own father's administration released a report^{99,100} in December 2021 that actually told the truth: the art industry has a "built-in opacity, lack of stable and predictable pricing, and inherent cross-border transportability of goods sold, [which] make[s] the market optimal for illicit value transfer, sanctions evasion, and corruption." Equally ironic, a similar report¹⁰¹ was released less than five months before the 2020 [s]election by none other than a longtime ally¹⁰² of the Biden family and Joe's former colleague, U.S. Senator Tom Carper (D-DE).¹⁰³

⁹¹ "So instead of disclosing who is paying outrageous sums for Hunter Biden's artwork so that we could monitor whether the purchasers are gaining access to government, the WH tried to make sure we will never know who they are... The idea [is] that even Hunter won't know, but the WH has outsourced government ethics to a private art dealer. We're supposed to trust a merchant in an industry that's fertile ground for money laundering, as well as unknown buyers who could tell Hunter or WH officials?"

See Joseph D'Hippolito, "A Collage of Corruption? The Hunter Biden Art Scheme," *The Stream*, July 2021, archive.ph/YsNRq

⁹² "Berges not only told *Resident* in 2015 his 'plan is to be the lead guy in China,' but he told *Quest* magazine in 2014 he traveled to China 'three or four times a year' and he had a 'solid group of about 25 collectors, most of them overseas.'"

See Eric Mack, "Hunter Biden's Art Dealer Has Had Deep Ties to China Since 2014," *Newsmax*, July 2021, archive.fo/4XaKx

⁹³ "The Georges Berges Gallery - A New Gallery Debuts in Soho," *SinoVision - YouTube*, June 2015, archive.ph/QCSb5 (info@bergesgallery.com)

⁹⁴ *Georges A. Berges* (98-12334-LA), Chapter 7, Bankr. S.D. Cal., September 1998

⁹⁵ "PC422-F-Terrorist Threats[.]"

See *The People of the State of California vs George Anthony Berges* (S8-08987), Santa Cruz Superior Court, May 1998

⁹⁶ "A lot of people say they can paint and do sculpture, but what I was concerned about was whether Hunter's work would be authentic," said Georges Berges, who owns eponymous galleries in SoHo and Berlin. [Berges] told *The Post* he was introduced to [Hunter] Biden by a 'serious' Los Angeles-based collector who had been impressed with the oeuvre of the scandal-scarred president's son."

See Isabel Vincent, "Hunter Biden's gallery owner reveals how he discovered the artist," *New York Post*, June 2021, archive.ph/t08KW

⁹⁷ "In Europe, we will bring you Laddie John Dill, Ford Crull, and Hunter Biden in a new groundbreaking exhibition titled *Under the Microscope*."

See "End of the Year Newsletter," *Georges Berges Gallery*, December 2021, archive.ph/e1wQV

⁹⁸ Gabriella Angeleti, "US President Joseph R. Biden will be remembered as the father of the great artist Hunter Biden, his art dealer says," *The Art Newspaper*, November 2021, archive.fo/TyQul

⁹⁹ "The White House has defended Hunter's scheme as consistent with 'the highest ethical standards.'"

See Wendell Husebo, "White House Flags Art Industry for Money Laundering While Permitting Hunter to Sell Art to Anonymous Buyers," *Breitbart*, December 2021, archive.fo/6LVDO

¹⁰⁰ "United States Strategy on Countering Corruption," *The White House*, page 24, December 2021, tinyurl.com/mpcdydpz

¹⁰¹ "The Art Industry and U.S. Policies that Undermine Sanctions," *Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations, U.S. Senate*, July 2020, tinyurl.com/4btn3azu

¹⁰² In fact, Joe encouraged Tom Carper (D) to run for the House of Representatives in 1982.

See "@TomCarperforDE," *Twitter*, April 2019, archive.ph/60Svq

¹⁰³ "Carper, Thomas Richard," *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress*, archive.ph/A6RSm

Nevertheless, some members of the U.S. Congress—a body which has been plagued¹⁰⁴ for decades by shameless influence peddling and other insider trading—have begun¹⁰⁵ to raise¹⁰⁶¹⁰⁷ concerns¹⁰⁸ about how Hunter and his dealer¹⁰⁹ could yield \$500,000 per piece for Hunter's so-called "works."¹¹⁰



"Untitled" by Hunter Biden (2021)
24" x 48" | mix-media on sheet metal

George "Georges" Anthony Berges
DOB: 04/21/1976
SSN: ████████-9628

¹⁰⁴ Camila DeChalus et al., "Congress and top Capitol Hill staff have violated the STOCK Act hundreds of times. But the consequences are minimal, inconsistent, and not recorded publicly," *Business Insider*, December 2021, archive.ph/GJPJO

¹⁰⁵ "Comer: Hunter Biden's Artwork is Another Attempt to Profit Off his Father's Position in Government," *U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Oversight and Reform, Minority Staff*, September 2021, archive.ph/SiKOA

¹⁰⁶ "Comer Questions Gallery Owner Selling Hunter Biden's Artwork," *U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Oversight and Reform, Minority Staff*, September 2021, archive.fo/NgLpe

¹⁰⁷ Isabel Vincent, "Art gallery repping Hunter Biden received \$500K federal COVID loan, records show," *New York Post*, October 2021, archive.ph/4qmil & archive.ph/pWxeb

¹⁰⁸ "Reps. Ken Buck, James Comer Send Letter to POTUS Probing Hunter Biden Art Connection to Camp David And Request Log Books," *U.S. Representative Ken Buck*, November 2021, archive.ph/DtmT6

¹⁰⁹ "On July 26, 2021, four days before the GAO report was published, the SBA approved a \$350,000 increase in an EIDL loan to Georges Berges Galleries LLC. This was an increase to a \$150,000 EIDL loan the gallery received the previous year. It is our contention this loan appears to have been improperly made."

See Tom Anderson, "NLPC Files Complaint with SBA Inspector General," *National Legal and Policy Center*, October 2021, archive.fo/aQxqi

¹¹⁰ "This summer a New York gallerist, Georges Bergès, said he would hold two private exhibitions ... to market Hunter's paintings for between \$75,000 and \$500,000 each."

See "[] Who Wants to Buy Hunter Biden's Art?," *U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Oversight and Reform, Minority Staff*, September 2021, archive.ph/DaDPK

It is important for *Marco Polo* to make clear—especially to law enforcement agencies—that this Report was prepared with an extremely attentive eye towards **18 USC § 119**,¹¹¹ having seen the lengths¹¹² the FBI¹¹³ and other entities in the apparatus have gone to harass citizens who expose corruption.¹¹⁴ Said differently, we redacted whatever was legally required to be redacted in this Report and absolutely nothing more.¹¹⁵ *Marco Polo* does not break the law—we expose those who do.

§119. Protection of individuals performing certain official duties

(a) IN GENERAL.—Whoever knowingly makes restricted personal information about a covered person, or a member of the immediate family of that covered person, publicly available—

(1) with the intent to threaten, intimidate, or incite the commission of a crime of violence against that covered person, or a member of the immediate family of that covered person; or

(2) with the intent and knowledge that the restricted personal information will be used to threaten, intimidate, or facilitate the commission of a crime of violence against that covered person, or a member of the immediate family of that covered person,

shall be fined under this title, imprisoned not more than 5 years, or both.

(b) DEFINITIONS.—In this section—

(1) the term “restricted personal information” means, with respect to an individual, the Social Security number, the home address, home phone number, mobile phone number, personal email, or home fax number of, and identifiable to, that individual;

(2) the term “covered person” means—

(A) an individual designated in section 1114;

(B) a grand or petit juror, witness, or other officer in or of, any court of the United States, or an officer who may be, or was, serving at any examination or other proceeding before any United States magistrate judge or other committing magistrate;

(C) an informant or witness in a Federal criminal investigation or prosecution; or

(D) a State or local officer or employee whose restricted personal information is made publicly available because of the participation in, or assistance provided to, a Federal criminal investigation by that officer or employee;

(3) the term “crime of violence” has the meaning given the term in section 16; and

(4) the term “immediate family” has the meaning given the term in section 115(c)(2).

Additionally, **18 USC § 4** requires¹¹⁶ that any person who has “knowledge of the actual commission of a felony” must report it “as soon as possible” to “some judge or other person in civil or military authority.” In plain-speak, this statute required us to expose the felonies and other crimes contained on the Biden Laptop and send the Report to law enforcement agencies across the nation at the federal and state levels. Furthermore, *Marco Polo* unequivocally disclaims any intention to cause any threat, intimidating action, or incitement of harm to any person covered by **18 USC § 119** and we do not condone, encourage, intend, or have any knowledge that any other person will or may use the information in this Report for any unlawful purpose. As we will demonstrate, *Marco Polo*’s motive is to see justice delivered—to all criminals—by those whose responsibility it is to carry out that duty.

¹¹¹ 18 USC § 119, [archive.ph/XLAWR](https://www.law.com/archive.ph/XLAWR)

¹¹² “Almost immediately, the details of the raids and confidential legal communications stored on the cellphone of Project Veritas founder James O’Keefe were published in The New York Times. ... In 2001, the U.S. Supreme Court ruled that media outlets can’t be held liable for publishing information that someone else obtained illegally, as long as the media outlets themselves did not obtain the material illegally.”

See Susan Shelley, “Federal raid on Project Veritas is unacceptable in a free society,” *The Seattle Times*, November 2021, [archive.fo/6gSue](https://www.seattletimes.com/archive.fo/6gSue)

¹¹³ Quin Hillyer, “The FBI’s ridiculous riot gear and pre-dawn raid on Roger Stone was excessive and unnecessary,” *Washington Examiner*, January 2019, [archive.ph/324Fd](https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/archive.ph/324Fd)

¹¹⁴ “The inquiry has also intensified the scrutiny of Project Veritas. Its founder, James O’Keefe, was pulled from his apartment in his underwear and handcuffed during a dawn raid last month by the F.B.I., two days after a pair of his former employees had their homes raided.”

See Adam Goldman and Michael Schmidt, “How Ashley Biden’s Diary Made Its Way to Project Veritas,” *New York Times*, December 2021, [archive.ph/jwjqF](https://www.nytimes.com/archive.ph/jwjqF) (adamgoldmannyt@protonmail.com & michael.schmidt@nytimes.com)

¹¹⁵ *Marco Polo* made a good faith attempt to redact information which appears to be restricted information. In several instances, the information was already in the public domain by disclosure from another source. Because no action has been taken by law enforcement, that information—by implication—does not meet the definition of “restricted” under the applicable statute. Nevertheless, any disclosure of restricted information in this Report was unintentional.

¹¹⁶ “Misprision of felony,” [archive.ph/GzzGq](https://www.law.com/archive.ph/GzzGq)

MOTIVE

President Nixon's spokesman, Ron Ziegler, called Watergate a "third-rate burglary."¹¹⁷ He was correct in his assessment then, and he is still correct today—over fifty years later. The illegality contained on the Biden Laptop surpasses whatever the "Committee for the Re-election of the President"¹¹⁸ supposedly did. Nevertheless, the corporate media is still obsessed with Watergate.¹¹⁹¹²⁰ A key reason for writing this Report—and establishing a nonprofit entity to organize it—was to give the small minority of honorable law enforcement officers and reporters a proper object¹²¹ for their obsession.

The Biden Laptop was a modern Rosetta Stone of white and blue collar crime under the patina of "the Delaware Way."¹²² Prior to the discovery of the Rosetta Stone, a number of ancient languages were mere gibberish and hash marks.¹²³ Similarly, with the laptop, we were able to illuminate previously convoluted network webs of the people leading the charge for global governance. Additionally, the metadata on the laptop can inform other investigations; truly, the Biden Laptop can be considered a translation tool for Open-Source Intelligence (OSINT) gathering into the future. After poring over 200 gigabytes of data, *Marco Polo* concluded, perhaps contrary to popular belief, that there are not two or three boogymen pulling the strings of America's decline, but rather a legion¹²⁴ of hangers-on and grifters who rely on Joe and the entire Biden political mafia for introductions, jobs, prestige, and access. Because of the contemporary nature of this material, a Report was the best medium for exposure. As you will see, exhibits drive the Report. Books¹²⁵¹²⁶ already written about the Biden Laptop, although extremely enlightening, featured no exhibits; a movie, also, did not feature any exhibits.¹²⁷ This Report was our research group's tour through the Biden political mafia, and all of the narrative in this Report is in service to the exhibits. The Biden Laptop, along with material brought forth by Bobulinski and other whistleblowers, was akin to a 3,000-piece puzzle but with many pieces missing. *Marco Polo's* mission was to put as many puzzle pieces together as we could; a report was the second-best medium behind a documentary, which would have delayed the release to late 2023.

¹¹⁷ "What began with a bit of tape on a basement lock ended with a stunning resolution[.]"

See "Watergate & the White House: The 'Third-Rate Burglary' that Toppled a President," 2004, archive.ph/dGfsW

¹¹⁸ "Committee for the Re-election of the President," *National Archives*, archive.ph/h27Lj

¹¹⁹ "Nixon still hovers in the dark shadows of American history ... his signature scandal has provided shorthand[.]"

See Douglas Brinkley, "Watergate: The Scandal that Never Goes Away," *New York Times*, February 2022, archive.fo/N9PO6 (douglas.brinkley@gmail.com)

¹²⁰ Michael Barone, "Kicking Nixon Around," *Claremont Review of Books*, December 2008, archive.ph/nWitd

¹²¹ "[T]he 50-year-old businessman and self-confessed drug addict took the machine to a back-street IT store in Delaware in April 2019 to get it fixed – yet never turned to collect it from the store ... filled with what an IT expert described ... as a 'national security nightmare' and 'classic blackmail material' – with a single, simple password[.]"

See Saumya DIXIT, "Is son Hunter[s] laptop [a] worry for Joe Biden[s] rally? [From] [s]ex pics to Secret Service names, here are what were found in it," *Meaww*, October 2020, archive.ph/SdfLU

¹²² "The most important thing to understand about Joe Biden and Delaware and what it means for who he is, is this concept of 'the Delaware way,' which is something that Joe has explicitly invoked as a model for Washington. He has said that we need more of the Delaware way in Washington ... critics [] say this is essentially cronyism."

See "The Biden family's secrets," *Politico*, October 2021, archive.ph/mflXR

¹²³ "It was to be the key to unlock the reading of the mysterious writing of ancient Egypt, knowledge that had slipped into oblivion over a millennium earlier."

See Keith Schoville, "The Rosetta Stone in Historical Perspective," *Journal of the Adventist Theological Society*, January 2001, tinyurl.com/47ncf2u6

¹²⁴ "The Frontline Interviews: President Biden," *PBS*, January 2021, archive.ph/mAUoa

¹²⁵ Mollie Hemingway, "Rigged: How the Media, Big Tech, and the Democrats Seized Our Elections," *Regnery Publishing*, October 2021, archive.ph/kRHxz

¹²⁶ Miranda DEVINE, "Laptop from Hell," *Post Hill Press*, November 2021, archive.ph/683Jm

¹²⁷ Phelim McALEER et al., "My Son Hunter," *Unreported Story Society*, September 2022, archive.ph/YDxn3

As stated previously, *Marco Polo* redacted only that which was legally necessary to redact.¹²⁸ Shown below was a sampling of the indisputable identifying images found on the laptop that illustrated Hunter's ownership.¹²⁹ The Biden Laptop contained a trove of personal identifiable information (PII) which established beyond a reasonable doubt that the device belonged to the family. Evidently, one of the many "live photos"¹³⁰ Hunter took was to assure a prostitute that it really was Joe's son with whom she was to meet. Any foreign intelligence agency with the Biden Laptop would be able to commit identity theft¹³¹ of Joe's entire immediate family, which apparently did not concern the junta.¹³²



¹²⁸ 18 USC § 119, archive.ph/XLAWR

Apple iPhone X_20180725_010231.jpg

¹²⁹ If applicable, the captions on the photo exhibits in this Report bear the file name of the photo on the Biden Laptop. Oftentimes, these file names contained valuable metadata which helped *Marco Polo* validate their authenticity.

¹³⁰ "Live Photos is an iPhone camera feature that brings movement in your photos to life! Instead of freezing a moment in time with a still photo, a Live Photo captures a 3-second moving image."

See Kate Wesson, "How to Use Live Photos to Create Amazing Moving Images on iPhone," *iPhone Photography School*, archive.ph/QPGGe7

¹³¹ "Identity Theft," *U.S. Department of Justice*, archive.ph/p91FR

¹³² "The junta began receiving federal taxpayer money on November 24 after the head of the General Services Administration received death threats against her, her family, staff, and pets. One of the junta's first acts was to execute a warrant on former New York Mayor Rudy Giuliani who led challenges to the integrity of the 2020 presidential election." See "Biden junta," archive.ph/kJhLZ

Hunter's \$3,000,000 life insurance policy from John Hancock—with his ex-wife Kathleen as the beneficiary—was also among the plethora of primary source documents from the laptop that confirmed its authenticity. The ex-couple's Marital Settlement Agreement¹³³ (MSA) was also on the laptop, which alluded to this exact life insurance policy. A large portion of the background research for the writing of this Report was verifying—through public records¹³⁴ and other tools—the authenticity of the laptop's documents. Said differently, anyone with access to the Biden Laptop (approximately 75 people, per *Marco Polo's* internal research) can publish the documents and images; however, it takes a tremendous amount of time and a coherent research strategy to explain what the documents and images mean and how they can be corroborated to withstand accusations of Russian tampering.¹³⁵¹³⁶

John Hancock **QUARTERLY POLICY STATEMENT**
Protection Indexed UL

John Hancock Life Insurance Company (U.S.A.)

Policy Details
AS OF NOVEMBER 02, 2018
Name of Policy Owner: Robert Hunter Biden
Name of Life Insured(s): Robert Hunter Biden
Name of Beneficiary: Kathleen Biden
Policy Date: 08/03/2015
Policy Number: 46 059
Policy Status: Active Premium Paying

Coverage Details
Current Insurance Benefit: \$3,000,000.00
Current Net Cash Surrender Value: \$22,815.53
Planned Quarterly Premium: \$8,995.75
Total Premiums Paid Since Policy Date: \$108,600.00

Supplementary Benefit Riders*
Accelerated Benefit Rider
*Please refer to your policy for additional information on your supplementary benefit riders.

Kathleen & Hunter (03/14/2012)

This Quarterly Policy Statement summarizes information about your policy from August 03, 2016 through November 02, 2018. You can use this statement to verify your current coverage and premium information, see how the policy has performed, and review your current account allocation instructions.

For additional information about your policy, download the Supplemental Policy Information report at www.jhservicesna.com

Questions? Please contact your representative:

EDWARD E. PREWITT
217 E. DICKSON ST.
STE 101
FAYETTEVILLE, AR 72701
1-479-521-2200
Or call us at 1-800-367-2747

Edward Ewing Prewitt
DOB: 03/12/1971
FINRA CRD #: 4399416

Robert Hunter Biden
1101 30TH ST NW
FL 5
WASHINGTON, DC 20007-3708

OWNER COPY

STATEMENT PERIOD: 08/03/2016 - 11/02/2018 | POLICY: 46 059 757 | PAGE 1 of 1

Apple iPhone 7_20190204_140032.jpg

¹³³ "Hunter shall pay to Kathleen, as and for base spousal support, \$37,000 per month, beginning April 1, 2017, and to be paid on the first day of each and every month thereafter."

See "Alimony from Hell," *Marco Polo*, page 12ff, March 2017, web.archive.org/web/20211227022019/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/Alimony_from_Hell_on_03_21_2017.pdf

¹³⁴ Robert Gardner, "The Power of Public Records: An Introduction to OSINT," *Pursuit Magazine*, October 2020, archive.ph/GxxVO

¹³⁵ Spandan Chakrabarti, "They're bad at this: Giant holes appear in right-wing tabloid world's 'gotcha email' credited to Hunter Biden's lawyer," *Reclaim the Fight*, October 2020, archive.ph/YIX8S

¹³⁶ Robert Scheer, "New indictments expose Democrats' Russiagate obsession as a historic hoax," *KCRW*, November 2021, archive.ph/W0pKw

A copy of Hunter's "Certificate of Birth" issued by Delaware's Board of Health with an embossed, raised seal was also on the laptop, dated 06/18/1985. Joe's law firm¹³⁷ at the time, Aerenson and Balick, was listed on the certificate, along with a reference to Joe's first son, Beau. The Certificate of Birth also alluded to a stillborn (or perhaps aborted) child who Hunter's mother (Neilia, from upstate New York near the Finger Lakes) previously delivered; it is unclear whether Joe fathered that child.¹³⁸

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH
State of Delaware
BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

LOCAL REG. NO. **560** STATE FILE NO. **107- 70-000689**

DATE **JUN 18 1985**

PLACE OF BIRTH New Castle **DELAWARE** **STATE** Delaware **COUNTY** New Castle

CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Wilmington **CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION** Wilmington **ZIP CODE** 19808

NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (IF NEEDED, GIVE STREET ADDRESS OR PLACE IN CITY) Wilm. Med. Gen. Div. **YES** ☒ **NO** ☐ **STREET ADDRESS** 2700 Centerville Road **YES** ☐ **NO** ☒

1. NAME **FIRST** Robert **MIDDLE** Hunter **LAST** Biden

2. SEX Male **3A. THIS BIRTH** SINGLE ☒ TWIN ☐ TRIPLET ☐ **3B. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS CHILD BORN** 1st ☐ 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐ **4. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR)** February 4, 1970 **5. TIME BORN AT (HOUR)** 1:46 p.m.

7. NAME **FIRST** Joseph **MIDDLE** Robinette **LAST** Biden **8. RACE** White

9. AGE (TIME OF BIRTH) 27 **10. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)** Pennsylvania **11. USUAL OCCUPATION** Attorney-Aerenson & Balick

12. MAIDEN NAME **FIRST** Neilia **MIDDLE** - **LAST** Hunter **13. RACE** White

14. AGE (TIME OF BIRTH) 25 **15. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)** New York **16. PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER (DO NOT INCLUDE THIS BIRTH)** **HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN ARE NOW LIVING?** 1 **HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN WERE BORN ALIVE BUT ARE NOW DEAD?** 0 **HOW MANY FETAL DEATHS (FETUSES BORN DEAD AT ANY TIME AFTER CONCEPTION)?** 1

17. SIGNATURE OF FATHER *Joseph Robinette Biden* **18. SIGNATURE OF MOTHER** *Neilia Hunter Biden*

19. ADDRESS OF FATHER 2700 Centerville Road **20. ADDRESS OF MOTHER** 2700 Centerville Road

21. SIGNATURE (ATTENDANT AT BIRTH) *L. Keyser M.D.* **22. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH** M.D. ☒ D.O. ☐ MIDWIFE ☐ OTHER ☐ **DATE SIGNED** 2/4/70

23. ADDRESS OF ATTENDANT AT BIRTH 2401 Lounsbury Ave., Wilm., Del.

24. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR FEB 10 1970 **25. LOCAL REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE** *E. G. Glavin M.D.*

Apple iPhone 6_20151130_153021.jpg

¹³⁷ "Joseph Robinette Biden, Jr.," *Who's Who Online*, archive.ph/0wOns

¹³⁸ Box 16: "Previous Deliveries to Mother — How many fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at any time after conception)?"

SOCIAL MEDIA OLIGOPOLY

In the early morning on 10/14/2020, the *New York Post* published an article¹³⁹ which conclusively proved that Joe repeatedly lied¹⁴⁰ about his knowledge of—and participation in—Hunter’s foreign business dealings. The article, in summary, recounted a dinner which Hunter organized for his father and foreign business partners on 04/16/2015 at the Cafe Milano restaurant in Washington. As was common with Hunter’s rendezvous, the dinner with Joe was purposely left off Joe’s public schedule. Twitter, with no evidence, declared that the emails from Hunter’s laptop—which exposed the meeting and, thus, Joe’s lies—violated their “hacked materials” policy. The fact that Twitter’s pronouncement lacked any factual basis did not matter to them, as they were merely scrambling to cover for their preferred¹⁴¹ candidate. Twitter not only locked the *New York Post*’s account, but also blocked the URL in tweets and direct messages.¹⁴² Knowing that his initial task of suppression and censorship was complete, Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey—in a classic limited hangout—made a small concession and tweaked Twitter’s “hacked materials” policy.¹⁴³ This concession, of course, did literally nothing to rectify the situation or otherwise clear Mac Isaac’s name; after all, Mac Isaac was bombarded at his repair shop with animal feces, threats, negative reviews, and accusations of being a Russian plant.¹⁴⁴ Twitter’s unofficial in-kind campaign contribution to the Biden camp was not their only form of support; executives at the company donated almost exclusively—and handsomely—to Joe and Democrats.¹⁴⁵

More of the same suppression occurred at Facebook. CEO Mark Zuckerberg (during his sworn testimony to Congress) gave clues as to what went down behind the scenes. Zuckerberg admitted that the IC, federal law enforcement, and other executive agencies proactively contacted Facebook to let them know about the incoming reports concerning Biden and to view them “with suspicion.”¹⁴⁶ Andy Stone, Facebook’s then-“Policy Communications Director” and a former press secretary for the Democratic Congressional Committee, was ecstatic to receive this “tip” from the IC, and he worked to suppress the story. The false information laundering can be displayed by the following diagram:



¹³⁹ “An earlier email from May 2014 also shows Pozharskyi, reportedly Burisma’s No. 3 exec, asking Hunter for ‘advice on how you could use your influence’ on the company’s behalf.”

See Emma-Jo MORRIS and Gabrielle Fonrouge, “Smoking-gun email reveals how Hunter Biden introduced Ukrainian businessman to VP dad,” *New York Post*, October 2020, archive.ph/719ro

¹⁴⁰ Aamer Madhani, “Biden: I never talked to son Hunter about overseas business dealings,” *USA Today*, September 2019, archive.ph/8YmPN

¹⁴¹ “At Twitter, dozens of senior employees also donated almost exclusively to Democrats and Biden.”

See Ebony Bowden, “Facebook, Twitter execs donated big bucks to Biden while blocking Hunter news,” *New York Post*, December 2020, archive.ph/dlpNY

¹⁴² “Stone said Facebook sometimes takes this step if it sees ‘signals’ that something gaining traction is false, to give fact-checkers time to evaluate the story before it spreads widely. He did not give more detail on what signals Facebook uses or how often it takes this approach.”

See Shannon Bond, “Facebook and Twitter Limit Sharing ‘New York Post’ Story About Joe Biden,” *NPR*, October 2020, archive.ph/PSiUR

¹⁴³ “Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey said the company’s decision to block links was wrong[.]”

See Steven Musil, “Twitter revises policy on posting hacked materials after Hunter Biden story,” *CNet*, October 2020, archive.ph/yzVL3

¹⁴⁴ “[T]he media establishment’s move seemed justified, even righteous, at the time.”

See Sacha Sloan, “Hunter’s Laptop, Deepfakes, and the Arbitration of Truth,” *Brown Political Review*, November 2021, archive.ph/rOpfu (sacha_sloan@brown.edu)

¹⁴⁵ “Individual Contributions,” *Federal Election Commission*, archive.ph/zVjQ6

¹⁴⁶ “Social Media Content Moderation,” *C-SPAN*, 2:29:20ff, November 2020, archive.ph/VwOQh

The false information laundering was perpetrated by Laura Dehmlo and Elvis Chan¹⁴⁷ from the FBI, among many¹⁴⁸ others. Dehmlo supervises the Orwellian-themed “Foreign Influence Task Force” (FITF)¹⁴⁹ along with Chan, the ASAC at the San Francisco Field Office.¹⁵⁰ Dehmlo believes it is her civic duty¹⁵¹ to censor—she told other feds that “critical thinking seems to be a problem currently.”¹⁵²

Other Meeting Attendees

Name	Organization
Ms. Laura Dehmlo	FBI

There was discussion between team members related to organizational information sharing between public/private sector; how to collaborate across channels; driving resiliency building and education about MDM; with FBI focused on foreign efforts; how do we disentangle foreign actors embedded in the MDM process; and, what is the government's strategic approach related to MDM? (Ms. Dehmlo was asked to provide her thoughts or to define a goal for approaching MDM and she mentioned "resiliency". She stated we need a media infrastructure that is held accountable; we need to educate the populace; and that today, critical thinking seems to be a problem currently. Senior Advisor for Homeland Security and Director of the Defending Democratic Institutions Center for Strategic and International Studies (DSIS), stated that civic education should be provided at all ages.

BA Defendant Laura Dehmlo is the Section Chief for the FBI's Foreign Influence Task Force. She is used in her official capacity.

BA Defendant Elvis M. Chan is Supervisory Special Agent of Squad CV-1 in the San Francisco Division of the FBI. On information and belief, he has authority over cybersecurity issues for FBI in that geographical region, which includes the headquarters of major social-media platforms, and he plays a critical role for FBI and FITF in coordinating with social-media platforms relating to censorship and suppression of speech on their platform.

Laura Elaine Dehmlo
DOB: 06/03/1982
laura.dehmlo@ic.fbi.gov

Elvis Ming Chan
DOB: 04/05/1969
elvis.chan@ic.fbi.gov

Andrew "Andy" Mark Stone
1-202-329-1108
astone@fb.com
archive.ph/Sq5kR
archive.ph/SrFte

384. Pursuant to the third-party subpoena, Meta has identified the FBI's FITF, as supervised by Laura Dehmlo, and Elvis Chan as involved in the communications between the FBI and Meta that led to Facebook's suppression of the Hunter Biden laptop story.

"information exchange" includes communications with social-media censorship issues. On

Twitter Thread by Andy Stone (@andyastone) on Oct 14, 2020. While I will intentionally not link to the New York Post, I want to be clear that this story is eligible to be fact checked by Facebook's third-party fact checking partners. In the meantime, we are reducing its distribution on our platform.

Replying to @andyastone: This is part of our standard process to reduce the spread of misinformation. We temporarily reduce distribution pending fact-checker review.

about.fb.com Helping to protect the 2020 US Elections | Meta We're announcing several new features to help protect the democratic process and providing an...

Chris Kelly
Former Chief, Private Office of President & Democratic Candidate for CA Attorney General
Wednesday, March 18, 2019
Broomfield Business Bureau
1818 Wisconsin Ave., NW Ste. 705
Washington, DC 20007
BYPV TODAY
For more information or to RSVP over the phone, please contact Michael Andia at michael@bypv2019.com or call 202-376-2207

Laura Elaine Dehmlo's District Of Columbia Voter Registration
Washington, District Of Columbia
Laura Elaine Dehmlo is listed as a resident of New Washington, DC 20781 and is affiliated with the Democratic Party. Laura is registered to vote in District Of Columbia.

voterrecords.com/voter/82420691/laura-dehmlo

archive.ph/PsZ1E

archive.ph/jfnQ

¹⁴⁷ "The American public can be reassured ... we have clear channels of communication open ... with all the social media and technology platforms."

See Tom Field, "FBI's Elvis Chan on Securing the 2020 Election," *Information Security Media Group*, December 2019, archive.ph/GCAQf

¹⁴⁸ Zachary Stieber, "47 New Biden Administration Defendants Named in Government-Big Tech Censorship Lawsuit," *The Epoch Times*, October 2022, archive.ph/uu1Jq

¹⁴⁹ "The FITF was established ... 'to identify and counteract malign foreign influence operations targeting the United States[.]'"

See Zachary Stieber, "FBI Team Involved in Censorship of Hunter Biden Laptop Story Identified," *The Epoch Times*, October 2022, archive.ph/O74IS

¹⁵⁰ Elvis Chan, "Fighting Bears and Trolls: An Analysis of Social Media Companies and U.S. Government Efforts to Combat Russian Influence Campaigns During the 2020 U.S. Elections," *Naval Postgraduate School*, September 2021, web.archive.org/web/20221008024224/https://calhoun.nps.edu/bitstream/handle/10945/68309/21Sep_Chan_Elvis.pdf

¹⁵¹ Chuck Ross, "FBI Officials Who Briefed Facebook on Hunter Biden Story are Dem Donors," *The Washington Free Beacon*, October 2022, archive.ph/cj0IP

¹⁵² "[F]reedom of speech in the United States now faces one of its greatest assaults by federal government officials[.]"
See *Missouri et al. v. Biden et al.* (22-cv-01213), Document 84, W.D. La., October 2022, tinyurl.com/2p8dd7cs & archive.ph/yaeSi

To add another injury to the insult of censorship, Twitter locked the White House Press Secretary's account.¹⁵³ In a scene that could have been plucked straight out of an Orwell novel, Twitter allowed the following message from the former Malaysian Prime Minister, Mahathir MOHAMAD, to stay up on their platform just two weeks after their scheme favoring Biden: "Muslims have a right to be angry and to kill millions of French people for the massacres of the past."¹⁵⁴ The platform even released an accompanying message: "This Tweet violated the Twitter Rules about glorifying violence. However, Twitter has determined that it may be in the public's interest for the Tweet to remain accessible." After a day or so, Twitter finally¹⁵⁵ relented, but the double standard was clear: Whenever damaging material was released about those who favor global governance, they censored the material with Pavlovian dog-like speed. When those in a "protected class" sanctioned genocide, they allowed it.



The technology and social media oligopoly's censorship, although abhorrent, is still legal. It has been going on for a decade. Republicans, who waxed ad nauseam¹⁵⁶ about the oligopoly's censorship, controlled the federal legislative branch for two years preceding the situation.¹⁵⁷ Therefore, hearings and crocodile tears shed after the fact did little to convince would-be supporters of their sincerity.¹⁵⁸ This oligopoly is harmful in every respect to the American republic—their antics are Bolshevikic and blatantly one-sided. Nevertheless, those currently in power who complained about the egregious suppression of the Biden scandal(s) did nothing to prevent it.¹⁵⁹ This situation will continue to deteriorate until an honest legislator reads about the history of public utilities in the United States.

¹⁵³ "Without providing any evidence, Twitter said McEnany — who shared a screenshot with The Post — violated 'our rules against distribution of hacked material.'"

See Steven Nelson, "WH press secretary locked out of Twitter for sharing Post's Hunter Biden story," *New York Post*, October 2020, archive.ph/kOjOX

¹⁵⁴ "@chedetofficial," *Twitter*, October 2020, archive.ph/8066P

¹⁵⁵ "Twitter deletes Mahathir Mohamad's tweet for glorifying violence; France seeks account suspension," *The Times of India*, October 2020, archive.ph/RkFMs

¹⁵⁶ "Graham: Okay. Would you submit to us some proposed regulations? ... Look forward to it."

See "Transcript of Mark Zuckerberg's Senate hearing," *Washington Post*, April 2018, archive.ph/5fUn6

¹⁵⁷ Alexander Burns and Mitch Smith, "State G.O.P. Leaders Move Swiftly as Party Bickers in Congress," *New York Times*, February 2017, archive.ph/ubvID

¹⁵⁸ "Chairman Graham: Tech CEOs to Testify on Censorship and Suppression of News Articles, Handling of 2020 Election," *U.S. Senate Committee on the Judiciary*, October 2020, archive.fo/bFBIm

¹⁵⁹ "My advice would be to allow the industry itself to develop best business practices," said Sen. Graham[.]"

See Makena Kelly, "Republicans learned to live with Big Tech in latest CEO hearing," *The Verge*, November 2020, archive.ph/rIhA8

INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY GASLIGHTING

Five days after the tech and social media oligopoly suppression conspiracy began, a legion of former U.S. intelligence apparatus bureaucrats and spies—led by none other than James Clapper—released a “Public Statement”¹⁶⁰ in which they declared that the “arrival on the US political scene of emails purportedly belonging to Vice President Biden’s son Hunter, much of it related to his time serving on the Board of the Ukrainian gas company Burisma, has all the classic earmarks of a Russian information operation.” Even for the genre of bureaucrat doublespeak, this “Statement” was wanting. For one, they did not define what the “classic earmarks” were or how they were relevant to Joe’s lies about Hunter’s foreign business dealings. Furthermore, several of the signees declared themselves as technical experts, but they did not even attempt to verify the emails, which “anybody with minimal computer expertise”¹⁶¹ could have done by analyzing the cryptographic signatures inside the emails’ metadata.¹⁶² This was not the first time Hunter’s behavior needed a quick and easy scapegoat; in August 2015, he lied and said his account on Ashley Madison (which facilitated “affairs for married people”) was “not the first time that someone has used my name and identity to try to discredit me.”¹⁶³



The charade was a bipartisan¹⁶⁴ operation by former spooks¹⁶⁵ to run interference for the corrupt and blackmailed son of the Democrat candidate for President. There was absolutely no proof that the Russians or any of their proxies had anything to do with the release of the now-confirmed emails, but that did not matter. The signatories to the “Statement” had a different mission in mind: They simply made it up out of thin air in order to provide then-candidate Joe with an opportunity—at the final presidential debate on 10/22/2020—to use their contrived letter to dismiss legitimate inquiries about his foreign entanglements, both political and financial. In fact, it was the only fall back Joe had in Nashville: “Look, there are 50 former national intelligence folks who said that what this, he’s accusing me of is a Russian plan.”¹⁶⁶ A full copy of the “Statement” is in the ENDNOTES section of this Report.

¹⁶⁰ “Public Statement on the Hunter Biden Emails,” *Politico*, October 2020, [web.archive.org/web/20201020061505/https://www.politico.com/f/?id=00000175-4393-d7aa-af77-579f9b330000](https://www.politico.com/f/?id=00000175-4393-d7aa-af77-579f9b330000)

¹⁶¹ Robert Graham, “Yes, we can validate leaked emails,” *Security Boulevard*, October 2020, archive.ph/F0689

¹⁶² “DKIM Verification,” *Wikileaks*, archive.ph/uFOFQ

¹⁶³ Patrick Howley, “Joe Biden’s Son: Ashley Madison Account was Created in My Name by America’s Enemies,” *Breitbart*, August 2015, archive.ph/vdqJl

¹⁶⁴ “Spies who lie: 51 ‘intelligence’ experts refuse to apologize for discrediting true Hunter Biden story,” *New York Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/Rf7OT

¹⁶⁵ “Do spooks call themselves spooks?,” *The Economist*, January 2013, archive.ph/QACbQ

¹⁶⁶ “He’s being used as a Russian pawn. He’s being fed information that is Russian, that is not true. And then what happens? ... And then you find out that everything is going on here about Russia ... I don’t understand why this President is unwilling to take on Putin when he’s actually paying bounties to kill American soldiers in Afghanistan, when he’s engaged in activities that are trying to destabilize all of NATO.”

See “Presidential Debate at Belmont University in Nashville, Tennessee,” *The Commission on Presidential Debates*, October 2020, archive.ph/5fPo2

CORPORATE MEDIA WHACK-A-MOLE

The third prong of the operation was to get national “papers of record”¹⁶⁷ to cast doubt on Hunter’s emails and otherwise tamper the stories that were (expectedly) proliferating about them. Greg Sargent at the *Washington Post* declared the *New York Post*’s story a “fake new Biden scandal.”¹⁶⁸ To bolster his claims, Sargent used—you guessed it—another *Washington Post* story in which Hunter’s attorney, George Mesires, declared that Joe’s dinner with Hunter’s foreign business partners “never happened.” That was a lie, and photographic proof¹⁶⁹ of Joe meeting with the Kazakh oligarch and prime minister was shared the following day. The *New York Times*¹⁷⁰ used President Trump’s own administration against him by invoking Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin’s labeling¹⁷¹ of Ukrainian lawmaker Andrii DERKACH as a Russian agent involved in a deceitful “disinformation campaign.” The *New York Times* finally conceded that—17 months after the cover-up—the laptop was authentic.¹⁷²



¹⁶⁷ “28 National Newspapers of Record,” *PressBooks*, archive.ph/FBkvu

¹⁶⁸ “Giuliani [sic] and Bannon have served as in-the-trenches foot soldiers for Trump, who regularly traffics in disinformation and falsehoods, since before his 2016 election. ... Biden has been adamant that he was unaware of his son’s business dealings and took no part in them, telling reporters in September 2019 that ‘I have never spoken to my son about his overseas business dealings.’ He also pledged last year that his family would not engage in any foreign business activities if he is elected president.”

See Greg Sargent, “Trump’s fake new Biden scandal has a deeper purpose. Bannon revealed it.,” *Washington Post*, October 2020, archive.ph/C8yJ2 (sargentg@washpost.com)

¹⁶⁹ Nicole Darrah, “Pic reveals Joe Biden met Kazakhstan oligarch who was Hunter’s ‘business partner’,” *The U.S. Sun*, October 2020, archive.ph/KW7mA

¹⁷⁰ Haberman and her co-authors committed the false cause logical fallacy by invoking DERKACH even though the Ukrainian lawmaker had no connection to the laptop shop owner: “Some former officials who have not reviewed the material suspect it could be Russian disinformation and noted Mr. Giuliani’s work with Mr. Derkach.”

See Julian Barnes, Eric Schmitt, and Maggie Haberman, “Trump Said to be Warned that Giuliani was Conveying Russian Disinformation,” *New York Times*, October 2020, archive.ph/BC5Jv (maggie.haberman@nytimes.com)

¹⁷¹ “‘Derkach and other Russian agents employ manipulation and deceit to attempt to influence elections in the United States and elsewhere around the world,’ said Secretary Steven T. Mnuchin. ‘The United States will continue to use all the tools at its disposal to counter these Russian disinformation campaigns and uphold the integrity of our election system.’” See “Treasury Sanctions Russia-Linked Election Interference Actors,” *U.S. Department of Treasury*, September 2020, archive.ph/1nB3i

¹⁷² Kenneth Vogel et al., “Hunter Biden Paid Tax Bill, but Broad Federal Investigation Continues,” *New York Times*, March 2022, archive.ph/411Dc

Guerrilla journalists at *Project Veritas* infiltrated *CNN* and listened to their internal conference calls.¹⁷³ During those calls, biased media operators, such as David Chalian,¹⁷⁴ gave marching orders to the *CNN* news desk, calling the Biden emails an effort “to throw stuff at the wall in these closing days of the campaign” and that *CNN* “obviously” was not going to cover the story. Additionally, on the morning of the final presidential debate, *NBC*¹⁷⁵ was using the exact same talking points from the former spooks’ “Statement” in order to lie to their viewers, calling the emails “hallmarks of foreign disinformation.” On *CBS This Morning*, John Dickerson and his co-panelists shrugged off the Biden family’s numerous scandals, asserting that they “[didn’t] think it matters a great deal with voters.”¹⁷⁶



¹⁷³ “Part 4: *CNN* Won’t Go Down the ‘Rabbit Hole of Hunter Biden’... Call Participant: What in the World are Haberman and Sherman Doing Retweeting that [Burisma] Story?,” *Project Veritas*, December 2020, archive.ph/0pixk

¹⁷⁴ “Chalian is a vice president and *CNN*’s Political Director where he oversees political coverage across all *CNN* platforms.”

See “David Chalian,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/M16BQ (david.chalian@warnermedia.com)

¹⁷⁵ “Emanuel reminded viewers that Joe had long insisted that he had never talked with Hunter about his shady business deals. But Bobulinski had information on that too. ‘I’ve seen Vice President Biden saying he never talked to Hunter about his business. I’ve seen firsthand that that’s not true, because it wasn’t just Hunter’s business, they said they were putting the Biden family name and its legacy on the line,’ he said, as read by Emanuel.”

See Nicholas Fondacaro, “As Hunter Associate Steps Forward, NBC Still Claims Story ‘Unverified’,” *Media Research Center*, October 2020, archive.ph/3xhzp

¹⁷⁶ “Dickerson’s promise of a complicit ‘news cycle’ seemed to echo *Meet the Press* moderator Chuck Todd, during *NBC*’s post-debate special, confidently declaring that most people didn’t know anything about the scandal because every left-wing media outlet has censored the story. When President Trump released the full video of his interview with *60 Minutes* on Thursday, it showed him confronting correspondent Lesley Stahl on *CBS*’s refusal to cover or investigate the Biden scandal. Once again, the leftist media cover up bad news to help Democrats and then congratulate themselves for making sure voters are uninformed.”

See Kyle Drennen, “*CBS*’s Dickerson Promises ‘News Cycle’ Will Bury Biden Corruption,” *Media Research Center*, October 2020, archive.ph/pranY (dickersonj@cbsnews.com)

While the aforementioned outlets received hardly any public funds, *NPR*¹⁷⁷ was a creation of the largesse in local and state government budgets—and the U.S. Congress. So what did the Managing Editor at *NPR* call the verified lies by Joe and his campaign? A “pure distraction”¹⁷⁸ that was “not really” a story, even though the acting Director of National Intelligence stated¹⁷⁹ that no intelligence existed to suggest that the Biden Laptop was a result of foreign influence. *NPR* still covered¹⁸⁰ for the Bidens six months later, although it quietly issued a correction about the laptop being “discredited.”

Analysis: Questionable 'N.Y. Post' Scoop Driven By Ex-Hannity Producer And Giuliani

October 13, 2020 · 7:00 AM ET

DAVID FOLKENFLIK

We don't want to waste our time on stories that are not really stories, and we don't want to waste the listeners' and readers' time on stories that are just pure distractions

Terence Samuels, NPR's Managing Editor for News on the NY Post
Hunter Biden story

THE OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC EDITOR

npr

BOOK REVIEW

Hunter Biden's Memoir 'Beautiful Things' Seeks To Tell Just Where He's Been

Updated April 1, 2021 · 6:30 PM ET

Correction

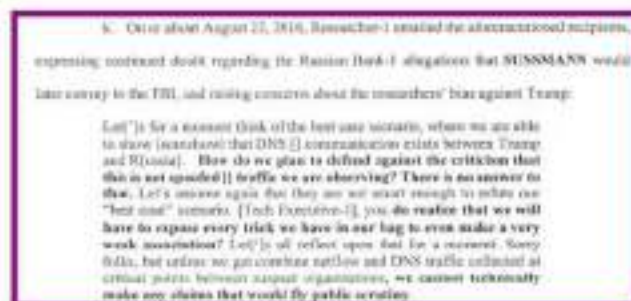
April 1, 2021

A previous version of this story said U.S. intelligence had discredited the laptop story. U.S. intelligence officials have not made a statement to that effect.

As demonstrated below, there was a sophisticated three-pronged, sequential operation in play:

- ▶ On 10/14/2020, Twitter completely censored the story and suspended the *New York Post's* account, followed by Facebook and other social media platforms suppressing the revelations
- ▶ On 10/19/2020, former spooks and bureaucrats declared the emails “Russian disinformation” and engaged in numerous ad hominem logical fallacies against Rudy Giuliani and others
- ▶ On 10/22/2020, Joe used the media interference of the preceding days to dismiss inquiries during the final presidential debate, relying solely on the “Public Statement” from the former spooks

Compare the labeling of the Biden Laptop scandal as Russian disinformation to the merciless, three-year Russian collusion hoax surrounding Trump and his team, which was based on “spoofed” internet traffic.¹⁸¹ The current state of the American republic and its media environment is a direct result of this double standard.¹⁸²



¹⁷⁷ David Folkenflik, “Questionable ‘N.Y. Post’ Scoop Driven by Ex-Hannity Producer and Giuliani,” *NPR*, October 2020, archive.ph/yN2NY (dfolkenflik@npr.org)

¹⁷⁸ “@NPRpubliceditor,” *Twitter*, October 2020, archive.ph/QBz5x (tsamuel@npr.org)

¹⁷⁹ Mark Moore, “DNI John Ratcliffe says info on Hunter Biden laptop isn’t Russian disinformation,” *New York Post*, October 2020, archive.ph/aPqWE

¹⁸⁰ Steven Nelson, “NPR issues stunning mea culpa after claiming Hunter Biden laptop story was ‘discredited’ by intelligence,” *New York Post*, April 2021, archive.ph/4VVOz (relving@npr.org)

¹⁸¹ *United States v. Michael A. Sussmann* (21-cr-00582), Documents 1 & 35, D.D.C., September 2021 & February 2022, archive.ph/UcDhp

¹⁸² “Big Tech and the media have made clear that the matter is closed, the science (as they say) ‘settled,’ and will brook no questions. Irregularities that our own State Department considers sufficient proof to declare third-world elections fraudulent are, here at home, not even enough to qualify as ‘evidence.’”

See Michael Anton, “The Continuing Crisis,” *Claremont Review of Books*, February 2021, archive.ph/u8VH3

For those wondering how Hunter simply forgot to pick up his laptop from a repair shop, keep in mind that he lost two other laptops within the same year—in the summer¹⁸³ and fall¹⁸⁴ of 2018. For those who are still unconvinced, the following 600 pages will shed light on Hunter's state of mind. Along with smoking shards of Parmesan cheese and "picking through rugs"¹⁸⁵ to find any extra droppings, he conceded that he was incapable of ensuring that he was wearing pants.¹⁸⁶ The contents of the Biden Laptop confirmed Hunter's admission—he lost his iPhone at least 57 times, according to his email inbox.¹⁸⁷ The Biden family displayed such horrendous "OpSec"¹⁸⁸ that they are a confirmed national security threat. Here is but one example: Hunter saved a photo of the gate code and Wi-Fi password (on stationery Joe snagged from the Naval Observatory before leaving in January 2017, no less) at Joe's palatial estate, a rental home¹⁸⁹ along the Potomac River on Chain Bridge Road in McLean.¹⁹⁰ As you will read in this Report, the pimps that Hunter patronized and the women he used would exploit his carelessness and could still—to this day—use similar information to America's detriment.



Apple iPhone X, N38.9348W77.1223, 20180528.jpg

Joe's former rental home

¹⁸³ "Engaging in pillow talk, Hunter Biden shared a story about once losing a laptop during a summer romp in Las Vegas. ... In the video, taken in January 2019, Biden said he 'spent f***ing crazy amounts of money' during the 2018 Las Vegas excursion and spent '18 days going 'round from penthouse suite to penthouse suite ...'" See Daniel Chaitin, "Pillow talk video shows Hunter Biden saying he lost laptop in Vegas and feared blackmail," *Washington Examiner*, August 2021, archive.fo/SonUi

¹⁸⁴ "[Ablow] was close with Hunter Biden, who'd spent three months in the summer of 2018 living with Ablow on his property in Newburyport, Massachusetts... Ablow had revealed ... that upon Hunter Biden's departure, the former vice president's son had left his personal notes, diaries and his laptop with Ablow, and had never returned to retrieve them." See Brad Birkenfeld, "Lucifer's Banker," *Republic Book Publishers*, September 2020, archive.ph/xP85a

¹⁸⁵ "Hunter Biden has revealed that at the height of his addiction he found himself picking through rugs, looking for and smoking 'anything that even remotely resembled crack cocaine.'" See Cheryl Teh, "Hunter Biden says he smoked 'more Parmesan cheese than anyone' when he was addicted to crack cocaine," *Business Insider*, April 2021, archive.ph/OGP3d

¹⁸⁶ "Hunter Biden continued his lovefest with an adoring, understanding, thoroughly enchanted media last night with a lengthy spot on Jimmy Kimmel. Never have two people found crack addiction so funny, or international influence-peddling so banal, or obvious lies so easy to explain away." See Maureen Callahan, "Hunter Biden: I was so crack-addled, I forgot pants — but I was also very qualified for Burisma," *New York Post*, April 2021, archive.ph/vZCnM

¹⁸⁷ "Use the map to get a full picture of where your devices are — and where a missing one might be." See "Find My iPhone," *Apple*, archive.ph/e8Glu

¹⁸⁸ "What is Operational Security?," *Fortinet*, archive.ph/a46Mq

¹⁸⁹ "626 Chain Bridge Rd, McLean, VA 22101," *Zillow*, archive.ph/AlrbM

¹⁹⁰ Kristen Schott, "See the NoVA Home Where the Bidens Used to Reside," *Northern Virginia Magazine*, January 2021, archive.ph/C3M1s

Take the example of Hunter losing his wallet, passport, and Joe’s “DOD card.” Hunter got lucky, and the person who found them called the Yale Club to return the items. The email below did not say that the items were found at the Yale Club; for all we know, Hunter could have lost them in the streets of Manhattan. The director¹⁹³ of member services at the Club merely stated that someone had found the items, including Hunter’s membership card. With this backdrop, consider the following statement from the pResident: “He [Hunter] is the smartest man I know—I mean, from a pure intellectual capacity.”¹⁹⁴

¹⁹¹ “The website also reported that it had located ‘nearly a dozen’ of Biden’s family members on Venmo and used the app’s public friends feature to sketch out their web of close contacts — including senior White House staffers.” See Samuel Chamberlain, “Biden’s secret Venmo account reportedly found in ‘less than 10 minutes’,” *New York Post*, May 2021, archive.ph/0oMVp

¹⁹² “Software developer Jane Manchun Wong was first to share the news on Friday: ‘Venmo is working on friends list privacy settings after Joe Biden’s Venmo friend list was uncovered. Users will also be able to choose whether to appear in other users’ friends lists.’”

See Amanda Perelli, "Venmo added new privacy options after President Joe Biden's account was discovered," *Business Insider*, May 2021, archive.ph/EIPXP.

¹⁹³ “Jennifer Warpool, director of marketing and communications at the Yale Club of NYC, said the club is excited about the initiative[.]”

See “Yale Club of NYC plans funding initiative,” *Yale Daily News*, September 2012, archive.ph/UmK8e

¹⁹⁴ "On December 17, Biden told CBS host Colbert: 'We have great confidence in our son. I am not concerned about any accusations that have been made against him. ... he's a grown man, he is the smartest man I know, I mean from a pure intellectual capacity. And as long as he's good, we're good.'"

See Fionnuala O'LEARY, "Joe Biden brands Hunter tax probe 'foul play' and praises son as 'smartest man I know' on The Late Show," *The U.S. Sun*, December 2020, [archive.ph/Ex365](https://www.us-sun.com/archive/ph/Ex365)

In spite of the fact that the family's patriarch is now the most powerful man on Earth, the carelessness that the clan exudes has continued unabated. Earlier this year, Hunter's daughter, Maisy, dropped¹⁹⁵ her wallet—replete with PII and other sensitive information—in a parking lot in LA. Again, Joe's progeny lucked out: the person who found the wallet did not seek to capitalize on it but returned it.¹⁹⁶



Maisy, Addie Alexander & Hunter (08/22/2022)

¹⁹⁵ “@jentrumpet,” *Instagram*, August 2022, archive.ph/7DApD

¹⁹⁶ “She was a member of ‘The President’s Own’ United States Marine Band from 2001–2005.” See “Jennifer Marotta,” *USC Thornton School of Music*, archive.ph/2MozS

TIMELINE

With the foregoing background in mind, this is a comprehensive timeline of the Biden Laptop saga:

2010

- ▶ **March 2:** John Paul Mac Isaac registered The Mac Shop, Inc. in Delaware¹⁹⁷

2013

- ▶ **May 7:** Hunter received two waivers—for his age and a previous cocaine offense—in order to be commissioned as an ensign in the Navy reserves to a sedentary post in the public affairs unit
- ▶ **June:** On the very first day of his Navy duty in Norfolk, Virginia, Hunter failed a drug test
- ▶ **December 2:** Hunter flew with Joe on Air Force Two to China and met with his business partners, which included executives at the state-owned Bank of China, and introduced Joe to one of them¹⁹⁸

2014

- ▶ **February 16:** Hunter and his attorney, Thomas Gallagher, were notified by the Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Juan Garcia III, that Hunter had been administratively discharged for cocaine use
- ▶ **February 21:** After months of Western-backed protests, the Ukrainian parliament voted to oust President Viktor YANUKOVYCH; in the following days, YANUKOVYCH sought exile in Russia
- ▶ **March 16:** In response to an article¹⁹⁹ that Hunter emailed to his longtime business partner, Devon Archer, entitled, “Joe Biden Lurks Behind Every U.S. Action on Ukraine,” Archer responded: There is a “unique timing here in this upcoming opportunity. One door closes [and] another opens.”
- ▶ **April 1:** Archer joined the board of Burisma, a Cypriot-registered gas company in the Ukraine which was co-founded by Mykola ZLOCHEVSKY—who served as an advisor to YANUKOVYCH—even though Archer had no experience working in the Ukraine and did not speak the language²⁰⁰
- ▶ **April 12:** The White House released a statement announcing Joe would visit the Ukraine in ten days to “consult on the latest steps to enhance Ukraine’s short- and long-term energy security.”²⁰¹
- ▶ **April 13 at 12:43 AM:** Hunter emailed Archer an extremely long memo about leveraging Joe’s position as the “public face” of the U.S. administration’s policy in the Ukraine: “**The [Burisma] contract should begin now- not after the upcoming visit of my guy [Joe]. That [Burisma contract] should include a retainer in the range of [\$]25k p[er]/m[onth] w/ additional fees where appropriate for more in depth work to go to BSF [Boies Schiller Flexner LLP] for our protection**”²⁰²

¹⁹⁷ The Mac Shop, Inc., *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 4794855

¹⁹⁸ Josh Lederman, “Biden’s trip to China with son Hunter in 2013 comes under new scrutiny,” *NBC News*, October 2019, archive.ph/opDcA

¹⁹⁹ “Between November and February, Biden spoke to now-ousted Ukrainian President Viktor Yanukovich by phone six times—an unusual level of contact.”

See Marina Koren, “Joe Biden Lurks Behind Every U.S. Action on Ukraine,” *National Journal*, March 2014, archive.ph/6lku8

²⁰⁰ “Cypriot filings, Ukrainian gas: Kwaśniewski in the company owned by Yanukovich’s man,” (translated), *TVN24*, May 2014, archive.ph/zs1Zy

²⁰¹ “Vice President Biden to Travel to Ukraine,” *The White House*, April 2014, archive.ph/wAQ2E

²⁰² “The e-mail to Archer contained 22 bullet points and bore the subject line ‘**Tmrw.**’ In No. 22, Hunter Biden told Archer, ‘**Buy a cell phone from a 7/11 or CVS tmrw and ill do the same.**’”

See Emma-Jo MORRIS and Gabrielle Fonrouge, “Hunter Biden emails show leveraging connections with his father to boost Burisma pay,” *New York Post*, October 2020, archive.ph/ckur8

- ▶ **April 16:** Archer visited Joe at the White House under the pretense of his son's school project²⁰³
- ▶ **April 18:** Hunter joined the board of Burisma, even though he, too, had zero experience working in the energy sector, or the Ukraine, and did not speak the language²⁰⁴
- ▶ **April 21:** Joe arrived in the Ukraine; during the transatlantic flight, Joe's staff briefed²⁰⁵ reporters about the U.S. plan to help the Ukraine extract their "unconventional" gas resources, for which Burisma held a current license
- ▶ **April 23:** Archer gave an interview, which was later posted²⁰⁶ on Burisma's website, about how Archer "knows" the U.S. Secretary of State (John Kerry) and Joe²⁰⁷
- ▶ **April 25:** Joe was reported as the "public face of the administration's handling of [the] Ukraine"²⁰⁸
- ▶ **April 28:** Authorities in the United Kingdom froze \$23 million from the London bank accounts of ZLOCHEVSKY, one of Burisma's key owners²⁰⁹
- ▶ **May 12:** Burisma publicly announced that Hunter joined its board²¹⁰
- ▶ **May 13:** Burisma posted a photo of Joe and Archer at the White House on their website. Joe's lawyer demanded that Burisma remove the photo; eventually, Burisma complied with the demand²¹¹
- ▶ **September 10:** Archer committed one of his many FARA violations by advocating to U.S. officials at the U.S. embassy in Kyiv as an unregistered agent on behalf of Burisma, his foreign principal

²⁰³ "Hunter, Archer, and Archer's son Lukas, who is now twelve, told me that the visit was arranged by Hunter for Lukas, who was working on a model of the White House for a grade-school assignment."

See Adam Entous, "Will Hunter Biden Jeopardize His Father's Campaign?," *The New Yorker*, July 2019, archive.ph/v0f7t

²⁰⁴ "Company documents in Cyprus show that Joe Biden's son, R. Hunter Biden, became a member of the board of directors of Burisma Holdings, which describes itself as Ukraine's largest private natural gas producer, on April 18. ... Burisma is completely owned by another Cypriot offshore company, Brociti Investments Limited, which, records show, belongs to Mykola Zlochevsky, who was energy minister and deputy national security council chair under Yanukovich, deposed in February. While in government, Zlochevsky claimed that he had sold his energy assets, though an investigation in Ukrainian *Forbes* later showed this was untrue."

See Max Seddon, "Biden's Son, Polish Ex-President Quietly Sign on to Ukrainian Gas Company," *BuzzFeed News*, May 2014, archive.ph/zUYjf

²⁰⁵ "Briefing reporters on board Biden's plane, [a senior administration] official said the assistance was made up primarily of technical know-how to help boost energy efficiency as well as production in Ukrainian natural gas fields and extraction of 'unconventional' gas resources."

See Scott Neuman, "Biden Visits Ukraine in Show of U.S. Support," *NPR*, April 2014, archive.ph/EA9FN

²⁰⁶ "What makes Mr. Archer's appointment even more symbolic is the unique perspective he brings in having worked throughout his career in bridging Wall Street, the US's financial center, with Washington, DC, the US's Government center."

See "Mr. Devon Archer: 'Today Burisma Holdings reminds me of Exxon in its early days,'" *Burisma*, archive.ph/5042b

²⁰⁷ Dmitry TOVSTENKO, "Devon Archer: 'Today Burisma Holdings resembles Exxon at the dawn of its formation,'" *Kapital*, April 2014, archive.ph/1JOHS

²⁰⁸ "'There is nothing I would do differently,' Biden said about carrying out his job as he weighs future plans."

See Susan Crabtree, "Joe Biden emerges as Obama's trusty sidekick," *Washington Examiner*, April 2014, archive.ph/y47xY

²⁰⁹ "The Director of the SFO has opened a criminal investigation into possible money laundering arising from suspicions of corruption in Ukraine. The SFO has obtained a restraint order freezing approximately \$23m of assets in the UK in connection with this case. ... The UK is hosting the Ukrainian Forum on Asset Recovery at Lancaster House on 29-30 April in conjunction with the US and Ukraine. In addition and separate to the \$23 million in assets that have been placed under restraint by the SFO, an EU-wide asset freeze against 22 individuals suspected of misappropriating Ukrainian state assets has been approved and has come into force across the EU."

See "Money laundering investigation opened," *Serious Fraud Office, United Kingdom*, April 2014, archive.ph/Is4Ed

²¹⁰ "Mr. Biden has experience in public service ... He is a director for the U.S. Global Leadership Coalition, The Center for National Policy, and the Chairman's Advisory Board for the National Democratic Institute. Having served as a Senior Vice President at MBNA bank, former U.S. President Bill Clinton appointed him an Executive Director of E-Commerce Policy Coordination under Secretary of Commerce William Daley. Mr. Biden served as Honorary Co-Chair of the 2008 Obama-Biden Inaugural Committee."

See "Hunter Biden joins the team of Burisma Holdings," *Burisma*, May 2014, archive.ph/ZYIOM

²¹¹ *Burisma*, May 2014, archive.ph/iC8Og

2015

- ▶ **February 16:** Hunter violated the FARA and lobbied the U.S. State Department on behalf of ZLOCHEVSKY to strong-arm the Mexican government in an effort to secure safe passage for ZLOCHEVSKY's trip to Mexico (ZLOCHEVSKY was justifiably worried about being denied entry)
- ▶ **April 17:** Vadym POZHARSKYI, an in-house advisor to Burisma's board, thanked Hunter for the opportunity to meet with Joe the previous evening at the Cafe Milano restaurant in D.C. The sitting Prime Minister of Kazakhstan, Karim MASSIMOV, who was recently arrested²¹² for treason, was invited to the dinner as well, alongside Kazakh oligarch Kenes RAKISHEV²¹³
- ▶ **December 2:** Hunter and Archer, along with their ever-present handler, Eric Schwerin, received real-time White House conference call notes regarding Joe's upcoming travel to the Ukraine from Blue Star Strategies, whose leaders—Sally Painter and Karen Tramontano—were illegally representing Burisma by not registering as agents of a foreign principal (Burisma) with the DOJ, per the FARA
- ▶ **December 6:** Joe's own staff recommended that he "not ... get into naming names or accusing individuals" in response to the potential question, "Do you think ZLOCHEVSKY is corrupt?"²¹⁴
- ▶ **December 8:** The *New York Times* published a story about Hunter and the investigation into Burisma by Ukrainian prosecutors: "The credibility of the vice president's anticorruption message may have been undermined by the association of his son, Hunter Biden, with one of Ukraine's largest natural gas companies, Burisma Holdings, and with its owner, Mykola Zlochevsky"²¹⁵

2016

- ▶ **February 18:** The White House released a statement²¹⁶ praising Ukrainian President, Petro POROSHENKO, for firing the Ukrainian prosecutor, Viktor SHOKIN, mere weeks after Joe threatened POROSHENKO by withholding a \$1 billion loan guarantee if SHOKIN—who was investigating²¹⁷ Burisma at the time—were not fired²¹⁸
- ▶ **May 26:** John Flynn, an advisor to the vice president, emailed (ordinarily classified) notes about Joe's impending phone call with POROSHENKO to Hunter's business email address²¹⁹

²¹² "Kazakhstan detains former security chief for treason," *Al Jazeera*, January 2022, archive.fo/IABFV

²¹³ Miranda DEVINE, "Hunter Biden brought VP Joe to dinner with shady business partners," *New York Post*, May 2021, archive.ph/v70IH

²¹⁴ web.archive.org/web/20201009035242/https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Report%20documents.pdf

²¹⁵ James Risen, "Joe Biden, His Son and the Case Against a Ukrainian Oligarch," *New York Times*, December 2015, archive.ph/U7PyH

²¹⁶ "The Vice President also commended President Poroshenko's decision to replace Prosecutor General Shokin, which paves the way for needed reform of the prosecutorial service."

See "Readout of Vice President Biden's Call with President Petro Poroshenko of Ukraine," *The White House*, February 2016, archive.fo/P230M

²¹⁷ "Mr. Shokin also opened an investigation into the granting of lucrative gas licenses to companies owned by Mr. Zlochevsky when he was head of the Ukrainian Ministry of Ecology and Natural Resources."

See Kenneth Vogel and Iuliia MENDEL, "Biden Faces Conflict of Interest Questions that are Being Promoted by Trump and Allies," *New York Times*, May 2019, archive.ph/61fPX

²¹⁸ "And I was supposed to announce that there was another billion-dollar loan guarantee. And I had gotten a commitment from Poroshenko and from Yatsenyuk that they would take action against the state prosecutor. And they didn't. ... I said, I'm telling you, you're not getting the billion dollars. I said, you're not getting the billion. ... I looked at them and said: I'm leaving in six hours. If the prosecutor is not fired, you're not getting the money. Well, son of a bitch[!] He got fired[!]"

See "Foreign Affairs Issue Launch with Former Vice President Joe Biden," *Council on Foreign Relations*, January 2018, archive.ph/SrbjZ

²¹⁹ "Letter to Ms. Dana Ann Remus, Counsel to the President", *U.S. Senators Chuck Grassley and Ron Johnson*, July 2021, tinyurl.com/h88dz2v3

2019

- ▶ **April 12 at ≈6:50 PM EDT:** An inebriated Hunter dropped off three²²⁰ Apple laptops at The Mac Shop for repair; one laptop was unable to be salvaged, the second needed an external keyboard, which Mac Isaac provided, while the data on the third laptop (Serial #: **FVFXC2MMHV29**)²²¹ would be able to be transferred to an external hard drive, which Hunter agreed to provide
- ▶ **April 17 ≈AM:** Hunter returned to The Mac Shop with a new Western Digital external hard drive (Serial #: **WX21A129ATFF3**) on which to transfer the data from the third laptop²²²
- ▶ **April 17 ≈PM:** Mac Isaac completed the data recovery (The Mac Shop internal invoice #: **6077**)²²³
- ▶ **April 25:** Joe announced his candidacy for President of the United States²²⁴
- ▶ **July 25:** President Trump called Ukrainian president Volodymyr ZELENSKYY²²⁵
- ▶ **September 24:** Congresswoman Nancy Pelosi (D-CA-12) announced the commencement of a presidential impeachment inquiry²²⁶ into President Trump's call with ZELENSKYY
- ▶ **October 9:** Mac Isaac's father, Richard Stephen (Steve) Mac Isaac, a graduate of the U.S. Air Force Academy and retired colonel, was rebuffed²²⁷ and told to "lawyer up" at the FBI's Albuquerque Field Office after he offered to give an agent at the FBI a copy of the hard drive
- ▶ **November 1:** Agent Wilson called Steve Mac Isaac to request contact information for his son
- ▶ **November 21:** Agent Wilson and his colleague, Agent Dzielak, went to Mac Isaac's home and spoke with him in his living room about the laptop. Agent Wilson asked Mac Isaac "if [he] had seen any child pornography on" the Biden Laptop. Afterwards, Agent Dzielak sent John Paul Mac Isaac a text message and requested a "timeline of the events leading up to reaching out to the FBI"²²⁸
- ▶ **December 9 at ≈9:52 AM EDT:** Agent Dzielak asked Mac Isaac for the serial number of the external drive. He responded: "Western digital - my passport for mac S/n WX21A129ATFF3"
- ▶ **December 9 at ≈11:00 AM EDT:** Agents Wilson and Dzielak appeared at Mac Isaac's shop and handed him a subpoena for Hunter's laptop and the external hard drive that the laptop data had been transferred onto. When leaving, Agent Dzielak told Mac Isaac: "In our experience, nothing ever happens to those that don't talk about these things." Mac Isaac was so thrilled that the laptop was leaving his shop that he "didn't hardly notice the odd instructions or the thinly-veiled threat." An hour later, Agent Dzielak called Mac Isaac as the agents (inexplicably) needed help accessing the drive, indicating that the drive was never sent to the FBI forensics lab near Quantico, Virginia

²²⁰ *Mac Isaac v. Twitter, Inc.* (21-cv-20684), Document 1-20, S.D. Fla., February 2021, archive.ph/N2r10

²²¹ "I was hired, and never paid, to perform a data transfer from a MacBook Pro to an external hard drive. The signed paperwork clearly states the process and sets the expectations. ... The only difference is that I had to perform some surgery on the Mac to get it to boot to the point where I could recover the data."

See "The Truth," *John Paul Mac Isaac - YouTube*, December 2020—January 2021, archive.ph/3ECO3

²²² *Mac Isaac v. Twitter, Inc.* (21-cv-20684), Document 44-19, S.D. Fla., May 2021, archive.ph/N2r10

²²³ "I think it was the 17th [of April] when he showed up to drop off the drive. It was in a Best Buy bag. ... Then it's mid-July and after several more attempts to get him to pick it up, it became my property."

See John Nolte, "Hunter Biden Laptop Whistleblower John Paul Mac Isaac []," *Breitbart*, March 2022, archive.ph/9ixB4

²²⁴ "Biden's announcement focuses on a 'battle for the soul of this nation[.]'"

See Jessica Taylor, "Biden Launches 2020 Campaign as Rescue Mission for America's 'Soul,'" *NPR*, April 2019, archive.ph/t9j2C

²²⁵ "Memorandum of Telephone Conversation," July 2019, *The White House*, web.archive.org/web/20210709012219/https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/6429120/Trump-Ukraine-transcript.pdf

²²⁶ "Pelosi Remarks Announcing Impeachment Inquiry," *U.S. Speaker of the House of Representatives*, September 2019, archive.ph/Y5knw

²²⁷ "Dr. Ron Scott is a retired United States Air Force Colonel and uncle of JP Mac Isaac—the young man who owned the computer shop [where] Hunter Biden took his laptop."

See "Dr. Ron Scott, Hunter Biden hard drive connection," *The Steve Gruber Show*, November 2020, archive.ph/TwxFx

²²⁸ "The Truth," *John Paul Mac Isaac - YouTube*, December 2020—January 2021, archive.ph/3ECO3

- ▶ **December 16:** Congressman Jerry Nadler (D-NY-10) released a report²²⁹ outlining the Democrats' case for impeaching President Trump, which relied on false²³⁰ information about an interagency "consensus" regarding SHOKIN needing to be removed as Ukraine's Prosecutor General
- ▶ **December 18:** President Trump was impeached by the U.S. House of Representatives²³¹

2020

- ▶ **February 5:** President Trump was acquitted on both impeachment counts by the U.S. Senate²³²
- ▶ **February-March:** After exasperating rebuffs, Steve Mac Isaac spoke with a staff member for Senator Lindsey Graham (R-SC) about the laptop situation and the FBI slow-walk; after ignoring Steve for a week, the staff member refused to cooperate with Mac Isaac and did not follow up
- ▶ **May 19 & 21:** John Paul Mac Isaac's uncle, Ron Scott, who was also a retired Air Force colonel, sent a one-page summary email and fax to Judicial Watch about the laptop and included a redacted copy of the subpoena; Scott received no response from Judicial Watch or its president, Tom Fitton
- ▶ **May 29:** Scott sent a fax to the office of Senator Ron Johnson (R-WI) about the laptop and, again, included a redacted copy of the subpoena; Scott received no response from Sen. Johnson's office
- ▶ **August 28:** Mac Isaac sent Robert "Bob" Costello—an attorney in New York who counted Rudy Giuliani as a client—a copy of the hard drive²³³
- ▶ **September:** The IC alerted Facebook in "private meetings"²³⁴ of a "foreign manipulation attempt" involving a "trove of documents" and directed Facebook to "view [the trove] with suspicion"
- ▶ **October 14:** The *New York Post* published a story about an email²³⁵ on the Biden Laptop which proved, beyond a reasonable doubt, that Joe met with Hunter's foreign business partners, exposing the lie that Joe had "**never discussed**" Hunter's "**overseas business dealings**"
- ▶ **October 19:** Former U.S. IC spooks released a "Public Statement on the Hunter Biden Emails"²³⁶
- ▶ **November 2:** Mac Isaac was forced to shut down in-person consultations at his repair shop due to the numerous threats that he received
- ▶ **December 31:** Mac Isaac—through his longtime business agent, Lori Wardell—filed papers entitled "Dissolution-Short Form" for The Mac Shop, Inc., thereby closing his repair shop²³⁷

²²⁹ "Similarly, there is no legitimate basis for President Trump to claim former Vice President Biden behaved improperly in calling for the removal of Ukrainian prosecutor general Viktor Shokin. When he called for Mr. Shokin's removal, then-Vice President Biden acted in accordance with and in furtherance of an official United States policy and the broad consensus of various European countries and the International Monetary Fund. Indeed, in late 2015, the International Monetary Fund threatened Ukraine that it would not receive \$40 billion in international assistance unless Mr. Shokin was removed." See "Impeachment of Donald John Trump, President of the United States," *U.S. House of Representatives*, December 2019, web.archive.org/web/20191216072003/https://docs.house.gov/billsthisweek/20191216/CRPT-116hrpt346.pdf

²³⁰ "Nuland's testimony of widespread frustration with Shokin, however, is undercut by another State Department document obtained by *Just the News*. It shows that in October 2015 a U.S. multiagency task force on Ukraine had concluded Ukraine had made good progress in fighting corruption and deserved the loan guarantee."

See John Solomon, "Biden Boomerang: Newly released State memos undercut Democrats' Ukraine impeachment story," *Just the News*, February 2022, archive.ph/rAtQV

²³¹ Dareh Gregorian, "Trump impeached by the House for abuse of power, obstruction of Congress," *NBC News*, December 2019, archive.ph/IsZKJ

²³² Lisa Hagen, "Trump Acquitted in Senate Impeachment Trial," *US News*, February 2020, archive.ph/57Vvt

²³³ "American Blocked []," *John Paul Mac Issac - YouTube*, September 2021, archive.ph/C1bSe

²³⁴ "Social Media Content Moderation," *C-SPAN*, 2:29:20ff, November 2020, archive.ph/VwOQh

²³⁵ "This project validates that the 'smoking gun' email from that NYPost story actually was a valid email sent 6 years ago." See Robert David Graham, "Discusses how to verify DKIM signatures in old emails, namely one of the Hunter Biden emails in the news," *GitHub*, October 2020, archive.ph/4tHnN

²³⁶ "Public Statement on the Hunter Biden Emails," *Politico*, October 2020, web.archive.org/web/20201020061505/https://www.politico.com/f/?id=00000175-4393-d7aa-af77-579f9b330000

²³⁷ The Mac Shop, Inc., *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 4794855

2021

- ▶ **March:** Mac Isaac was forced to start a new laptop repair business, Johnny Mac's, near Denver²³⁸
- ▶ **April 2:** Hunter finally admitted, after six months of repeated denials, that the laptop Mac Isaac repaired “**certainly**” could be authentic, but that it also could have been “**Russian intelligence**”²³⁹
- ▶ **August 30:** Obama appointee, Judge Beth Bloom, dismissed Mac Isaac's defamation case in the S.D. Fla. against Twitter with prejudice, and ordered Mac Isaac to pay Twitter's legal fees²⁴⁰
- ▶ **November 4:** The FBI conducted a raid on the homes of two people linked to Project Veritas in an effort to find incriminating evidence about their exposure of Ashley Biden's diary²⁴¹
- ▶ **November 6:** The FBI conducted yet another raid—in the early morning with a battering ram—on the apartment of James O'Keefe, the founder of Project Veritas, over Ashley's diary²⁴²

2022

- ▶ **January 30:** The *New York Post*²⁴³ and *Breitbart*²⁴⁴ published stories about a subpoena from the District of Delaware to J.P. Morgan that *Marco Polo* had received from a whistleblower; the subpoena—for the Bidens' wire transfers from the Bank of China—was sent on 05/15/2019
- ▶ **February 1:** The editorial board of America's oldest newspaper called for a special counsel to be appointed to investigate Hunter, citing the subpoena that *Marco Polo* provided to the publication²⁴⁵
- ▶ **March 12:** Mac Isaac revealed that the IRS and an executive agency in Delaware harassed him²⁴⁶
- ▶ **March 16:** The *New York Times* grudgingly admitted that the Biden Laptop was authentic²⁴⁷
- ▶ **May 14:** *Marco Polo* launched a keyword-searchable database²⁴⁸ (BidenLaptopEmails.com), which contained more than 128,000 emails from the abandoned device
- ▶ **June 8:** The *New York Post* reported²⁴⁹ that *Marco Polo* had gained access to a back-up file²⁵⁰ of Hunter's iPhone XS (Serial #: **G0NXF19JKPFY**), which was stored on the abandoned laptop

²³⁸ “John Paul Mac Isaac,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/nzdg3

²³⁹ Emily Jacobs, “Hunter Biden finally admits laptop at center of Post exposé could ‘**certainly**’ belong to him,” *New York Post*, April 2021, archive.ph/m9y2m

²⁴⁰ *Mac Isaac v. Twitter, Inc.* (21-cv-20684), Document 60, S.D. Fla., August 2021, archive.ph/N2r10

²⁴¹ Ben Feuerherd, “Feds reportedly raid Project Veritas-linked apartments over Ashley Biden's diary,” *New York Post*, November 2021, archive.ph/r9Mu3

²⁴² Jack Phillips, “[I] Agents Handcuffed Me, Threw Me Against Wall During Raid,” *NTD*, November 2021, archive.fo/sdlyV

²⁴³ Miranda DEVINE, “JP Morgan Chase subpoenaed in 2019 over Hunter Biden's business deals in China,” *New York Post*, January 2022, archive.fo/vEAF5

²⁴⁴ Emma-Jo MORRIS and Matthew Boyle, “IRS Issued Grand Jury Subpoena to JPMorgan for Hunter, James Biden Bank Records in Probe into Biden Family's China Connections,” *Breitbart*, January 2022, archive.ph/PrLHQ

²⁴⁵ “In 2018, the US attorney in Delaware began quietly investigating Hunter Biden's financial activities. The probe was slowed in 2020 as the presidential election approached ... How much longer will the feds take? ... until Garland ... or his minions actually bring charges, Americans have every reason to suspect politics is standing in the way of justice.” See “Appoint a special counsel on Hunter Biden — now,” *New York Post*, February 2022, archive.ph/oAK5K

²⁴⁶ Jon Levine, “Reality bytes: Hunter Biden's laptop repairman harassed, nearly bankrupt,” *New York Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/5KbHe

²⁴⁷ Kenneth Garger, “Hunter Biden's infamous laptop confirmed in New York Times report,” *New York Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/eDP8t

²⁴⁸ David CHARTER, “‘Hunter Biden emails’ posted online by former Trump aide,” *The Times*, May 2022, archive.ph/P9g4t

²⁴⁹ Miranda DEVINE, “Insiders — and Hunter himself — say scandal-clad first son is Joe Biden's ‘closest adviser’,” *New York Post*, June 2022, archive.ph/EVFPPr

²⁵⁰ “[A]bout 30GB of data was found on a backup of his iPhone found within the hard drive of his infamous laptop[.]” See Andrew White, “Hunter Biden Phone Data Was Not ‘Hacked,’ Researcher Reveals,” *Valiant News*, July 2022, archive.ph/EH1CH

The invoice²⁵¹ with Hunter's professionally-corroborated²⁵² signature for the repair (Quote #7469), which Hunter never paid, can be seen below. Additionally, the invoice from Mac Isaac's inventory tracking software was used as an exhibit in his unsuccessful defamation lawsuit against Twitter.

Case 1:21-cv-20684-BB Document 44-17 Entered on FLSD Docket 05/10/2021 Page 2 of 2

THE Mac SHOP "We Fix Macs"


214 Trolley Square
Wilmington DE 19808
1-888-947-MACS (Phone)
support@thefixmacs.com

801 Ts:
Hunter Biden
202-551-3396
rhb@biden.com

Quote #7469

Date: 4/12/19

Qty	Item No.	Description	Unit Price	Extension	Total
1.00	Labor	Hardware Level 1	\$85.00	\$85.00	\$85.00
		Total		\$85.00	\$85.00
		Grand Total		\$85.00	\$85.00

Signature: 

Date recovery for MacBook Pro. Attempt data recovery from 3 harddisk pros. Recover data to store server and contact customer when complete.

Case 1:21-cv-20684-BB Document 44-18 Entered on FLSD Docket 05/10/2021 Page 2 of 2

Search invoices All Invoices Expert Create Invoice

All Time Hunter Biden


Date	Customer	ID	Title	Status	Amount
04/17/20	Hunter Biden	5077	The Mac Shop Inv.	Overdue	\$85.00

The Mac Shop Inc. has agreed to provide the repair of this laptop. During this time unforeseen complications with parts and shipping with the laptop may occur. The Mac Shop Inc. is not responsible for any damage to the laptop or data loss. The Mac Shop Inc. is not responsible for any damage to the laptop or data loss. The Mac Shop Inc. is not responsible for any damage to the laptop or data loss.

Equipment left with the Mac Shop after 90 days of notification of completed service will be treated as abandoned and you agree to hold the Mac Shop harmless for any damage or loss of property. In the event of nonpayment, The Mac Shop reserves the right to remove any equipment or parts installed.

Transfer Agreement, receipt of funds banks are not included in our bar

Account # 658928969

Signature: 

The text at the bottom of Hunter's signed invoice clearly stipulated the consequences if he did not return to the repair shop to pick up the laptop: "Equipment left with the Mac Shop after 90 days of notification of completed service will be treated as abandoned and you agree to hold the Mac Shop harmless for any damage or loss of property. In the event of nonpayment, The Mac Shop reserves the right to remove any equipment or parts installed."²⁵³

²⁵¹ *Mac Isaac v. Twitter, Inc.* (1:21-cv-20684), Document 44-17, S.D. Fla., May 2021, archive.ph/N2r10

²⁵² "It is not a forgery. ... The signature on the computer repair store from April 2019 was signed by RHB."

See Wayne Barnes, "Report on the Signature of Robert Hunter Biden," *Just the News*, July 2021, tinyurl.com/55y23u2f

²⁵³ *Mac Isaac v. Twitter, Inc.* (1:21-cv-20684), Document 44-18, S.D. Fla., May 2021, archive.ph/N2r10

After receiving threats²⁵⁴ for over a month, Mac Isaac released five videos²⁵⁵ which provided more background; the transcripts of the five videos are in the ENDNOTES section of this Report. The aforementioned subpoena²⁵⁶ issued by Assistant U.S. Attorney for the District of Delaware, Lesley²⁵⁷ Wolf, which was signed by Agent Wilson, included the serial number²⁵⁸ (**FVFXC2MMHV29**) of the Biden Laptop—which matched the metadata²⁵⁹ on our copy of its hard drive—along with the serial number (**WX21A129ATFF3**) of the external hard drive onto which Mac Isaac copied the laptop's data.

19-133 (Rev. 10/2019) Subpoena to Testify Before a Grand Jury

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
for the District of Delaware

MEMORANDUM TO TESTIFY BEFORE A GRAND JURY

To: The Mac Shop Inc.
c/o John Paul Mac Isaac
11 Turkey Square
Wilmington, DE 19801

Grand Jury Subpoena Number
19-133-V-03

YOU ARE COMMANDED to appear in this United States district court at the time, date, and place shown below to testify before the court's grand jury. When you arrive, you must remain at the court until the judge or a court officer allows you to leave.

Place: Catharine B. Federal Building
Room 3001, 844 King Street
Wilmington, DE 19801

Date and Time: Response Due by: Tuesday, December 17, 2019

You must also bring with you the following documents, information, or objects that you have in your possession:

In lieu of personal appearance, please see ATTACHMENT A.

Date: December 17, 2019

CLERK OF COURT
John P. Lewis
Signature of Clerk or Deputy Clerk

The name, address, e-mail, and telephone number of the person who served this subpoena are:
Lesley F. Wolf
Assistant United States Attorney
United States Attorney's Office
1113 North Market Street, Suite 400
Wilmington, DE 19804-2004
Phone: (302) 571-4211

19-133 (Rev. 10/2019) Subpoena to Testify Before a Grand Jury (Page 2)

PROOF OF SERVICE

This subpoena for the name of individual or organization: The Mac Shop
was received by me or date: 12/9/2019

☒ I served the subpoena by delivering a copy to the named person as follows:
John Paul Mac Isaac on date: 12/9/19 at

☐ I returned the subpoena unexecuted because:

I declare under penalty of perjury that this information is true.

Date: 12/9/2019

Server's signature
John Wilson
Printed name and title
Special Agent, FBI

Server's address
FBI - Wilmington, PA, 500 Delaware Ave
Suite 300 Wilmington, DE

Apple ID Device Information.csv

Device Name	Device Added Date	Device IMEI	Device Serial Number	Device Last Heartbeat IP
Robert's iPad	01-16-2019 04:48:33.382		DLXQL48UGMLD	73.61.117.110
iPhone	01-14-2019 03:31:58.404	*****53	G0NKF18KPPF	107.77.223.136
Robert's MacBook Pro	10-22-2018 23:45:42.863		FVFXC2MMHV29	73.61.117.110

19-133-V-136

ATTACHMENT A

- Apple MacBook Pro Laptop Computer; Serial Number FVFXC2MMHV29
- Western Digital (external hard drive); Serial Number: WX21A19ATFF3

Lesley Paula Frieder Wolf
DOB: 12/17/1974
PA Bar #: 202068

²⁵⁴ "I would be watching my back if I were you."

See "American Blocked: The Fallout from Social Media's Political Bias - Teaser," *John Paul Mac Isaac - YouTube*, September 2021, archive.ph/u6jEx

²⁵⁵ "The Truth," *John Paul Mac Isaac - YouTube*, December 2020—January 2021, archive.ph/3ECO3

²⁵⁶ *Mac Isaac v. Twitter, Inc.* (21-cv-20684), Document 1-20, S.D. Fla., February 2021, archive.ph/N2r10

²⁵⁷ "Lesley Frieder Wolf," *US Law Directory*, archive.ph/d98z0 (lesley.wolf@usdoj.gov)

²⁵⁸ Robert Graham, "No, that's not how warrant expiration works," *Security Boulevard*, October 2020, archive.ph/2n8n1

²⁵⁹ "Find the serial number of your Apple product," *Apple*, archive.ph/hXKB7

As was the case with his longtime business partner and convicted felon, Devon Archer, Hunter graduated from Yale around the same time as Lesley Wolf.²⁶⁰ Lesley's husband, Daniel Wolf, just so happens to be a professor²⁶¹ at the same school where Joe ran the Biden Center for Diplomacy and Global Engagement: the University of Pennsylvania. Lesley's husband teaches at the medical school.²⁶² The university, which controlled the funding and budget for the Biden Center, received more than \$22 million²⁶³ from anonymous Chinese donors, \$15 million of which came in just a two month span from March to May of 2018, thereby repeatedly and blatantly violating **20 USC § 1011f(e)**.²⁶⁴ The federal statute does not permit anonymity to foreign donations over a \$250k threshold.²⁶⁵



Lesley Wolf & David Weiss (D. Del.)



Dr. Daniel "Dan" Herman Wolf
DOB: 06/16/1970
PA MD License #: 427314



National Legal and Policy Center

Dear Secretary DeVos and Mr. Moore:

The National Legal and Policy Center (NLPC) hereby requests that the Department of Education conduct a full investigation and Records Request of all monetary gifts and contracts that have been received by the University of Pennsylvania and its Penn Biden Center for Diplomacy and Global Engagement from China sources, many of which are listed as Anonymous in their semi-annual reports, and that is in clear violation of Section 317 of the Higher Education Act, 20 U.S.C. 1011f, that all gifts or contracts exceeding \$250,000 must disclose the foreign ownership and control of the gift or contract.

Moreover, NLPC requests that the Department obtain and inspect all copies of the monetary gifts and contracts, whether or not listed as Anonymous, in order to determine what if any conditions or stipulations were or are placed on those gifts or contracts, which is also required to be disclosed by federal law and to release them to the public as required by 20 U.S.C. 1011f(e).

Penn Biden Center
for Diplomacy & Global Engagement

ID	CPE33	Institution Name	City	State	Foreign Gift Received Date	Foreign Gift Amount	Gift Type	Country of Origin	Giftor Name
424001	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424002	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424003	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424004	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424005	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424006	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424007	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424008	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424009	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424010	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424011	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424012	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424013	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424014	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424015	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424016	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424017	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424018	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424019	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous
424020	00137004	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	PA	03/15/2018	1,000,000.00	Monetary Gift	China	Anonymous

²⁶⁰ "The bride, 25, graduated from Yale University and recently completed her second year at the Columbia University School of Law. Next month, she is to become a summer associate at the Boston law firm of Ropes & Gray."

See "Weddings; Lesley Frieder, Daniel Wolf," *New York Times*, May 2000, archive.ph/RXLEY

²⁶¹ "Daniel H. Wolf, MD, PhD," *Perelman School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania*, archive.ph/A4OUm (danwolf@pennmedicine.upenn.edu)

²⁶² "Dean's Award for Excellence in Basic Science Teaching- CONGRATS DAN!," April 2021, archive.ph/97RS3

²⁶³ "Money poured into the school after the Penn Biden Center officially opened. In May 2018, the largest anonymous donation from China rolled in, totaling \$14.5 million. More money was donated once Biden announced he was running for president last year."

See Marisa Herman, "Millions in Chinese Donations to Biden Center Not Disclosed," *Newsmax*, October 2020, archive.ph/nlymo

²⁶⁴ "MacCarthy was very careful to say Penn 'never solicited any gifts' to Penn Biden Center, Kamenar said. 'It doesn't take a Sherlock Holmes to conclude that foreign funds are being directed to the Biden Center even if not solicited or earmarked for the Center.'"

See Tori Sousa, "U. denies complaint that Penn Biden Center accepted undisclosed donations from China," *The Daily Pennsylvanian*, May 2020, archive.ph/317Nr

²⁶⁵ "The complaint also notes that the David L. Cohen, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the university, hosted a major fundraising event for Biden on the day he announced his candidacy."

See "Complaint Filed Against University of Pennsylvania and Biden Center for Undisclosed China Mega-Donations," *National Legal and Policy Center*, May 2020, archive.ph/lbGO2

The final document exchanged between the FBI and Mac Isaac was a “Receipt for Property” form.²⁶⁶ The Case ID, **272D-BA-3065729**, confirmed the money laundering investigation was being conducted by the BAFO.²⁶⁷²⁶⁸ Besides inadvertently misspelling the surname of Agent Wilson, the Twitter threads shown below—from Adam Housley and two anonymous users—turned out to be extremely precocious and thorough. If not but for Mac Isaac’s courage, the feds could have buried the Biden Laptop under **Rule 6(e)**, the grand jury secrecy guidelines from the Rules of Criminal Procedure.²⁶⁹

FD-507 (Rev. 4-13-2015)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Receipt for Property

Case ID: **272D-BA-3065729**
On (Date): **10/1/19**

Item (s) listed below were:
☐ Collected/Seized
☐ Received From
☐ Returned To
☐ Released To

(Name): **John Paul Mac Isaac**
 (Street Address): **2100 Tully Square**
 (City): **Washington, DC**

Description of Item (s):
 1. Western Digital My Passport for Mac
 2. Apple MacBook Pro Laptop Computer
 3. Custom Invoice, Check # 7469

271. Foreign Counterintelligence Matters. Attorney General Guidelines on Foreign Counterintelligence. Executive Order 11905.
 272. Money Laundering. Title 18, U.S. Code, Sections 1956 and 1957.
 273. Adoptive Forfeiture Matter—Drug. Forfeiture based on seizure of property by state, local or other Federal authority.
 274. Adoptive Forfeiture Matter—Organized Crime. (Same explanation as 273.)
 275. Adoptive Forfeiture Matter—White Collar Crime. (Same explanation as 273.)
 276. Adoptive Forfeiture Matter—Violent Crime/Major Offenders Program. (Same explanation as 273.)
 277. Adoptive Forfeiture Matter—Counterterrorism Program. (Same explanation as 273.)

Received By: **Josh Wilson**
 Received From: **John Paul Mac Isaac**
 Printed Name/Title: **John Paul Mac Isaac**

archive.ph/ituW9

²⁶⁶ Margot Cleveland, “FBI Knew of Hunter Biden’s Missing Laptop as Early as December 2019,” *The Federalist*, August 2021, archive.ph/FtoPh & archive.ph/AlvOM

²⁶⁷ “The External Effects of the Federal Bureau of Investigation’s Reprioritization Efforts,” archive.ph/hzJOS

²⁶⁸ “‘272’ is the bureau’s classification for money laundering, while ‘272D’ refers to ‘Money Laundering, Unknown SUA [Specified Unlawful Activity]—White Collar Crime Program,’... One government official described ‘272D’ as ‘transnational or blanket.’”

See Brooke Singman and Jake Gibson, “Laptop connected to Hunter Biden linked to FBI money laundering probe,” *Fox News*, October 2020, archive.ph/7yPUN

²⁶⁹ “Rule 6: The Grand Jury,” *Cornell University Law School*, archive.ph/euAA

After Hunter realized that he had, in fact, forgotten to pick up his laptop, he dispatched²⁷⁰ his lawyer and fixer, George Mesires, to call Mac Isaac and ask—very diplomatically, we are sure—what in the hell was going on. Apparently, Mesires had been contacted by the *New York Post* to comment on the materials²⁷¹ that the *Post* would publish the next day (10/14/2020). Hunter needed Mesires to run interference—and quickly! Hunter evidently told Mesires that he dropped off the laptop in 2017, which Mesires then conveyed to Mac Isaac. In fact, Hunter had abandoned the laptop two years later in 04/2019. Third-party sources confirmed the authenticity of the email below; in a republic with even the patina of an impartial press corps, the email below would've inspired curiosity and fresh reporting.²⁷²



George Mesires



Case 1:21-cv-20684-BB Document 44-20 Entered on FLSD Docket 05/10/2021

From: "Mesires, George R." <george.mesires@faegredrinker.com>
Date: October 13, 2020 at 6:58:59 PM EDT
To: "macisaac@demacshop.com" <macisaac@demacshop.com>
Subject: George Mesires contact information

John Paul:

Thank you for speaking with me tonight. As I indicated, I am a lawyer for Hunter Biden and I appreciate you reviewing your records on this matter. Thank you.

George

George R. Mesires
 Partner

george.mesires@faegredrinker.com

Connect: [vCard](#)

+1 312 356 5101 dir

Faegre Drinker Biddle & Reuther LLP
 311 S. Wacker Drive
 Chicago, Illinois 60606

From: Vadym Pozharskyi
 <v.pozharskyi.ukraine@gmail.com>
Subject: Meeting for coffee?
Date: April 17, 2015 at 6:00:51 AM PDT
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Dear Hunter, thank you for inviting me to DC and giving an opportunity to meet your father and spent some time together. It's really an honor and pleasure. As we spoke yesterday evening, would be great to meet today for a quick coffee. What do you think? I could come to you office somewhere around noon or so, before or on my way to airport.
 Best,
 V

Отправлено с iPhone

²⁷⁰ *Mac Isaac v. Twitter, Inc.* (21-cv-20684), Document 44-20, S.D. Fla., May 2021, [archive.ph/N2r10](https://www.archive.ph/N2r10)

²⁷¹ "The blockbuster correspondence — which flies in the face of Joe Biden's claim that he's 'never spoken to my son about his overseas business dealings' — is contained in a massive trove of data recovered from a laptop computer." See Emma-Jo MORRIS and Gabrielle Fonrouge, "Smoking-gun email reveals how Hunter Biden introduced Ukrainian businessman to VP dad," *New York Post*, October 2020, [archive.ph/719ro](https://www.archive.ph/719ro)

²⁷² "Here ya go....this is the email sent to John Paul by Hunter Biden's lawyer. It is in reference to returning the laptops. Also...the attorney said Hunter dropped ['em off in 2017. Nope..try April 2019. He didn't even know when he left ['em there. Redactions on this document are mine[.]"

See "@adamhousley," *Twitter*, October 2020, [archive.ph/8rTil](https://www.archive.ph/8rTil)

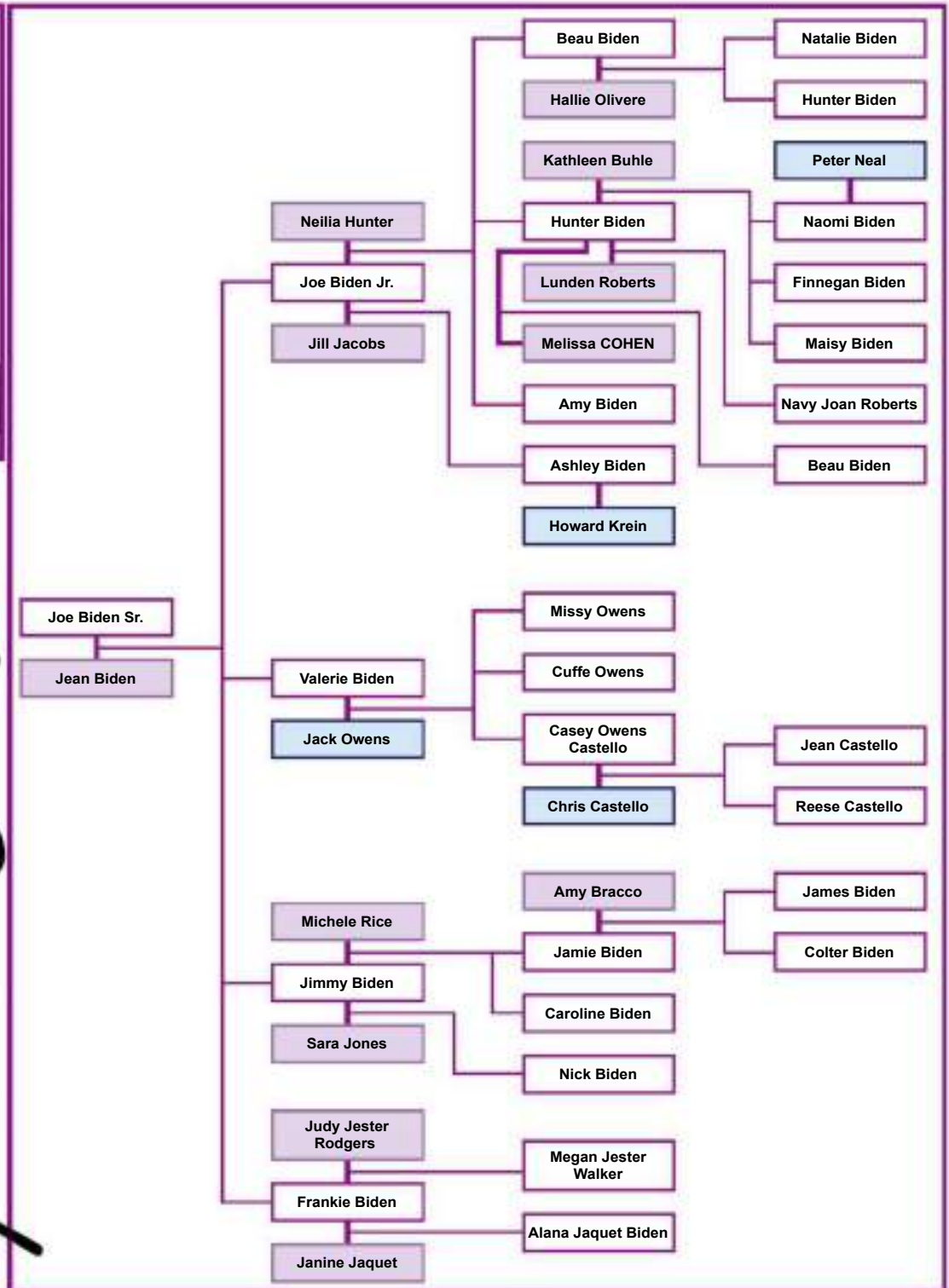
THE FOUR FAMILIES

According to Joe's biographer, Jules Witcover, the Biden family puts loyalty "above all other considerations." Ergo, it is not only prudent but also necessary to get a firm grasp of the so-called "four families." The four children of Joe Sr. and Jean Biden—and their progeny—are shown below. The ENDNOTES section of this Report contains a comprehensive family diagram with full names, photos, birthdays, anniversaries, and other relevant biographical information and PII. *Marco Polo* included only those individuals with whom the four siblings have procreated in the diagram below:



Joe (12/12/1972)

Joe Biden



It is not particularly helpful to think of the Biden political mafia as a spider web; you will get bogged down in the voluminous tentacles of the enterprise. Instead, consider the family as four packs of ravenous hyenas that, like the structure and makeup of a mafia, get larger as you move down the trunk of the family tree. Like any mafia—whether in construction, steel, or oil—the Bidens have had their fair share of arrests and brushes²⁷³ with the law. Even though the family's currency is different (instead of pizza parlors or painting services, the Bidens use “government relations” and “consulting”), what is being purchased is the same: power and influence. Below is a mere sampling of the always²⁷⁴ nepotistic, oftentimes corrupt, and sometimes illegal schemes orchestrated by Joe and his family:

- ▶ Beau Biden, Joe's son, gave a sweetheart deal to a member of the du Pont family (whose eponymous company has been connected²⁷⁵ to Joe for more than five decades) who had raped his own three-year-old daughter; the rapist received only probation and served no time in prison²⁷⁶
- ▶ Ron Olivere, Beau Biden's father-in-law, received an \$80,000+ annual contract for “event planning services” from the Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children, even though Olivere was a longtime dry cleaner with zero discernible experience in event planning
- ▶ Joel Secundy, Beau Biden's brother-in-law, was a White House liaison at the Department of Commerce during Joe's vice-presidency²⁷⁷
- ▶ Ashley Biden, Joe's daughter, was arrested in Chicago in 2002 for obstructing a police officer (after Ashley's friend threw an object at the officer), but Ashley faced no consequences²⁷⁸
- ▶ Howard Krein, Joe's son-in-law, promoted his venture capital firm while on Air Force Two²⁷⁹
- ▶ Valerie Biden Owens, Joe's sister, and Valerie's daughter, Casey Owens, funneled over \$50,000 from Joe's campaign to their consulting business in a single Senate election cycle²⁸⁰

²⁷³ “Despite [a] lengthy history of run-ins with the law, no member of the Biden family has served time in prison[.]” See “The Biden family rap sheet: How Joe's relatives have been busted for drug possession, credit card theft, fights with the NYPD and multiple DUIs-but have never served time,” *Daily Mail*, July 2020, archive.ph/fUmqr

²⁷⁴ “What this preference meant in practice was that about a fifth of the \$11.1 million raised by Biden's last presidential campaign went to his family members or companies that employed them.” See Edward-Isaac Dovere, “The Sanders and Biden Families Have Been Cashing In for Years,” *The Atlantic*, March 2020, archive.ph/Oj6k4

²⁷⁵ “The Biden transition team has appointed Michael McCabe to its agency review team at the Environmental Protection Agency. McCabe, who served as Biden's communications and projects director between 1987 and 1995 and as deputy administrator of the EPA at the end of the Clinton administration, led DuPont's defense of the toxic PFAS chemical PFOA. ... Asked about the EPA's highly favorable statements about PFOA in his December 2007 deposition, McCabe insisted that they were ‘not a quid pro quo’ for the DuPont's agreement to phase it out.” See Sharon Lerner, “Biden EPA Transition Team Member Helped DuPont Dodge Responsibility for PFOA,” *The Intercept*, November 2020, archive.ph/BHO4c

²⁷⁶ “[Beau] Biden's office had originally charged Richards with two counts of second-degree rape, punishable by a minimum prison term of 20 years, according to a local news report from 2014. Now he needed to explain how his office allowed Richards to plead that down to no term at all.”

See Deniz ÇAM, “How a Du Pont Heir Avoided Jail Time for a Heinous Crime,” *Forbes*, June 2019, archive.ph/l1gDQ

²⁷⁷ “Hunter Biden turned out to be quite the Casanova as a scandal was unearthed from a rabbit hole of raunchy text messages uncovered recently ... revealed that Secundy ... rented a house with Hunter, referred to him as her ‘prince’ and told him she loved him[.]”

See Bhagyasri CHAUDHURY, “Who is Elizabeth Secundy's ex-husband Joel? Delaware recruiting executive was appointed by Barack Obama,” *Meaww*, February 2021, archive.ph/UwOcg

²⁷⁸ “When a second officer approached to assist, Biden ‘verbally intimidated him’ and was also arrested ... Biden, a student at Tulane University in New Orleans, was charged with obstructing a police officer.”

See “Senator's daughter arrested in Chicago,” *Chicago Tribune*, August 2002, archive.ph/tPTft

²⁷⁹ Ben Schreckinger, “The Bidens,” *Twelve Books*, September 2021, archive.ph/BLRXh

²⁸⁰ “16 senators paid family members salaries or fees, with four of the 16 paying two family members (Sens. Joe Biden (D-DE), Tim Johnson (D-SD), Ted Kennedy (D-MA) and Bernie Sanders (I-VT). ... Senator Joseph Biden (D-DE) paid his sister, Valerie Biden Owens, and his niece, Catherine Owens, a combined \$54,904.78.”

See “Key Findings,” *Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington*, 2008, tinyurl.com/k9czhmj5

- ▶ Jack Owens, Joe's brother-in-law, helped Jimmy Biden, Joe's younger brother, secure a half-million dollar loan in 1975—worth \$2,583,000 in 2022—which Jimmy then defaulted on²⁸¹
- ▶ Missy Owens, Joe's niece, secured a top job in the U.S. Department of Commerce when Joe was vice president and then became a six-figure lobbyist and representative for Coca Cola (and GM)²⁸²
- ▶ Cuffe Biden Owens, Joe's nephew, also a lawyer,²⁸³ has organized his mother Valerie's speaking engagements²⁸⁴ for years and helped negotiate her lucrative book called *Growing Up Biden*²⁸⁵
- ▶ Casey Owens, Joe's niece, was the Special Assistant to the Senior Coordinator for China²⁸⁶ during her uncle's vice-presidency and even made appearances in diplomatic cables²⁸⁷
- ▶ Jimmy Biden, Joe's younger brother, secured over half a million dollars in private mortgage loans for a vacation home in Florida from John Hynansky,²⁸⁸ a donor to Joe, immediately following Hynansky's multimillion dollar loan from the U.S. government to sell luxury cars in the Ukraine²⁸⁹
- ▶ Frankie Biden, Joe's youngest brother, became a U.S. Capitol elevator operator during Joe's first year in the Senate²⁹⁰ and subsequently secured government loans for a Costa Rican solar farm²⁹¹
- ▶ Frankie Biden flaunted his family's last name in an advertisement²⁹² for a charter school scam²⁹³

²⁸¹ "None of this stopped Jimmy from obtaining still more financing. He went to another bank, First Pennsylvania, and obtained another loan, this one for \$500,000. It helped that [Jack] Owens had worked as an aide to Milton Shapp, Pennsylvania's Democratic governor, and that Shapp had recommended Jimmy to the bank."

See Ben Schreckinger, "The Bidens," *Twelve Books*, September 2021, archive.ph/BLRXh

²⁸² "I have worked and lived in and around politics my entire life. I've been on the inside, the sideline, the middle and the outside and know how decisions happen and their impact - intended or not. ... I enjoy leading strategy development and coalition building, anchored in an understanding ... how the 'winds are blowing' in the federal and state governments[.]"

See "Missy Owens," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/7JTy5

²⁸³ "Cuffe Biden Owens #266777," *The State Bar of California*, archive.ph/vTG1t

²⁸⁴ Meredith Newman, "Joe Biden's family tree: An introduction to Delaware's most famous family," *Delaware News Journal*, April 2019, archive.ph/gGiTA

²⁸⁵ "Financial terms were not disclosed."

See Hillel Italie, "Valerie Biden Owens, the president's sister, has a book deal," *Associated Press*, June 2021, archive.ph/q6nx8

²⁸⁶ "She wielded considerable influence over the direction of U.S.-China relations between 2009 and 2011, as she described her team as 'advising' former Treasury Secretary Tim Geithner and responsible for 'coordinat[ing] the priorities within the agenda for the Dialogue' and 'spearhead[ing] the negotiations of proposals.'"

See Natalie Winters, "Biden Says his Family Weren't Involved in Gov't During the Obama Admin [.]" *The National Pulse*, March 2021, archive.ph/yyyyDv

²⁸⁷ "Assistant to the U.S.-China Strategic and Economic Dialogue[.] Casey Owens[.]"

See "Cable: 10BEIJING352_a," *Wikileaks*, February 2010, archive.ph/vmF4v

²⁸⁸ "Biden's campaign coffers have been the largest recipients of their largesse, taking in roughly \$100,000, including a \$30,800 contribution to the Obama Victory Fund in 2008 ... The Hynanskys and the Bidens also overlapped in the small world of Delaware's upper crust, where Hynansky's daughter, Alexandra, grew up as a close friend of [Biden's] sons[.]"

See Ben Schreckinger, "Donor with deep Ukraine ties lent \$500,000 to Biden's brother," *Politico*, August 2019, archive.ph/TYYQI

²⁸⁹ "The proceeds of the loan will be used to ... construct and operate 'Winner Autocity', which will have two new, state-of-the-art dealership facilities for Porsche and Land Rover/Jaguar automobiles[.]"

See "Public Summary - LLC Winner Imports Ukraine, Ltd," *Overseas Private Investment Corporation*, July 2012, web.archive.org/web/20121007004900/https://www.opic.gov/sites/default/files/files/072612-llcwinnerimports.pdf

²⁹⁰ Ben Schreckinger, "The Bidens," *Twelve Books*, September 2021, archive.ph/BLRXh

²⁹¹ Lucien Bruggeman, "How Frank Biden leveraged his famous name for business gain," *ABC News*, January 2020, archive.ph/LpQq4

²⁹² "Frank Biden[] is the brother of Vice President Joe Biden ..."

See "Areli Guerrero Overcomes her Pregnancy to Graduate with Honors From Mavericks High," *Mavericks in Education*, June 2011, archive.ph/8fSyw

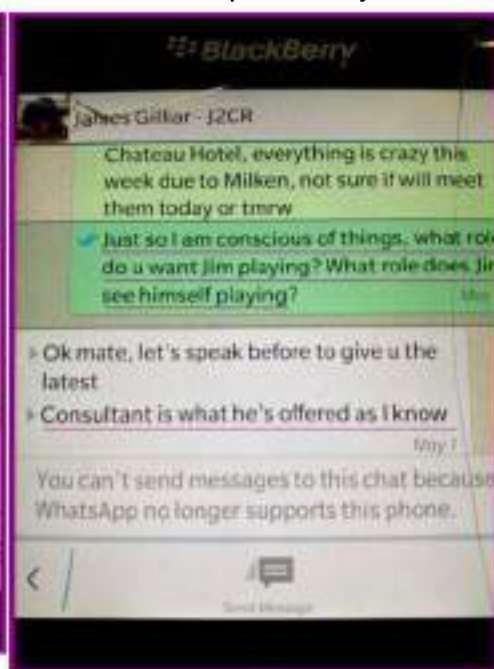
²⁹³ "The company in its early days tapped ... Frank Biden, the vice president's brother, to rally support for the schools. Biden ... is now off the payroll but still listed as a lobbyist for Mavericks in Education, according to state records."

See Karen Yi and Amy Shipley, "Mavericks in Education: Failing to make the grade," *South Florida Sun Sentinel*, October 2014, archive.ph/t0HbT

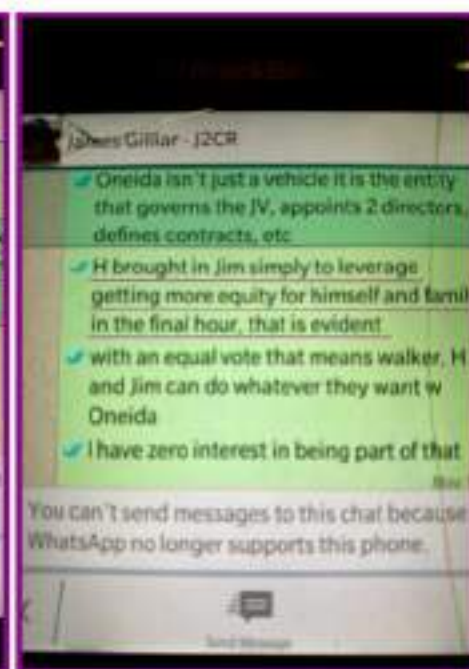
A reporter from Delaware, Sam Waltz, recorded the Bidens' political and business operation as it was described by Joe's own Senate staff: "Joe says that when someone helps his family, it's just like helping Joe."²⁹⁴ Indeed, from vacation homes to shell corporations, anything even adjacently touching the Bidens was a family affair. Stunned with this behavior, Tony Bobulinski* quipped early on in their ill-fated²⁹⁵ venture to another would-be Biden partner, James GILLIAR, about Jimmy's encroachment: "[W]hat is the deal w[ith] Jim Biden ... he wasn't [a] part of the discussion[,] but now seems [like] a focal point[?]" GILLIAR said that "[W]ith H[unter's] demons, [it] could be good to have [Jimmy as] a back up ... he strengthens our U[nique] S[elling] P[roposition] to [the] Chinese as it looks like a truly family business[.]" All that GILLIAR could muster up—in response to Tony's repeated questions—was that Jimmy was an unsolicited "consultant." On what matters did Jimmy consult for the team? When it came to detailed business strategies and operations, precisely nothing. Jimmy wanted to use Joe's relationships with foreign leaders and oligarchs—forged through Joe's public office—for the benefit of the Biden family via their One Belt One Road (OBOR) joint-venture with CEFC Energy, SinoHawk. What Bobulinski did not realize is that, in the Biden clan, the spoils would go to all.²⁹⁶ As the Report will demonstrate, Jimmy's behavior was akin to a pack of hyenas after one of them had made a kill.²⁹⁷



2017-04-30 - JG - H makes it a family business.jpg



"2017-05-01 - JG - Jim Bidens role.jpg"



"2017-05-18 - JG - board structure dispute 2.jpg"

²⁹⁴ "Soon after Biden was first elected in 1972, banks from three states lined up to finance his brother James Biden's new disco in suburban Wilmington. When the club defaulted, Joe Biden blamed the banks for exploiting his 23-year-old sibling and for pressing his office to get their money back. (They didn't.) Despite this, over the years, many Biden-related projects have proved irresistible to local, national, and lately, Chinese businesspeople."

See Joseph DiStefano, "Joe Biden's Friends and Backers Come Out on Top—at the Expense of the Middle Class," *The Nation*, November 2019, archive.ph/gUZY8

²⁹⁵ "The Chinese money never showed up for the SinoHawk effort, but a September 2020 report from the Senate Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs Committee and the Senate Finance Committee concluded that millions of dollars were ultimately directly or indirectly sent by CEFC to accounts linked to Hunter Biden."

See Jerry Dunleavy and Joseph Simonson, "Hunter Biden aimed to avoid violating Foreign Corrupt Practices Act in pursuit of Chinese business deal," *Washington Examiner*, October 2020, archive.ph/3e0zr

* The captions on Tony Bobulinski's WhatsApp screenshots in this Report were written by Bobulinski.

²⁹⁶ Hunter, in an email to DONG Kevin on 08/02/2017, explained that a previous agreement that Hunter worked out with CEFC Energy Chairman, YE Jianming, was "so much more interesting to me and my family" because the Bidens "would also be partners inn [sic] the equity and profits of the J[oint] V[enture]'s investments."

²⁹⁷ "After working together to bring down a large prey, spotted hyenas then enter what looks like a competitive eating contest. Hyenas eat rapidly, taking in as many calories as possible."

See Lorena Lyon, "[] Spotted hyena social hierarchies," *Harvard University*, March 2019, archive.ph/a0qCh

Like any pack of hyenas, the Bidens had to deal with internal fighting. Shortly after Beau's death, Hunter and Beau's widow, Hallie Olivere Biden, began an affair, which Joe praised in March 2017: "We are all lucky that Hunter and Hallie²⁹⁸ found each other as they were putting their lives together again after such sadness. They have mine and Jill's full and complete support and we are happy for them."²⁹⁹ Hunter's then-wife, Kathleen, had kicked Hunter out of the family home on Loughboro Road in D.C. the previous summer. Based on screenshots of articles and Hallie's iMessages with Hunter's daughters, Hunter was aware of the press coverage and stress his adulterous relationship caused.



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7717W75.6116_20170302_073201.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7768W75.6152_20170317_212522.jpg



20170305_175134.jpg



20170305_210214.jpg



20170311_153401.jpg

²⁹⁸ Lottie Bishop, "Who is Beau Biden's wife Hallie Olivere Biden?," *The U.S. Sun*, January 2021, archive.ph/XU5je

²⁹⁹ Emily Smith, "Beau Biden's widow having affair with his married brother," *New York Post*, March 2017, archive.ph/RNy4x

Needless to say, Hunter and Kathleen's divorce was not simple or pretty. One particularly ugly dispute featured Hunter's attorney, Sarah Mancinelli, drafting an incredible letter to Kathleen's attorney, Rebekah Sullivan, which denounced a supposed blackmail attempt by Kathleen and Hunter's classmate at Georgetown, Chris D'Amato, concerning Joe's financial prospects after leaving the vice presidency: "Hunter has learned that Kathleen intends, upon advice of Hunter's former close friend, and now a de facto [sic] advisor to Kathleen, Chris D'Amato, [the son of former three-term U.S. Senator from New York, Alfonse D'Amato], to release purportedly compromising photos of Hunter to the media. ... In addition to the continued threats to release photographs to the media, Hunter has learned that Kathleen's settlement posture is premised on her expectation that Hunter's father will backstop any financial arrangement eventually reached between the parties. Indeed, Kathleen's expectation has even been communicated to Hunter's father. ... Given that her support is forever tied to Hunter's ability to earn an income, Kathleen should be as committed to Hunter's success as he is."

March 18, 2017

Rebekah J. H. Sullivan, Esquire
Kuder Smoller Friedman & Mihalik,
P.C.
1350 Connecticut Avenue, NW
Suite 600
Washington, D.C. 20036

Re: Biden Family Matter

Dear Rebekah:

I have worked with Hunter to revise the Agreement to reflect those terms which remain agreeable to him. Enclosed is a copy of the revised Agreement -- signed by Hunter -- for Kathleen's signature.

The events of the last several days require attention and discussion. Notwithstanding the parties' agreement to resolve this matter privately, Hunter has learned that Kathleen intends, upon advice of Hunter's former close friend, and now a de facto advisor to Kathleen, Chris D'Amato, to release purportedly compromising photos of Hunter to the media.

The rationale for that decision is unclear but the reasons that have been offered have included coercing Hunter to accept Kathleen's settlement proposal, and embarrassing and sullying Hunter's business reputation. Regardless of the purported rationales, the threat to release compromising photos is entirely unacceptable, and likely actionable under the District of Columbia's blackmail statute. See D.C. Criminal Code 22-3251; 22-3252. We trust this conduct will immediately cease, and we seek your assurances that your client will refrain from such an ill-advised strategy.

Kathleen's conduct is tantamount to bad faith negotiations and belies her stated desire to settle this matter in a private, dignified, and family-focused manner. Further, I can only assume that Kathleen understands and appreciates that the release of compromising photographs would be as economically harmful to her and girls as it would be to Hunter. Given that her support is forever tied to Hunter's ability to earn an income, Kathleen should be as committed to Hunter's success as he is.

In addition to the continued threats to release photographs to the media, Hunter has learned that Kathleen's settlement posture is premised on her expectation that Hunter's father will backstop any financial arrangement eventually reached between the parties. Indeed, Kathleen's expectation has even been communicated to Hunter's father.

Kathleen's misplaced expectations have seemingly clouded her ability to recognize the reality of the couple's tenuous financial position, and Hunter's actual financial abilities. Again, we view this as contrary to good faith bargaining. It puts Hunter in an untenable position, both with respect to his ability to negotiate an arms-length agreement, and the expectations that are placed on him to achieve a settlement. Simply put, there is no "blank check." Any settlement must be economically feasible.

Hunter has no obligation to, and no intention of, relying on anyone except himself to implement a settlement decree. While there is no doubt he will have to borrow money to meet the immediate debt service he is required to undertake per the terms of the attached Agreement, that money will have to be repaid. If Kathleen is assuming that Hunter's father will perform Hunter's obligations, she is woefully misinformed and that misbelief will hamper our ability to bring this case to closure.

Finally, as you are aware, Roxanne Roberts is writing a feature story in the Washington Post about Hunter and Kathleen. Hunter has not spoken to Roxanne and has no intention to. We assume Kathleen will likewise not participate in the story. Renewed press attention is only going to further alienate the parties and create an impediment to settlement. Please confirm by Noon today that Kathleen will not speak to Roxanne, or any other press outlet about this matter, unless such communication is a joint written statement agreed to by the parties.

We trust the enclosed Agreement will bring matters to a close. I look forward to receiving those copies signed by Kathleen by the close of business on _____.

Sincerely,

Sarah E. Mancinelli

cc: Mr. Robert Hunter Biden
Margaret J. McKinney, Esquire

3. Throughout the parties' separation, Mr. Biden has created financial concerns for the family by spending extravagantly on his own interests (including drugs, alcohol, prostitutes, strip clubs, and gifts for women with whom he has sexual relations), while leaving the family with no funds to pay legitimate bills



Chris D'Amato, Amy D'Amato, Beau & Hallie



Canon EOS 5D Mark III_20160516_150520.jpg



Rebekah Joy Henn Sullivan
DOB: 11/09/1983
Ohio Bar #: 83140



Christopher "Chris" Paul D'Amato
DOB: 07/17/1970
NY Bar #: 2826675
archive.ph/mU7au

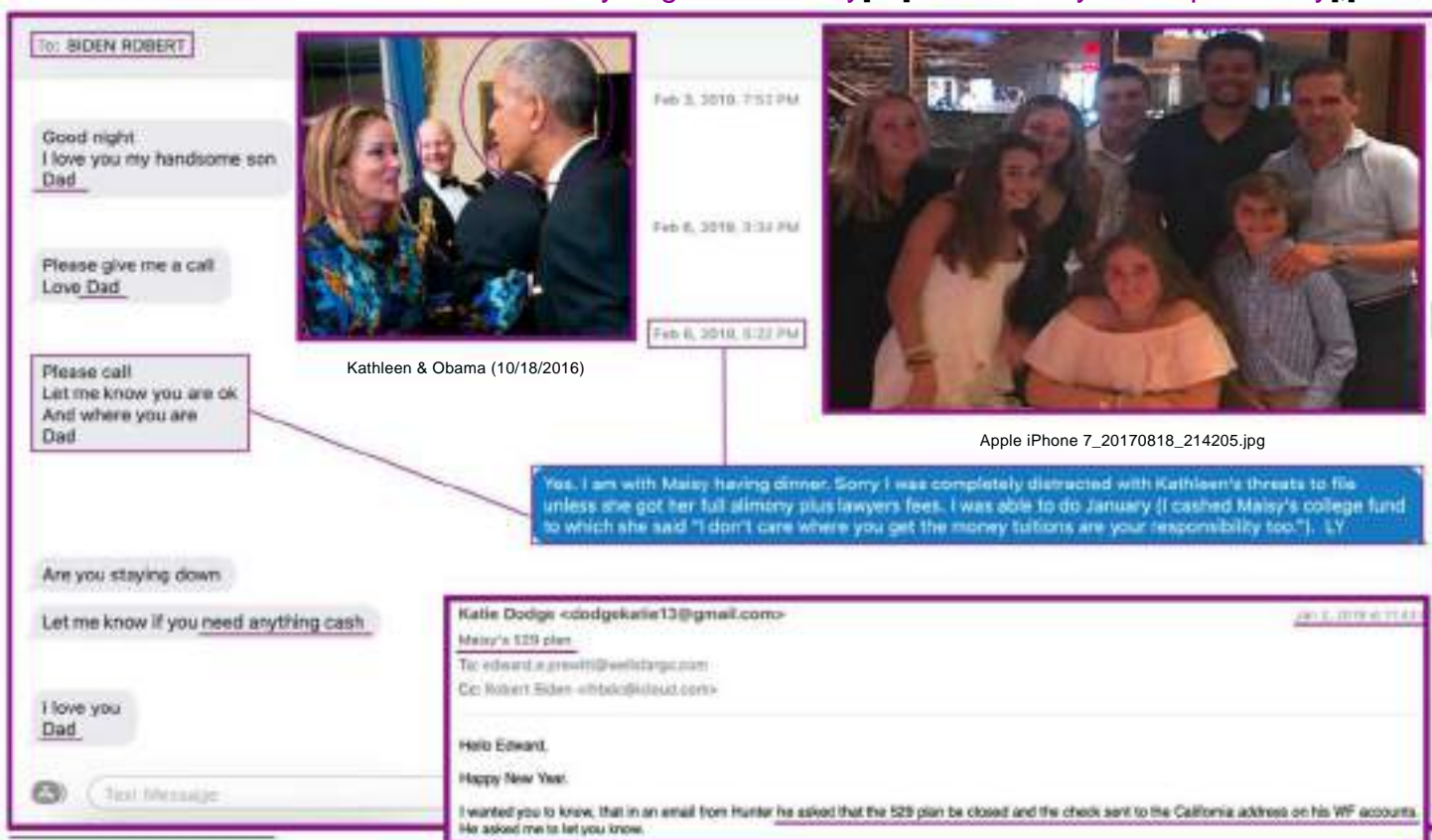


Sarah Elizabeth
McCauley Mancinelli
DOB: 10/21/1981
fb.com/sarah.m.mancinelli

One year after kicking Hunter out of the house, Kathleen sent him the following email: “Not only did you cheat on me, Viagra[,] and Cialis, [but] you actually bought her [Hallie] expensive gifts.” Kathleen also (understandably) mourned the fact that she had “lost the family that I thought was mine.”



Over three years later, Kathleen's relationship with Hunter was still rocky, as she badgered him about expenses for the girls—and her monthly payment—that he was legally required to pay. Even though they continued to come together for birthdays, their relationship had completely deteriorated due to Hunter's spending and addictions.³⁰⁰ In an iMessage to Joe on 02/06/2019, Hunter complained about Kathleen's insistence³⁰¹ that he follow the terms of their divorce settlement: “I cashed Maisy's college fund to which she said 'I don't care where you get the money[—]tuitions are your responsibility[,] too.'”



³⁰⁰ “Biden had his first glass of champagne when he was 8. In his 20s, he started drinking heavily after work (‘I could always drink five times more than anyone else’). He went to rehab and relapsed after seven years — not long after his father joined the Obama ticket, effectively ending his son’s lucrative lobbying career. Biden went back to rehab again, then relapsed in 2016 after Beau died.”

See Elisabeth Egan, “Hunter Biden’s Memoir: 7 Takeaways from ‘Beautiful Things,’” *New York Times*, March 2021, archive.ph/w44pp

³⁰¹ Patrick Howley, “Hunter Biden is Evading Getting Served with New Divorce Papers,” *National File*, November 2019, archive.ph/lTGVg

After the *New York Post* broke the news about their (truly family) affair, Hunter and Hallie moved in together and rented a waterfront home³⁰² in Annapolis, Maryland, in August 2017. Along with the posh rental home, the expected cash windfall from Beau's life insurance payout (MetLife, Account Number: **4064974559**) of \$2,045,558.17 definitely afforded Hallie and the family other amenities, including a new BMW X5 SUV. While she lived in Annapolis, Hallie sent her two children (Natalie and Hunter Biden II) to the upscale Key School. Even though there was documented evidence of liquid assets and hundreds of thousands of dollars for fur coat shopping sprees and drugs, Hallie did not pay tuition for her children at the posh day school. Hallie was subsequently sued³⁰³ and, after several months, quietly settled the case. Only one media outlet in the nation, the *Capital Gazette*, covered the debacle, which was resolved just three months after Joe announced his candidacy for pResident.³⁰⁴



TOTAL CONTROL ACCOUNT
MetLife
P.O. BOX 6300
Scranton, PA 18505-6300

FEB 26, 2016
Page 1 of 1
Fund Number: 01 Account Number: 4064974559
MetLife Family of Companies

Dealer Address:
METLIFE
16 CAMPUS BLVD SUITE 200
NEWTOWN SQUARE PA 18672

Dealer/Branch: 000021154

HALLIE O BIDEN

Apple iPhone 6_20151104_162112.jpg

Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7790W75.5980_20161202_152452.jpg

TOTAL CONTROL ACCOUNT
REDEMPTION CHECK
02524873
ACCOUNT NUMBER: 4064974559 DATE: FEBRUARY 24, 2016
AMOUNT: \$2,045,558.17
PNC Bank, N.A. 001
Jeannette, PA

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND
THE KEY SCHOOL, INC. v. HALLIE BIDEN
Case No: C-02-CV-19-000777

COMPLAINT
Plaintiff, THE KEY SCHOOL, INC. (hereinafter KEY SCHOOL) by and through its attorney, CATHERINE A. CROWNE, sue Defendant, HALLIE BIDEN, (hereinafter BIDEN), and represents as follows:

1. Plaintiff KEY SCHOOL is a private school incorporated in the State of Maryland. It is engaged in the business of providing elementary and secondary education to students in the District through the 1st grade and charges tuition to do so. It is located in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
2. Defendant BIDEN is an adult and a resident of Wilmington, Delaware. As the issue of the contract between the parties, Defendant was a resident of Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
3. On or around May 16, 2014, Defendant BIDEN entered into two Enrollment Contracts with Plaintiff KEY SCHOOL, Inc. (hereinafter KEY SCHOOL) for the enrollment of her children, Hunter Biden II and Natalie Biden, into the 7th and 8th grades, respectively, for the 2014-2015 school year. The Enrollment Contracts provided that in the event of Defendant BIDEN's failure to pay, KEY SCHOOL shall be entitled to all reasonable costs of collection, including reasonable attorney's fees.
4. KEY SCHOOL has incurred a loss of Fifty-Five Thousand Seven Hundred Forty Dollars (\$55,740.00), as a result of the breach by Defendant BIDEN.
- WHEREFORE, KEY SCHOOL, demand judgment against Defendant BIDEN in the amount of Fifty-Five Thousand Seven Hundred Forty Dollars (\$55,740.00), plus pre-judgment interest and post-judgment interest at the contractual rate of eighteen percent (18%), attorney's fees, and costs.

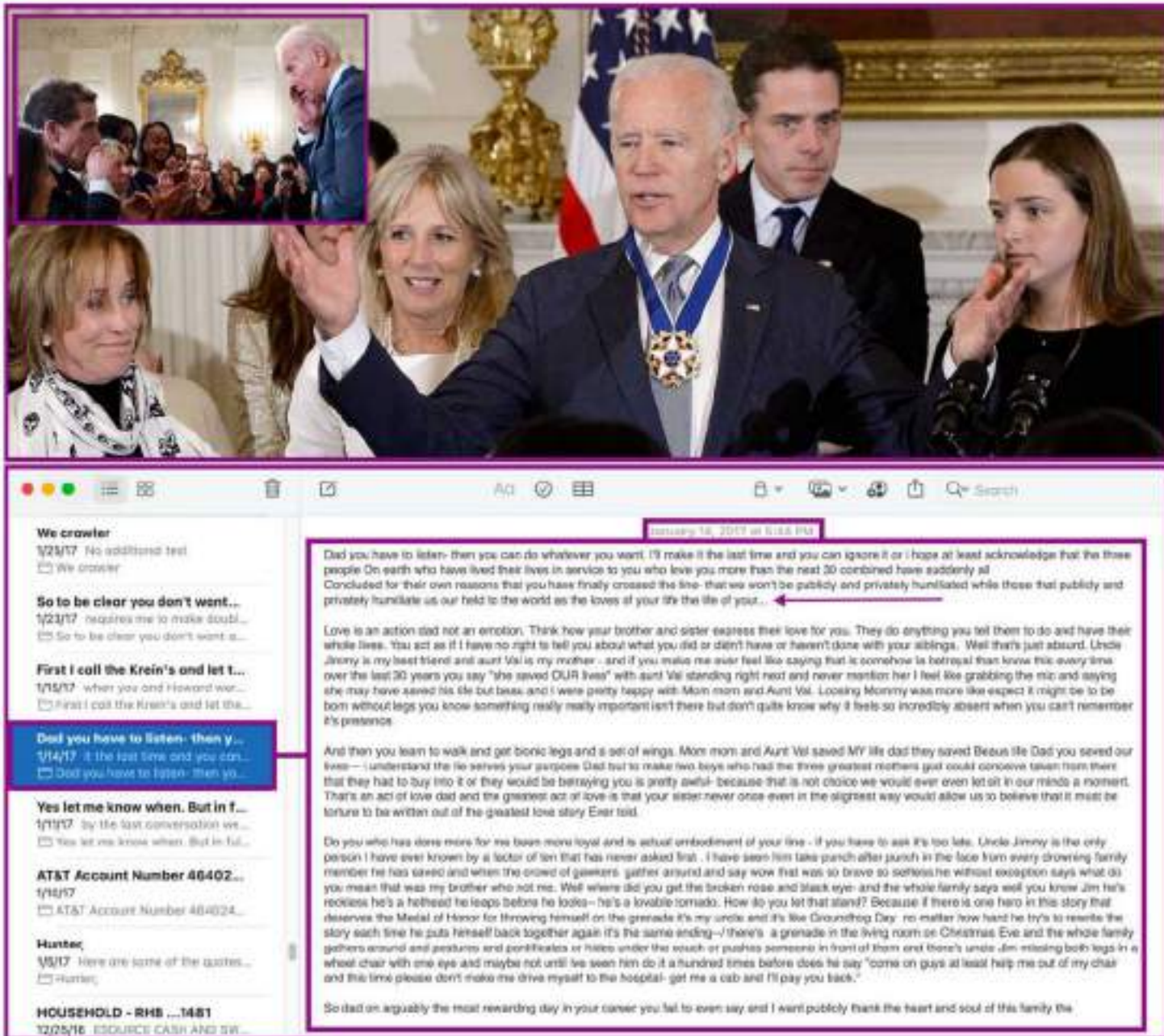
Respectfully submitted,
Catherine A. Crowne
Catherine A. Crowne
186 Belvidere Road, Suite 202
Annapolis, MD 21401
410-240-2870
Ccrowne@thecrownefirm.com
CPN 870206033
Attorney for Plaintiff

³⁰² "1300 Emory Rd," archive.ph/L9I7a

³⁰³ *The Key School, Inc. vs. Hallie Biden* (C-02-CV-19-000777), Circuit Court for Anne Arundel County, Maryland

³⁰⁴ "Biden owes the school \$55,740 for enrolling her children in 7th and 8th grade for the 2018-2019 school year[.]" See Selene San Felice, "After time living in Annapolis, Key School sues Hallie Olivere Biden for not paying tuition," *Capital Gazette*, July 2019, archive.ph/B3YS9

Even in the midst of hideous family controversies, Hunter still treasured his clan. Two days after Joe received³⁰⁵ the Presidential Medal of Freedom from Obama, Hunter defended his aunt Valerie³⁰⁶ and uncle Jimmy from what he thought was Joe's unfair characterization of them in his acceptance speech. Hunter's note to Joe—which he saved in his laptop notes—accused him of “**finally cross[ing] the line**” and that he and Joe's younger siblings wouldn't “**be publicly and privately humiliated while those that publicly and privately humiliate us our [sic] held to the world as the loves of your life[.]**”



Despite the divisions within what has been dubbed the #JerrySpringerFirstFamily, Hunter summed up the Bidens' *modus operandi* quite well: “**I don't belong to an administration—I belong to a family.**”³⁰⁷

³⁰⁵ “Remarks by the President and the Vice President in Presentation of the Medal of Freedom to Vice President Joe Biden,” *The White House*, January 2017, archive.ph/DCJja

³⁰⁶ “Valerie was named by Forbes Magazine as one of the 50 women leading the way in impact through social entrepreneurship, law, advocacy and education.”

See “Valerie Biden Owens - Chair,” *Biden Institute, University of Delaware*, archive.ph/hh5ch

³⁰⁷ “Hunter Biden on addiction: My life is not a tabloid,” *BBC*, April 2021, archive.ph/g1SYV

II. BUSINESS-RELATED CRIMES

The following three sections of this Report are in order of their relative importance to the American citizenry. Naturally, the Biden family's business crimes came first, as what the family sold—influence over the direction of public policy and access to the people who directed it (whether overtly or, as in many cases, covertly)—affects every American citizen, regardless of how he or she feels about, say, marijuana laws or judicial philosophy. Said differently, the family's numerous sex and drug-related crimes are critical to understanding them, particularly their egregious hypocrisy and double standards; however, an impartial view of the situation clearly showed how their entanglements in international business and politics were the paramount national security threat on the laptop. In fact, the Bidens' dealings changed the course of history, particularly America's relationship with its most formidable opponent: the Chinese Communist Party (CCP). Do not take *Marco Polo's* word for it; in this section, the exhibits themselves—many taken directly from the Biden Laptop—will confirm our statement.

Joe's longtime confidant and “wise man” who replaced him in the Senate when he became vice president, Ted Kaufman, described the environment which produced these business crimes (both large and small) as the “Delaware Way.” In fact, Kaufman credited Joe as “kind of the person who helped create the Delaware Way.”³⁰⁸ And while many commentators³⁰⁹ posit that Beau was the spitting image of his father, Hunter edged out Beau at Joe's corruption tango. Indeed, Hunter's entire life, not just his professional career, was a kaleidoscope³¹⁰ of shell companies, large round-dollar wire transfers, and corrupt foreign (and domestic) oligarchs.³¹¹ American history is replete with white and blue collar crime families, and the Bidens are a unique mix of both. The family was involved in both petty and elaborate³¹² financial corruption schemes, eastern European energy companies, and multimillion dollar “consulting” contracts with firms run by CCP-linked operatives. Said differently, shell companies are as common with the Bidens as shellfish off the coast of Nantucket, where the Bidens spend every Thanksgiving.³¹³ This section was written with the goal of cracking open these numerous shells. The media—and the U.S. Congress—bathe in Bucket #1 below. Many so-called conservative writers typically reveal findings from Bucket #2, but *Marco Polo* strove to write a comprehensive Report about Bucket #3—the bucket that really matters to the American people and their future.

**Sketchy or, in legalese,
“raises the potential for a
conflict of interest”**

Bucket #1

“Smell smoke from a fire”

**Unethical and nepotistic,
but not enough information
to prove illegality**

Bucket #2

“See smoke from a fire”

**Definitively illegal, with
perhaps both civil and
criminal penalties**

Bucket #3

“The fire is visible”

³⁰⁸ Melanie Mason, “Joe Biden personifies the ‘Delaware Way.’ In Wilmington, that clubby style of politics is being questioned,” *Los Angeles Times*, February 2020, archive.ph/HebnS

³⁰⁹ “It really is no secret that Beau was Biden's favorite son. He had most closely followed in his father's footsteps into a career in service, serving as the attorney general of Delaware, and, at the time of his death, preparing for a run for governor. And unlike his brother Hunter, Beau lived a fairly scandal-free life.”

See Leena Kim, “Beau Biden, the Late Son of Joe Biden, is Still a Strong Presence in His Father's Life,” *Town & Country*, January 2021, archive.ph/y3Hse

³¹⁰ Aime Williams et al., “Hunter Biden's web of interests,” *Financial Times*, October 2019, archive.ph/BJt2C

³¹¹ Emma Schwartz, “My Son, The Lobbyist: Biden's Son a Well-Paid DC Insider,” *ABC News*, August 2008, archive.ph/cugVA

³¹² “A few weeks after Biden was re-elected in November 1996, there came yet another tie between the senator and MBNA when the company hired Biden's son Hunter ... MBNA officials seem delighted with their new executive.”

See Byron York, “The Senator from MBNA,” *National Review*, August 2008, archive.ph/IVXKQ

³¹³ Nicole Goodkind, “President Biden eats his Thanksgiving meal at \$30 million Nantucket home of private equity billionaire David Rubenstein,” *Fortune*, November 2021, archive.ph/qE0Rn

What did Bucket #3 contain after a comprehensive review of the Biden Laptop? Only a table with four columns adequately conveyed the contents. The business crimes³¹⁴ listed below are in the order in which they appear in the Report. Unless stated otherwise, Hunter was involved in the criminal act and those listed in the third column are his accomplices (or, in some cases, Hunter's co-conspirator(s)).

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice(s))	What
01/08/2011	D.D.C.	Devon Archer & Eric Schwerin	18 USC § 371
01/28/2011 & 05/11/2011	D.D.C.	Randy Russell	2 USC § 1603 & 18 USC §§ 2, 371
10/19/2011ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer & Gary Fears	18 USC §§ 2, 219 & 22 USC § 612
04/13/2015 & 09/01/2015	D.D.C.	Devon Archer & Jimmy Bulger	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
04/23/2015	D.D.C.	Devon Archer & Jimmy Bulger	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
07/29/2015	D.D.C. & C.D. Cal.	Devon Archer	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
04/25/2017	S.D.N.Y.	Jimmy Biden & Rob Walker	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
09/11/2017ff	D.D.C. & S.D.N.Y.	Sara Biden, John Sandweg et al.	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
08/16/2017ff	S.D.N.Y.	Jimmy & Sara Biden	18 USC §§ 2, 1344
09/22/2017—03/26/2018	S.D.N.Y.	Jimmy Biden & HO Patrick	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
03/20/2018ff	S.D.N.Y. & E.D. Ark.	DONG Kevin & HO Patrick	18 USC §§ 2, 981(a)(1)(A), 1956(a)(1)(a)(i), 1957(a) & Ark. Code § 5-42-204
05/24/2018ff	D.D.C. & E.D. Pa.	Jimmy & Sara Biden	18 USC §§ 2, 981(a)(1)(A), 1956(a)(1)(a)(i), 1957(a) & 18 PA Stat § 5111
03/26/2012	D.D.C.	Joe & Tony Blinken	18 USC § 2 & 44 USC § 2207
04/12/2014ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
04/22/2014	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
05/09/2014ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer & Heather King	2 USC § 1603, 18 USC §§ 2, 371 & 22 USC § 612
05/13/2014	D.D.C.	Devon Archer, Eric Schwerin & Demetra Lambros	18 USC §§ 2, 219 & 22 USC § 612
09/10/2014	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
02/15/2015ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer & U.S. State Department official	5 CFR § 2635.703, 18 USC §§ 2, 219 & 22 USC § 612
04/16/2015	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC §§ 2, 219 & 22 USC § 612
08/12/2015ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer, John Sandweg, Eric Schwerin, Blue Star Strategies et al.	5 CFR § 2635.703, 18 USC §§ 2, 219, 1001 & 22 USC § 612
09/17/2015ff	S.D.N.Y. & D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC §§ 2, 981(a)(1)(A), 1956(a)(1)(a)(ii), 1957(a), 22 USC § 612 & NY PL § 470.20
03/24/2016 & 09/15/2016	D.D.C.	John Buretta & Blue Star Strategies	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
05/26/2016	D.D.C.	Joe & John Flynn	5 CFR § 2635.703, 18 USC §§ 2, 219, 22 USC § 612 & 44 USC § 2207

³¹⁴ “Joe Biden is [] a corrupt politician ... the Biden family is a criminal enterprise ... this is called the laptop from hell.” See “Donald Trump Holds a Campaign Rally in Prescott, Arizona,” October 2020, archive.ph/fl8TF

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice(s))	What
07/08/2016	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
07/12/2016ff	D.D.C.	Evan Ryan & Blue Star Strategies	18 USC §§ 2, 219 & 22 USC § 612
11/22/2016 & 12/08/2016	D.D.C.	Dan Fried, John Herbst & Blue Star Strategies	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
03/19/2017ff	D.D.C.	-	22 USC § 612
07/11/2013	S.D.N.Y. & D.D.C.	Devon Archer & John Kerry	18 USC §§ 2, 219, 951
02/05/2014ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC §§ 2, 951
04/22/2014ff	S.D.N.Y. & D.N.J.	Devon Archer	18 USC §§ 2, 981(a)(1)(A), 1956(a)(1)(a)(ii), 1957(a) & NY PL 470.15
05/07/2014ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
03/15/2015ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer & Marc Holtzman	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
02/27/2013ff	D.D.C.	Rick Leach	2 USC § 1603 & 18 USC § 2
03/24/2016—07/15/2016ff	D.D.C.	Chris Boies, Louie Freeh, Mike Gottlieb & Rob Walker	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
11/17/2016—06/24/2017ff	D.D.C.	Joan Mayer, Eric Schwerin & Rob Walker	18 USC §§ 2, 981(a)(1)(A), 1956(a)(1)(a)(i) & 1957(a)
02/11/2014ff	D.D.C.	Jeff Cooper	18 USC §§ 2, 371 & 22 USC § 612
01/21/2015	D.D.C.	Jeff Cooper	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
05/07/2015—11/19/2015	D.D.C.	Joe, Jimmy Biden & Kathy Chung	18 USC §§ 2, 219 & 22 USC § 612
06/07/2015	D.D.C.	Joe & Kathy Chung	5 CFR § 2635.703 & 44 USC § 2207
02/24/2016	D.D.C.	Jeff Cooper	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612
04/07/2015ff	D.D.C.	-	22 USC § 612
01/28/2015	D.D.C.	Sam JAUHARI	18 USC § 371
02/26/2016	D.D.C.	John Sandweg & Sam JAUHARI	18 USC § 371
06/05/2010	D. Del. & D.D.C.	Joe & Eric Schwerin	18 USC § 2 & 26 USC § 7201
12/07/2016	D. Del. & D.D.C.	Joe & Eric Schwerin	18 USC § 2, 26 USC § 7201 & 30 DE C. § 571
01/16/2017	D.D.C.	Eric Schwerin	18 USC § 371 & 26 USC §§ 6662(d)(1)(A)(i), 7201
02/14/2017ff	D.D.C.	Sarah Mancinelli	18 USC § 2 & 26 USC § 7201
?→01/03/2019→?	D. Del. & D.D.C.	Joe	18 USC §§ 2, 1961 & 26 USC § 7201
01/17/2019 & 03/15/2019	D. Del. & D.D.C.	-	26 USC § 7201
04/14/2016ff	D.D.C.	Eric Schwerin & Bill Morgan	15 USC § 78r(a), 18 USC §§ 371, 1001(a)(3) & 26 USC § 7206(1)
01/11/2019ff	D.D.C.	Eric Schwerin & Katie Dodge	15 USC § 78r(a), 18 USC §§ 371, 1001(a)(3) & 26 USC § 7206(1)
07/15/2014—01/16/2017	S.D.N.Y.	Devon Archer, Jason Galanis et al.	17 CFR § 240.10b-5(c) & 18 USC § 371

The vehicles through which the aforementioned crimes were committed are numerous. Nearly half of the entities listed in the table below are shell companies, which obfuscated³¹⁵ true ownership. They are listed as they appear in the formation documents in the jurisdiction in which they were registered.

Firm	Est.	RHB Involvement	Jurisdiction
MBNA America Bank	1982	1996	Delaware
Oldaker Biden & Belair LLP	2001	2001	D.C.
Paradigm Companies LLC	1991	2006	New York
Owasco, P.C.	2006	2006	D.C.
Aqaba International, LLC (Aqaba)	2006	2006	D.C.
Skaneateles, LLC	2008	2008	D.C.
Eudora Global, LLC (Eudora)	2008	2008	Illinois
Seneca Global Advisors LLC	2008	2008	D.C.
Rosemont Seneca Advisors L.L.C.	2009	2009	Delaware
Rosemont Capital, LLC	2005	2009	Delaware
Boies Schiller Flexner LLP	1997	2010	New York
Rosemont Seneca Partners LLC	2010	2010	Delaware
Rosemont Realty	2010	2010	Delaware
Rosemont Seneca Technology Partners	2011	2011	Delaware
RSP Holdings LLC & RSP Investments LLC	2011	2011	D.C.
Rosemont Seneca Thornton	2013	2013	Delaware
Bohai Harvest RST (Shanghai) Equity Investment Fund Management Co., Ltd ("BHR")	2013	2013	China
Rosemont Seneca Bohai, LLC	2014	2014	Delaware
Burnham Financial Group	1935	2014	New York
Burisma Holdings Limited (Burisma)	2002	2014	Cyprus
Owasco, LLC	2015	2015	Delaware
Robinson Walker, LLC	2008	2017	Delaware
CEFC China Energy Company Limited (CEFC Energy)	2002	2017	China
GK Temujin LLC	2017	2017	Delaware
Oneida Holdings LLC (Oneida)	2017	2017	Delaware
Sinohawk Holdings LLC (SinoHawk)	2017	2017	Delaware
Hudson West III, LLC	2016	2017	Delaware
Georges Berges Galleries, LLC	2014	2020	New York

³¹⁵ "Of the four states which are often recognized as being particularly appealing for the formation of shell companies ... only Delaware falls in the group offering the least transparency."

See "The Role of Domestic Shell Companies in Financial Crime and Money Laundering: Limited Liability Companies," *Financial Crimes Enforcement Network, U.S. Department of Treasury*, November 2006, web.archive.org/web/20161211090638/https://www.fincen.gov/sites/default/files/shared/LLCAssessment_FINAL.pdf

The nonprofit³¹⁶ industrial complex served Hunter well as a resume booster and networking conduit:

Organization	EIN	Est.	RHB Involvement	Jurisdiction
Jesuit Volunteer Corps: Northwest	23-7361814	1956	1992	Oregon
U.S. Department of Commerce	72-0564834	1903	1999	D.C.
The National Railroad Passenger Corporation (Amtrak)	52-0910053	1971	2006	D.C.
Friends of the World Food Program Inc. (World Food Program USA)	13-3843435	1995	2011	D.C.
Truman National Security Project Inc.	20-1597444	2004	2011	D.C.
US Global Leadership Coalition	52-2024493	1997	2012	D.C.
Georgetown University - Adjunct Professor	53-0196603	1789	2012	D.C.
Center for Strategies & International Studies (CSIS)	52-1501082	1962	2013	D.C.
Center for National Policy	52-1080919	1981	2013	D.C.
National Democratic Institute	52-1338892	1983	2014	D.C.
Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children	47-4507397	2015	2015	Delaware
The Biden Foundation	81-1329470	2016	2017	Delaware

The business model for Hunter and Joe's siblings was simple but required walking a high and delicate tightrope: sell Joe's influence over the American government as its pResident (and previously as its vice president and the senior Senator from Delaware) and execute the "Delaware Way" while attracting as little law enforcement attention as possible. This tightrope required scant knowledge in the nitty-gritty of business operations; after meticulously reviewing 128,000+ emails on the Biden Laptop, *Marco Polo* is confident in confirming that Hunter did almost nothing in the way of day-to-day business management. Instead, he served in puff positions³¹⁷ as a figurehead for an array of vanilla organizations—such as the Center for National Policy—all the way down to the gutter of American politics: lobbying on behalf of online gambling companies.³¹⁸ One of Hunter's few public speaking engagements was on 11/04/2015—he accepted an award on behalf of his deceased brother, Beau.³¹⁹



Hunter, Joe, Indian PM MODI, John Kerry & Chris Heinz (09/30/2014)

Joe & Kerry (12/08/2019)

³¹⁶ "Board of Directors - Robert Hunter Biden," *Center for National Policy*, September 2013, archive.ph/DQ2PT

³¹⁷ "As a tax-exempt organization, the Truman National Security Project is required to file tax returns indicating whether any of its officers or key employees have a 'business relationship' with any others. Though Burisma tapped [Sally] Painter's public relations outfit while [Hunter] Biden was a member of the board, the Truman Project answered 'no.'" See Eliana Johnson, "Where's Hunter? Until Recently, On the Board of the Left's Premier National Security Network," *The Washington Free Beacon*, February 2020, archive.ph/GjRYh

³¹⁸ "Lobbying Report - Oldaker, Biden, & Belair LLP," *Clerk of the House of Representatives and Secretary of the Senate*, June 2008, web.archive.org/web/20200422151143/https://www.citizen.org/wp-content/uploads/biden-lobbying-disclosure.pdf

³¹⁹ "HOBY LA Gala 2015 - Albert Schweitzer Honoree: Beau Biden, accepted by Hunter Biden," *HOBY - Hugh O'Brian Youth Leadership* - YouTube, archive.ph/HBJlr & tinyurl.com/yz5whz3

FIXERS

So, who actually made all of this work? An operation of this size cannot be managed by one family alone. The Bidens' band of loyal fixers is extremely large. We explored the key ones:


KEVIN MORRIS

The husband of "one of the most powerful women in the entertainment industry"³²⁰ paid off a nearly \$3M bill for back taxes that Hunter owed to the IRS. Kevin Morris—the husband of Gaby Morgerman, an agent for Miley Cyrus and other former A-list celebrities—has been a legal fixer for the upper brass in Hollywood for decades. When not gallivanting around the globe with his client, Matthew McConaughey, Morris negotiates³²¹ on behalf of *South Park*'s creators, whose show has made the Pennsylvania native wealthy. On the side of those moneymaking endeavors, Morris threatens³²² those who he sees as Hunter's opponents³²³ and cooks up ridiculous PR and media strategies for his defense.³²⁴




Patrick Kevin Morris
DOB: 07/17/1963
SSN: [REDACTED] 2679
CA Bar #: 137129

Retreat Court
Malibu, CA
&
Parshot Lane
Franklin, TN
&
Bellyache Ridge Road
Wolcott, CO



Message received from +13107601353 5/30/2022 8:50:36 AM

Call your lawyer, Garrett. We already have you. You've been a bad boy.




Message received from +13107601353 5/30/2022 9:37:54

I know where you live.

Message received from +13107601353 5/30/2022 9:37:55

I'll tell you more if you want.



Message received from +13107601353 5/30/2022 9:37:55 AM

You're fucking with the wrong guys. It's not like this wont be hanging on you for the rest of your life - There is right and wrong in this world. You are a viscous little pussy and I'm coming to get you.

Message received from +13107601353 5/30/2022 9:37:55 AM

Make sure you take a few nice outfits to jail. You'll want to look pretty.

Gabrielle "Gaby" Lindsay Morgerman
DOB: 07/10/1963
Instagram: @malibugaby

Morris & Matthew McConaughey
(03/02/2014)



Instagram: @rocky_m_
archive.ph/IT5Fu



Instagram: @dulcieandgabbana
archive.ph/rUMp2

³²⁰ "Huntington Alumni News," January 2009, archive.ph/1FVIl

³²¹ "Kevin Morris had just negotiated a landmark deal that set Hollywood buzzing, giving the creators of 'South Park,' Matt Stone and Trey Parker, a precedent-setting 50 percent stake in the cartoon's success on the Web and other emerging media. For Morris, an attorney and entertainment agent, this might have been the coup of a career. But he is already onto his next project: trying to build bridges between Hollywood and Silicon Valley. ... Though Morris's clients include the likes of Mike Judge, Minnie Driver, Mike Newell and Matthew McConaughey, it is hard to imagine that there would have been much interest in his conference had he not just cut the 'South Park' deal soon after his firm helped set up FunnyorDie.com, an attention-getting comedy site created by Will Ferrell and Adam McKay." See David Halbfinger, "Rewriting Hollywood's rules," *New York Times*, September 2007, archive.ph/mNa8l

³²² Alex Thompson and Max Tani, "The Holy War over Hunter Biden's laptop," *Politico*, July 2022, archive.ph/ZgfF7

³²³ Josh BOSWELL, "[] Hunter Biden's lawyer sent threatening texts to member of right wing group Marco Polo and faces ethics complaint for other 'dirty tricks,'" *Daily Mail*, October 2022, archive.ph/AauMQ

³²⁴ Miranda DEVINE, "New bid to spin Hunter Biden's laptop," *New York Post*, May 2022, archive.ph/GD9B8

One of the strategies that Morris employed—with the help of filmmakers, Jason Kohn and Robb Bindler—involved infiltrating the set of the aforementioned biopic, *My Son Hunter*. Morris took advantage of the kind but gullible producer of the biopic, an immigrant named Phelim McALEER.³²⁵

From: S.R. Bindler <srbindler@gmail.com>
 Date: Mon, Nov 1, 2021 at 9:32 AM
 Subject: HB Doc
 To: <PhelimMcAleer@gmail.com>
 Cc: <klofline@gmail.com>

Phelim,
 Phelim McALEER
 DOB: 04/1967
 fb.com/phelim.mcaleer

Thanks for taking the time to meet with us and for your consideration. I'm fully aware our presence and this ask is coming out of nowhere, but as I'm sure you can understand, we are moving on "production time."

As we discussed, below is our wish list:

- Interviews with yourself, Robert, Lawrence and John (and anyone else you think might be essential). Stylistically, it would be great to do these interviews informally on set during gaps in production. For example, we could talk to Lawrence as he sits in the make-up chair or between set-ups on set.
- B-roll imagery of a few scenes with Lawrence as "HB" to help bring the character to life and to document Lawrence's process.
- B-roll of Robert directing. Any shots, whether on set or prepping for production would be great.
- B-roll of John playing "Joe."

As of now, we are planning to leave for Kiev on Thursday so timing is sensitive, but we're obviously willing to work around your

BrooklynDad, DeLeon
 @broklyndad

Trying to @PhelimMcAleer

The classified documents they found at Mar-a-Lago are worse than Hillary's emails and Hunter's laptop combined.

6:27 PM Aug 30, 2020 - Twitter for Facebook

schedule. We would also welcome any opportunities for face-time offset, perhaps at the hotel in the morning.

We also understand your very real concern about our documentary "scooping" your film. Assuming you will be releasing your film within the coming year we don't see a conflict. We are at least one year out. This is also a conversation that we're happy to continue once back stateside.

Kevin, Jason and I are all very transparent and you can find plenty of information on our careers online but here are some links that might be helpful:

S.R. Bindler - www.srbinder.com
 Jason Kohn - www.kohnfilms.com
 Kevin Morris - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=20200110BusinessmediaTVintro.html>

Below is a note I sent to Lawrence a couple days ago:

Mr. Fox...

I'm a doc filmmaker making a film about Hunter Biden and would love to sit with you and discuss your views and take on HB. After seeing your fantastic tweets as HB I think your perspective is an invaluable part of the overall story, who better to speak with than someone so fully immersed in his character? I understand this request is coming fast and out of nowhere - happy to discuss - but I just found out you were taking on the role and wanted to reach out before your production ends. I would love to interview you (ideally) while you are in the hair make-up chair or some such getting into his mode. Trying to keep this brief but I'm a dedicated filmmaker and want to give you a voice in the film. Vets on the way to Kiev (aka Barstool) but stopping in Beograd and can come by as soon as you say is cool. I've reached out to the producers but haven't heard back. Hope to hear from you!

Best Robb Bindler (for texting 3102277885)

BrooklynDad, DeLeon
 @broklyndad

Just FYI, a source close to Hunter Biden confirmed that the grant jury was agreed to be not proceeding with the production until it was approved.

The laptop story is dead.
 TUCKER CARP, NETWORK

BrooklynDad, DeLeon
 @broklyndad

This source has provided me with this chart that displays the sordid assortment of shady characters involved with the laptop.

I'm told this is the first page of a treasure map. STAY TUNED.

McConaughey & Bindler

Joe & McConaughey
 (06/07/2022)

archive.ph/i52Jv

Seth Robbins "Robb" Bindler
 DOB: 02/14/1970
 SSN: [REDACTED]-9196
 archive.ph/HJMVA

Jason Kohn
 DOB: 01/10/1979
 SSN: [REDACTED]-1531
 fb.com/jason.kohn.73

NOTHING LASTS FOREVER
 Official Selection Berlinale 2022

Hidden from public view, a war is raging inside the diamond industry. When filmmaker Jason Kohn infiltrates this highly secretive world, he uncovers a war, far-reaching crime that threatens the value of every diamond ever mined. A stake is nothing less than the universal symbol of love and commitment—the engagement ring. Featuring some of the most colorful and powerful industry insiders, *Nothing Lasts Forever* launches us deep inside a criminal investigation and forces us to reconsider the meaning of value itself.

A Beautiful Mind-inspired schematic by Morris

³²⁵ "Morris ... flew on his private jet in November to Serbia, where the Hunter Biden biopic was being filmed, and pretended he was an independent documentary filmmaker[.]"

See Miranda DEVINE, "Hunter Biden's 'sugar brother' lawyer allegedly spied on 'My Son Hunter' set: complaint," *New York Post*, September 2022, archive.ph/t41Qd

Based on the obviously deceptive tactics that Morris and his co-schemers³²⁶ perpetrated, McALEER filed a complaint with the State Bar of California—Morris broke three codified rules, at the very least.

The State Bar of California
OFFICE OF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL

Attorney Misconduct Complaint Form

Your Information:
Title: Mr.
First Name: Phelim
Last Name: McAleer
Address: 578 Washington Blvd
City: Venice
State: CA
Zip Code: 90291
Email: Phelim@unreproduciblejustice.com
Home Phone: Mobile Phone: Cell Phone:

Attorney's Information:
First Name: Kevin
Last Name: Morris
Address: 317 E. Robinson Blvd #202
City: Beverly Hills
State: CA
Zip Code: 90211
Email: CA Bar License #: 137128

Statement of Complaint

My wife, Ann McElhinney, and I are journalists, writers and film producers. We have worked for numerous major newspapers and television stations covering wars, crime and conducting in-depth investigative journalism projects. I have worked for the Irish News and the UK Sunday Times during the Troubles in Belfast. I was a foreign correspondent for the Financial Times in Romania, Moldova and Bulgaria. I also covered Eastern Europe for The Economist. Afterwards, my wife and I have worked both internationally and in the United States on a range of projects. Our investigative journalism has resulted in real world results, including two people serving lengthy jail sentences for operating a "Baby Selling Ring" in Indonesia.

We also write and produce books, plays and movies about matters of politics and public interest.

One of our current projects concerns a movie – a biopic – about Hunter Biden and his past – which has been the topic of widespread public interest and extensive media coverage. The movie is called My Son Hunter. I am the producer of the movie. It has been reported widely that Mr Biden is facing several criminal investigations, including tax evasion, corruption, failing to register as a foreign agent and lying in a firearm application. This complaint concerns Kevin Morris' misconduct in relation to our creation of this biopic. At the time the events described below occurred, I was unaware that Mr. Morris was serving as Hunter Biden's attorney. Further, I was not represented by counsel during the events discussed below.

That same day, I called the phone number on the business card and spoke with Mr. S.R. Bindler. Mr. Bindler requested to see the representations that were made to Mr. James – i.e., that he was part of a documentary film crew connected with the creators of South Park and were making a documentary about Hunter Biden.

I subsequently met with Kevin Morris, S.R. Bindler and Jason Kohn. We had a one hour conversation in a nearby Belgrade cafe. I decided to reveal part of it for my own protection. Collectively, they reiterated that they were an independent documentary film crew connected with the creators of South Park and were making a documentary about Hunter Biden. They said they had just flown in on a private jet. During the conversation, Mr. Morris detailed his past work serving as the lawyer for the creators of South Park. He said these and other deals had made him financially comfortable and able to afford luxuries such as the jet. He claimed this level of success meant he had stepped back from being an active lawyer to pursue his first passion for making documentaries which would also help fill South Park's need for content under their new massive and lucrative streaming deal. Mr. Morris and his team wanted access to the film, the set, the production, the producers and the actors. I asked Mr. Morris if his documentary was being produced under the "Trey Parker and Matt Stone South Park documentary banner". Mr. Morris responded "I'm their lawyer. For 25 years. They're great guys." Mr. Morris further added that he was "confident" his documentary would be part of a future "South Park streaming". Mr. Bindler further represented that the documentary crew was making a "straight up documentary" and that its theme would be "corruption is corruption" – to which Mr. Morris agreed. Mr. Morris also said they were hoping to interview Hunter Biden for the documentary but had not spoken to him as yet.

After this meeting, I received additional email correspondence from Messrs. Bindler and Kohn regarding their purported documentary that reiterated their request for access to our film set. A film set is a very controlled

In short, Kevin Morris was Hunter Biden's lawyer who used deception and misrepresentation to spy on a movie project about his client to gather information to help his client. He used deceit to secure such access by not disclosing he was Mr Biden's lawyer. Mr. Morris used his cover as a documentary filmmaker to conceal his true purpose: performing legal investigative work on behalf of his client, Mr. Hunter Biden.

It is my understanding that Mr. Morris' conduct potentially constitutes a violation of the Rules of the State Bar of California Rule 4.1(a), 4.3(a) and 8.4(c).

Rule 8.4(c) of the Rules of the State Bar of California ("RSBC") prohibits lawyers from engaging in "conduct involving dishonesty, fraud, deceit, or reckless or intentional misrepresentation." There is an exception for "lawful covert activity" when investigating "violations of civil or criminal law or constitutional rights." However, the lawyer's conduct during such covert activity must be "in compliance with these rules and the State Bar Act." In other words, lawful covert activities must comply with the other rules of the RSBC. This clause "does not apply where a lawyer advises clients or their agent, or supervises, lawful covert activity in the investigation of violations of civil or criminal law or constitutional rights, provided the lawyer's conduct is otherwise in compliance with these rules and the State Bar Act." Id., comm. 5.

Here, Mr. Morris violated RSBC Rule 8.4(c) by using deceit and dishonesty to infiltrate and gather information on the production of My Son Hunter, along with the sources I used for the film. Further, as illustrated below, Mr. Morris' activities were not "lawful covert activity" – because his conduct violates RSBC Rules 4.1(a) and 4.3(a) – as discussed below:

behalf." Id., comm. 1. The "nondisclosure" of a material fact is "the equivalent of a false statement of material fact" where a lawyer "makes a partially true but misleading material statement or material omission." Id.

Here, Mr. Morris violated RSBC Rule 4.1(a) by knowingly: (1) misrepresenting to me that he had no connection to Mr. Hunter Biden as part of Mr. Morris' scheme to infiltrate the production of My Son Hunter and obtain information on the sources I used for the film; and (2) making partial representations to me that implied he was making an independent documentary associated with Trey Parker and Matt Stone and not there because he represented Mr. Hunter Biden.

RSBC Rule 4.3(a) states that, when a lawyer communicates "on behalf of a client with a person who is not represented by counsel, a lawyer shall not state or imply that the lawyer is disinterested. When the lawyer knows or reasonably should know that the unrepresented person incorrectly believes the lawyer is disinterested in the matter, the lawyer shall make reasonable efforts to correct the misunderstanding." "The rule is intended to protect unrepresented persons, whatever their interests, from being misled when communicating with a lawyer who is acting for a client." Id., comm. 1. In other words, attorneys speaking to unrepresented persons on behalf of a client cannot give the appearance they are disinterested.

Here, despite representing Mr. Hunter Biden, Mr. Morris portrayed himself to me as a neutral (and even supportive) third-party. I was not represented by counsel at that time. Mr. Morris knew I innocently viewed him as a neutral third-party when I asked him if he was working on behalf of Trey Parker and Matt Stone, and he said that he was their lawyer for 25 years. Mr. Morris further reinforced my misunderstanding by claiming he never met Mr. Hunter Biden – despite being his attorney at the time.

In my 30 years as a journalist I have never encountered a lawyer who behaved in such an unethical manner. This was not a spur of the moment fraud. It was a planned deception and carried out over several days. It was

California or anywhere and am asking that he faces severe sanctions from the California Bar including disbarment.

Please feel free to contact me for further information, including documentary evidence of the above.

Phelim McAleer

Phelim McAleer

Sept 21, 2022



Hunter & Morris (11/11/2021)



Robb Bindler (11/2019)



Shannon Christine Rueger Bindler
Wife of Robb Bindler
DOB: 01/1977
archive.ph/KSs2X
archive.ph/lqzz

³²⁶ "[T]he filmmakers stayed for several days and 'never left the set and had the camera constantly running.' In short: they got what they wanted."

See Alex Thompson, "The premiere of the new Hunter Biden film was as wild as you'd think," *Politico*, September 2022, archive.ph/4fRwM

ARCHERS: DEVON AND KRISTA

A convicted felon who was sentenced³²⁷ to a year in federal prison, Devon Archer has been by Hunter's side for decades, as they overlapped at Yale in the late 1990s. A former Abercrombie & Fitch model from Long Island, Archer was described by Hunter as his **"best friend in business."** Archer was the vice chairman of finance for John Kerry's failed 2004 presidential campaign, where he teamed up with his college pal Chris Heinz, Kerry's stepson. Hunter and Archer traversed the globe together with Secret Service protection and secured state-backed financing from communist and post-Soviet regimes. No business risk was off the table for the two, which eventually scared away Heinz (and others). In fact, Archer even used his son's grade school assignment³²⁸ as a pretext to meet with Joe at the White House.³²⁹ In Hunter's mind, Devon was a part of the family: **"That[]s the way Bidens are different and you are a Biden. It[]s the price of power [] and the people questioning you truly have none whereas you do through perseverance and poise."**



Devon Dodson Archer
DOB: 05/31/1974
SSN: [REDACTED] 7708

Dr. Krista Marie Ammirati Archer
DOB: 03/06/1975
NY MD License #: 006080

Devon & Krista Anniversary: 06/03/2003

Sackett Street
Brooklyn, NY
&
Quaquantuck Lane
Quogue, NY



Hunter & Devon Archer in Norway (08/04/2015)



³²⁷ *United States v. Galanis et al.* (16-cr-00371), Document 1005, S.D.N.Y., March 2022, archive.ph/otWMZ

³²⁸ "Hunter, [Devon] Archer, and Archer's son Lukas, who is now twelve, told me that the visit was arranged by Hunter for Lukas, who was working on a model of the White House for a grade-school assignment. Afterward, Lukas posted a picture on Instagram of himself shaking the Vice-President's hand."

See Adam Entous, "Will Hunter Biden Jeopardize His Father's Campaign?," *The New Yorker*, July 2019, archive.ph/v0f7t

³²⁹ "Archer has since been convicted of securities fraud, which he perpetrated against the Oglala Sioux tribe at the same time of his West Wing meeting with Biden. The e-mail is also the first documented meeting to date, within the White House itself, between Joe Biden and the Burisma Boys, Hunter and Devon. ... The most egregious example is perhaps Adam Entous, a reporter with the *New Yorker* ... In a September 23, 2020 tweet, no longer available, Entous insisted [that the] meeting between [Joe] and Devon and Luke Archer was for a school art project. From the looks of it, they supplied him with a brief video that advanced their narrative. Entous, of course, mindlessly amplified it. With this newfound evidence of Hunter's presence for what he published was an 'art project' discussion, maybe Entous can admit he was manipulated by the Bidens into covering for them."

See Mike McCormick, "Unearthed E-mails Place Hunter Biden at West Wing Meeting with then VP Biden and Burisma Board Partner Devon Archer.," *The National Pulse*, April 2021, archive.ph/luoaC

ERIC SCHWERIN

Hunter also met Democrat political and business operative, Eric Schwerin, in the late 1990s when they were both at the Commerce Department, where Hunter was the “Executive Director of E-Commerce Policy Coordination” (even though he had zero experience in e-commerce).³³⁰ The partnership they forged in government bled into the so-called “private sector,” although their work after their stint in the executive branch was almost completely untethered to free markets. Functionally, Eric was a well-paid babysitter for Hunter: he maintained and curated guest lists for White House functions, shared a joint bank account with Joe and paid his bills, and negotiated³³¹ the settlement and alimony agreement with Hunter’s first wife, Kathleen. Schwerin was deeply embedded in Hunter’s personal life and the Biden political machinery for nearly twenty years, even sitting next to Joe in public at campaign events.³³² For his handler services, Schwerin was rewarded with a patronage gig: membership on the Commission for the Preservation of America’s Heritage Abroad.³³³ However, by January 2019, Hunter was threatening Schwerin (and their aide Joan Mayer) with a lawsuit and nondisclosure agreement if Schwerin touched “one dime” of their Q4 Distribution from Eudora Global, LLC lest Schwerin lose his stake in their broker-dealer firm, RSPI.³³⁴



Eric David Schwerin
DOB: 05/24/1969
Passport #: [REDACTED] 3370

W Street NW
Washington, DC

From: Robert Hunter rhbdc@icloud.com
Subject: Re: Expenses/Distribution
Date: January 19, 2019 at 00:51
To: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: George R. Mesires george.mesires@FaegreBD.com, Katie Dodge dodgekatie13@gmail.com
Bcc: Jeff Cooper jcooper@eudoraglobal.com

If you touch one dime of that money I promise I will file a law suit against you on Tuesday. I promise Eric- no more of your bullshit.

Sent from my iPad

On Jan 18, 2019, at 5:01 PM, Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Hunter,

We just got a check for \$21,590 from Eudora which represents our Q4 Distribution from them.

In addition, you owe some money to RSA for expenses - mostly our quarterly insurance payment. That totals \$1,563.55.

After deducting that amount, I will transfer the remainder of your 75%, which would be \$14,628.95 to Owasco, LLC. This is all based on the understanding that you still intend to transfer your share of the broker-dealer to me in exchange for my share of BHR. If that is not the case, there is a capital contribution due to RSPI of approximately \$15,000 and an additional share of your Eudora distribution (approximately \$11,250) would have to go to that.

If I don't hear from you (or George or Katie on your behalf) by Monday Joan will deposit the Eudora check, take out your share of RSA expenses and transfer the remaining \$14,628.95 to Owasco, LLC.

³³⁰ “Hunter Biden,” *Energy Security for the Future*, archive.ph/y3Bhy

³³¹ “I really hope that’s a lesson that women hear: Understand your finances, take responsibility for them.” See Mark Moore, “Hunter Biden’s business partner Eric Schwerin handled ‘almost every aspect’ of finances,” *New York Post*, June 2022, archive.ph/iN8MW

³³² “Former President Jimmy Carter, right, is seen with Democratic vice presidential candidate Sen. Joe Biden, D-Del., at the Democratic National Convention in Denver[.]” See archive.ph/8gGMX

³³³ “Members - Eric D. Schwerin,” *U.S. Commission for the Preservation of America’s Heritage Abroad*, archive.ph/Fx2Gj

³³⁴ Natalie Winters and Raheem KASSAM, “Joe Biden’s Texts to Hunter Show Ex-VP Had ‘No Hesitancy’ in Helping Son Get \$1M From Chinese Communist-Linked Business Partner,” *The National Pulse*, October 2020, archive.ph/XXpUJ

JEFF COOPER

A two-time³³⁵ failed congressional candidate from Illinois, Jeff Cooper made a small fortune from the asbestos litigation gravy train with his old law firm, SimmonsCooper. He finagled his way into the inner Biden orbit by sending legal work to Beau Biden in the aughts; at that time, Joe was—conveniently, for Cooper and his partners—blocking asbestos litigation reform in the Senate.³³⁶ Joe made sure to pay back Beau's benefactor in more ways than one by hosting Cooper and his soon-to-be³³⁷ ex-wife for a state dinner at the White House with the South Korean president.³³⁸ Cooper was instrumental to Hunter's businesses and appeared to provide the acumen required to manage them.³³⁹ Along with frequently sending wire transfers to Hunter, Cooper rode on Air Force Two when the pair tried to broker a deal with Carlos SLIM, the world's then-richest man.³⁴⁰



Jeffrey Scott Cooper
DOB: 08/05/1969

St. Louis Street
Edwardsville, IL



Jeff Cooper, Carlos SLIM, Joe, Miguel ALEMÁN VELASCO, Hunter & Miguel ALEMÁN MAGNANI (11/19/2015)

³³⁵ "Jeffrey Scott Cooper United States House of Representatives," archive.ph/Sbiqb

³³⁶ "Hunter Biden's restless search for gain brought him through Madison County, in name if not in person. For now, the nation is fixed on his recovered laptop and whether father Joe Biden will answer questions about potentially incriminating emails before the looming election. But from 2012 to 2014, Hunter listed himself as a manager of Eudora Global, an investment firm that lawyer Jeffrey Cooper set up in Edwardsville. ... Jeffrey Cooper first connected his name to the family of Vice President Joe Biden on public record in 2005, not through Hunter but through Joe's late son Beau. The asbestos firm that Cooper and John Simmons led, Simmons Cooper, began filing suits in Delaware in association with Beau's firm. At the time, Joe Biden served as U.S. Senator in Delaware. Biden, in his position on the Senate judiciary committee, blocked reform of asbestos litigation. In 2008, the Los Angeles Times reported that Simmons Cooper employees had donated about \$200,000 to Joe Biden's campaigns since 2001."

See Steve Korris, "Hunter Biden was manager of Edwardsville-based investment firm," *Madison-St. Clair Record*, October 2020, archive.ph/ILDrb

³³⁷ Coincidentally, Francesca Moroney (Cooper's soon-to-be ex-wife) and Kathleen Buhle (Hunter's ex-wife) both attended Saint Ignatius College Prep in Chicago, a Jesuit high school just a couple of blocks southwest of downtown.

See *Francesca Cooper vs Jeffrey Cooper* (2022DC000106), Madison County Circuit Court, Illinois, April 2022

³³⁸ "South Korea state dinner guest list," *Washington Post*, October 2011, archive.fo/NCXyh

³³⁹ "Breakfast with Dad — NavObs", a meeting, was reportedly recorded for 8.30 am on November 19, 2015 ... five photographs date-stamped on that day and taken at 10.03 am and 10.04 am appeared on Hunter's laptop, showing Joe Biden posing with four of Hunter's business associates ... Mexican billionaires Carlos Slim and Miguel Alemán Velasco." See Pathikrit SANYAL, "Carlos Slim and Miguel Aleman Velasco: Then-VP Joe Biden hosted Hunter's Mexican business associates," *Meaww*, July 2021, archive.ph/dj93P

³⁴⁰ "Jeff Cooper, another Founder and CEO of one of Eudora's portfolio companies, was on the email thread and appeared to be involved with a joint business deal between Pemex and Burisma."

See Natalie Winters, "Hunter Biden-Led Firm Scrubs Website, 'See You After the Election!'," *The National Pulse*, October 2020, archive.ph/ZqJdm

WALKERS: ROB AND BETSY

The husband-and-wife duo of Rob and Betsy Walker has been in the shadows of American public life for three decades. They have, in their own way, been loyal foot soldiers for both the Clinton and Biden political syndicates. Hailing from Arkansas, Rob worked on the Clinton campaign and in Bill's administration in the 1990s, and Betsy worked as the personal assistant to Jill Biden (Jill) through 2014. The most accurate portrait of Rob's role was described by Rob himself: "I've generally been acting as a surrogate for H[unter] around the country and abroad pursuing opportunities and.... I see myself continuing to do that."³⁴¹ Aside from being Hunter's globetrotting stand-in, Walker has traversed Latin America with Bill Clinton. Pilot Growth Equity, a firm owned, in part, by Walker, also invested heavily in a pandemic tracking company called Metabiota, the value of which has appreciated significantly since COVID surfaced.³⁴² After her time working for Jill, Betsy ran a design business.³⁴³



John Robinson
"Rob" Walker
DOB: 07/16/1970



Nancy Elizabeth
"Betsy" Massey Walker
DOB: 11/18/1972

Country Club Lane
Little Rock, AR

Schedule of Dr. Jill Biden
MONDAY, JUNE 30, 2014
Washington, DC - San Island, Cape Verde

WEATHER

Washington, DC
Partly sunny, with a high near 88. South wind 8 to 9 mph. Monday Night Mostly cloudy, with a low around 77. South wind 8 to 10 mph.

Washington, DC
Partly cloudy. Wind north at 11 to 20 knots. Low 68°F. High 77°F.

DR. BIDEN'S STAFF

Shelia Nix	Chief of Staff	202-505-5282
Anthony Bernal	Director of Scheduling & Trip	202-505-5365
Carlos Elizondo	Social Secretary & Reception Manager	202-505-5373
Melanie Kaye	Communications Director	202-505-5316
Scott Baker	Policy Director	202-590-7394
Betsy Massey Walker	Personal Assistant	202-505-5341
Kellen Suter	Deputy Residence Manager	202-505-5475
Richard Ruffner	Special Assistant	202-505-5367

OUR TEAM'S INVESTMENTS

CURRENT INVESTMENTS

CB INSIGHTS

METABIOTA

³⁴¹ "These transactions are a direct link between [Rob] Walker and the communist Chinese government and, because of his close association with Hunter Biden, yet another tie between Hunter Biden's financial arrangements and the communist Chinese government. At the time of the transfers, State Energy HK Limited was affiliated with CEFC China Energy, which was under the leadership of Ye Jianming. In the past, State Energy HK Limited transferred funds to at least one company associated with Hunter Biden's business associate, Gongwen Dong. ... Hunter Biden's business partner, Ye Jianming, had established ties to the Chinese Communist Party and Chinese military, the People's Liberation Army. So, too, did Gongwen Dong, in light of his relationship with Ye."

See "Hunter Biden, Burisma, and Corruption: The Impact on U.S. Government Policy and Related Concerns — Supplemental," *U.S. Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs and U.S. Senate Committee on Finance, Majority Staff Report*, page 3, November 2020, tinyurl.com/45dvcdy

³⁴² Natalie Winters, "Hunter Biden Invested in a Pandemic Firm Collaborating with Daszak's EcoHealth and the Wuhan Lab.," *The National Pulse*, June 2021, archive.ph/P8V23

³⁴³ "Betsy Massey Interiors," *Manta*, archive.ph/CI6uH

Hunter used Rob for facilitating payments, including and especially illegal ones, that Hunter did not want to be tied to directly. Rob's shell company received³⁴⁴ \$6 million from a CCP-linked firm, State Energy HK Limited, one month after Joe left the vice presidency. A U.S. Senate report described it as such: "[O]n February 23, 2017, and March 1, 2017, a Shanghai-based company called State Energy HK Limited³⁴⁵ sent two wires, each in the amount of \$3,000,000, to a bank account for Robinson Walker LLC."³⁴⁶ A Suspicious Activity Report (SAR)³⁴⁷ noted that it "[wa]s unclear what the true purpose is behind these transactions and who the ultimate beneficiary is."³⁴⁸ In short, Hunter laundered money through Walker's bank account and emailed Walker days before a \$3 million wire from YE's company hit Walker's account: "Can you do another [\$]20[k] to my account pl[ea]s[e][?]"

\$6M via State Energy HK Limited
(controlled by YE Jianming)

→ **Robinson Walker LLC**

→ **Hunter Biden**

From: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Subject: Fed. Funds needed by Friday- important!
Date: February 16, 2017 at 16:35
To: Rob Walker <walker@rosemontseneca.com>

Can you do another 20 to my account pls

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Joan Mayer <jmayer@rosemontseneca.com>
Date: February 14, 2017 at 4:00:55 PM EST
To: "R. Hunter Biden" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Cc: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>
Subject: Funds needed by Friday- important

Hi Hunter,

Per my previous email last week, just an update on a few bills that require IMMEDIATE attention.

1. Sidwell Tuition- \$7,687 is withdrawing from Wells Fargo on Friday and there is no money there to cover it. Boies is supposed to pay tomorrow but I wasn't sure if you resolved the pay issue with Chris or not.
2. Life Insurance- \$8,995.75
You will need to pay this by Friday so the policy does not lapse.

Total needed: \$16,682.75

Joan K. Mayer

Rob Walker
(202) 270-3114
rob.walker@2CR.com

Joan Mayer

YE Jianming

Fortune

³⁴⁴ "Ah, Tony, you're just going to bury all of us, man," Walker said."

See Bruce Golding, "[Biden associate got \$6M from Chinese firm]," *New York Post*, November 2020, archive.ph/ntCW4

³⁴⁵ "State Energy HK Limited," *OpenCorporates*, archive.ph/Y7Q4Z

³⁴⁶ Robinson Walker, LLC, *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 4511448

³⁴⁷ "Suspicious Activity Reports (SAR)," *Office of the Comptroller of the Currency*, archive.ph/yuT25

³⁴⁸ "According to Delaware records, a company named Robinson Walker, LLC was formed on February 28, 2008 ... located at an address on V Street NW Washington, DC 20007, received \$6,000,000 in wire transfers from the CEFC China Energy-affiliated company, State Energy HK Limited. In a text exchange with Tony Bobulinski, a 'Rob Walker' stated that he controls a single person entity incorporated in Delaware called 'Robinson Walker LLC' ... A confidential document on file with the Committees shows that the Arkansas address is associated with a 'John R. Walker,' the Managing Director of Rosemont Seneca Advisors and includes a 'robinsonwalker,' 'pilotgrowth' ... Further, public lobbying registration filings show that in the past, an individual named 'John Walker' registered in association with lobbying work ... the registrants for the lobbying work were two Hunter Biden-linked companies, Oldaker, Biden & Belair LLP and Seneca Global Advisors, LLC, as well as Robinson Walker LLC."

See "Hunter Biden, Burisma, and Corruption: The Impact on U.S. Government Policy and Related Concerns — Supplemental," *U.S. Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs and U.S. Senate Committee on Finance, Majority Staff Report*, page 1, November 2020, tinyurl.com/45dvcdy

MEL MONZACK

For over five decades, Mel Monzack has been behind the scenes of the Biden political operation.³⁴⁹ Based on the contents of the Biden Laptop, Mel was the most discreet mover and shaker, with a digital trail that Hunter should have envied. Monzack and Joe co-founded a law firm³⁵⁰ in Wilmington in the early 1970s and he has been, since 1987, Joe's power of attorney.³⁵¹ He also served as the treasurer for Joe's failed 2008 presidential campaign, which ended with multiple guilty pleas, hefty fines, and Monzack's admission of fraud to the Federal Election Commission.³⁵²³⁵³ Monzack also served as treasurer for Beau Biden's Attorney General campaign, along with other campaign slush funds.³⁵⁴



Melvyn Irwin Monzack
DOB: 11/26/1940
SSN: [REDACTED]-8297

Ridings Way
Chadds Ford, PA

The back scratching has gone both ways: Monzack received a shoutout during Joe's Presidential Medal of Freedom ceremony.³⁵⁵ He—along with his wife, Ann, who is a fundraiser³⁵⁶ for Jewish groups—also attended a state dinner at the White House in 2011 for the General Secretary of the Chinese Communist Party.³⁵⁷ Monzack's daughter, Nina,³⁵⁸ worked at the Delaware Department of Justice when Beau Biden was the Attorney General of Delaware.³⁵⁹ His son, Juddson, is an overt supporter³⁶⁰ of a Marxist³⁶¹ organization called Black Lives Matter. Mel's niece, Elyssa Monzack, happens to be the current chief of staff in a division at the National Institutes of Health (NIH).³⁶²

³⁴⁹ "The Commission found reason to believe that Biden for President, Inc. and Melvyn Monzack, in his official capacity as Treasurer (collectively 'Respondents'), violated 11 C.F.R. §11.0.1(l)(4)(ii)."

See "In the Matter of Biden for President," *Federal Election Commission*, April 2012, web.archive.org/web/20211229231538/https://eqs.fec.gov/eqsdocsMUR/12044313515.pdf

³⁵⁰ "Melvyn I. Monzack," *Monzack Mersky and Browder, P.A.*, archive.ph/rH8sW

³⁵¹ "The law firm that received the big payout was originally founded as Biden and Walsh and is now known as Monzack Mersky McLaughlin and Browder ... Monzack served as Biden's 2002 Senate reelection treasurer, as well as the treasurer for Biden's 2008 presidential run."

See Gregg Re, "Biden-founded law firm, as well as a company tied to Pelosi, received PPP funds, docs show," *Fox News*, July 2020, archive.ph/iUwOU

³⁵² "[G]overnment records show GEH is owned by a New York hedge fund[.]"

See "Biden 2008 presidential campaign penalized \$219,000," *Reuters*, July 2010, archive.ph/6Gtfq

³⁵³ "In the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Commission found that Biden for President, Inc. (the Committee) and Monzack, in his official capacity as treasurer, did not retain adequate records to document the notification of contributors of the Committee's presumptive redesignation of \$1,092,899 in excessive contributions. Biden was a 2008 primary candidate for president. ... The Commission entered into a conciliation agreement whereby Biden for President, Inc. and Monzack, in his official capacity as treasurer, agreed to pay a civil penalty of \$50,000."

See "Biden For President Fined \$50000 By FEC, 2008 Inadequate Records, Over One Million Dollars Excessive Contributions, Melvyn Monzack Treasurer," *Citizen News*, May 2012, archive.ph/GSTzb

³⁵⁴ "Monzack also served as treasurer for Biden's principal campaign committee, Citizens for Biden, during the 2000s."

See Karl Baker, "Is Ashley Biden's charitable startup Livelihood still in business?," *Delaware News Journal*, March 2019, archive.ph/gOERx

³⁵⁵ "'I see great friends like Ted Kaufman, who has been -- has so much wisdom. Guys like Mel Monzack.'"

See "Remarks by the President and the Vice President in Presentation of the Medal of Freedom to Vice President Joe Biden," *The White House*, January 2017, archive.ph/DCJja

³⁵⁶ "2009 Annual Report," *Jewish Family Services of Delaware*, page 16, tinyurl.com/4vc7yhz2

³⁵⁷ "Expected Attendees at Tonight's State Dinner," *The White House*, January 2011, archive.ph/OFvMb

³⁵⁸ "Nina Monzack," *Facebook*, archive.ph/xjnX2

³⁵⁹ Nina was the Deputy Director of External Affairs at the Delaware Department of Justice (nina.monzack@state.de.us)

³⁶⁰ "Juddson Monzack," *Facebook*, archive.ph/Bt100

³⁶¹ Yaron Steinbuch, "Black Lives Matter co-founder describes herself as 'trained Marxist'," *New York Post*, June 2020, archive.ph/sTHPd

³⁶² "Elyssa Monzack," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/v3iih

Monzack's law firm was the registered agent for both Joe and Jill's S-corps³⁶³³⁶⁴ and Ashley Biden's sweatshirt gift, "Livelihood."³⁶⁵³⁶⁶ The Bidens' S-corps, which Monzack organized, shielded³⁶⁷ them from hundreds of thousands of dollars in income taxes.³⁶⁸ Monzack's firm is also the registered agent for the Robinson Walker LLC³⁶⁹ which, as previously noted, received \$6M from a CCP-linked entity less than one month after Joe ended his term as vice president. The point is this: From the most sensitive and important matters (power of attorney and campaign treasurer) for the Bidens to the mundane (insurance bookkeeper), Monzack was always there. Mel was hardly mentioned—until now.

CHUBB IDENTIFICATION CARD - DELAWARE
The ID Card must be carried in the vehicle at all times.

COMPANY NO: 35397 COMPANY: Vigilant Insurance Company
POLICY NUMBER: 18897432-62 EFFECTIVE DATE: 28/12/18 (DAY, MONTH AND YEAR)
THIS IDENTIFICATION CARD EXPIRES ON: 10/19 (DAY, MONTH AND YEAR)

INSURED: VP JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR. & JILL T. BIDEN C/O MEL MONZACK
YEAR: 2018 MAKE/MODEL: FORD

MONZACK MERSKY BROWDER

POWER OF ATTORNEY

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS

THAT I, JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR. of Wilmington, Delaware, hereby nominate, constitute and appoint, and by these presents have nominated, constituted and appointed **MELVYN I. MONZACK, ESQUIRE**, of Walsh and Monzack, Professional Association, 400 Commerce Center, Wilmington, Delaware, to be my true and lawful attorney for me, and in my name, place and stead, and on my behalf, to demand, sue for and receive all debts, moneys, securities for money, goods, chattels or other personal property to which I am now or may hereafter become entitled, or which are now or may become due, owing or payable to me from any person or persons, firms or corporations whomsoever, and in my name, to give effectual receipts and discharges for the same; to demand, sue for and receive all moneys to which I am now or may hereafter become entitled, secured either by bond, judgment or mortgage, with full power and authority upon payment to **Melvyn I. Monzack, Esquire**, of the same, to give receipts therefor, and to enter satisfaction upon the record of any such judgment or mortgage as amply as I, myself, might do in my own person; from

CHUBB

Name and address of Insured
VP JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR. & JILL T. BIDEN
C/O MEL MONZACK
1201 NORTH ORANGE ST. #400
WILMINGTON, DE 19801

Monzack & Beau

Monzack, Joe & Beau

³⁶³ CelticCapri Corp., *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 6307620

³⁶⁴ Giacoppa Corp., *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 6348860

³⁶⁵ Livelihood, Inc., *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 6120499

³⁶⁶ Hayley Phillips, "Ashley Biden has Launched a Line of Hoodies," *Washingtonian*, February 2017, archive.ph/4KoWP

³⁶⁷ Steven Nelson, "Biden could owe as much as \$500K in back taxes, government report indicates," *New York Post*, September 2021, archive.ph/D1zgw

³⁶⁸ "The tax savings were as much as \$500,000, compared to what the Bidens would have owed if paid directly or if the Obama proposal had become law. ... The Obama administration proposed closing that gap by requiring all such income to be subject to a 3.8% tax, and it was the largest item on a list of 'loophole closers' in a plan Mr. Obama released during his last year in office. ... The Bidens' S corporations—CelticCapri Corp. and Giacoppa Corp.—reported more than \$13 million in combined profits in 2017 and 2018 that weren't subject to the self-employment tax, while those companies paid them less than \$800,000 in salary."

See Richard Rubin, "Joe Biden Used Tax-Code Loophole Obama Tried to Plug," *Wall Street Journal*, July 2019, archive.ph/WAp5C

³⁶⁹ Robinson Walker, LLC, *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 4511448

The laptop confirmed the close relationship that Monzack shared with the entire clan, from wiring money to Hunter on Joe's behalf (Hunter responded, "Thx love you") to legal issues with the family's so-called charity, the Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children.³⁷⁰ Monzack also managed trusts³⁷¹ based in the Cook Islands with David Walsh I, another former Biden law partner.³⁷²

File Number: 2016772 **Incorporation Date / Formation Date:** 9/13/1943 (mm/dd/yyyy)

Entity Name: MIM V, L.P.

Entity Kind: Limited Liability Company **Entity Type:** General

Residency: Domestic **State:** DELAWARE

REGISTERED AGENT INFORMATION

Name: MELVYN I. MONZACK, ESQUIRE WALSH AND MONZACK, P.A.

Address: 1201 N. ORANGE STREET STE. 400

City: WILMINGTON **County:** New Castle

State: DE **Postal Code:** 198011137

Phone: 302-456-8182

To: mmonzack@monlaw.com

Text Message: Dec 6, 2018, 7:19 PM

Hey Mel did dads wire go out today? To my account? Or do you need some other type of confirmation beyond his personal request? I'm under the gun until the 23rd with tuition etc.

File Number: 687630 **Incorporation Date / Formation Date:** 1/30/2017 (mm/dd/yyyy)

Entity Name: CELYOCAPES CORP.

Entity Kind: Corporation **Entity Type:** General

Residence: Domestic **State:** DE

Status: Good Standing **Status Date:** 1/30/2017

TAX INFORMATION

Last Annual Report Filed: 2020 **Tax Due & D:** Sold Authorized Status: 6000

Annual Tax Payment: \$ 175

REGISTERED AGENT INFORMATION

Name: MONZACK MORSEY AND BROWER, P.A.

Address: 1201 N. ORANGE STREET SUITE 400

City: WILMINGTON **County:** New Castle

State: DE **Postal Code:** 19801

Phone: 302-456-8182

To: +1 (302) 379-9929

Text Message: Dec 7, 2018, 10:24 AM

Who? 10:24 AM

Thx love you 10:30 AM

Mel

Beau, Monzack & Joe

Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children

Monzack Investment Trust

David S. Bowen

Melvyn Monzack
Treasurer
Biden for President, Inc.

Monzack Family

Monzack, Melvyn I.

Monzack, Rachel A.

Monzack, Mary Elizabeth R.

³⁷⁰ "The full name of the Beau Biden Foundation is the Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children and sells workshops and training programs for fighting the exploitation of children. Little has changed even after allegations emerged about Hunter Biden's possibly inappropriate behavior with girls."

See Daniel Greenfield, "Biden's Shameless Exploitation of His Dead Son," *Front Page Magazine*, September 2021, archive.ph/LFDSd

³⁷¹ "Penndel Investment Trust," *International Consortium of Investigative Journalists*, archive.ph/MJ4I0

³⁷² "They included ... Ted Kaufman, who has been around whenever Joe or Beau needed him since the first campaign for senator in 1972 and was appointed to the seat when Joe gave it up, and David Walsh, who went back with Beau to the days they were toddlers and their fathers were law partners."

See Celia Cohen, "Major Beau," *Delaware Grapevine*, May 2016, archive.ph/uFVwv

GEORGE MESIRES

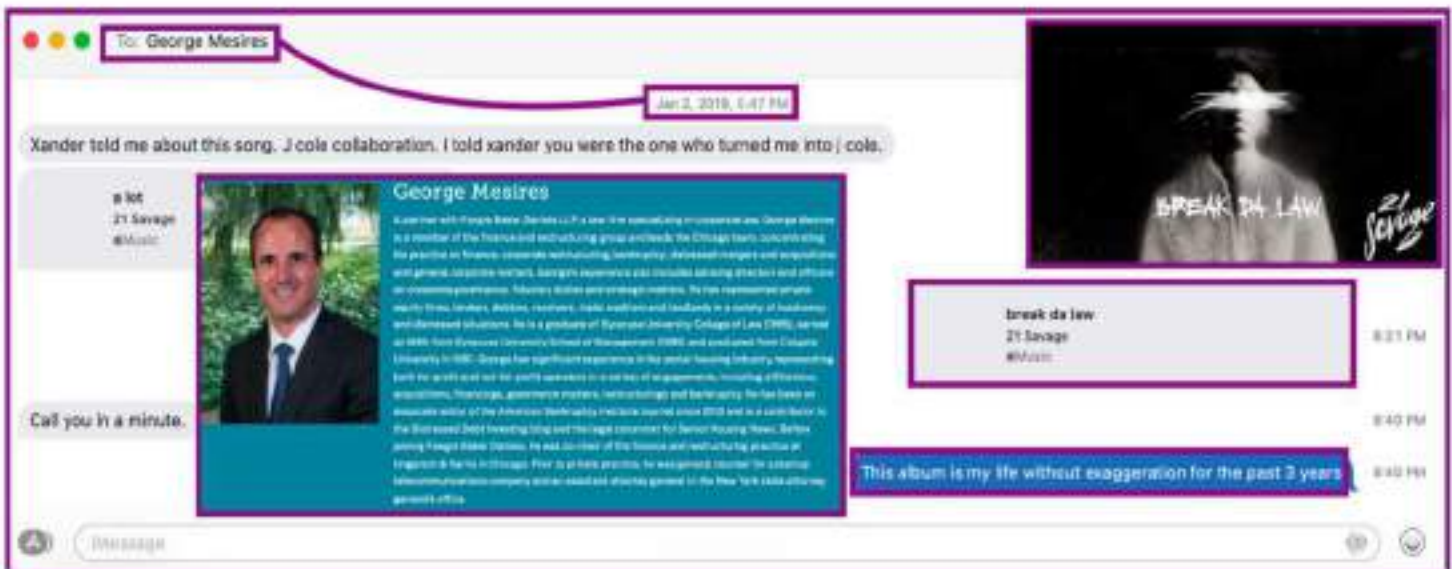
The Biden brothers and George Mesires³⁷³ go back decades, as Mesires attended the Syracuse University College of Law in the early 1990s at the same time as Beau. A graduate of the tony Deerfield Academy prep school in Massachusetts, George is also a former assistant attorney general of New York.³⁷⁴ Mesires is from a family of lawyers whose love, according to George himself in an iMessage to Hunter, “was conditioned.” George’s sister, Christina Mesires Fournaris, is a highfalutin lawyer in Philadelphia at Morgan Lewis.³⁷⁵



George Robert Mesires
DOB: 01/29/1969
SSN: [REDACTED]-0058
NY Bar #: 2693281

North Sheridan Road
Chicago, IL

Mesires was often deputized to publicly and privately lie³⁷⁶ on Hunter’s behalf on a wide range of issues—from Ukrainian oligarchs and Chinese private equity fund remunerations to Archer’s shell corporations and excuses to Kathleen for why Hunter’s alimony payments to her were repeatedly late. Hunter and Mesires³⁷⁷ had an extremely unconventional relationship and often talked about the latest rap songs and Hunter’s many operating agreement disputes with Schwerin during the same conversation. For example, on 01/02/2019, Hunter told Mesires, his \$845/hour lawyer (and surfing³⁷⁸ partner), that a song entitled, “break da law,”³⁷⁹ was in an album that described Hunter’s “life without exaggeration for the past 3 years[.]”



³⁷³ Alice Peacock, “Who is Hunter Biden’s lawyer George Mesires?,” *The U.S. Sun*, June 2021, archive.fo/3f0dV

³⁷⁴ “George Mesires,” *Kendal*, archive.ph/H1hMo#selection-2603.0-2609.1534

³⁷⁵ “A significant portion of her time is devoted to working with women business owners, as well as women who control their family’s wealth.”

See “Christina Mesires Fournaris,” *Morgan Lewis*, archive.ph/eANxV

³⁷⁶ Based on the contents of the Biden Laptop, *Marco Polo* can prove that the following statement was a blatant lie: “Because of Burisma’s stated commitment to corporate best practices, it was able to attract well-qualified board members, including the former president of Poland, Aleksander Kwasniewski, a leading advocate of democratic principles in the region. President Kwasniewski, familiar with Hunter’s work on behalf of Burisma, recommended that Hunter join the board.” In reality, Hunter joined Burisma’s board due to the Kremlin-tied Alex KOTLARSKY. In fact, for the first 10 months of his board membership, Hunter paid KOTLARSKY one-third of his board payments as a “Finders Fee.” See George Mesires, “A Statement on behalf of Hunter Biden,” *Medium*, October 2019, archive.ph/Mrt1C

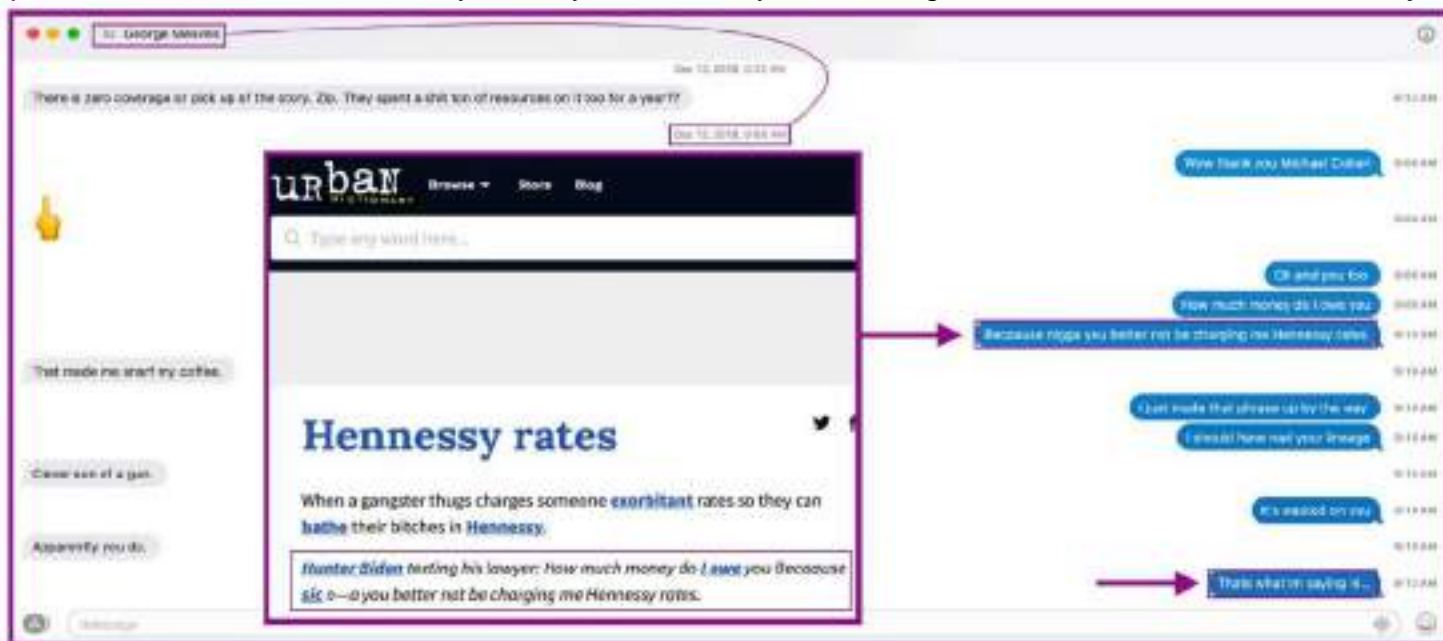
³⁷⁷ George and his wife, Stuart Dyer Mesires (fb.com/stuart.mesires), have one son: Alexander (known as Xander).

³⁷⁸ Harriet ALEXANDER, “[I] Biden, 51, dons a very tight wetsuit and hits Malibu beach with surf legend Strider Wasilewski amid ongoing controversy over his \$500K art deals,” *Daily Mail*, July 2021, archive.ph/wVuSq

³⁷⁹ “Actin’ Hollywood, I kicked her out on Wilshire (Bye), Got a model and she tighter than a grill plier (Fine)[.]”

See “break da law,” *21 Savage*, December 2018, archive.ph/BoRZy

To demonstrate just how unconventional this particular lawyer-client relationship was between the two men, consider that Hunter took after his father³⁸⁰ by using an extremely pejorative term for Blacks four different times on two separate occasions.³⁸¹ In the morning on 12/13/2018, Hunter complained to George about his fees: “**Becaause [sic] nigga you better not be charging me Hennessy rates[,]**” to which Mesires jovially shot back: “That made me snarf my coffee.” This sordid exchange between the pResident’s son and his attorney already has an entry on the tongue-in-cheek site, *Urban Dictionary*.



A few weeks later, on 01/01/2019, Hunter used the term in a statement describing his atheism: “**nigga did you just [use] a fictional character [God] from the imagination of the collective frightened and my dead brother[']s unconditional love is what I should rely on and my kids aren’t children[,] George[.]**”³⁸²



³⁸⁰ Katelyn Caralle, “Joe Biden says he was like the ‘token black’ when he first ran for Senate,” *Washington Examiner*, March 2019, archive.fo/Oo7aJ

³⁸¹ Samuel Chamberlain, “Hunter Biden repeatedly called his white lawyer the N-word, texts show,” *New York Post*, June 2021, archive.ph/F8ott

³⁸² Pragati PAL, “Who is George Mesires? Hunter Biden called his White lawyer N-word in shocking texts,” *Meaww*, June 2021, archive.ph/3pLxO

JIMMY BULGER

In the preceding section, we compared the Biden political syndicate to a mafia—that comparison was certainly not hyperbole. From the legendary white-collar crime boss John Galanis to Boston's Winter Hill Gang, Hunter's direct³⁸³ and indirect³⁸⁴ connections with mobsters runs the gamut. In fact, the nephew of the infamous leader of the Winter Hill Gang, "Whitey" Bulger, was one of Hunter's key business partners. James Bulger, known as "Jimmy," was actually named after his serial killer uncle, who was convicted³⁸⁵ of murdering at least eleven people. Jimmy Bulger sat on the board of BHR with Hunter.³⁸⁶ BHR was the state-backed Chinese investment fund that was registered just twelve days after Hunter joined his father on Air Force Two for a visit to China in December 2013. Jimmy's firm, Thornton Group LLC, is deeply embedded with CCP cells in the United States and abroad.³⁸⁷³⁸⁸ Bulger and Hunter can be seen below relaxing with XIE Guoliang, who called Hunter a "close friend."



James Joseph
"Jimmy" Bulger
DOB: 04/26/1962



James Joseph
"Whitey" Bulger Jr.
DOB: 09/03/1929
DOD: 10/30/2018
Former BOP Inmate #: 02182-748

Hatherly Road
Quincy, MA



Whitey Bulger (06/30/2011)
© Stuart Cahill

Incredibly, in spite of the serial killing, Jimmy declared that Whitey was "not the monster they made him out to be."³⁸⁹ One writer did not mince words about Jimmy's father, the longtime Democrat leader of the Massachusetts Senate who refused to cooperate with federal authorities: "The [Ted] Kaczynski brother decided it was more important that his brother be captured and not kill any more than to stay loyal to him... Bill Bulger [Whitey's brother], in the face of a God-awful amount of horror, has made a different choice."³⁹⁰

From: Ariene Busch abusch@contegocapital.com
Subject: Jim's uncle...
Date: June 23, 2011 at 05:35
To: eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com, fbiden@rosemontseneca.com, darcher@rosemontseneca.com

Whitey Bulger is Arrested in California
James (Whitey) Bulger, the legendary Boston crime boss who had eluded the authorities for 16 years was arrested in Santa Monica, Calif. by the F.B.I. on Wednesday night.
<http://www.nytimes.com/2011/06/23/us/23bulger.html?nl=today>

Times Topic: James (Whitey) Bulger
<http://topics.nytimes.com/topics/reference/timestopics/people/b/jar>

Ariene R. Busch
312.488.9595 Mobile
abusch@contegocapital.com



Alannah Bulger



Jimmy Bulger, XIE Guoliang & Hunter

³⁸³ Jimmy's daughter, Alannah, runs in the same sinophilic art circles as Hunter and she, too, graduated from Georgetown. See "Alannah Bulger," *LinkedIn*, [archive.ph/tE7yk](https://www.linkedin.com/company/alannahbulger/)

³⁸⁴ Tom Deignan, "Biden, the Mob, and an Irish American showgirl," *IrishCentral*, August 2022, [archive.ph/n3k5n](https://www.irishcentral.com/story/biden-the-mob-and-an-irish-american-showgirl-2022-08-01)

³⁸⁵ "James (Whitey) Bulger, the South Boston mobster and F.B.I. informer who was captured after 16 years on the run and finally brought to justice in 2013 for a murderous reign of terror ... was found beaten to death on Tuesday in a West Virginia prison. He was 89. ... Mr. Bulger had been beaten unrecognizable by inmates."

See Robert McFaddon, "Whitey Bulger is Dead in Prison at 89; Long-Hunted Boston Mob Boss," *New York Times*, October 2018, [archive.ph/patSX](https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/30/us/politics/whitey-bulger-dead.html)

³⁸⁶ "James Bulger," *BHR*, [archive.ph/t3mmh](https://www.bhr.com/james-bulger)

³⁸⁷ "Internet Film Conference of the 8th Beijing Int'l Film Festival," April 2018, [archive.ph/yEMdy](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yEMdy)

³⁸⁸ "Alliances/Clients," *Thornton Group*, [archive.ph/Q9ONZ](https://www.thorntongroup.com/alliances-clients)

³⁸⁹ Brendan Byrne, "My Name Is Bulger," *Northern Ireland Screen*, June 2021, [archive.ph/LloF5](https://www.northernirelandscreen.com/my-name-is-bulger)

³⁹⁰ Dick Lehr, "Whitey: The Life of America's Most Notorious Mob Boss," *Crown*, 2013, [archive.ph/c326P](https://www.crown.com/whitey)

KEY CONFIDANTES

The preeminent foot soldiers of the Biden political syndicate—those who have served on the inside of government—have a combined 130 years of service to Joe. The day-to-day operations of the American executive branch are being handled by these extremely guarded operators, all of whom have stuck with Joe through his multiple plagiarism scandals in the 80s, campaign finance violations in the aughts, and his (basement) campaign in 2020. The chairman of that campaign was Steve Ricchetti, a fixture in influential circles on the left since the early days of the Clinton White House, where he was hip-to-hip with John Podesta.³⁹¹ Ricchetti has relished his new position in the Biden administration, where he has secured employment for three³⁹² of his children under the watchful eye³⁹³ of Ron Klain, the chief of staff at the White House. The “chief strategist” for the aforementioned campaign was Mike Donilon, who has been described as Joe’s “conscience.”³⁹⁴ Mike’s brother, Tom Donilon, was Obama’s national security advisor.³⁹⁵ Tom’s wife, Catherine Russell, was the longtime chief of staff to Jill and was Joe’s director of the White House personnel office for the first year of his pResidency; Russell became the executive director of UNICEF in February 2022.³⁹⁶ However, Ted Kaufman is in a league of his own, having served on Joe’s first Senate campaign in the 70s³⁹⁷ and was both his successor in the U.S. Senate and chairman of the Biden Foundation.³⁹⁸



Steven “Steve”
John Ricchetti
DOB: 07/11/1957
fb.com/steve.ricchetti

Turkey Run Road
McLean, VA



Michael “Mike”
Christopher Donilon
DOB: 12/25/1958
archive.ph/2f5VZ

Alexandria Avenue
Alexandria, VA



Edward “Ted”
Emmett Kaufman
DOB: 03/15/1939
archive.ph/2nfvn

Bellant Circle
Wilmington, DE

³⁹¹ “[Ricchetti] personifies the prevalence of influence industry veterans in Mr. Biden’s orbit that concerns progressives. He rose to prominence as a liaison to the Senate under President Bill Clinton. He left the White House in 1995 and opened a lobbying shop ... He was recruited to return to the White House in 1998 by the then-White House chief of staff, John D. Podesta. Mr. Ricchetti sold his firm to Mr. Podesta’s brother Tony[.] ... In 2001, after Mr. Clinton left office, Mr. Ricchetti opened a new boutique lobbying firm, Ricchetti Inc.”

See Kenneth Vogel and Glenn Thrush, “Biden Faces Pressure From Left Over Influence Industry Ties,” *New York Times*, August 2020, archive.ph/liuWi (steven.j.ricchetti@who.eop.gov)

³⁹² “[A]t least five children of his top aides have secured coveted jobs in the new administration.”

See Sean Sullivan and Michael Scherer, “A family affair: Children and other relatives of Biden aides get administration jobs,” *Washington Post*, June 2021, archive.ph/CFY9i

³⁹³ Mark Leibovich, “The Ascension of Ron Klain,” *New York Times*, July 2021, archive.ph/KNmBZ (ronald.a.klain@who.eop.gov)

³⁹⁴ “Donilon, who has been with Biden for decades, is seen by the others as his conscience, alter ego and shared brain.”

See Ashley Parker, “Weightlifting, Gatorade, birthday calls: Inside Biden’s day,” *Washington Post*, May 2021, archive.ph/0FcTM (michael.c.donilon@who.eop.gov)

³⁹⁵ “Thomas E. Donilon,” *Council on Foreign Relations*, archive.ph/lctwa

³⁹⁶ “Statement from President Joe Biden on the Appointment of Catherine Russell as Executive Director of UNICEF,” *The White House*, December 2021, archive.ph/rUlx1

³⁹⁷ “Co Chair of VP Biden VP transition and pre-election transition committees[.]”

See “Curriculum Vitae,” *Ted Kaufman*, archive.ph/4xRiY

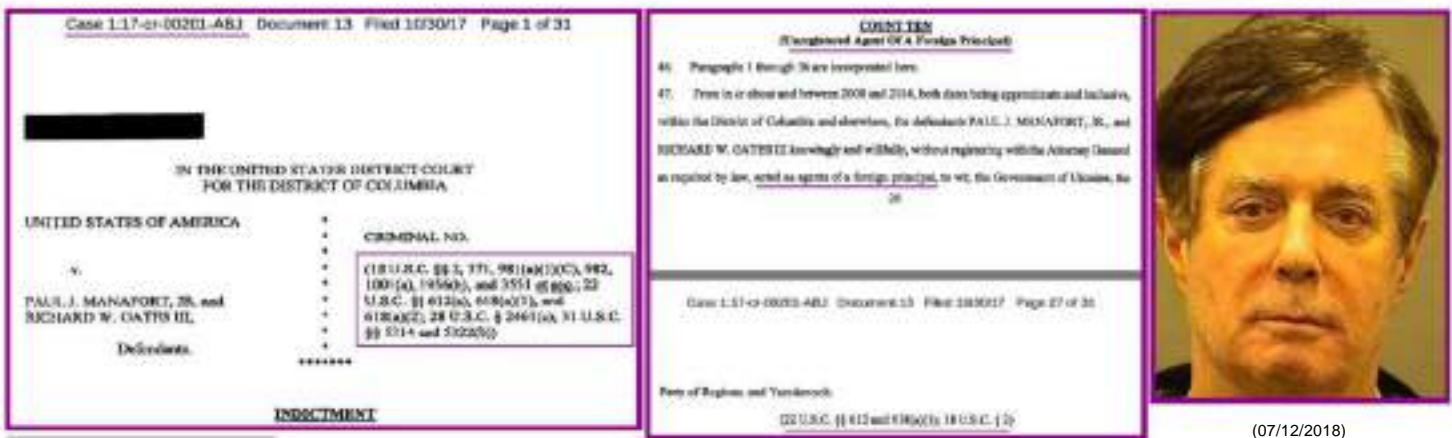
³⁹⁸ “Former Senator Ted Kaufman, Valerie Biden Owens, Mark Gitenstein, Mark Angelson and Jeff Peck will lead the Foundation and serve on the Foundation Board of Directors. Louisa Terrell will serve as Executive Director.”

See “Supporters Launch Biden Foundation to Build on Bidens’ Ongoing Commitment to Protect and Advance Rights and Opportunities of All People,” *Biden Foundation*, February 2017, archive.ph/FLFL0

CORE OF THE CRIMES

Several small volumes³⁹⁹ have been written about the Biden Laptop and the scandals therein, and rightfully so. However, most of those volumes have been primarily dedicated to the aforementioned Buckets #1 & #2, along with the family's moral depravity, while paying special attention to Hunter and Hallie. What these exposés omitted were the hundreds of documented crimes (both felonies and misdemeanors) and the necessary information to thoroughly expose and prosecute them. The Bidens' nepotism, although egregious, was not easily actionable under U.S. law. These omissions have served as a classic limited hangout for the family, who benefitted from the milquetoast research put forward by most of the press. Nearly everyone who has written about these matters has buried the lede by missing—like ships passing in the dead of night—a statute that was written with Hunter and his ilk in mind: the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA).⁴⁰⁰ The FARA requires those acting as an agent for a “foreign principal” to register with the DOJ. FARA does not prevent any otherwise legal relationship or transaction between the parties; it merely requires the agent to register and declare for which foreign principal he is acting as an agent. Because the bar to comply with the FARA is so low, the penalties for violating the statute are relatively steep, including fines and up to five years in prison.

Hunter and his business partners flagrantly violated this law for nearly a decade. Do not take *Marco Polo's* word for it; the exhibits in this section will clearly illustrate the aforementioned “5 Ws.” Even with the FARA's low bar of mere disclosure, the DOJ OIG in the Obama-Biden regime released a report⁴⁰¹ detailing how the DOJ lacked “a comprehensive FARA enforcement strategy.”⁴⁰² The OIG explicitly stated that many FBI agents do not even understand the law and are frustrated with the lack of guidance and overall communication between the FBI and the National Security Division in the DOJ. Nevertheless, this lack of “a comprehensive FARA enforcement strategy” did not stop the DOJ from using this exact law to prosecute Paul Manafort.⁴⁰³ In a sickeningly ironic twist, Joe's feds⁴⁰⁴ used the FARA to “investigate” Rudy Giuliani's quest to expose the Bidens' crimes in the Ukraine.⁴⁰⁵



³⁹⁹ “All About the Bidens: RealClearInvestigations’ Hunter Biden Reader,” October 2021, archive.ph/wx3hV

⁴⁰⁰ “Foreign Agents Registration Act,” U.S. Department of Justice, archive.ph/MGp3I

⁴⁰¹ “Audit of the National Security Division’s Enforcement and Administration of the Foreign Agents Registration Act,” Office of the Inspector General, U.S. Department of Justice, page ii, September 2016, web.archive.org/web/20160920200628/https://oig.justice.gov/reports/2016/a1624.pdf

⁴⁰² “FARA is written so broadly that ... it could ... require registration for ... business activities of ... consulting firms[.]” See “The Foreign Agents Registration Act (‘FARA’): A Guide for the Perplexed,” Covington & Burling LLP, January 2018, tinyurl.com/2p8c3p2r

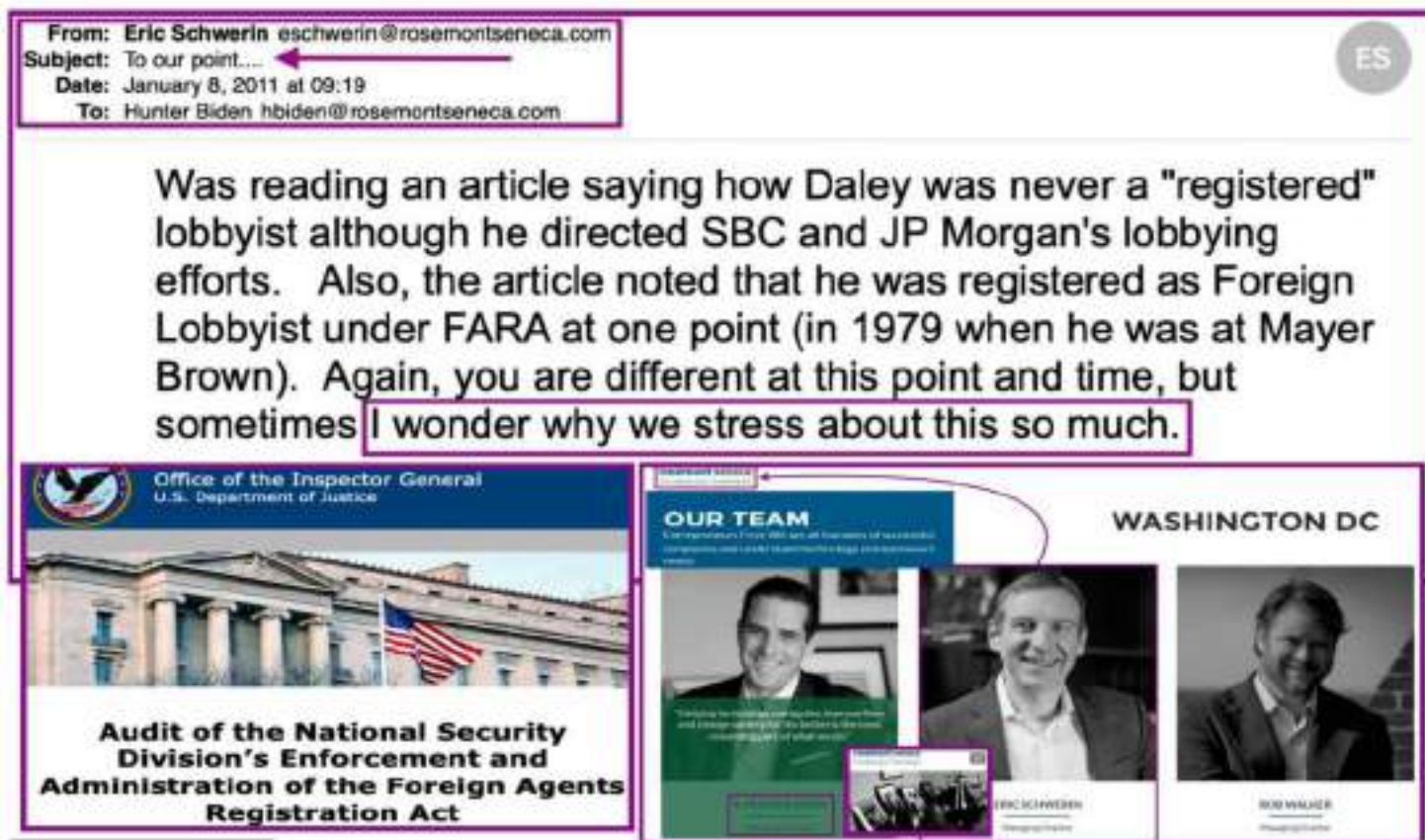
⁴⁰³ *United States v. Manafort* (17-cr-00201), Document 13, D.D.C., October 2017, archive.ph/Kp66r

⁴⁰⁴ “Feds,” *Cyber Definitions*, archive.ph/8S2mD

⁴⁰⁵ Peter Wade, “Bad News for Rudy: Prosecutors See Evidence of Illegal Activity in His Ukraine ‘Investigation’ of Hunter Biden,” *Rolling Stone*, November 2021, archive.ph/LZ03z

BUSINESS-RELATED CRIMES

Although repeatedly misattributed⁴⁰⁶ to Saul Alinsky, Joe's *apparatchiks* in the FBI were actually following Hunter's *modus operandi* taken⁴⁰⁷ from Joseph GOEBBELS: accuse others of what you are, in fact, guilty⁴⁰⁸ of doing or covering up.⁴⁰⁹ The Bidens have blamed their laptop debacle on the Russians, Giuliani, and other actors supposedly working at the behest of foreign principals, for which they have no evidence.⁴¹⁰ At the very same time, the Biden clan and their partners⁴¹¹ were actually unregistered agents for a plethora of foreign principals.⁴¹² The irony was not lost on Schwerin after he read an article⁴¹³ about Obama's chief of staff: "I wonder why we stress about this [FARA] so much."



⁴⁰⁶ "Charlie Kirk," *Twitter*, June 2018, archive.ph/GYnb4

⁴⁰⁷ "The cleverest trick used in propaganda against Germany during the war was to accuse Germany of what our enemies themselves were doing."

See "Goebbels at Nuremberg — 1934," *Calvin University*, archive.ph/nOwBF

⁴⁰⁸ Josh BOSWELL, "Russian oligarch with close ties to Putin met with Hunter Biden in Moscow over potential investment deal before meeting twice more in New York and DC - and is now sanctioned by the UK (but not the US)," *Daily Mail*, May 2022, archive.ph/jgxYF

⁴⁰⁹ Vicky WARD, "Oligarch with Hunter Biden Connection Avoids Sanction List," April 2022, archive.ph/wLXJl

⁴¹⁰ Yaron Steinbuch, "Hunter Biden calls laptop 'red herring' during 'Jimmy Kimmel' appearance," *New York Post*, April 2021, archive.ph/GaUjx


⁴¹¹ "Joining them in the Rosemont venture was Devon Archer, a longtime Heinz and Kerry friend. The three friends established a series of related LLCs. The trunk of the tree was Rosemont Capital, the alternative investment fund of the Heinz Family Office. ... Rosemont described themselves as 'a \$2.4 billion private equity firm co-owned by Hunter Biden and Chris Heinz,' with Devon Archer as 'Managing Partner.' The partners attached several branches to the Rosemont Capital trunk, including Rosemont Seneca Partners, LLC, Rosemont Seneca Technology Partners, and Rosemont Realty." See Peter Schweizer, "Inside the shady private equity firm run by Kerry and Biden's kids," *New York Post*, March 2018, archive.ph/LGc7g

⁴¹² "DOJ OIG Releases Report on the DOJ's Enforcement of the Foreign Agents Registration Act," *Office of the Inspector General, U.S. Department of Justice*, September 2016, web.archive.org/web/20210912112448/https://oig.justice.gov/press/2016/2016-09-07.pdf

⁴¹³ Paul Blumenthal, "Why doesn't William Daley violate Obama's lobbyist ban?," *Sunlight Foundation*, January 2011, archive.ph/AY1bj

SUBPOENA—MAY 2019

The Bidens and those in their orbit had good reasons to worry—more than a million of them, in fact, as their financial statements and wire transfers revealed. During the course of writing this Report, a whistleblower—after realizing a purposeful delay from the DOJ was afoot—approached *Marco Polo* with a copy of a grand jury subpoena⁴¹⁴ (an “external referral” in financial compliance industry parlance) issued by the aforementioned U.S. Attorney for the District of Delaware, David Weiss. The whistleblower was a party to the subpoena, dated 05/15/2019, which sought Hunter and his partners’ financial transactions and other business records. The cover letter to the subpoena—which was signed by Assistant U.S. Attorney (AUSA) Jamie McCall—bore the name of Lesley Wolf, who, because of her husband’s employment⁴¹⁵ at Penn, should have recused herself per **28 CFR § 45.2**.⁴¹⁶




U.S. Department of Justice
United States Attorney
District of Delaware

The Nevada Building
1111 N. Market Street, Suite 400
P.O. Box 2040
Wilmington, Delaware 19809-2040

May 15, 2019

(302) 573-4277



JP Morgan Chase Bank
Attn: Subpoena Processing
National Subpoena Processing Center
7610 W. Washington St.
Mail Code IN 1-4054
Indianapolis, IN 46231-1335

Re: Grand Jury Subpoena 19-3-LFWS-V-32


To Whom it May Concern:

Attached is a subpoena duces tecum issued by the Federal Grand Jury requiring the production of certain specified items. The Right to Financial Privacy Act specifically exempts grand jury subpoenas from those provisions of the Act which require notice to a bank customer prior to compliance with a subpoena for production of that customer's records. 12 U.S.C. § 3413(j). Furthermore, you should be aware that 18 U.S.C. § 1510(b)(2) makes it a federal crime for "an officer of a financial institution" to notify either "directly or indirectly . . . (A) a customer of that financial institution whose records are sought by a grand jury subpoena; or (B) any other person named in that subpoena about the existence or contents of that subpoena or information that has been furnished to the grand jury in response to that subpoena[.]"

The return date on the subpoena is for Tuesday, June 25, 2019, however, I would appreciate receiving the responsive documents at your earliest convenience.

In addition, please complete the enclosed Certificate of Authenticity of Business Records upon production of the requested documents. However, you may also substitute this Certificate with one that your company routinely issues when complying with grand jury subpoenas.

Your cooperation in this matter is appreciated and will help safeguard the integrity of the federal grand jury system. If you have any questions regarding this subpoena request, please do not hesitate to contact me at (302) 573-6148, or via email at Lesley.Wolf@usdoj.gov.



Very truly yours,

DAVID C. WEISS
United States Attorney

Lesley F. Wolf
Lesley F. Wolf
Assistant United States Attorney

McCall & David Weiss

[illegible]

⁴¹⁴ "Subpoena on 05/15/2019," *Marco Polo*, [web.archive.org/web/20220131033549/https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/bidensubpoena.pdf](https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/bidensubpoena.pdf)

⁴¹⁵ “Joe Biden’s longtime ties to Penn,” *Penn Today*, January 2021, archive.ph/BsGi0

⁴¹⁶ “Wolf, Leslev Frieder,” *Supreme Court of Pennsylvania*, archive.ph/6ENil

Wolf⁴¹⁷ issued the wide-ranging subpoena in case **19-3-LFWS-V-32**, seeking records from Joe's son and brother, Jimmy. Fifteen companies, mostly shells used for money laundering, were included on the document. Predictably, most of the companies listed below will be on exhibits in this Report. The order demanded all transfers emanating to and from Account #**453365557784** at the Bank of China⁴¹⁸ (**BKCHCNBJ**), presumably alluding to Foreign Bank Account Registration violations (**31 USC § 5314**) that Hunter and his partners committed. In fact, the DOJ used this exact statute to indict Paul Manafort two years earlier: "United States citizens who have authority over certain foreign bank accounts -- whether or not the accounts are set up in the names of nominees who act for their principals -- have reporting obligations to the United States."⁴¹⁹ If the respondent from JP Morgan Chase had questions about the subpoena, they were to contact IRS Special Agent Joe Ziegler.⁴²⁰ JP Morgan was directed to send the responsive documents to Stefania Roca, a registered⁴²¹ Democrat.


With this subpoena, we have definitive proof of a miscarriage of justice—because *Marco Polo* possessed a copy of the Biden Laptop, we can be certain that the bank, when it responded to the subpoena, would have produced evidence of multiple felonies. Regardless of whether it was Barr or Weiss who made the call to blatantly slow-walk the investigation, someone must be held accountable.

"Do not disclose the existence of this subpoena to the individual or any third party."

19-3-LFWS-V-32

ATTACHMENT A

JP Morgan Chase Bank
Attn: Subpoena Processing
National Subpoena Processing Center
7610 W. Washington St.
Mail Code IN 1-4254
Indianapolis, IN 46221-1335



中國銀行
BANK OF CHINA

PRODUCE THE FOLLOWING:
All records, documents, and accounts pertaining to all financial/banking transactions with the following known name(s), and/or accounts. However, when conducting your search, please do not limit your scope to only the known account(s) listed below; unknown, associated, signatory, or closed accounts are also requested:

Correspondent Bank	Originator / Beneficiary Account	Originating or Beneficiary Bank
JP Morgan Chase Bank	Account #453365557784 & 58KCHCNBJ000	Bank of China

Individual Name:
Robert Hunter Biden
James Biden
Devon Archer
Eric Schwerin

Business Name:
Owson
Skarnedales
RSP Holdings
RSP Investments
RSTP 3 Alpha
RSTP 3 Bravo
Service Global Advisors
Agalia International
Rosenbaum Service
Burama Holdings
Bohai Harvest RST Shanghai Equity
Notelson Walker
Hudson West
European Energy and Infra Group United
Sladen Enterprises Limited


Joseph Anthony Ziegler
DOB: 02/13/1985
joseph.ziegler@ci.irs.gov
archive.ph/zP4Bq
fb.com/joey.gladstone

For the period 2014 through the present, these records would include, but not be




other the originator, sending, instructing, or ultimate beneficiary bank account. This would include the complete international wire transfer trail from end to end (originator to beneficiary, and any sending, correspondent, intermediary, receiving, and/or instructing bank in-between).

- Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication (SWIFT) international financial transaction instruction messages (MT-103) relating to any and all transactions involving the person/company/organization/entity/trust listed above
- Book Transfers or Book Entries.

NOTE: Provide electronic copies of the requested documents if that is more convenient.

Contact IRS Special Agent Joseph Ziegler at (216) 407-9614, if you have any questions about the exact scope of documents required by the subpoena. In lieu of personal appearance, prior to the date of the grand jury session records may be emailed to lesley.wolf@usdoj.gov and stefania.roca@usdoj.gov, or mailed to Lesley F. Wolf, Assistant United States Attorney, c/o Stefania Roca, 1313 N. Market Street, Suite 400, P.O. Box 2046, Wilmington, DE 19899-2046.

If you need more time to comply with the subpoena or if you intend to personally appear before the Grand Jury, contact Assistant United States Attorney Lesley F. Wolf at 302-573-6148.


Eric Schwerin

Jimmy Biden

Stefania Iannacco Roca
DOB: 02/16/1985
archive.ph/j4tL7
fb.com/stefaniairoc

⁴¹⁷ Lesley Frieder Wolf and Stephen Kastenberg, "The Company v. Itself: Derivative Action Pitfalls," *Corporate Counsel Business Journal*, March 2006, archive.ph/48KpX

⁴¹⁸ "Bank of China," *Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication (SWIFT)*, archive.ph/4lygf

⁴¹⁹ *United States v. Manafort* (17-cr-00201), Document 13, D.D.C., October 2017, archive.ph/Kp66r

⁴²⁰ "Joe is currently a Special Agent in the International Tax & Financial Crimes Group out of the Washington DC Field Office ... Prior to this, Joe was a Special Agent / Public Information Officer for the Atlanta Field Office and before that was a Special Agent in the Cincinnati Field Office (POD Cleveland Ohio). Joe is currently working international cases touching Egypt, Switzerland, France, Guernsey, Ukraine, and China."

See "Joe Ziegler, CPA | Special Agent, International Tax and Financial Crimes Group, IRS," *VSU Criminal Justice Program - Facebook*, February 2021, archive.ph/JWue6

⁴²¹ "1603 Shadybrook Rd Wilmington, DE 19803," *Voter Records*, archive.ph/MIDL6

The lack of accountability can be explained, in part, by the makeup and presumed biases of the law enforcement investigative team and their associates. For example, Ziegler's partner is connected—at least socially—with Joe's Monkeypox spokesman, Demetre Daskalakis, likely from Demetre's stint at the CDC in Atlanta, where Ziegler and his partner are based.⁴²² The wife⁴²³ of Jamie McCall is also an ardent supporter of the Marxist-inspired Black Lives Matter riots, which Joe heavily promoted in 2020.



⁴²² "Another image from the same night shows MacNeal with a producer friend, Bianca Grey, using the Ouija board with the crucifix. ... shows Daskalakis appearing to mock Christ in the depiction of the Last Supper. ... image shows the White House staffer wearing a pentagram helmet with an upside-down cross above it."

See Raheem KASSAM and K. Christopher Powell, "[J] Biden's Monkeypox Spox has a Penchant for Pentagrams, Occultism, and Satanism.," *The National Pulse*, September 2022, archive.ph/Uj3Ky

⁴²³ "Sr. Marketing Director, North America - AstraZeneca[.]"

See "Brenda McCall," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/gQKTr

SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITY REPORTS

Marco Polo was also provided two SARs which had been submitted to the U.S. Department of Treasury as a supplement to JP Morgan Chase's response to the aforementioned subpoena.⁴²⁴ The SARs revealed the international business networks and human trafficking rings that Hunter and his associates facilitated and patronized. More detail will be provided later in the Report, particularly in the SEX-RELATED CRIMES section, but, in the interest of complete transparency, the SARs are pasted below as-is. Footnotes and highlights were added for reference and clarification purposes:

SAR #1

JPMorgan Chase Bank N.A. ("JPMC") and J.P. Morgan Securities LLC ("JPS") is filing this Suspicious Activity Report ("SAR") to report transactions involving current, former and non-customers of JPMC and J.P. Morgan Securities LLC; ROBERT HUNTER BIDEN ("ROBERT"), DEVON D. ARCHER⁴²⁵ ("DEVON"), and THORSDALE FIDUCIARY AND GUARANTY COMPANY LTD⁴²⁶ ("THORSDALE"), ERIC D SCHWERIN⁴²⁷ ("ERIC"), ROSEMONT SENECA BOHAI LLC,⁴²⁸ ROSEMONT SENECA ADVISORS, OWASCO P.C ("OWASCO"), BURISMA HOLDINGS LIMITED ("BURISMA"), and BOHAI HARVEST RST (SHANGHAI) EQUITY INVESTMENT FUND MANAGEMENT CO LTD⁴²⁹ ("BOHAI HARVEST") for 93 wires between 02/03/2014 and 08/02/2019 totaling \$2,461,962.60. The SAR is being filed to report wire activity involving parties linked to a Politically Exposed Person⁴³⁰ ("PEP") with negative media for possible political corruption; as well as, alleged business conflicts involving related companies and individuals.

After receipt of an external referral,⁴³¹ JPMC conducted a review of focal subjects ROBERT, DEVON, ERIC, OWASCO, ROSEMONT SENECA ADVISORS, ROSEMONT SENECA BOHAI LLC, and BOHAI HARVEST. No counterparties will be listed as subjects in the filing because the transaction activity for the counterparties is expected activity, with the exception of THORSDALE, who was listed as a subject in a prior SAR with DEVON.

⁴²⁴ "A financial institution is required to file a suspicious activity report no later than 30 calendar days after the date of initial detection of facts that may constitute a basis for filing a suspicious activity report."

See "Suspicious Activity Reports (SAR)," *Office of the Comptroller of the Currency*, archive.ph/yuT25

⁴²⁵ "Jason Galanis also touted links to Hunter Biden and Archer in text messages with Michelle Morton, an investment adviser who has pleaded guilty to conspiracy charges. 'Hunter and Devon ... will change your access forever,' Jason Galanis wrote Morton in an Oct. 24, 2014 text message ... 'By the way I was with Devon and the son of the prime minister of Kazakstan [sic] last night. Devon is coming in full time to burnham we have a plan with buying hunters broker-dealer[.]'" See Andrew Kerr and Chuck Ross, "'You Don't Get More Politically Connected': Participants in Securities Fraud Scam Touted Links to Hunter Biden," *Daily Caller*, October 2019, archive.ph/CLvFy

⁴²⁶ "Thorsdale Fiduciary and Guaranty Company Ltd. ('Thorsdale') was incorporated in Nevada on June 23, 2011 as a 'Family Trust Company' for 'members of the Berger family and its Family Affiliates.' Ralph Berger, Galanis's father-in-law (now deceased), was one of Thorsdale's two members."

See "In the Matter of Lichter, Yu and Associates, Inc., et al.," *U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission*, September 2018, web.archive.org/web/20210929172916/https://www.sec.gov/litigation/admin/2018/34-84281.pdf

⁴²⁷ "Eric Schwerin," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/RcY4F

⁴²⁸ "Here are the Payments to Hunter Biden, Leaked from Ukraine," *CD Media*, November 2019, archive.ph/o7KCT

⁴²⁹ Srivats LAKSHMAN, "Who owns Bohai Harvest RST? Hunter Biden still has 10% stake in Chinese equity firm despite promises to divest," *Meaww*, April 2021, archive.ph/jtIsS

⁴³⁰ "BSA/ASM Manual - Risks Associated With Money Laundering and Terrorist Financing - Politically Exposed Persons," *Federal Financial Institutions Examination Council*, archive.ph/vi64r

⁴³¹ A grand jury subpoena, known in financial compliance industry parlance as an "external referral," prompted JP Morgan Chase to submit the SARs to the U.S. Department of Treasury.

Internal records revealed ROBERT is a former JPMC customer. Research revealed he is an American lawyer and PEP, as he is the second son of former U.S. Vice President Joe Biden. Negative media was found on Robert for alleged business conflicts. For example, ROBERT worked for a U.S.-based company which received monthly transfers exceeding \$166,000 per month from BURISMA (a natural gas company in the Ukrainian oil and gas market) while the vice president was leading the U.S. policy with the Ukrainian government. ([ijr.com/biden-questioned-after-forcing-out-ukrainian-official-investigating-his-son](https://www.ijr.com/biden-questioned-after-forcing-out-ukrainian-official-investigating-his-son)).⁴³²

Internal records revealed DEVON is a former JPMC and JPS Customer. Research revealed Devon is Robert's business associate and has been convicted of conspiracy and securities fraud. According to the SDNY press release, Devon and two other defendants were convicted of orchestrating a scheme to defraud investors and a Native American tribal entity of tens of millions of dollars. However, in 2018 a federal judge overturned the conviction. ([justice.gov/usao-sdny/pr/three-convicted-manhattan-federal-court-fraudulent-issuance-and-sale-more-60-million](https://www.justice.gov/usao-sdny/pr/three-convicted-manhattan-federal-court-fraudulent-issuance-and-sale-more-60-million);⁴³³ [reuters.com/article/us-usa-crime-tribalbonds/judge-overturns-montana-mans-conviction-in-tribal-bond-scheme-idUSKCN1NK341](https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-crime-tribalbonds/judge-overturns-montana-mans-conviction-in-tribal-bond-scheme-idUSKCN1NK341))⁴³⁴

Third party web presence revealed OWASCO⁴³⁵ is a law firm associated with ROBERT. However, very little information could be found on the law firm.

ROBERT, along with DEVON and ERIC, founded several companies using the name Rosemont Seneca. ROSEMONT SENECA ADVISORS and ROSEMONT SENECA BOHAI LLC appear to be related companies in the investment field.

There are allegations that ROBERT received funds from the Chinese government that coincided with the former vice president negotiating issues with China. (thefederalist.com/2019/05/02/bidens-alleged-financial-ties-u-s-enemy-china-overshadow-2020-bid)⁴³⁶

Although ERIC is not directly listed in any of the wires included in the SAR filing, internal records revealed ERIC is listed as the only signer for ROSEMONT SENECA ADVISORS. As it is unknown if ERIC is the signer of the external account for ROSEMONT SENECA ADVISORS, no account will be associated to him in this SAR filing.

Per web presence, BURISMA is a natural gas firm that appointed ROBERT to its board of directors in 2014.⁴³⁷

⁴³² "Shokin ... had 'specific plans' to investigate Burisma that 'included interrogations ... into all members of the executive board, including Hunter Biden.'"

See Madison Dibble, "Biden Faces Corruption Concerns After Bragging About Forcing Out Ukrainian Official Who Investigated His Son," *Independent Journal Review*, April 2019, [archive.ph/xUhlq](https://www.archive.ph/xUhlq)

⁴³³ "As a unanimous jury swiftly found, these defendants orchestrated a highly complex scheme to defraud a Native American community and multiple pension funds, all to corruptly bankroll their own personal and business interests." See "Three Convicted in Manhattan Federal Court for the Fraudulent Issuance and Sale of More than \$60 Million of Tribal Bonds," S.D.N.Y., June 2018, [archive.ph/nDI0d](https://www.archive.ph/nDI0d)

⁴³⁴ "Mr. Archer has maintained his innocence throughout this painful process, and today's decision is a critical step in clearing his good name once and for all," Matthew Schwartz, one of Archer's lawyers, said in a statement." See Brendan Pierson, "U.S. judge overturns New York man's conviction in tribal bond scheme," *Reuters*, November 2018, [archive.ph/sZHI9](https://www.archive.ph/sZHI9)

⁴³⁵ "Owasco, P.C.," *OpenCorporates*, [archive.ph/97oi7](https://www.archive.ph/97oi7)

⁴³⁶ Ben Weingarten, "Biden's Alleged Financial Ties to U.S. Enemy China Overshadow His 2020 Bid," *The Federalist*, May 2019, [archive.ph/OwsxX](https://www.archive.ph/OwsxX)

⁴³⁷ "Hunter Biden joins the team of Burisma Holdings," *Burisma*, May 2014, [archive.ph/uMijb](https://www.archive.ph/uMijb)

Per web presence, BOHAI HARVEST is ROBERT'S investment company in China that has pooled money, largely from state-owned venture capital, to buy or invest in a range of industries in the U.S. and China. BOHAI HARVEST allegedly operates and works with a number of funds and the structure brought ROBERT into close proximity to influential Chinese government⁴³⁸ and business figures. (theintercept.com/2019/05/03/biden-son-china-business)⁴³⁹

Internal records indicate that THORSDALE is in the personal and testamentary trust field. THORSDALE's signers will not be named as subjects in the SAR, as it is unclear if they are involved in the actual transactions.

DEVON is associated with the following prior SARs; -SAR_NA_26386812-(filed-02/19/2016)- Initial Report- Devon was listed as a subject and the SAR was filed to report transactions consistent with a penny stock fraud scheme.

-SAR_NA_28011744-(filed-03/17/2016)- Correct/Amend Prior Report SAR_NA_26386812 to include additional subject record information and to correct the owning institution of a subject's credit card.

-SAR_NA_55865328-(filed-07/26/2017)- Devon was listed as a subject and the SAR was filed to report suspicious wire credits and debits with an unknown purpose.

-SAR #1479025 (filed-10/28/2015)- Devon was listed as a subject and the SAR reported wires with an unknown purpose and relationship.

OWASCO is associated with the following prior SAR;

-SAR_NA_114256858-(filed- 04/19/2019)-reported that OWASCO sent funds to an individual for an unknown purpose.

BURISMA is associated with the following prior SAR;

-SAR #1226764 (filed- 08/15/2014)-The SAR was filed to report wires with an unknown economic purpose.

THORSDALE is associated with the following prior SARs;

-SAR_NA_55865328-(filed- 07/26/2017); SAR #1333066-(filed- 01/05/2015); SAR #1510720-(filed- 12/24/2015); SAR #1465166 (filed- 09/02/2015); SAR # 1402524- (filed- 05/05/2015)- The SARs were filed to report rapid movement of funds, unknown relationships, and unknown economic purpose.

-SAR #1479025-(filed- 10/28/2015)-Correct/Amend prior report SAR #1465166 to omit a possible association, include additional activity, update the cumulative amount of the filing, and update suspects listed.

⁴³⁸ "Much of the financing of BHR projects would be financed primarily by Bohai shareholders via other financial vehicles or products. China Development Bank and Bank of China specifically appear repeatedly in BHR deals funding their projects throughout China and around the world."

See "Project Time," *Typhoon Investigations*, October 2020,

web.archive.org/web/20201022161416/https://www.baldingsworld.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/10/KVBJHB.pdf

⁴³⁹ "Bohai Harvest relies heavily on an international subsidiary of the state-owned Bank of China to finance its investments, referring to itself as an 'investment platform under BOC' on its website. The investment fund has also partnered with a subsidiary of HNA Group, a controversial conglomerate that has snapped up investments in a wide range of businesses across the world."

See Lee Fang, "Chinese Fund Backed by Hunter Biden Invested in Major Chinese Surveillance Firm," *The Intercept*, May 2019, archive.ph/oBAWm

The transactions below were chosen via a risk-based review of the wire activity based on various factors, such as, subject involved, amount, and frequency. The transactions highlighted in this narrative are only a portion of the activity being reported in this SAR.

ROBERT (US) sent 3 wires totaling \$2,920.00 between 05/22/2014 and 06/17/2014 from account #0164385452 and account #0168390876 at USAA FEDERAL SAVINGS BANK (US) for the benefit of a counterparty.

DEVON (US) received 1 wire in the amount of \$100,000 on 06/27/2014 into account #47833683 at CITIBANK N.A. (US) from JPMC account #908323181 in the name of THORSDALE (US).

OWASCO (US) sent 10 wires totaling \$84,400.16 between 08/14/2017 and 10/02/2018 from account #000009084065142 and account #52611208 at WELLS FARGO BANK (US) to various counterparties.

ROSEMONT SENECA BOHAI LLC (LOCATION NOT PROVIDED ON WIRE) received 1 wire in the amount of \$600,513.00⁴⁴⁰ on 11/10/2014 into account #40611172 at CITIBANK N.A. (US) from JPMC account #908323181 in the name of THORSDALE (US). Payments details state "FOR FURTHER TO CREDIT TO ACCOUNT TO 876018483 ROSEMONT SENECA BOHAI LLC."

ROSEMONT SENECA ADVISORS (US) received 30 totaling \$382,497.00 between 02/03/2014 and 09/11/2015 into account #65761664 at FIRST CLEARING LLC (US) from counterparties. The funds flowed through WELLS FARGO NA⁴⁴¹ (US).

BURISMA (CYPRUS) sent 4 wires totaling \$222,566.97 between 07/05/2016 and 08/02/2019 from account #101010012769010 at THE CYPRUS DEVELOPMENT BANK PUBLIC COMPANY LTD⁴⁴² (CYPRUS) for the benefit of [the] counterparties.

BOHAI HARVEST (CHINA) sent 16 wires totaling \$119,095.31 between 07/11/2017 and 03/11/2019 from account #453365557784 at BANK OF CHINA⁴⁴³ (CHINA) to BANK OF CHINA LIMITED - NEW YORK (US) for the benefit of [the] counterparties.⁴⁴⁴

⁴⁴⁰ "Rosemont Seneca Bohai Bank Records Listing Payments from Burisma & to Hunter Biden (2014-2016)," page 73, archive.org/details/6003585-Rosemont-Seneca-Bohai-Bank-Records-Listing

⁴⁴¹ Hunter boasted about his longstanding relationship with Wells Fargo in an iMessage on 05/29/2018 to a female pimp associated with 1-424-644-5858: "I have [had] an account with Wells Fargo for 25 years[.] I have my entire savings account[.] retirement account[.] business accounts[, and] 17 different accounts with Wells Fargo and I have talked directly to my broker for the past 15 years[.] I have talked to the vice President for fraud management at Wells Fargo and you have totally completely [sic] Let's say this you made this very difficult and if you question one more time whether or not I'm working hard to get the money that you took out of my account back into my account all of which are frozen also with peoples['] livelihoods frozen[...]"

⁴⁴² "Two of those investors, Alexey Kulikov and Andrey Gorbato, allegedly helped orchestrate one of the largest money laundering operations in history, the infamous 'mirror trading' scheme that moved \$10 billion from Russia to Europe through offsetting securities trades[.]"

See "Russian-owned Cyprus Development Bank fined for violating anti-money laundering regulations," *Alliance for Securing Democracy*, May 2018, archive.ph/NxuSy

⁴⁴³ "Bank of China - FDIC Cert # 33653," *Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation*, archive.ph/y7cFy

⁴⁴⁴ "Biden SAR #1," *Marco Polo*, 2019, web.archive.org/web/20220211022456/https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/bidensar1.pdf

SAR #2

JPMorgan Chase Bank (JPMC) is filing this Suspicious Activity Report (SAR) which originated from an external referral for transactions involving non-JPMC accounts held by a Politically Exposed Person (PEP) who remitted funds to various JPMC and non-JPMC customers, some of the recipients have ties to the adult entertainment industry, while others were unknown, or were listed in prior SAR filings related to human trafficking (HT). Additionally, the source of funds for the transactions is unknown and inconsistent with the known line of business. This activity was transacted by non-JPMC customers ROBERT HUNTER BIDEN ("HUNTER") and his law firm OWASCO PC. Activity being reported totals **\$149,843.00** (rounded up) between the dates of 10/24/2016 and 05/10/2019.

OWASCO PC was identified to be a sole proprietorship law firm owned by HUNTER and established in 2006. Per internet research, the law firm specializes in intellectual property and international law. HUNTER is a former JPMC customer who previously held a home mortgage that was paid off in 2017, as well as a credit card that was closed by JPMC due to non-payment in 2016.

OWASCO PC (WELLS FARGO #9084065142) and HUNTER (using unknown account, as well as WELLS FARGO #729109035738578) sent electronic fund transfers (EFT) and checks totaling **\$149,842.44** to **13** JPMC customers and non-customers between 10/24/2016 and 05/10/2019. **Two** of the JPMC customers were listed in prior SAR filings by JPMC reporting transactions consistent with possible Human Trafficking which are detailed below. Also, **three** of the JPMC Customers have KYC and/or public media and social media ties to the adult entertainment industry. The other recipients have no identifiable relationship with either HUNTER or OWASCO PC which would explain the activity being reported.

ANNA DEKHTIAR⁴⁴⁵ (JPMC 356067030 (closed 06/14/2019)) is a Miami FL non-resident alien and Ukrainian citizen. KYC reflects student born in 1995. She received a wire for **\$5,100** on 12/10/2018 from OWASCO PC which was reported in SAR_NA_114256858 filed on 04/19/2019. On the same day, 12/10/2018 HUNTER also sent **\$1,300** to ANNA DEKHTIAR via **three (3)** EFTs. The funds ANNA DEKHTIAR received from OWASCO PC and HUNTER were subsequently remitted to Oksana Naratovska located in the Ukraine⁴⁴⁶ via a **\$7,000** wire on 12/13/2018. The wire to Oksana Naratovska and Oksana Naratovska were reported under the prior SAR filing and are only being discussed here to show the full flow of funds.

OLEZIA KUDASHKINA⁴⁴⁷ (JPMC 270297812, closed on 04/30/2019) is a Russian citizen and [a] non-resident alien residing in Manhattan, NY. She [was] born in 1984 and listed "Zara"⁴⁴⁸ as her employer. She received an EFT from HUNTER for **\$1200.00** on 03/11/2019. Those funds were subsequently

⁴⁴⁵ Based on the contents of the Biden Laptop, Hunter corresponded with DEKHTIAR via her phone number, 1-646-249-7051, which has apparently been disconnected.

⁴⁴⁶ "[F]ormer Soviet republics, such as Ukraine, Belarus, Latvia, and Russia, have become major sending countries for women trafficked into sex industries all over the world."

See Donna Hughes and Tatyana DENISOVA, "Trafficking in Women from Ukraine," *Office of Justice Programs, U.S. Department of Justice*, December 2003, web.archive.org/web/20210209214606/https://www.ojp.gov/pdffiles1/nij/grants/203275.pdf

⁴⁴⁷ Based on the contents of the Biden Laptop, Hunter corresponded with KUDASHKINA via her email address, kudashkina111@gmail.com, and phone number, 1-646-906-4893.

⁴⁴⁸ "Zara is one of the biggest international fashion companies[.]"
See "Company," *Zara*, archive.ph/kweWX

included in a wire to an individual in Russia. This activity was reported under SAR_NA_124521834 filed on 07/16/2019, but is also being included in this filing to show the full source and use of funds.⁴⁴⁹

PAOLA A MARTINEZ⁴⁵⁰ (JPMC 266779283), ZOE G KESTAN⁴⁵¹ (JPMC 755098626) and LEHUA M ALAMA-JORDAN⁴⁵² (JPMC 290390167) each appear to be in the adult entertainment industry and are receiving payments from HUNTER and OWASCO PC. It is unclear what relationship HUNTER or OWASCO PC have with these individuals, and based on public media it appears possible the payments may be associated to prostitution or adult entertainment services.

PAOLA A MARTINEZ is a NY resident, and employed at Scores NY⁴⁵³ a high end gentleman's club. She received **three (3)** quickpays for **\$3500.00** from Hunter between 12/28/2017 and 03/26/2018.

ZOE G KESTAN is a NY resident, and employed as "freelance." Per internet research, she is a social media influencer and adult entertainer. She received **six (6)** quickpays for **\$6250.00** from HUNTER between 03/29/2018 and 11/20/2018.

LEHUA M ALMA-JORDAN⁴⁵⁴ is a CA resident, and is employed with "Cali Girls," a gentleman's club.⁴⁵⁵ She received **two (2)** wires totaling **\$6,000.08** from OWASCO PC between 07/24/2018 and 08/27/2018, and **three (3)** quickpays for **\$2500.00** from HUNTER between 08/27/2018 and 10/05/2018.

Erin N Straughter⁴⁵⁶ is a CA resident currently employed with "FSS Management." Between June 2018 and October 2018, Erin N Straughter was employed by OWASCO PC as evidenced by her receipt of bi-weekly payroll remittances from OWASCO PC. However, during this same period of time Erin N Straughter also received large round dollar wires⁴⁵⁷ from OWASCO PC which referenced "**new hire**," "**8k wage**," "**10k golf member**," and "**Pay**." Erin N Straughter received **five (5)** wires totaling **\$44,500.08** in a 4 month period between 06/12/2018 and 10/02/2018.

⁴⁴⁹ "Federal authorities on Wednesday busted a mob-sponsored sex trafficking operation that allegedly smuggled women from Russia and Eastern Europe to work at New York strip clubs ... All the defendants [are] alleged members of both the Gambino and Bonanno crime families[.]"

See "20 Arrested in Alleged Mob-Linked Sex-Trafficking Ring in New York," *Fox News*, December 2011, archive.ph/WGjkh

⁴⁵⁰ *Capital One Bank (USA) N A vs. Martinez, Paola A* (CV-019804-11), Queens County Civil Court, March 2011

⁴⁵¹ "Zoë Kestan," *Facebook*, archive.ph/Qkb21

⁴⁵² "Lehua Alama-Jordan," *Facebook*, archive.ph/90hsz

⁴⁵³ "Blutrich tells all: From recording armed gangsters in the act of committing felonies and repeatedly evading discovery through amazing stealth to enduring a psychotic break from the imposed pressures and losing everything[.]"

See Michael Blutrich, "Scores: How I Opened the Hottest Strip Club in New York City, Was Extorted out of Millions by the Gambino Family, and Became One of the Most Successful Mafia Informants in FBI History," *BenBella Books*, January 2017, archive.ph/Q3Lum

⁴⁵⁴ "@lehuaaj," *Twitter*, April 2015, archive.ph/mpyew

⁴⁵⁵ "The FBI has also reported that certain locations such as truck stops, massage parlors, and strip clubs are often havens for sex trafficking. ... The patronage of strip clubs is where prostitution and sex trafficking flourish. In regard to sex trafficking at strip clubs, the FBI has reported it, national and local law enforcement agencies have reported it, and the media has reported it."

See Dan O'Bryant, "Inextricably Bound: Strip Clubs, Prostitution, and Sex Trafficking," *Dignity: A Journal of Analysis of Exploitation and Violence*, July 2017, tinyurl.com/yc7kptj9

⁴⁵⁶ "Nikki Bea," *Facebook*, archive.ph/IIPTO

⁴⁵⁷ "A high volume of round-dollar deposits via wires, ACH, or cash in the range of \$2,000 to \$3,000 ... The U.S. is not immune, and in fact provides a large portion of the world's demand for sex and labor slaves."

See Terri Luttrell, "Human Trafficking: Closer to Home Than You Think," *American Bar Association*, January 2020, archive.ph/We6si

ANNA DEKHTIAR, OLESIA KUDASHKINA, PAOLA A MARTINEZ,⁴⁵⁸ ZOE G KESTAN,⁴⁵⁹ and LEHUA M ALMA-JORDAN will be listed as subjects because they were either: (1) listed as subjects in prior SAR filings for transactions consistent with possible human trafficking;⁴⁶⁰ or (2) for their association to the adult entertainment industry⁴⁶¹ and potential association with prostitution. ...

...linked to negative media that alleged potential corruption, which included subjects HUNTER and OWASCO PC. [The] [r]eported activity occurred between 02/03/2014 and 08/02/2019 totaling \$2,461,962.60.

SAR_NA_114256858 filed on 04/19/2019 for possible structuring, foreign wires and funding derived from an individual tied to the escort industry transacted by ANNA DEKHTIAR occurring between 11/14/2018 and 03/01/2019 totaling \$274,873.00. OWASCO PC was also a subject in this SAR.

SAR_NA_102479763 filed on 11/30/2018 (\$267,887.00 between 04/24/2018 and 10/09/2018), SAR_NA_111820881 filed on 03/20/2019 (\$134,810.00 between 01/10/2019 and 03/01/2019) and SAR_NA_124521834 filed on 07/16/2019 (\$503,420.00 between 03/19/2016 and 07/03/2019) reported structuring and possible human trafficking activity transacted by OLESIA KUDASHKINA. OWASCO PC was also listed as a subject in SAR_NA_124521834 on 07/16/2019.

Please note, effective 05/18/2019, Chase Bank USA ("Chase Bank") merged with JPMorgan Chase Bank, NA ("JPMC").⁴⁶² Some transactions reported herein may have been conducted through Chase Bank prior to the merger.

Supporting documentation associated with this report (SAR#: SAR_NA_133738921) includes, but may not be limited to, documents maintained or identified in case file # CASE_AML_NA_132000483 and can be retrieved upon request. ...⁴⁶³

⁴⁵⁸ "Judge Name: Honorable Michael A. Martinelli[.]"

See *Midland Funding LLC vs. Martinez, Paola A* (CV-001685-08), Yonkers City Court, March 2008

⁴⁵⁹ "Search for Lost Money — Owner Name: Zoe Kestan, Owner Address: 252 Norman Avenue Brooklyn NY 11222, Reported By: Extreme Reach Talent, Inc., Type of Property: Wages/Payroll/Salaries/Comm/Pension Pmts, OUF Code: 079376064," *Office of the New York State Comptroller*, 2020

⁴⁶⁰ "Human traffickers use interstate funnel accounts to transfer funds, move profits quickly, and maintain anonymity. Once funnel accounts receive multiple cash deposits in an amount below the reporting threshold in one geographic area, the funds are quickly withdrawn in a different geographic area. On occasion, victims are coerced to wire proceeds via money services businesses to facilitate the funneling of proceeds."

See "FinCEN Issues Advisory on Human Trafficking," *Ballard Spahr LLP*, October 2020, archive.ph/D0R1h

⁴⁶¹ "Although many may think that women working in adult entertainment do it because they want to, researchers have noted that 70% of females who are trafficked are trafficked into the commercial sex industry, which includes porn, strip clubs, and massage parlors in the United States."

See "The Connection Between Adult Entertainment and Sex Trafficking," *Qualified Women*, May 2017, archive.ph/X0exQ

⁴⁶² "Pursuant to an Agreement and Plan of Merger, dated as of January 24, 2019, by and among the JPMorgan Chase Bank, National Association, a national banking association ('JPMorgan Chase Bank'), and Chase Bank USA, National Association, a national banking association ('Chase USA'), Chase USA merged with and into JPMorgan Chase Bank on May 18, 2019 (the 'Merger Date'), with JPMorgan Chase Bank as the surviving entity (the 'Merger'). The Merger was announced in a press release of JPMorgan Chase & Co. included as Exhibit 99 to the registrants' Current Report on Form 8-K filed on December 4, 2018."

See "Form 8-K", *U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission*, May 2019, archive.ph/XEnVG

⁴⁶³ "Biden SAR #2," *Marco Polo*, 2019, web.archive.org/web/20220211022800/https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/bidensar2.pdf

SAR CORROBORATION: A SMALL SAMPLE

Because *Marco Polo* did not have access to the attached CSV files alluded to in the SARs, corroborating every transaction listed on the SARs with the Biden Laptop's contents was not feasible. However, we were able to corroborate many of the transactions. Below are a just couple of them:

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
11/21/2017ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-929-238-5753	SAR #2—18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

Confirmed by a request sent to Hunter via Zelle⁴⁶⁴ in his emails, a female featured in **SAR #2** requested a commensurate amount around the front end of the time period listed in the SAR. Additionally, a .numbers document on the laptop entitled, "[Checking2RHB](#)," featured a transaction indicating that Hunter paid the female \$1,400 on 11/21/2017. Verification of the transaction is below:

From: Wells Fargo Online alerts@notify.wellsfargo.com
Subject: You sent money with Zelle
Date: December 22, 2017 at 05:08
To: rfb@spdc.com

WELLS FARGO

You sent money with ZelleSM

You sent money to Andres Martinez. Here are the details:

Date	12/22/2017
From account	XXXXXXXX858
Amount	\$1,000.00
Fee	\$0.00
Confirmation code	PP03PPHWH

Andres Martinez will receive a message saying you've sent the money and explaining any steps that may be required.

Instagram: [@_vegandreams_archive.ph/WNIFb](#)

From: Wells Fargo Online alerts@notify.wellsfargo.com
Subject: PAOLA asked you to send money with Zelle
Date: December 22, 2017 at 06:41
To: rfb@spdc.com


WELLS FARGO

You received a request to send money

PAOLA.A is asking you to send them money with ZelleSM. Here are the details of the request:

Amount requested	\$2,000.00
Requested by	PAOLA.A
Email or mobile number	andrea.martinez859@yahoo.com

Venmo: [@Andrea-Paola-2_archive.ph/p8Zpj](#)





11/21/17

TRANSFER TO MARTINEZ ANDREA REF #PP03YP2G44

-\$1,400.00

⁴⁶⁴ "Frequently Asked Questions," Zelle, [archive.ph/2el0N](#)

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
06/12/2018ff	D.D.C.	1-714-812-5463	SAR #2—18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 2422(a) & DC Code § 22-2701

The relationship between Hunter and the female⁴⁶⁵ shown below was an egregious ethical lapse, as iMessages between the two revealed that Hunter would make up for the female's "back pay" if—and only if—she performed sexual acts in person or via FaceTime. The Wells Fargo transactions featured below (from Hunter's business brokerage account) were initiated only after the female traveled from Los Angeles to D.C., where Hunter and the female engaged in a multi-day (photographed) sex binge.

20180612_023610.jpg

Instagram: @nikkilati
archive.ph/qnWkK

iPhone XS_20181020_130901.PNG

The image displays a collage of evidence related to a financial transaction and a personal relationship. On the left, a Wells Fargo 'Wire Money - Confirmation' screen shows a successful wire transfer of \$10,000.00 to an 'Assistant' on 06/11/2018. Below this, another Wells Fargo screen shows a list of wire transfers, with the most recent one to the 'Assistant' on 06/12/2018 for \$10,000.00. To the right, two screenshots of iMessages are shown. The top screenshot is a conversation between 'Katie Dwyer' and 'Erin', discussing insurance and back pay. The bottom screenshot is a continuation of the conversation, with Erin asking for clarification on insurance coverage. A photograph of a woman in a blue bikini is also included in the collage.

⁴⁶⁵ "2011-12 Women's Track & Field Roster: Erin Straughter," *University of Nevada Las Vegas*, archive.ph/pPxoK

In the Nation's capital, Hunter solicited—and took explicit photos of—a female who was described in **SAR #2**, which was, as a reminder, submitted to the U.S. Department of Treasury. This particular solicitation will also appear in the NON-CONSENSUAL PORNOGRAPHY subsection of this Report.



Apple iPhone X_20180615_045922.jpg



Apple iPhone X_20180615_063418.jpg



20180927_185843.jpg



Apple iPhone X_20180615_063427.jpg



Hunter clearly violated the federal statute⁴⁶⁶ in question and he paid for the female's airfare to D.C.⁴⁶⁷

From: United Airlines, Inc. unitedairlines@united.com
Subject: eTicket Itinerary and Receipt for Confirmation D0BXY4
Date: June 15, 2018 at 17:20
To: RHB@rspdc.com RHB@RSPDC.COM

Receipt for confirmation number D0BXY4



A STAR ALLIANCE MEMBER

Confirmation: **D0BXY4**

Issue Date: June 14, 2018

Traveler
 STRAUGHTER/ERINNICLOE

eTicket Number
 0162403751009

Frequent Flyer

Seats
 ---/---

FLIGHT INFORMATION

Day, Date	Flight	Class	Departure City and Time	Arrival City and Time	Aircraft	Meal
Thu, 14JUN18	UA2281	Y	LOS ANGELES, CA (LAX) 3:10 PM	WASHINGTON, DC (IAD - DULLES) 11:06 PM		Lunch
Fri, 15JUN18	UA1448	A	WASHINGTON, DC (IAD - DULLES) 10:01 PM	LOS ANGELES, CA (LAX) 12:29 AM (16JUN)	737-900	Snack

FARE INFORMATION

Fare Breakdown

Airfare:	1,579.53U S D
U.S. Transportation Tax:	118.47
U.S. Flight Segment Tax:	8.20
September 11th Security Fee:	11.20
U.S. Passenger Facility Charge:	9.00
Per Person Total:	1,726.40U S D



Twitter: @nikkilati
 archive.ph/hiliR



Instagram: @girlnextdoorlv
 archive.ph/6LgDT

18 U.S. Code § 2422 - Coercion and enticement

U.S. Code Notes

[prev](#) | [next](#)

(a) Whoever knowingly persuades, induces, entices, or coerces any individual to travel in interstate or foreign commerce, or in any Territory or Possession of the United States, to engage in prostitution, or in any sexual activity for which any person can be charged with a criminal offense, or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.

⁴⁶⁶ "It is no defense that the individual enticed was predisposed to travel in order to engage in prostitution upon arrival." See Charles Doyle, "Sex Trafficking: An Overview of Federal Criminal Law," *Congressional Research Service*, June 2015, tinyurl.com/32vkre5s

⁴⁶⁷ "Nikki Bea," *Facebook*, August 2019, fb.com/photo.php?fbid=10219954315676381

CHINA

Hunter viewed himself as an unfulfilled artist, and he said as much in his semi-fictional memoir, *Beautiful Things*. In fact, art was the “only thing” to have “kept [Hunter] sane.” It was no surprise, then, for *Marco Polo* to discover that—when analyzing over 128,000 emails on the Biden Laptop—almost none of Hunter’s free time or private conversations were about business strategy or private equity market entry ideation. You will recall that Hunter graduated with a bachelor’s degree in history, wrote a poem, of all things, for his application to Yale Law School, and did not even attempt to enter high finance until his dad was preparing to be vetted for the V.P. slot by Obama (after Obama’s folks told Joe’s son to drop his shameless registered lobbying gift). When Hunter was gifted a portion of a hedge fund in 2006 called Paradigm by a trusty donor to Joe (the aforementioned Jeff Cooper), former executives at Paradigm testified in a lawsuit that Hunter and his uncle, Jimmy, had absolutely no clue what they were doing. The vignettes⁴⁶⁸ offered in *Lotito v. Biden*⁴⁶⁹ were a perfect illustration of the chasm that existed between Hunter’s actual business acumen and the coveted positions he held for decades. In fact, after Hunter and Jimmy conducted a takeover of Paradigm and fired the incumbent leader, Joe’s brother assured the rest of the employees with the following pep talk: “Don’t worry about investors. We’ve got people all around the world who want to invest in Joe Biden. We’ve got investors lined up in a line of [Boeing] 747s filled with cash ready to invest in this company.”⁴⁷⁰

With that verified principle in mind—Hunter’s employment was untethered to his natural or cultivated abilities—we explored the Bidens’ financial entanglements with the communist Chinese. You can think about those entanglements in two tranches, or deals, with a plethora of interjecting people splattering the periphery. Other writers⁴⁷¹ have done a tremendous job of explaining the obvious conflicts of interest emanating from these two deals; *Marco Polo* was focused on the verifiable crimes⁴⁷² committed in the course of facilitating and leveraging these deals. Immediately after Hunter, Archer, and Kerry’s stepson (Chris Heinz) established their influence peddling firms with variations of the name Rosemont Seneca, they were courted by the financial elite in China who—according to China’s own laws—serve at the direction of the CCP.⁴⁷³ With zero discernible quantitative skills, Hunter secured multimillion dollar carveouts with the Chinese state-backed entity, BHR, and the CCP’s crown jewel overseeing their One Belt One Road (OBOR) project, an energy conglomerate called CEFC.

⁴⁶⁸ “At the time that Lotito and the two Bidens hired Fasciana, he was awaiting sentencing on a 2005 fraud conviction. All I had to do to find those two DOJ press releases was to google John Fasciana — didn’t the Bidens do any due diligence in this \$21 million deal? Apparently not[.]”

See Bill Allison, “Due diligence in the Biden family lawsuit,” *Sunlight Foundation*, September 2008, archive.ph/kLKda

⁴⁶⁹ “Lotito v Biden,” *Justia*, 2007, archive.fo/LxP5v

⁴⁷⁰ “Three former Paradigm executives said James and Hunter Biden also sought to capitalize on Joe’s strong ties to labor unions in the hopes of landing investments from them; Charles Provini, who briefly served as Paradigm’s president, said both James and Hunter repeatedly cited Joe’s political ties when they recruited him to work for the fund.”

See Ben Schreckinger, “Biden Inc.,” *Politico*, August 2019, archive.ph/6RrcU

⁴⁷¹ Peter Schweizer, “Red-Handed: How American Elites Get Rich Helping China Win,” *HarperCollins*, January 2022, archive.fo/mVpdK

⁴⁷² “For example, based on recently released emails, texts, and my recent report with Senator Johnson on conflicts of interest relating to Hunter Biden’s financial activities and those of his business associates, it appears that he and his uncle, James Biden, had significant connections to CEFC China Energy Co. Ltd. (CEFC). The records also show that CEFC was an extension of the Chinese government and that CEFC intended to alter U.S. policy and public opinion to its benefit and that the Chinese government would be the principal beneficiary of those actions.”

See “Grassley Questions DOJ on Biden Family FARA Compliance Stemming from Business Deals With Chinese Communist-Backed Energy Tycoons,” *U.S. Senator Chuck Grassley*, November 2020, archive.ph/hRZS9


⁴⁷³ “The new law defines as a national security matter anything that threatens China’s government[.]”

See “Chinese law broadens national security to include internet, space, domestic ‘threats’,” *Radio Free Asia*, July 2015, archive.fo/MwCB9

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
01/08/2011	D.D.C.	Devon Archer & Eric Schwerin	18 USC § 371

A debate over whether Hunter and his business partners violated the FARA (and/or conspired to do so) was made simpler when one of them—Archer, in this particular case—used the precise wording in an email to the other partners: “He [ZONG Qinghou] came to NYS [New York State] looking for powdered milk and we’ve done an initial pitch with him in NYC [] on Real Estate. China’s richest man, literally.⁴⁷⁴ We’re going to do a follow-on real estate pitch and just general ‘we can be your agent in US’ convo.” The last line confirmed the group had the unregistered agent of a foreign principal game down to a science, as Archer did not need to elaborate on what his “agent in US convo” with ZONG would entail. Before flying to the middle kingdom, Archer snagged three copies of Joe’s book, *Promises to Keep*,⁴⁷⁵ to hand out to ZONG and other big wigs at two state-backed entities: China International Trust and Investment Corporation (CITIC)⁴⁷⁶ and China Investment Corporation (CIC).⁴⁷⁷

From: darcher@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: Biden books
Date: January 8, 2011 at 18:18
To: Schwerin, Eric D. eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Biden, Hunter hbiden@rosemontseneca.com



Sam's contact, not sure that's the same. He came to NYS looking for powdered milk and we've done an initial pitch with him in NYC in Dec. over lunch on Real Estate. China's richest man, literally. We're going to do a follow-on real estate pitch and just general 'we can be your agent in US' convo.

-----Original Message-----
From: Schwerin, Eric D.
To: darcher@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Biden, Hunter
Subject: Re: Biden books
Sent: Jan 8, 2011 6:00 PM

Is the Wahaha meeting related to the Rank Group?


Eric D. Schwerin
eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 8, 2011, at 4:57 PM, darcher@rosemontseneca.com wrote:

Any chance I can get 3 Biden books to leave with cic, citic and chairman zong of wahaha? As an fyi chris is no longer attending.


Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T



Joe signing *Promises to Keep*
© Tim Prendergast



ZONG Qinghou
Chairman of Wahaha



中信集团
CITIC Group



中国投资有限责任公司
CHINA INVESTMENT CORPORATION

⁴⁷⁴ “How China’s richest man made it,” *Washington Post*, November 2012, archive.ph/alq8c

⁴⁷⁵ Brian Dakss, “Joe Biden’s ‘Promises to Keep’,” *CBS News*, August 2007, archive.ph/7cPDY

⁴⁷⁶ “Mr Rong Yiren established the China International Trust and Investment Corporation on instructions of the State Council ... In December 2011, CITIC Limited was incorporated as a joint stock limited company in China, 100% owned by CITIC Group Corporation which itself is owned by the Ministry of Finance.”

See “History,” *CITIC*, archive.ph/dtUrw

⁴⁷⁷ “It is wholly owned by the Chinese government and has its own corporate entity status.”

See “China Investment Corporation,” *International Forum of Sovereign Wealth Funds (IFSWF)*, archive.ph/A1UPu

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
01/28/2011 & 05/11/2011	D.D.C.	Randy Russell	2 USC § 1603 & 18 USC §§ 2, 371

As noted, Hunter's lobbying did not stop when Joe became vice president—he merely (and illegally) stopped registering. He violated lobbying laws by assuring Randy Russell⁴⁷⁸ of his (unregistered, and therefore illegal) back channels to the CCP: “I just had dinner with the Chinese DCM [Deputy Chief of Mission, DENG Hongbo] here in DC and we’ve developed a little bit of a relationship- so once the visa is issued I can contact him directly.”⁴⁷⁹ But before Hunter pulled out the big guns, he offered to advocate on Russell's behalf to John Kerry's aide-de-camp, David Wade, and/or someone in Joe's entourage: “Should I have someone from jrb's office weigh in or is that overkill. And/or should I send email or call personally. ... I am willing ready able to do all of the above or none of the above at your direction. How about David Wade⁴⁸⁰ on Kerry's staff?” Hunter also spoke with YANG Jiechi, the CCP's top foreign minister and Politburo member, the CCP's most powerful decision-making body.⁴⁸¹

“Diao Jingxing” <diaojingxing@em.china>
 田昊 戴明兴 戴明兴
 To: “Hunter Biden” <hbiden@rosemontsecurities.com>
 Re: China, power@em.china

Dear Mr. Hunter,


Thank you very much for the message.

I will let Minister Yang know about this right away. I will also check with the Embassy logistics to see if the dining room is available for your proposed date.

I will be looking forward to Mr. Yang's letter and discussing further details about the dinner.

Yours,
 Jingxing

Zhou Jingxing, LL.M.
 Counselor and Deputy Director (Political)
 Embassy of the People's Republic of China
 2727 International Pk., N.W.
 Washington, D.C. 20008
 Tel: +1-202-495-3781
 Cell: +1-202-356-6078
 Fax: +1-202-356-6931



ZHOU Jingxing

田昊 戴明兴 戴明兴
 田昊 戴明兴 戴明兴
 田昊 戴明兴 戴明兴
 田昊 戴明兴 戴明兴
 田昊 戴明兴 戴明兴

Dear Mr. Zhou,

I am following up on my email correspondence with Minister Yang regarding a request I'd like to make on behalf of Guardian Risky Investors, LLC to host a dinner at your Embassy.




Minister Yang asked me to follow up with you directly. You will be receiving a formal request from Guardian's Chairman, Ma Xiaolong, shortly (all I wanted to pre-forward some data that was on file mid-May 3, 12, or 18). We look forward to working with you and thank you for your help and consideration.

From: Randy Russell <russell@wfo.com>
 Subject: Re: May 11, 2011 at 17:00
 To: hbiden@rosemontsecurities.com
 Re: hbiden@rosemontsecurities.com

Wonderful Thanks Hunter

Original Message
 From: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontsecurities.com>
 To: Randy Russell
 Sent: Wed May 11 18:06:00 2011
 Subject: Re:

perfect- I just had dinner with the Chinese DCM here in DC and we've developed a little bit of a relationship- so once the visa is issued I can contact him directly.

Randy Russell
 archive.ph/aCfKA

David Wade
 archive.ph/aCfKA

DENG Hongbo
 archive.ph/UQQKj

On May 11, 2011, at 5:22 PM, Randy Russell wrote:

Hunter, thanks for your extremely kind offer. Let's do this if it is ok with you-let's see if our current contact gets our immediate in Guangzhou to issue the visa for dining. Since that is done then I could let you know and then we could have David Wade weigh in with the Chinese Embassy to have CIAA (official Chinese adoption agency) issue the travel authorization. This is a formality but can take up to 6 weeks after the visa is granted. How about I call or email you once the visa is issued? Thanks Hunter! Randy

Original Message
 From: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontsecurities.com>
 To: Randy Russell
 Sent: Wed May 11 15:34:33 2011
 Subject: Re:

What's the best thing for me to do here. Should I have someone from jrb's office weigh in or is that overkill. And/or should I send email or call personally. Is this entirely a US issue or do the Chinese also need to be encouraged to expedite process? I am willing ready able to do all of the above or none of the above at your direction. How about David Wade on Kerry's staff?

⁴⁷⁸ “Randy currently serves as Chairman of the Board ... for the World Food Program USA[.]”

See “Who We Are - Randy Russell,” *The Russell Group*, archive.ph/KTx6j

⁴⁷⁹ Mark Moore and Miranda DEVINE, “Hunter Biden set up dinner for client at Chinese Embassy in DC after Joe's luncheon: emails,” *New York Post*, September 2022, archive.ph/LV7Cn

⁴⁸⁰ “Wade was the Chief of Staff to the US Department of State for more than two years. ... [He was] the national spokesperson and traveling communications chief for the successful 2008 vice presidential campaign of Joe Biden. ... He is a Life Member of the Council on Foreign Relations.”

See “David E. Wade - Lecturer,” *Yale Jackson Institute for Global Affairs*, archive.ph/V2kGu

⁴⁸¹ “YANG met frequently with BIDEN during his tenure at the Chinese embassy in Washington. Hunter Biden's 2013 Bohai Harvest Rosemont investment partnership was set-up by Ministry of Foreign Affairs institutions designed to garner influence with foreign leaders during YANG's tenure as Foreign Minister.”

See “Project Time,” *Typhoon Investigations*, October 2020,

web.archive.org/web/20201022161416/https://www.baldingsworld.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/10/KVBJHB.pdf

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
10/19/2011ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer & Gary Fears	18 USC §§ 2, 219 & 22 USC § 612

A flamboyant online and Indian gambling industry huckster named Gary Fears finagled Hunter and Archer to join him as an unregistered agent for the China Entrepreneur Club (CEC). The CEC had the reputation of being “a second foreign ministry”⁴⁸² for the CCP, and the group brought nearly thirty billionaires to the White House on 11/14/2011. Eager to claim plausible deniability, Hunter tasked Archer with facilitating a meeting between Joe and the group, which it later bragged⁴⁸³ about in a report. In fact, quite a few members of this “private sector” junta would be Hunter’s future partners.⁴⁸⁴



Gary Fears

Devon Archer
 To: Gary Fears
 Fri, Nov 11, 2011, 8:54 AM

Couldn't confirm this with Hunter on the line but we got him his meeting at the WH Monday for the Chinese folks.

On Nov 11, 2011, at 9:44 AM, "Gary Fears"

> How did your meeting with Khattoggi go?
 > He will be with us this weekend to meet - you'll grab Devon and have a drink.
 > I'll be a favor and ask Hunter to call me - we tried meeting him a couple of times. You'll



LIU Chuanzhi



China Entrepreneur Club
 中国企业家俱乐部
 商以義道 道生和諧

Whitehouse-WH/OS Released through December 2011

NAME/LAST	NAME/FIRST	ADPT	START DATE	status: completed	status: completed
in	Joe	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Borker	Stephen	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Wu	James	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
in	Joe	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Borker	Stephen	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Cheng	Maggie	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Ding	Yang	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Huang	Ruby	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Li	Guangrong	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Li	Peng	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Li	Kang	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Li	Chuanzhi	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
(K)	Guangrong	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Li	Shao	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Mao	Hongying	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Wu	Guangrong	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Shen	Guangrong	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Ding	Yang	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Tang	Yue	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Wang	Shao	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Wang	Guangrong	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Wang	Wenli	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all
Wu	Guangrong	11/14/2011	11:00	Done	all



Maggie Cheng (陳)
 Secretary-General, China Entrepreneur Club

Maggie Cheng has been General Manager and Secretary-General of the China Entrepreneur Club (CEC) since its establishment. She is also President of Economic Center for Enterprise, and Executive Publisher of Green Companies magazine.

Cheng has 10 years of experience in the media industry, serving as a journalist, editor, producer, and other managerial posts. In 2006, Cheng was a core member of the CEC and has been since then, and has been a core member of the CEC and has been since then, and has been a core member of the CEC and has been since then.

Cheng has been actively devoted to promoting the internationalization of Chinese private business and promoting the spirit of entrepreneurship in China. She entered the global International Union of the China Entrepreneur Club, which has become one of the CEC's most important projects, with successful business success to the United States (2011), the UK (2012) and France/Belgium (2013). The delegation was received with the highest respect and greatest hospitality by the host countries, marked by meetings held with international political leaders such as U.S. Vice President Joe Biden.

Cheng Secretary Robert Schwartz, British Prime Minister Gordon Brown, French President Nicolas Sarkozy, German Chancellor Angela Merkel, and President of the European Commission José Manuel Barroso. The annual summit of Green Companies, a general enterprise initiative founded by Cheng has become one of the most well-known economic forums in China for international business leaders to explore sustainable development and business synergy. The Summit has been successfully held for six years, attracting more than one thousand participants from all around the globe each year.

From: Mohamed Khattoggi
 To: Gary Fears
 Subject: Fwd: China Entrepreneurs Club
 Sent: Oct 19, 2011 2:08 PM

G,

This could be a good opportunity for Party to have potentially outstanding new clients. I know it is political season and people are hesitant but a group like this does not come along everyday. A lot of the white house and a meeting with a member of the chief of staff's office and John Kerry would be great. I will let you think about it. If we can get up meetings even with Romney or non elected officials might be easier. I Not sure if one has to be registered to do this.

That mandate is to let the U.S. know that the Chinese private sector is ready and willing to invest in America. I think it is a soft diplomacy play that could be very effective. Please read everything carefully and let me know your thoughts.

I would be with them all the time and we would have good access to them for any deal in the future.

The China Entrepreneurs Club will be in New York on the week of the 18th of November for meetings with American Captains of industry which will culminate with a Summit on the 9th at the New York University Club at which the Chairman and CEO of The Coca Cola club will be the keynote speaker from the American side.

The following week they will be in D.C for meetings with political figures to state their mandate as an NGO.

⁴⁸² “On Tuesday, hours after landing in Beijing, [TRUDEAU] answered questions from the China Entrepreneur Club, an exclusive group of billionaires who have come to act as a second foreign ministry.”

See Nathan VANDERKLIPPE, “Economic, political plans at play as Ma sells Trudeau on a modern China,” *The Globe and Mail*, September 2016, archive.ph/TMGyL

⁴⁸³ “The delegation was received with the highest respect and greatest hospitality by the host countries, marked by meetings held with international political leaders such as U.S. Vice President Joe Biden[.]”

See “China Entrepreneur Club,” May 2015, tinyurl.com/397teeme

⁴⁸⁴ “CEC’s leadership boasts numerous senior members of the Chinese Communist Party. ... The Obama-Biden Administration archives reveal that this Chinese delegation did indeed visit the White House on November 14, 2011, and enjoyed high-level access. The delegation included approximately thirty members, according to White House visitor logs. But those records also obscure perhaps the most important item for the Chinese delegation: a meeting with Vice President Joe Biden himself. ... But the Vice President’s off-the-books meeting was revealed by one of the core founders of the CEC. ... CEC Secretary General Maggie Cheng alleges that she facilitated the CEC delegation meetings in Washington in 2011 and boasts of the Washington establishment figures that CEC met with. The first name she dropped was that of Vice President Joe Biden.”

See Peter Schweizer and Seamus Bruner, “This is China, Inc.: Emails Reveal Hunter Biden’s Associates Helped Communist-Aligned Chinese Elites Secure White House Meetings,” *Breitbart*, October 2020, archive.ph/sv60c

BOHAI HARVEST RST (BHR)

BHR, a Chinese state-backed fund that Hunter helped form, was the biggest payoff for the Biden family—that is, if Hunter actually divested from the fund. Through his fixer and lawyer, Chris Clark, Hunter has repeatedly⁴⁸⁵⁴⁸⁶ assured the press that he does not either “**directly or indirectly**” own a portion of BHR, although he has provided zero evidence to support that claim. There are, however, multiple⁴⁸⁷⁴⁸⁸ sources—governmental⁴⁸⁹ and private—showing that a shell company he controls, namely Skaneateles LLC, still owns 10% of the fund. BHR, not by mere conjecture or presumption but as a matter of public record and governmental financial data, is an organ of the Chinese state. More than a controlling portion of its shares are owned by entities under the purview of the CCP’s Ministry of Finance and, in its most critical deals, BHR has partnered with state-owned enterprises (SOEs). In fact, the fund’s head honcho explicitly stated as much and bragged about it: “LI Xiangsheng, CEO of BHR, told local media that the fund’s strong government background would allow it to make super-big investments, saying the fund could take loans from its shareholders such as China Development Bank and Bank of China to complete transactions.”⁴⁹⁰ In U.S. media, the ostensible mission of BHR is to facilitate “cross border” transactions, but this vanilla description was purposely obscure. Rather, BHR has repeatedly acquired sensitive technologies that the CCP sought. Again, BHR does not hide this fact and a revelatory interview with LI and WANG Xin on BHR’s own website testified to this imperialistic economic mission.⁴⁹¹ LIN Junliang “Michael”⁴⁹² and Hunter have been partners for over a decade⁴⁹³ under the watchful eye of the aforementioned Bulger, and LIN helped facilitate BHR. Before getting on the bad side of XI Jinping and disappearing in June 2015, CHE Feng, known to Hunter as the “**Super Chairman**,” served as the ring leader who promised funding and facilitated introductions to state-supported financial firms who eventually backed BHR.⁴⁹⁴



LIN Junliang “Michael”
DOB: 11/01/1963
Chinese Passport #: 13168[]



LI Xiangsheng “Jonathan”
DOB: 04/06/1964
Hong Kong ID #: P160302(0)



WANG Xin
California Bar #: 237567
Canadian Passport #: AC745165



CHE Feng
“**Super Chairman**”
DOB: 07/02/1970



GUO Hua “George”
DOB: 10/13/1965
SSN: [REDACTED] 7163

⁴⁸⁵ “While Chinese corporate records show Skaneateles remains a part owner of BHR, Chris Clark, a lawyer for Mr. Biden, said that he ‘no longer holds any interest, directly or indirectly, in either BHR or Skaneateles.’”

See Michael Forsythe, Eric Lipton and Dionne Searcey, “How Hunter Biden’s Firm Helped Secure Cobalt for the Chinese,” *New York Times*, November 2021, archive.ph/lrfEI

⁴⁸⁶ Keith Bradsher and Michael Forsythe, “Why a Chinese Company Dominates Electric Car Batteries,” *New York Times*, December 2021, archive.ph/fbhAy

⁴⁸⁷ “BHR,” *Qixin*, qixin.com/company/d65265d8-3668-4d69-961d-e106f5a32024

⁴⁸⁸ “BHR,” *Baidu*, tinyurl.com/2p8wzpsd

⁴⁸⁹ “BHR - Unified social credit code: 9131000008619858X2,” *National Enterprise Credit Information Publicity System*, sh.gsxt.gov.cn

⁴⁹⁰ Aime Williams et al., “Hunter Biden’s web of interests,” *Financial Times*, October 2019, archive.ph/Bjt2C

⁴⁹¹ “Q&A: BHR Partners’ Jonathan Li & Xin Wang,” *BHR*, March 2016, archive.ph/h3LzM

⁴⁹² LIN’s given name is also spelled as Chun-Liang in American corporate documents. See “Thornton Group LLC,” *OpenCorporates*, archive.ph/6otlk#selection-331.0-333.9

⁴⁹³ Chuck Ross, “Hunter Biden-Linked Legislative Group has Partnered for Years with a Chinese Propaganda Front,” *The Washington Free Beacon*, May 2021, archive.ph/vvntB

⁴⁹⁴ FANG Frank, “Paradise Papers Reveal Son-in-Law of Former Bank of China Governor had Murky Stock Dealings,” *The Epoch Times*, November 2017, archive.ph/AQ24I

Hunter's emails confirmed that he has lied to numerous media outlets about the timeline and chain of events surrounding BHR—from the date he was introduced to the CCP-supported proxies to when crucial agreements were signed.⁴⁹⁵ Hunter was so enthusiastic about working with LI Jonathan that in April 2011, more than two years before BHR was put in Shanghai's business registry, he gushed to LI: “You are the best ... Just give me my marching orders.” When Hunter tagged along with Joe to China in December 2013 on Air Force Two, he orchestrated a meeting between Joe and LI in Joe's hotel.

From: Jim Bulger <jbulger@thomsonai.com>
Subject: Re: Thanks
Date: May 4, 2011 at 16:43
To: Michael Lin <michael.c.lin@gmail.com>, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Cc: Jonathan Li <jonathan.li@bohacapital.com>

Nicely done savage beast!!
 We are standing at attention over here waiting to leap into action.
 Thanks
 Jimmy

James J. Bulger
 Chairman
 Thomson Group LLC
 14 Beacon Street, Suite 804A
 Boston, MA 02108
 Office Tel: 617.248.9440

From: michael.c.lin@gmail.com
Date: Wed, 4 May 2011 15:57:41 +0800
To: Jim Bulger <jbulger@thomsonai.com>; Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Cc: Jonathan Li <jonathan.li@bohacapital.com>
Subject: Re: Thanks

Gents,

Jonathan and I had a phone chat. He talked to Mr. Che yesterday again. According to Jonathan, 1) Che is pleased to get us engaged in this deal, 2) Che wishes to get Jonathan involved in this important transaction, and 3) Jonathan will soon help come up with the deal intro/info. and let us know the cooperation mechanism among us.

Thanks and regards,
 Michael

On Fri, Apr 29, 2011 at 1:54 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
 Dear Jonathan,
 You are the best. I was so glad to see you in good spirits and good health. I am in full agreement with Jim—between all of our organizations we should be able to achieve a great deal. Just give me my marching orders. I look forward to seeing you soon. Best, Hunter.



Joe & LIN Michael (2019)



Jonathan Li



Joe standing on the 中国的长城 (08/10/2001)



Hunter, LIN & LI Jonathan (04/12/2010)

On Apr 28, 2011, at 10:45 AM, Jim Bulger wrote:

Jonathan
 Thanks for the great time last week we had a blast with you and Super Chairman Che in Beijing!
 I want you to be aware that we can help Mr. Che with his medical equipment procurement process. Between Thomson Rosemont and yourself I know that we can help Che with this endeavour.
 I am hesitant to suggest a next step to you Jonathan, as you are the expert, but if you could have Mr. Che send a brief write up of exactly what he is looking for. Then we could begin the process on this side.
 What do you leds think?

⁴⁹⁵ “In 2012, Archer and Hunter talked to Jonathan Li, who ran a Chinese private-equity fund, Bohai Capital, about becoming partners in a new company that would invest Chinese capital ... in companies outside China.” See Adam Entous, “Will Hunter Biden Jeopardize His Father’s Campaign?,” *The New Yorker*, July 2019, archive.ph/v0f7t

To Archer, who would become the vice chairman of the fund, BHR was “a serious opportunity. Not only on it’s [sic] own merits from an economics standpoint but from the leverage in access it provides with the big boys here in the west who all need China; from Tiger to Blackstone to Carlyle etc.”



Marc Michael LoPresti

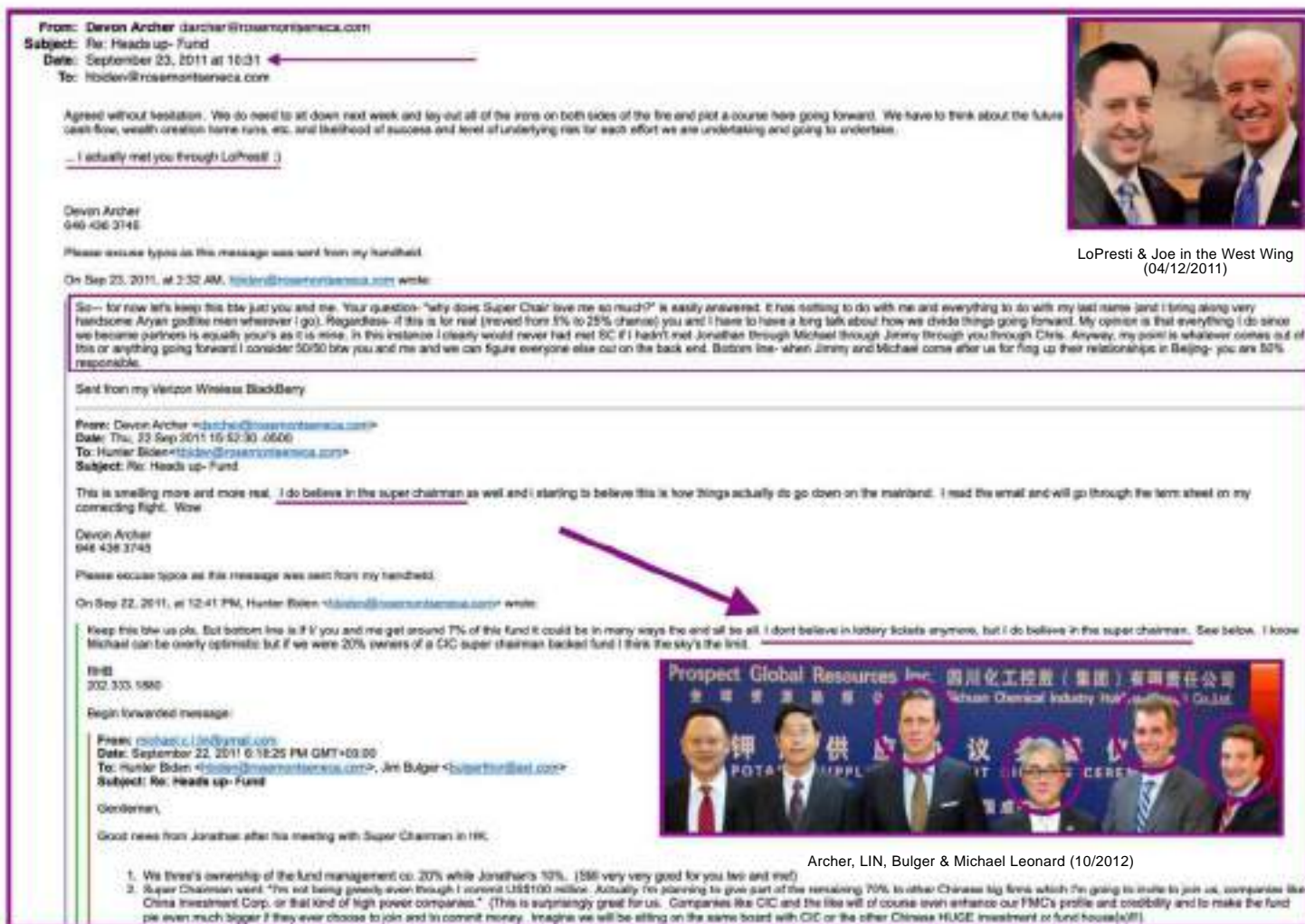
DOB: 07/31/1972

NY Bar #: 2928455

LoPresti introduced Archer to Hunter



Hunter agreed and, after seeing CHE's proposed term sheet, he elatedly wrote to Archer: “[B]ottom line is if I/ you and me get around 7% of this fund it could be in many ways the end all be all. I don't believe in lottery tickets anymore, but I do believe in the super chairman. ... if we were 20% owners of a CIC [China Investment Corporation] super chairman backed fund I think the sky's the limit.” Hunter continued gushing to Archer and compared him to a Third Reich model: “Your question- ‘why does Super Chair[man] love me so much?’ is easily answered. It has nothing to do with me and everything to do with my last name (and I bring along very handsome Aryan godlike men wherever I go).”



CHE, the son-in-law⁴⁹⁶ of former People's Bank of China governor DAI Xianglong, had shamelessly wine-and-dined Hunter, an alcoholic, and Hunter's colleagues at the Four Seasons in Hong Kong. Remember: According to Hunter himself, CHE's courtship and generosity had **"everything to do with"** the Biden surname. LIN—who had been ingratiating⁴⁹⁸ himself with sinophilic American officials and political operatives alongside Bulger for a decade—nonchalantly told Hunter: "When secret service wish [sic] to call to check things as they always do, pl[ea]s[e] make them call [LI] Jonathan or me."

Michael Lin <michael.c.l.lin@gmail.com> Oct 8, 2011 at 03:46:10

Four Seasons Hotel Hong Kong - A Luxury Hotel in Hong Kong, China

To: Jimmy Bulger <bulgerthor@aol.com>, "hbiden@rosemontseneca.com" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Cc: jonathanlee838@hotmail.com

Gents,

<http://www.fourseasons.com/hongkong/>

This is the hotel Super Chairman will book and pay for us to stay Oct 19th- 21th.

Best,

Michael




CHE
"Super Chairman" DAI Xianglong
Father-in-law of CHE

Michael Lin <michael.c.l.lin@gmail.com> Oct 8, 2011 at 05:01:44

Re: Hong Kong Trip

To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Cc: Jimmy Bulger <bulgerthor@aol.com>, jonathanlee838@hotmail.com

Hunter,

When secret service wish to call to check things as they always do, pls make them call Jonathan or me.

Jonathan: +86 15822500998
Michael: +86 13511035966

Regards,

Michael


发自我的 iPad

在 2011-10-8, 下午5:54, Michael Lin <michael.c.l.lin@gmail.com> 写道:

Gents,

Here are the schedules Jonathan and Super Chairman propose:

Oct 19th: HB, JB, JL and ML to arrive in HK at night, check in Four Seasons Hotel and rest
Oct 20th morning: Free time
Oct 20th noon: HB, JB, JL and ML lunch together at Four Seasons Hotel
Oct 20th 2:00- 5:00pm: Discuss our project in a conference room of Four Seasons w/ SC
Oct 20th 6:30pm: SC to host dinner party in a club (Shop A G/F Citicorp Centre 18 Whitfield Road Hong Kong)
Oct 21th: We four depart HK for US/Beijing



Four Seasons Hotel in Hong Kong

⁴⁹⁶ "Behind him is the help of his contacts in the political and financial circles ... [i]ncluding MA Jian and GUO Wengui." See "The clues of the case of Che Feng are entangled with Wen Jiabao," July 2015, archive.ph/WjR72

⁴⁹⁷ David Barboza, "Family of Chinese Regulator Profits in Insurance Firm's Rise," *New York Times*, December 2012, archive.ph/upcXt

⁴⁹⁸ "I have just returned from Beijing, China where a delegation of state legislative leaders and I had the good fortune to meet with prominent Chinese political and business leaders."

See "Steve Lakis Reports on Bridge-building Trip to China," *Thornton Group*, 2007, archive.fo/0xV9I

Whitey Bulger's nephew wanted to keep the fund hush-hush until a formal agreement was signed: "Please remember that I have not informed anyone in my office about the reason for my trip to Hong Kong last week. ... I want to keep this effort quiet until we have a contract." Hunter lied⁴⁹⁹ about not owning equity in BHR until Joe was done with the vice presidency; additionally, Bulger and Hunter's "effort" required zero money down from Hunter! His attorney, Ken Levinson, explained it in an email from April 2016: "\$361,168 (payoff/down of Devon's loan to fund Hunter's investment in BHR)[.]"⁵⁰⁰

From: Jim Bulger [jbulger@thorntonai.com]
Subject: Re: Super Chairman
Date: October 24, 2011 at 12:20
To: Eric eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Thanks lads.
 Let's just get this done with Jonathan and Che. Then we can
 Talk to you later
 Jimmy
 -----Original Message-----
From: Eric
To: Jim Bulger
Cc: Hunter Biden
Subject: Re: Super Chairman
Sent: Oct 24, 2011 1:17 PM

Got it. What happens in Hong Kong stays in Hong Kong.

Eric D. Schwerin
 eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 24, 2011, at 12:33 PM, "Jim Bulger" <jbulger@thorntonai.com> wrote:

Eric
 Caryn from my Boston office might be reaching out to you today regarding some thing or another.
Please remember that I have not informed anyone in my office about the reason for my trip to Hong Kong last week. So no one knows that Hunter was with me last week....
 I want to keep this effort quiet until we have a contract.
 Call me if you want to chat
 617.872.5772
 Thanks
 Jimmy

Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>
 Re: Super Chairman +-----
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Roger. Did we get any closer on naming the fund?

Devon Archer
 866 438 3745

Please excuse typos as this message was sent from my handheld.

On Nov 14, 2011, at 7:15 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Mr. Che

RHB
 202.323.1880

On Nov 14, 2011, at 7:02 AM, Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

What's Super Chairman's actual name?

On Apr 13, 2016, at 11:46 AM, Levinson, Kenneth S. <klevin@mesires.com> wrote:

Eric, All

Here are the cash "numbers" (referenced in our call this morning; these were derived thoroughly accurately) from Eric's email of April 11th (this was time stamped at 4:50 PM EDT; we got it from George via email time stamped 5:23 PM that day).

Given Eric's description of the \$81,805 "over draw" by Hunter in 2015, I have accounted for that amount below both as a "reversal" and as a subset of the "taxes" account/payout. However, as Eric clarified in our call today, the "taxes" hold back (thereby constituting the gross amount of \$245,498, or the "net" amount after "equipment" of the investment (the net being \$163,693 per Eric's email)) was NOT actually paid to the IRS by or on behalf of Hunter during 2015.

Based on the calculations and assumptions shown below, it appears there is a "net" unexplained difference that I can't identify (plus/for) for 2015 of \$222,944. I'm hoping Eric's more experienced and knowledgeable eyes will let us know what I am missing.

In any case, here are my calculations from last night:

Hunter received/paid

- \$633,333 (10 months of Burisma tracked through RGE)
- \$1,800 (the "excess draw" taken out by Hunter from RGE)
- \$56,966 (2 months of Burisma payments to Overseas)
- \$1,000,000

Hunter's outlay

- \$361,168 (payoff/down of Devon's loan to fund Hunter's investment in BHR)
- \$22,204 (net Eric, which works out to \$24,000, \$27,276, paid to Alex for 3 months as Floor's fee)
- \$1,836 (equipment attributable to Hunter out of "taxes" Hold Back to repay "over draw" from RGE)
- \$193,862 (balance of "taxes" Hold Back of \$218,898 remaining after repayment of "over draw" to \$25)
- \$628,890

2015 cash payments attributable to Hunter not accounted for: **\$222,944** (the difference between \$1,551,834 and \$828,890)

What am I missing?

Thanks for any input from any of you, especially Eric...



⁴⁹⁹ Mesires wrote: "Hunter neither played a role in the formation or licensure of the company, nor owned any equity in it while his father was Vice President." Unsurprisingly, the Biden Laptop told a completely different story. In fact, Hunter was integral to the formation of the fund, and his company—Skaneateles, a shell entity he controls—owned 10% of BHR while his father was vice president through a proxy. Archer even provided Hunter with a loan for the shares. See George Mesires, "A Statement on behalf of Hunter Biden," October 2019, *Medium*, archive.ph/Mrt1C

⁵⁰⁰ "Ken Levinson," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/EfYEN

A schematic in a BHR pitch deck touted its global connections—from the former Lord Mayor of London to George Soros's money changer, Paul Sohn.⁵⁰¹ Jason Sugarman, who would be charged by the SEC in relation to the Indian bond fraud that brought down Archer and others, was also intimately involved.⁵⁰² BHR enjoyed Ambassador-level access made possible by Joe's relationship in the Senate with Max Baucus.⁵⁰³ With seemingly endless liquidity from the Bank of China and other SOEs, BHR was a billion dollar fund whose returns were not merely financial, but also political.⁵⁰⁵

GLOBAL NETWORK

Paul Sohn
Former Lord Mayor of London, former President of London Chamber of Commerce, founder of Johnnie Walker which merged into Diageo, senior adviser to numerous Chinese provincial governments

James J. Rohde
Former U.S. Ambassador to China, U.S. House of Representatives

Joe Biden
Former Vice President, U.S. Senator

Max Baucus
Former U.S. Senator, Chairman of Senate Committee on Finance

Jason Sugarman
Founder and Chairman of Tiger Group Holdings with US\$20 billion under management and founder of International Tower Group

R. Hunter Biden
BHR director, partner at Rosemont Seneca Partners, of numerous firms, also served as vice chairman on the board of Amtrack and director on various non-profit organizations

Europe
London, Madrid, Barcelona

Asia
Beijing, Hong Kong, Shanghai

Yip Zhen K.S.
Chairman of Beijing Bicycle Investment, expert in SOE management and reform

Sheng Hui
Former executive of Everbright Group, Kollagroup, WNA Group, founder of Qiantu Capital

20th January, 2015

Dear Honorable Ambassador Biden,

Milton Datsopoulos suggested I reach out to you to arrange a meeting during my next trip to Beijing.

This trip will correspond with our first quarter board meeting and I would like to introduce you to our CEO, as well as to members of the Board of Directors from Harvest Global and Bank of China.

Our fund is focused on both China outbound investing and opportunities created by China's Shared Ownership reforms. Indeed during the board meeting we will be discussing our investment in the privatization of Sinopec Marketing Co., Ltd.

One of the fund's Chinese co-investors is Bohai Capital, which was established as China's first RMB private equity platform and has significant shareholders from China's financial institutions. The fund's second Chinese co-investor is Harvest Fund Management, one of China's largest fund managers, which has established Shanghai Anping Financial Services as its alternative investment platform.

You might be interested in the attached articles about the fund and the Sinopec deal.

Please let me know what a convenient day is for you between 20th January and 6th February 2015, and with whom to coordinate to arrange this meeting.

Yours Sincerely,

Joe & former U.S. Ambassador to China, Max Baucus

Milton Datsopoulos

Investments

INFINITI **Volkswagen** **Chery** **Bank of China** **Shanghai Anping** **Harvest Fund** **Bohai Capital** **Shanghai Anping** **Harvest Fund** **Bohai Capital**

⁵⁰¹ "As often happens when hedge fund managers get on opposite sides of a trade, it got personal, with Bill Ackman complaining to the SEC that Soros had violated insider trading laws and Sohn bragged about his boss Soros, 'George Soros broke the bank of England, and George Soros can break the back of Ackman.'"

See Vered Weiss, "Herbalife Bull Paul Sohn Leaves Soros Management," *Jewish Business News*, January 2015, archive.ph/NXKFF/image

⁵⁰² "BANC: Extensive Ties to Notorious Fraudster Jason Galanis Make Shares Un-Investible," *Dividend Detective*, October 2016, web.archive.org/web/20220201192226/https://dividenddetective.com/BANCreport.pdf

⁵⁰³ "Former Democratic Sen[ator] Max Baucus of Montana was sworn in as ambassador to China on Friday during a closed-door ceremony at the State Department. ... Vice President Joe Biden administered the oath of office[.]" See Malia Herman, "Max Baucus sworn in as ambassador," *Great Falls Tribune*, February 2014, archive.fo/JQLy1

⁵⁰⁴ "Milt is the senior partner of the firm and has practiced law in Montana for over 40 years."

See "Milton Datsopoulos," *Datsopoulos, MacDonald, & Lind, P.C.*, archive.ph/tabnV

⁵⁰⁵ Yuichiro Kakutani, "Hunter Biden's China Entanglements Spark Concern in Senate," *The Washington Free Beacon*, October 2019, archive.ph/EEGgW

As noted previously, the grooming⁵⁰⁶ process by LIN and other handlers started before 2010 and culminated in December 2013. The Chinese rolled out the red carpet for not only Hunter but also the CEO of Rosemont Realty (RR), on whose advisory board Hunter sat. Dan Burrell, for his connections to American princelings, was given special treatment and flowery photo ops.⁵⁰⁷ Another 2004 Kerry presidential campaign alumnus and Yale graduate, Burrell facilitated the large commercial real estate firm's pump-and-dump sale to the Chinese SOE-linked Gemini.⁵⁰⁸ Burrell⁵⁰⁹ worked closely with Archer to court foreign cash—in fact, over \$200M poured in from the wife of the former mayor of Moscow.⁵¹⁰ RR's sale to Gemini provided hundreds of thousands of dollars to Hunter and millions to Burrell, who is also a divorcee and is said to have repeatedly indulged in cocaine and prostitute binges.





Dan Burrell, Jimmy Bulger, Hunter, Archer & LIN (2011)

Rosemont Realty	
Background	Rosemont Realty is a player in the commercial property acquisition and asset management space operating in over 15 states. The company is headquartered in Santa Fe, New Mexico. The recent Rosemont portfolio comprises over 16 million square feet and is heavily weighted to the office sector. <u>It has over 200 properties. Rosemont Realty is the largest private holder of commercial real estate in New Mexico.</u> Founded in 1995, Rosemont Realty has eight regional offices in Albuquerque, Atlanta, Dallas, Denver, Houston, New York, San Antonio and Washington D.C. Rosemont Realty LLC was earlier known as BGK Group, largest real estate holder in New Mexico. Rosemont Realty LLC operates as a subsidiary of Rosemont Selectway Capital Management LLC, a private equity arm of Selectway Capital Group LLC specializing in buyouts, growth equity, recapitalizations, and large-cap privatizations.
Management	Daniel Burrell, CEO, Prior to being appointed as CEO, Mr. Burrell was a Partner of Rosemont Capital, L.P., where he managed the firm's fixed income and real estate operations. Before joining Rosemont, Mr. Burrell was President of DGB Private Equity, a boutique firm specializing in real estate debt and equity financing. Prior to DGB Private Equity, Mr. Burrell was a Vice President at Rosemont Capital Partners, a LA based real estate opportunity fund. Mr. Burrell has also held positions in the Domestic Policy Council of the White House during the Clinton Administration and as an advisor to Senator John Kerry during his 2004 presidential campaign. Mr. Burrell received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Georgetown University, a General Course Degree from the London School of Economics, and a J.D. from Yale Law School. Mr. Burrell recently served as Vice Chairman of New Mexico's Mortgage Finance Authority and Chairman of its Contract Services Committee.

In response to questions, Mr. Archer further commented on his personal wealth and business relationships and stated that he expected the sale of his real estate business to realize a significant amount of money (in the many millions) and noted his friendship with Chris Heinz. He further stated that he believed his personal net worth likely exceeded that of Mr. Sugarman. Mr. Archer again confirmed he was not beholden to Mr. Sugarman in any way.

Mr. Archer further discussed the possible sale of his company and the revenues that might be realized, which he said would be a big liquidity event for him, as well as his connections with Bohai, which he said was sponsored by major banks and institutional investors in China. He also discussed his client relationship with Yelena Baturina, who he said had invested over \$200 million dollars in his various investment funds. Mr. Archer emphasized that he had ample funding, but that the investors wanted to be efficient.

Key Considerations	
 Burrell	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Over 20 years of experience in real estate investments. Portfolio value currently stands at approximately \$1.5 billion. Goal is to increase value to over \$2 billion by 2014. Significant activity in the last 12 months with over \$500 million of investments made in more than 4 million square feet of Class A/B office space. Shane Helm (one of Vice President Board) is on the advisory board.
	

⁵⁰⁶ "The delegation was led by James Bulger, Chairman of Thornton Group, and Hunter Biden, Senior Advisor of [the] Rosemont Realty Fund[.]"

See "Thornton Group visits financial holding executives in Taiwan," (translated), *Thornton Group*, May 2011, archive.ph/vbMm6

⁵⁰⁷ "Board of Advisors," *Rosemont Realty*, September 2011, archive.ph/gJRPn

⁵⁰⁸ "So what if China did launch an investigation into the Bidens' dealings in that country? What would they find? Well, one of the pins on the string board could be placed in Santa Fe. The connecting thread, perhaps thin, runs through a hugely successful City Different company once known as the BGK Group and later as Rosemont Realty and which has now moved its headquarters to Los Angeles under the name Gemini Rosemont – following [the] purchase of a majority stake in the company by a Chinese firm. The backstory contains elements of wealth, crime and intrigue, and a cast of characters worthy of a novel by sometimes Santa Fean Stuart Woods. The story starts with Eddie Gilbert, the Santa Fe real estate magnate who died in 2015, four days short of his 93rd birthday. Gilbert's life was recorded by Richard Wittingham's 2003 biography 'Boy Wonder of Wall Street[.]'"

See T.S. Last, "There's a Hunter Biden-Santa Fe connection," *Albuquerque Journal*, December 2019, archive.ph/nTnGp

⁵⁰⁹ "Burrell was able to tap into some of the families and funders he met on the campaign circuit. 'There is no networking experience on earth like being a senior member of a presidential campaign,' he said. In 2009, he came to New Mexico for a Diane Denish campaign event and met some of the managers at BGK Properties — and eventually Eddie Gilbert himself, the former New York financier whose life on Wall Street was documented in Boy Wonder of Wall Street, the 2003 book by Richard Wittingham. Gilbert came to Santa Fe when he was in his mid-60s to rebuild his life and business and was in his mid-80s when he met Burrell."

See Bruce Krasnow, "Poised for growth, Rosemont Realty CEO wants to nurture New Mexico," *Santa Fe New Mexican*, December 2012, archive.ph/m40dn

⁵¹⁰ *United States v. Galanis et al.* (16-cr-00371), Gov't Exhibit 758, S.D.N.Y., archive.ph/otWMZ

BHR's portfolio⁵¹¹ includes companies who owned critical dual-use technologies that have been harnessed by the CCP for OBOR's imperialistic economic mission.⁵¹² A sample of these companies, shown in the table below, included Face++ which—according to the U.S. government—has “been implicated in human rights violations and abuses in China’s campaign targeting Uighurs and other predominantly Muslim ethnic minorities in the Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region (XUAR).”⁵¹³ Put bluntly, the son of the sitting pResident was invested in a sanctioned company that profiled ethnic minorities.⁵¹⁵ BHR was also invested in a Chinese nuclear energy company whose engineer (HO Szuhsiung “Allen,” who lived just five minutes from Joe in Delaware) was convicted—and subsequently deported—for stealing nuclear technology and conspired to act as an agent for the CCP.⁵¹⁷ Hunter’s firm bragged about being the “cornerstone investor in CGN’s Hong Kong IPO.”⁵¹⁸



Sample of BHR Portfolio Companies	Investment Date	Jurisdiction
China General Nuclear Power Group (CGN)	2014	China
Sinopec	2014	China
Henniges Automotive [with AVIC]	2015	USA
Contemporary Amperex Technology Co. Limited (CATL)	2015	China
Didi	2015	China
Tenke Fungurume Mining [with China Molybdenum]	2016	DRC (Congo)
Watagan Mining [a wholly-owned subsidiary of Yancoal Australia]	2016	Australia
Face++	2017	China

⁵¹¹ QIAN Fengjunsheng, “International Concept, Chinese Practice,” (translated), July 2018, archive.ph/k7WrW

⁵¹² “Guidance on Promoting Green Belt and Road,” *State Information Center of China*, May 2017, archive.ph/y7S93

⁵¹³ “U.S. Department of Commerce Adds 28 Chinese Organizations to its Entity List,” *U.S. Department of Commerce*, October 2019, archive.fo/KjQ8z

⁵¹⁴ “Bohai Harvest relies heavily on an international subsidiary of the state-owned Bank of China to finance its investments, referring to itself as an ‘investment platform under BOC’ ... The fund has also partnered with a subsidiary of HNA Group, a ... conglomerate ... has snapped up investments in a wide range of businesses across the world.” See Lee Fang, “Chinese Fund Backed by Hunter Biden Invested in Major Chinese Surveillance Firm,” *The Intercept*, May 2019, archive.ph/oBAWm

⁵¹⁵ “A key Chinese business partner of Hunter Biden said the Chinese state-backed private equity company was conducting ‘internal studies’ on whether, and how, to explain the son of former vice-president Joe Biden’s role in the company. Jonathan Li Xiangsheng, the chief executive of BHR Equity Investment Fund Management Company, said the firm was working to produce an explanation about Hunter’s role when he was reached by the *South China Morning Post* by telephone, but declined to elaborate. ... The US president’s claims have also drawn attention to BHR Equity Investment, which is backed by China’s state-owned lender Bank of China and the country’s flagship mutual fund management firm Harvest, even though China’s media outlets have remained silent on the matter.” See ZHOU Cissy, “Chinese business partner of Joe Biden’s son yet to decide whether to comment after Donald Trump’s call for investigation,” *South China Morning Post*, October 2019, archive.ph/dDe5K

⁵¹⁶ “As the anchor investor, Bohai Harvest participated in the Hong Kong listing of CGN Power (translated),” *BHR*, December 2014, archive.ph/wG1vZ

⁵¹⁷ “U.S. Nuclear Engineer, China General Nuclear Power Company and Energy Technology International Indicted in Nuclear Power Conspiracy against the United States,” *U.S. Department of Justice*, April 2016, archive.ph/CyhgX

⁵¹⁸ Aime Williams et al., “Hunter Biden’s web of interests,” *Financial Times*, October 2019, archive.ph/O2FtS

Until Hunter and Schwerin had a falling out, the latter held a 2.5% stake in BHR and was a corporate “supervisor” for the fund. Schwerin sent Hunter a note about how BHR’s sale of Didi⁵¹⁹ stock was going to put over \$300,000 in their pocket.⁵²⁰ Another “significant distribution” was BHR’s application in 2019 to sell their shares of the Chinese lithium-ion battery manufacturer, CATL.⁵²¹ Correlation does not imply causation, but it was certainly an advantageous development for CATL when their stock price appreciated more than 50% after Joe announced⁵²² a U.S. evacuation from Afghanistan, where lithium deposits are plentiful and Chinese extractors are ready to feast upon the natural resource.⁵²³



⁵¹⁹ “Apple Invests \$1 Billion in Didi, Uber’s Rival in China,” *Wall Street Journal*, May 2016, archive.ph/UPp6W

⁵²⁰ “One of BHR’s first major portfolio investments was a ride-sharing company like Uber called Didi Dache—now called Didi Chuxing Technology Co. That company is closely connected to Liu Chuanzhi, the chairman of the China Entrepreneur Club (CEC) and the founder of Legend Holdings—the parent company of Lenovo, one of the world’s largest computer companies. Liu is a former Chinese Communist Party delegate and was a leader of the 2011 CEC delegation to the White House. His daughter was the President of Didi. Liu has long been involved in CCP politics, including serving as a representative to the 9th, 10th, and 11th sessions of the National People’s Congress of the PRC and as a representative to the 16th and 17th National Congress of the Chinese Communist Party.”

See Peter Schweizer and Seamus Bruner, “This is China, Inc.: Emails Reveal Hunter Biden’s Associates Helped Communist-Aligned Chinese Elites Secure White House Meetings,” *Breitbart*, October 2020, archive.ph/sv60c

⁵²¹ “An even earlier investor in CATL was a Chinese private equity company connected to Hunter Biden, the American president’s son. The firm, known as BHR, bought a 0.4 percent stake in 2016, paying roughly \$15 million. In 2019, when BHR applied to sell the stake, it was valued at roughly \$76 million.”

See Keith Bradsher and Michael Forsythe, “Why a Chinese Company Dominates Electric Car Batteries,” *New York Times*, December 2021, archive.ph/fbhAy

⁵²² “Biden Announces Full U.S. Troop Withdrawal from Afghanistan by Sept. 11,” *U.S. Department of Defense*, April 2021, archive.fo/nTsCJ

⁵²³ Eltaf NAJAFIZADA, “Chinese Miners in Talks to Access Vast Afghan Lithium Reserves,” *Bloomberg*, November 2021, archive.ph/fVXKi

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
04/13/2015 & 09/01/2015	D.D.C.	Devon Archer & Jimmy Bulger	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

Given the secret code name of “Project Hanson,” BHR’s takeover of Henniges Automotive—an American manufacturer of critical dual-use, anti-vibration technologies—was enabled by Hunter and his business partners’ repeated violations of the FARA. The sale required interagency approval by the Committee on Foreign Investment in the United States (CFIUS)⁵²⁶ and for BHR—along with the Aviation Industry Corporation of China (AVIC), BHR’s partner—to prove they did not pose grave national security threats.⁵²⁷ The question of whether Hunter used his father’s influence to grease the wheels of CFIUS was not ascertainable from the laptop; however, it was abundantly clear that Hunter’s representation of BHR—for months—was illegal given that he did not register with the DOJ.

发件人: 王昕 [mailto:xin.wang@bhrpe.com]
 发送时间: Monday, April 13, 2015 11:27 AM
 收件人: 'JONATHAN XIANGSHENG LI'; 'James Bulger'; 'Devon Archer'; 'Hunter Biden' <[redacted]>
 主题: 答复: Project status update call – April 13, 2015 @ 9am (NYC) / 9pm (BJ) [redacted]

Agenda for the call, in no particular order of importance:

- follow up on Aleris
- SOE fundraising (Burnham proposal feedback)
- EDP
- update on Hanson
- IPO Fund (US\$300mm)
- Project Carmen (Kazakhstan) – waiting for feedback on co-investment agreement. Next step – fundraising (Target investment 120mm in total, Listco 60mm, PE co-investor 20mm, BHR 40mm)
- Bombardier
- hire for U.S. office







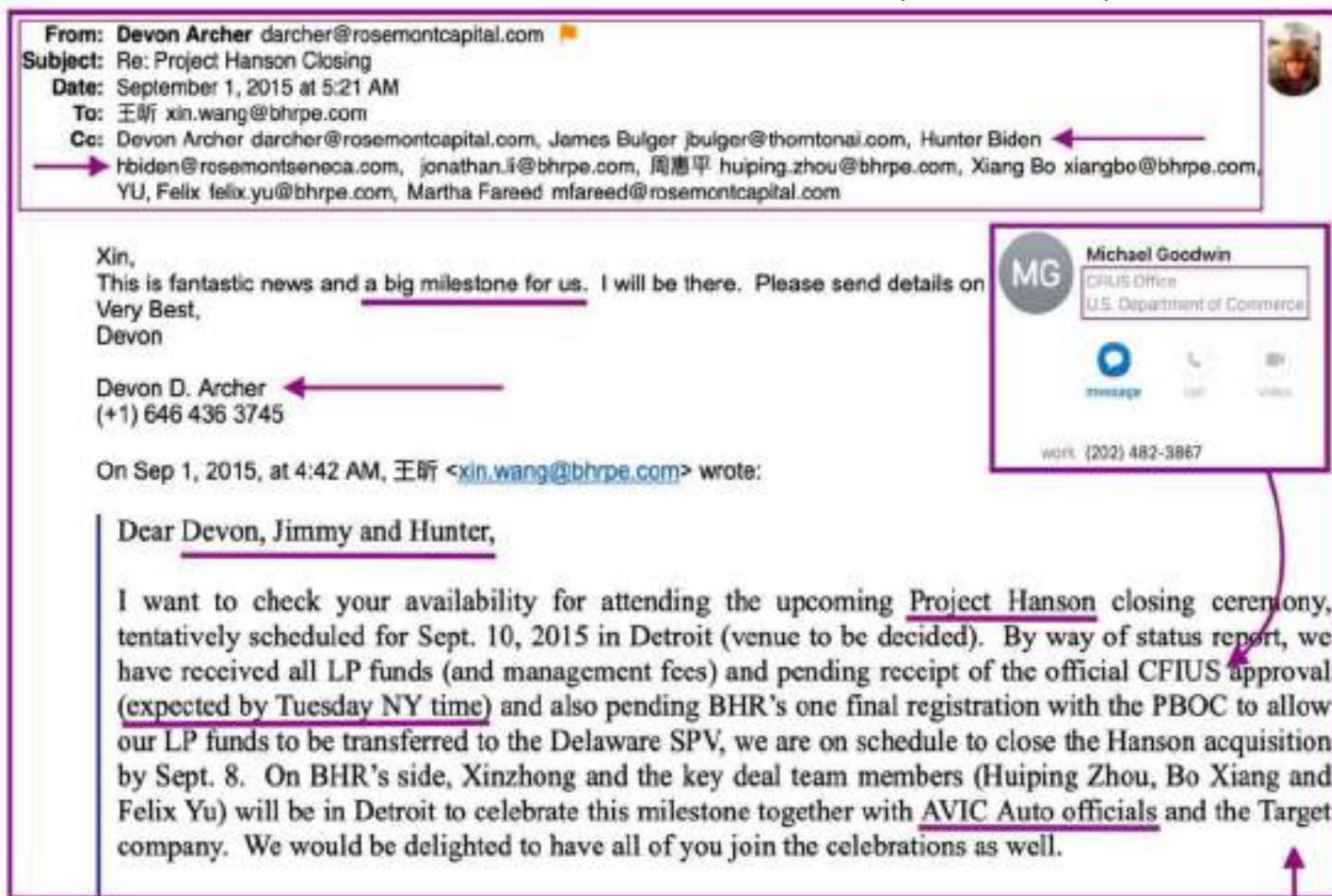

WANG Xin



⁵²⁶ “The direct involvement of Mr. Hunter Biden and Mr. Heinz in the acquisition of Henniges by the Chinese government creates a potential conflict of interest. Both are directly related to high-ranking Obama administration officials. The Department of State, then under Mr. Kerry’s leadership, is also a CFIUS member and played a direct role in the decision to approve the Henniges transaction. The appearance of potential conflicts in this case is particularly troubling given Mr. Biden’s and Mr. Heinz’s history of investing in and collaborating with Chinese companies, including at least one posing significant national security concerns. This history with China pre and post-dates the 2015 Henniges transaction.” See “Grassley Raises Concerns Over Obama Admin Approval of U.S. Tech Company Joint Sale to Chinese Government and Investment Firm Linked to Biden, Kerry Families,” *U.S. Senator Chuck Grassley*, August 2019, [archive.ph/8W3tX](https://www.archive.ph/8W3tX)

⁵²⁷ Amrietha NELLAN, “AVIC International a Success: How Regulatory Changes to CFIUS Has Limited Political Interference and Empowered Chinese Investors to Obtain a Successful Review,” *Hastings Business Law Journal*, Spring 2013, tinyurl.com/585ws9dh

“Project Hanson” was mentioned in 25 separate emails on the Biden Laptop; accordingly, Hunter was intimately involved in the transaction beginning, at least, in February of 2015. He inquired about which law firm in the U.S. BHR had hired. Just seven months later, WANG apparently had advance notice that BHR’s deal was going to be approved by CFIUS—in her words, the approval was “expected by Tuesday NY time.” WANG even used acquisitive language to describe the purchase: “On BHR’s side, Xinzhong and the key deal team members ... will be in Detroit to celebrate this milestone together with AVIC Auto officials and the Target company [Henniges].” Not even a year later, WANG bragged about the deal in a somewhat candid interview⁵²⁸ with LI: “Henniges is our typical business model. We set up a joint venture with AVIC⁵²⁹ - they own 51% and we own 49% - and did the acquisition together. AVIC has industry experience, operations in China, and it knew Henniges well.”⁵³⁰ Firstly, who would have given BHR advance notice to “expect” CFIUS to approve the deal and, secondly, how would WANG have known a specific time for the approval? A contact card on the laptop for a Michael Goodwin from the “CFIUS Office” at the U.S. Commerce Department could provide answers.



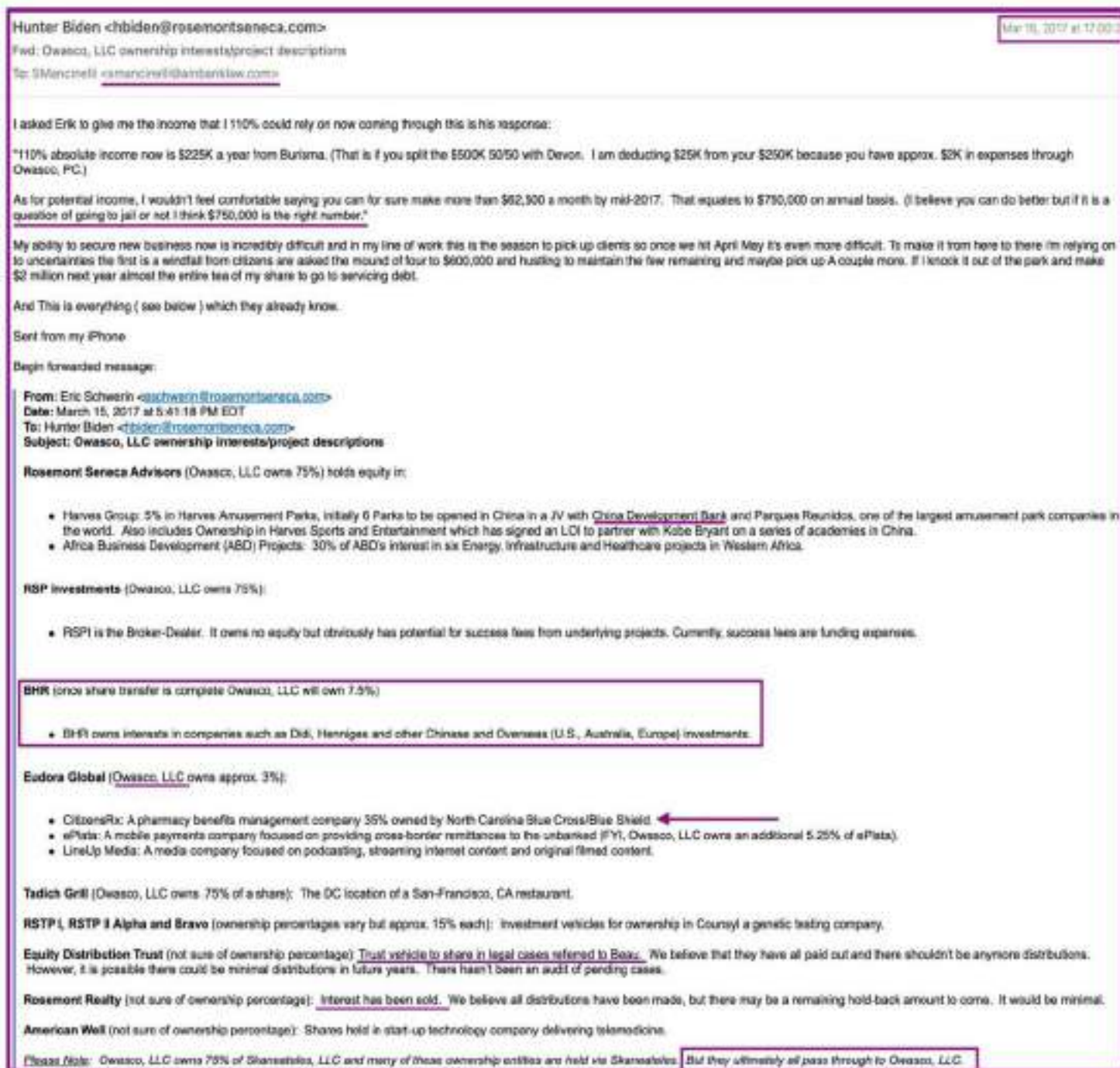
⁵²⁸ “Q&A: BHR Partners’ Jonathan Li & Xin Wang,” *BHR*, March 2016, archive.ph/h3LzM

⁵²⁹ “A report prepared for the U.S.-China Economic and Security Review Commission in 2009 warned about China’s ‘defense enterprise groups’ and the Chinese government’s pursuit of civilian-military dual-use technologies, with a focus on AVIC’s role, with the report noting that ‘AVIC develops, manufactures, and markets military and commercial aircraft, as well as engines and airborne weapons.’ The report warned about ‘the overlap between civil and military programs as a commercial endeavor beneath the single umbrella of AVIC’ and the ‘involvement with dual-use applications’ of some of AVIC’s subsidiaries.”

See Jerry Dunleavy, “Hunter Biden holds stake in Chinese firm that invested in companies sanctioned by US,” *Washington Examiner*, June 2021, archive.fo/Rd0vN

⁵³⁰ James Areddy, “What We Know About Hunter Biden’s Dealings in China,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 2019, archive.ph/NG9XW

Hunter's divorce proceedings with Kathleen referenced his ownership share in Henniges and other extended arms⁵³¹ of the CCP, which ultimately controlled AVIC, BHR's majority partner in their Henniges joint venture. Despite these and other generous handouts⁵³² and state-backed investments, the potential consequences for Hunter's tax evasion and money laundering crimes were at the top of his mind. In fact, Hunter recounted Schwerin's statement to his attorney: "I believe you [Hunter] can do better but if it is a question of going to jail or not I [Schwerin] think \$750,000 is the right number."



⁵³¹ Jerry Dunleavy, "Hunter Biden-founded company still holds 10% stake in Chinese firm, records show," *Washington Examiner*, July 2022, archive.ph/XIjem

⁵³² "Hosting Chinese officials as the vice president in May 2011, Mr. Biden recalled that trip fondly. While acknowledging a 'debate' on the question, he said he 'believed then what I believe now: that a rising China is a positive, positive development, not only for China but for America and the world writ large.'"

See Edward Wong et al., "Joe Biden's China Journey," *New York Times*, September 2020, archive.ph/mg1Xf

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
04/23/2015	D.D.C.	Devon Archer & Jimmy Bulger	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

Hunter, Archer, and Bulger violated the FARA when they acted on BHR's behalf in an ill-fated effort to secure Bill Clinton as a speaker for an event, which required registration with the DOJ.⁵³³ Indeed, the FARA guidelines could not be more clear about this scenario: one must register as a foreign agent when one "[a]cts within the United States as a public relations counsel, publicity agent, information service employee, or political consultant" for a "foreign principal."⁵³⁴ In this case, the foreign principal sought—through Hunter and his business partners—access to a former U.S. president. Perhaps the Chinese side knew that former president Clinton had intervened for Hunter in the past, going so far as to (unsuccessfully) plead from the Oval Office to the dean of Yale Law School to admit Hunter.⁵³⁵



Joe & Bill Clinton exiting Air Force Two (10/29/2012)



Joe & Hillary Clinton (12/08/2016)



Archer, LI & WANG (02/05/2015)

"Jason Zhu" <jason.zhu@bhrp.com>
 主题: BHR DO Budget call
 发件人: Hunter Biden <jason.biden@bhrp.com>, Jonathan Li <jonathan.li@bhrp.com>, James Bulger <james.bulger@bhrp.com>, Michael Li <michael.li@bhrp.com>
 日期: 2015年4月21日 11:11 5:21
 收件人: Jonathan Li, Devon Archer, James Bulger, Michael Li, 王昕, Jason Zhu
 主题: BHR DO Budget call

Dear Hunter,

We totally agree with your thoughts. We think this arrangement will be very helpful for our deal sources and fund raising in US. The budget is ok for us, but the person we want to hire should be proficient in both English and Chinese, so it will be efficient for our communication. Please send us the candidate's resume first and we can have an interview with the candidate. Mr. Jonathan Li is currently in US, and he can do the interview if some candidate is ready.

Regards,
 Jason

附件: 附件
 发件人: Hunter Biden <jason.biden@bhrp.com>
 发送时间: 2015年4月21日 11:11 5:21
 收件人: Jonathan Li, Devon Archer, James Bulger, Michael Li, 王昕, Jason Zhu
 主题: BHR DO Budget call

Attached is a rough budget for the proposed BHR employee to be housed here in Washington DC. The responsibility of this individual would be to coordinate all full time tasks with the Beijing staff on matters at the U.S. Partners of (BHR).

I think we at least it is critical to have someone at this level engaged on a full time basis to assist in coordinating the U.S. Team's report and communication to and from Beijing. This email include working all issues and advising within the U.S. Team could add value, and keeping the Beijing Team informed as to our fund raising and other efforts.

This person would also be responsible for handling all expense reports, travel arrangements and any other necessary "reporting" requirements of BHR's we deem important.

The office space is directly connected to the Haseenat's office, with a separate entrance, but it will be reformed as a BHR US office. There is space for additional personnel if the need arises at any time.

We would like to have this individual hired and in office by early March. (We think they are coordinated here 15 days or so for us to start with them in China to spend 30 days or so with them during BHR team.

Please let me know your thoughts and if we are all in agreement I will notify the person for our approval and we can make the hire and arrange for the office space. Best, Hunter

From: Devon Archer <devon@bhrp.com>
 Subject: Re: BHR DO Budget status update call - April 21, 2015 @ item (NYC) / item (SU)
 Date: April 23, 2015 at 11:08 AM
 To: JASON ZHU <jason.zhu@bhrp.com>
 Cc: JONATHAN XIANGSHENG LI <jonathan.li@bhrp.com>, James Bulger <james.bulger@bhrp.com>, Hunter Biden <jason.biden@bhrp.com>, Sebastian Montazi <sebastian.montazi@bhrp.com>

We have given our best shot but given the timing of things with Hillary's announcement, Clinton is not possible.

Devon D Archer
 548 436 5743

On Apr 23, 2015, at 5:50 AM, JASON ZHU <jason.zhu@bhrp.com> wrote:

Any update on the Bill Clinton invitation? If not feasible, I will just let Andy know but he wants to give it to her soon. Thanks.

Xin

发件人: 王昕 <mailto:wang@bhrp.com>

发送时间: Tuesday, April 21, 2015 8:45 PM

收件人: "Devon Archer"

抄送: JONATHAN XIANGSHENG LI; James Bulger; Hunter Biden; Sebastian Montazi

主题: 回复: 回复: Project status update call - April 21, 2015 @ item (NYC) / item (SU)

1. Re-attaching the H-1B status certificate / and/or invitation fund source as well as the PRDC report.
2. Reference is also made to the mail below, please let us know the update on Alexis, EEP and Bernhard as soon as any becomes available from your side.
3. If we see Bill Clinton given the tricky timing and sensitivities surrounding Hillary's campaign, anyone we are recommended to Andy?

Thanks all,

Xin

发件人: 王昕 <mailto:wang@bhrp.com>

发送时间: Thursday, April 16, 2015 10:51 AM

收件人: "Devon Archer"

抄送: JONATHAN XIANGSHENG LI; James Bulger; Hunter Biden; Sebastian Montazi

主题: 回复: 回复: Project status update call - April 13, 2015 @ item (NYC) / item (SU)

Thank you and some additional homework:

1. EEP - does anyone know Capital Group (or its sub - Capital Research and Management). We would like to know if they are looking to sell all or part of their stake in EEP.
2. Bernhard - we are also interested in Bernhard's railway development if someone can connect us with Bernhard.
3. SCH First - should we be speaking to other agents in lieu of Bernhard or is there hope that they may reconcile themselves with our counterpart?
4. U.S. office hire - any interest in any of the resumes we sent around?
5. Bill Clinton - what do we have to do to get the former POTUS to come to the Shanghai Forum?

Kaifeng did a more of an update for you guys, though it was inferred through one of your intermediaries. The Haseenat bid will be decided within these few days we believe, will keep you posted. Thanks and good night.



⁵³³ "Huawei's mistake, as pointed out by many in the US, is that it did not do enough to develop relationships with US policymakers, government regulators and the media. The company may have been too naive in thinking that guanxi, connections, only applies to China."

See CHEN Weihua, "Pay the lobbyists to beat double standards," *China Daily*, March 2011, archive.ph/MDdHq

⁵³⁴ "FARA Frequently Asked Questions," U.S. Department of Justice, archive.ph/FyypN

⁵³⁵ Daniel Golden, "The Epitome of Sleaze," *The Chronicle of Higher Education*, October 2019, archive.ph/3TAPH

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
07/29/2015	D.D.C. & C.D. Cal.	Devon Archer	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

The General Secretary of the Chinese Communist Party, Xi Jinping, was planning to visit Los Angeles in September 2015. BHR would receive a “one-time advisory fee” if Hunter and Archer “orchestrate[d] a stop by” for Xi to a Chinese-controlled electric vehicle⁵³⁶ facility, Faraday Future. This planned quid pro quo violated the FARA and was merely another attempt by BHR to ingratiate itself with American politicians—as they had done with their partner⁵³⁷ GUO George—to achieve their corporate (and state) objectives.⁵³⁸ In summary, Hunter depended on CCP-backed firms for his planned BHR exit.⁵³⁹

From: Devon Archer <devon@bhr.com>
Subject: Re: BHR, President Xi's L.A. visit
Sent: July 29, 2015 at 4:10 PM
To: 王明 <wangming@bhr.com>
Cc: Hunter Biden <hunterbiden@camorrmorse.com>, Jonathan <jonathan@bhr.com>

Great, I'm available.

Devon G. Archer
646-636-0565

On Jul 28, 2015, at 8:24 AM, 王明 <wangming@bhr.com> wrote:

The attached PPT introduces Faraday Future, LeTV's U.S. joint venture with Beijing Automotive Group for the design and manufacture of smart electric cars of the future. Faraday Future is headquartered in Redwood City but their R&D Center is based in L.A. and our objective is to orchestrate a stop by President Xi to the facility during his visit. I would like to coordinate a call amongst ourselves to discuss strategy and approach, Jonathan and I are generally available your Wednesday morning and early afternoon, falling which, Thursday NY time also works.

附件人: 王明 <mailto:wangming@bhr.com>
发送时间: Wednesday, July 29, 2015 3:45 PM
收件人: "Devon Archer" <devon@bhr.com>; "Hunter Biden" <hbiden@camorrmorse.com>
抄送: "Jonathan B" <jonathan@bhr.com>
主题: President Xi's L.A. visit

重要性: 高
敏感度: 机密

Devon and Hunter,

Further to your conversation with Jonathan regarding a possible arrangement for President Xi to visit LeTV's facilities in Los Angeles during his upcoming trip to the U.S. in September/October 2015, Jonathan and I had an interesting meeting with LeTV's founders – Mr. Jia Yueting (CEO) and Mr. Liu Hong (Co-Founder and Vice-Chairman of the Board) yesterday.



LeTV's Request – arrange for President Xi to visit LeTV's L.A. facilities
President Xi will be making a stop in L.A. during his visit where LeTV has recently acquired an R&D center consisting to invest between US\$3-5 billion towards the research and design of electrical cars and intelligent vehicles. LeTV has initiated our help to arrange for President Xi to visit their L.A. facilities, or, if that cannot be arranged, for Mr. Jia Yueting to speak at any of the meet-and-greet functions to be attended by President Xi, whether in L.A. or San Francisco or elsewhere.

Next Steps
LeTV will be sending over relevant materials in the coming days which I will compile and summarize for everyone and we can then discuss how to best present this delicate request using our resources.


What's In It for BHR and its shareholders
A one-time advisory fee payable to BHR is being discussed and we would be provided with the opportunity to co-invent with LeTV and Beijing Automotive Group (BAIC) and become a shareholder in the L.A. / Silicon Valley business. More importantly, this would mark the beginning of a long-term and comprehensive cooperation with LeTV and an opportunity to participate in all of its future activities. LeTV has been busily expanding its empire through overseas acquisitions; this year alone, it has acquired significant stakes in two HK listed companies, UFF in CuiPai for US\$550 million becoming its second largest shareholder, and 35% in Beijing Media becoming its largest shareholder.

About LeTV
Some quick background on the Company:


- Founded in 2004 by Jia Yueting, it is one of China's largest growing entertainment companies offering vertically integrated ecosystems through a combination of devices, platforms, content, terminals and applications.
- Listed on the Growth Enterprise Market with a market capitalization in excess of RMB80 billion (more than US\$12 billion as of July 29, 2015).
- recently acquired R&D center and facilities in L.A. for the manufacturing of intelligent vehicles, also established a U.S. headquarters in Redwood City and rapidly building a Silicon Valley-based team.
- the L.A. / Silicon Valley investments constitute one of the largest direct investments by a Chinese company in the U.S. and has been positively received by U.S. officials including the governors of Nevada and California, both of whom will be visiting the L.A. facilities in the coming weeks.

Joe & Xi (01/17/2017)



JIA Yueting
then-CEO of LeTV



LIU Hong
then-Vice Chairman of LeTV

⁵³⁶ Andrew Hawkins, “Biden wants to replace government fleet with electric vehicles,” *The Verge*, January 2021, archive.fo/kvXE

⁵³⁷ “George Guo,” *BHR Partners*, archive.ph/OgORS

⁵³⁸ GUO, alongside Rodney JOFFE, co-founded Neustar, the firm at the center of a DNS spying debacle laid out by Special Counsel John Durham: “Mr. Guo was with Neustar for 13 years, where he was a founding member[.]”

See “Speaker Profile - George Guo,” *Carrier Community*, archive.ph/G3ucj

See also *United States v. Michael A. Sussmann* (21-cr-00582), Document 35, D.D.C., February 2022, archive.ph/UcDhp

⁵³⁹ “When your son Hunter came under scrutiny during the campaign, you vowed: ‘No one in my family or associated with me will be involved in any foreign operation whatsoever, period, end of story’ -- unquote.”

See “Interview with President-Elect Joe Biden,” *CNN*, December 2020, archive.ph/VJZah

Hunter's uncle Jack, Joe's brother-in-law, also had a soft spot for the CCP. Kathy Chung, Joe's aide, invited the family to a luncheon⁵⁴⁰ hosted by Joe at the State Department during the aforementioned visit by Xi in September 2015. Jack, Joe's classmate at Syracuse, responded with glee: "Yes[,] Kathy, I would like to attend this one. I know I have passed up everything else, but this is a bit different."

From: Jack Owens jack.owens4@gmail.com
Subject: Re: Luncheon Honoring President Xi, Sept. 25
Date: September 16, 2015 at 14:29
To: Chung, Kathy S. EOP kathy_s_chung@ovp.eop.gov
Cc: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com, kathleenbiden@mac.com, Mom Owens hurricane5155@gmail.com, Missy Owens missy.owens@gmail.com, Ashley Biden abiden@dcjustice.org, Howardkrein@yahoo.com, Elizondo, Carlos E. EOP Carlos_E_Elizondo@ovp.eop.gov, Suber, Kellen C. EOP Kellen_C_Suber@ovp.eop.gov, Muldoon, Annemarie P. EOP anna_m_person@ovp.eop.gov, apatterson@mediguide.com

Yes Kathy, I would like to attend this one. I know I have passed up everything else, but this is a bit different. I just rec'd this so I do not know what VBO is going to do. Do you have my info to respond with picture, etc, or do you want me to do that. Thx, Jack

On Wed, Sep 16, 2015 at 3:14 PM, Chung, Kathy S. EOP <kathy_s_chung@ovp.eop.gov> wrote:
 Please find attached an invitation to the State Department Luncheon Honoring Chinese President Xi, hosted by VP Biden, on Friday, September 25. Please let us know if you would like to attend. Thank you.



⁵⁴⁰ "With U.S. Secretary of State John Kerry looking on, U.S. Vice President Joe Biden raises his glass to toast Chinese President Xi Jinping at a State Luncheon in the Chinese President's honor at the U.S. Department of State in Washington, D.C., on September 25, 2015."

See U.S. Department of State - Flickr, September 2015, [archive.ph/vHGmq](https://www.flickr.com/photos/state/15844444448/)

CEFC China Energy Company Limited (CEFC Energy)

Starting in early 2015, Hunter and his partners were setting up a deal with CEFC Energy whose founder, YE Jianming, was the former deputy secretary-general⁵⁴¹ of a branch of a CCP-funded⁵⁴² organization known as the China Association for International Friendly Contact (CAIFC).⁵⁴³ According to a U.S. government commission report, CAIFC is a “front organization” that “performs dual roles of intelligence collection and conducting propaganda and perception management campaigns.”⁵⁴⁴ CEFC Energy⁵⁴⁵ was a behemoth, spanning the globe and acting as China’s “private” sector arm of OBOR. The aforementioned partnership—according to correspondence on the Biden Laptop and audio messages from Hunter himself—involved players from at least four countries. Prospective meetings between YE and Joe were to be approved by XI Jinping himself, who they called the “No. 1,” and the daily operations were overseen by ZANG Jianjun.⁵⁴⁶ The core players in the partnership⁵⁴⁷ are below:



HO Chi Ping “Patrick”
DOB: 07/24/1949
Former BOP Inmate #: 76101-054



ZANG Jianjun
DOB: 12/1974



YE Jianming
DOB: 06/05/1977



DONG Gongwen “Kevin”
DOB: 09/02/1969
Chinese Passport #: JK0080295
Hong Kong ID #: R090004(3)



LIU Yadong
DOB: 10/03/1962



BAO JiaQi Wang
DOB: 02/08/1988
SSN: ████████-1280



YAN “Mervyn”
DOB: 05/02/1975
archive.ph/7zdzW



Anthony “Tony”
Robert Bobulinski
DOB: 07/28/1972
archive.ph/gRzFM



James Andrew GILLIAR
DOB: 03/18/1964
U.K. Passport #: 099228373
Residence: Opálová 537
154 00 Praha, Czechia



Sanan Sasha Phutrakul
DOB: 02/19/1976
U.S. Passport #: ████████-0181
fb.com/sanan136
sanancz.com

⁵⁴¹ “From 2003 to 2005, Mr. Ye Jianming has been working in CAIFC as deputy secretary-general.”

See “The Road to Success: CEFC International Limited | Annual Report 2012,” tinyurl.com/3texxtr5

⁵⁴² “[CAIFC is a] United Front organization run by the Liaison Department of the Political Work Department of the Central Military Commission, active in intelligence collection.”

See “Project Time,” *Typhoon Investigations*, October 2020,

web.archive.org/web/20201022161416/https://www.baldingsworld.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/10/KVBJHB.pdf

⁵⁴³ “[YE’s] position was actually with the Shanghai Association for International Friendly Contact (SAIFC), formerly known as the CAIFC Shanghai Branch, which is very much part of the CAIFC system. Moreover, yearly audit reports from one of CEFC’s charitable enterprises ... show Ye Jianming still holding the position of SAIFC Deputy Secretary-General as recently as 2014. His right-hand man CHEN Qiutu holds a matching position in SAIFC ... as of April 2014.”

See Andrew CHUBB, “Pistons, PX, petroleum, politics: checking in with Chairman Ye Jianming,” *SouthSeaConversations*, January 2017, archive.ph/sZjiG

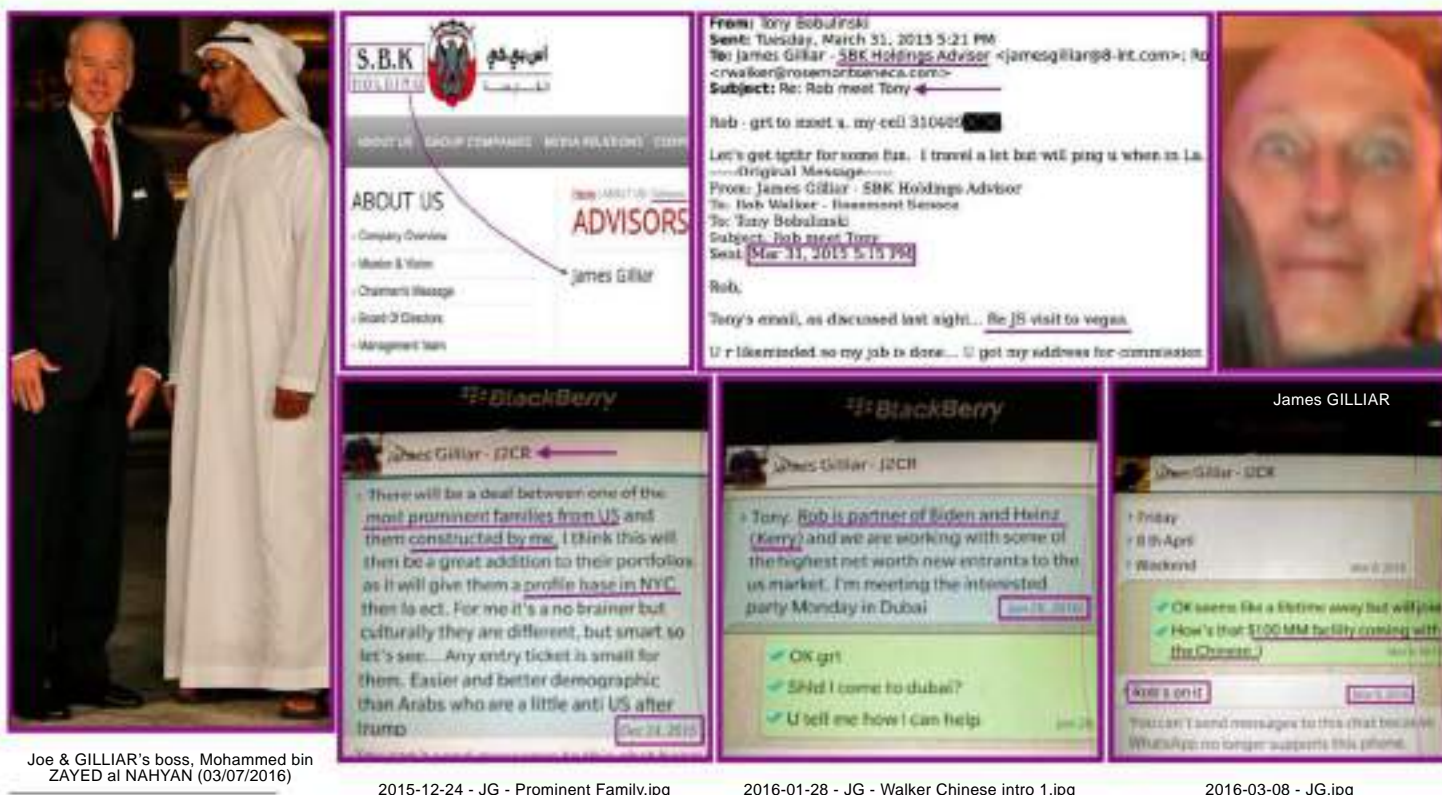
⁵⁴⁴ “China’s Overseas United Front Work,” *U.S.-China Economic and Security Review Commission*, August 2018, tinyurl.com/2p8nn6dx

⁵⁴⁵ “The Secretive China Energy Giant That Faces Scrutiny,” *Bloomberg*, March 2018, archive.ph/uJDQM

⁵⁴⁶ “Influential Chinese businessman helps strengthen Georgia-China friendship,” archive.ph/8c0Rw

⁵⁴⁷ Lloyd Billingsley, “China Gets Biden,” *American Greatness*, January 2021, archive.ph/g5Ru2

Instrumental to the partnership was a bald and elusive⁵⁴⁸ Englishman named James GILLIAR, who explained⁵⁴⁹ to Tony Bobulinski on Christmas Eve 2015 that there was going to be “a deal between one of the most prominent families from” the U.S. and CEFC Energy. The deal was going to be “constructed by” GILLIAR, who called the planned Biden/CCP-linked slush fund⁵⁵⁰ a “no brainer.” Rob Walker, Hunter’s aforementioned business partner, had been working with GILLIAR since at least March of that year and was introduced to Bobulinski by GILLIAR, who joked that Rob had his address “for commission[s].” A longtime consigliere to some of Joe’s friends (the ruling family of the United Arab Emirates (UAE)), GILLIAR⁵⁵¹ had also facilitated CEFC Energy’s buying spree in the Czech Republic, where he was based. In fact, YE became an “economic advisor”⁵⁵² to the President of the Czech Republic, Miloš ZEMAN. By May 2017, Joe’s term as vice president had ended, and “optics” were ripe for the Bidens to cash in. Bobulinski and GILLIAR drew up a joint venture called Sinohawk Holdings LLC⁵⁵³ (SinoHawk), which was owned 50/50 by 1) Hudson West IV LLC⁵⁵⁴ (Hudson West IV), which was controlled by YE and DONG Gongwen “Kevin,” and 2) Oneida Holdings LLC⁵⁵⁵ (Oneida), the shell company through which Joe’s son and brother would hold 20% of SinoHawk.



Joe & GILLIAR's boss, Mohammed bin ZAYED al NAHYAN (03/07/2016)

2015-12-24 - JG - Prominent Family.jpg

2016-01-28 - JG - Walker Chinese intro 1.jpg

2016-03-08 - JG.jpg

⁵⁴⁸ “Wanted: James Andrew GILLIAR,” *Marco Polo*, web.archive.org/web/20220225013816/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/JAGEnglish_11_10_2021.pdf

⁵⁴⁹ “Tony Bobulinski Messages,” *Marco Polo*, web.archive.org/web/20220324230713/https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/tonybmessages.pdf

⁵⁵⁰ “James Gilliar, Joe Biden’s handler of dirty cash,” *Blitz*, July 2022, archive.ph/jAfyS

⁵⁵¹ “In just two years Mr. Ye’s company, CEFC China Energy, had spent more than \$1 billion on deals in the Czech Republic. He hired former Czech officials, including a onetime defense minister. Mr. Ye was even named a special economic adviser to [the President of the Czech Republic,] Mr. Zeman.” See Sophie Beach, “Beijing, CEFC, and the Czech Republic,” *China Digital Times*, August 2018, archive.fo/oUZox

⁵⁵² “Advisors - James Gilliar,” *S.B.K Holding*, archive.ph/xo0DZ

⁵⁵³ The first syllable denoted the Chinese half of the joint venture, while the last syllable was Beau Biden’s favorite animal. See Sinohawk Holdings LLC, *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 6412130

⁵⁵⁴ Hudson West IV LLC, *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 6053439, EIN: 61-1845610

⁵⁵⁵ Oneida Holdings LLC, *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 6401584

Back to 2015: the earliest appearance of the keyword “CEFC” on the Biden Laptop was a lengthy email on 10/04 from globalhawk7777@gmail.com, which referred to Hunter as “Chairman.” The note promised “invitations for the B[iden]s to speak in China, etc” and that “[a]ll expenses will be covered as well as speaking engagements.” OH Suk “Scott” bragged about CEFC’s prowess as it was “tagged to be part of the delegation [that] Chinese President Xi Jinping brought with him recently to the U.S.”

From: globalhawk7777@gmail.com
Subject: China
Date: October 4, 2015 at 4:30 AM
To: hbiden@rosententent.com

Dear Chairman,

Deepest condolences to you and your family.

I have established a relationship with an impressive group of Chinese business leaders. I use the word “impressive” because, despite their company’s tremendous success within a relatively short period of time, they have not lost sight of the importance of giving back to society, evidenced by their global philanthropy.

Founded in 2002, China Energy Fund Committee (“CEFC China”) is a privately owned energy development company that has energy gas and financial services as its core businesses. Its strategy is “to serve the national industrial interest by building a modernized economic community to compete as a multinational enterprise that expands cooperation in the international energy economy and achieves influence in the energy industry.”

It has been lauded for its focus on promoting health and education and for addressing global poverty.

CEFC is recognized domestically as well as internationally for its role as a responsible corporate citizen. The former was evident as it was tagged to be part of the delegation Chinese President Xi Jinping brought with him recently to the U.S., although it had to forego participation due to a previous commitment.

Some of CEFC China’s notable achievements to date include:

- In 2014, CEFC China made the Fortune Global 500 List and was recognized one of the world’s 500 “Most Influential Brands,” achieving annual revenues exceeding 220 billion RMB.
- In 2008, its Chairman, Mr. Ye Jianming, established an NGO—CEFC Hong Kong—the purpose of which is to promote research on climate change and environmental economics, international cooperation, sustainable development, etc. and to conduct forums by which the world’s civilizations can explore and build upon a common foundation of business ethics. Other NGO entities funded by CEFC China have followed, such as CEFC Shanghai Charity Fund to promote Chinese culture.
- In 2012, CEFC China initiated the “Sino-US Colloquium,” a summit conference seeking to establish a lasting communication’s link through non-governmental channels for use by Chinese and U.S. scholars, business leaders and former officials for in-depth exchanges on issues of mutual concern, such as energy, security, science and technology, economy, culture, etc.
- In 2013, the United Nations granted CEFC China’s NGO “Special Consultative Status with the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations,” based on CEFC China’s philanthropic focus. In this capacity, it has joined with the U.N. in launching the “Power the Future We Want” initiative, providing an annual grant to institutions or individuals demonstrating leadership and innovation by promoting sustainable energy technologies.
- It received the 2014 “Most Influential Chinese Enterprises.”
- For the past four years it has been recognized as one of the “Top Ten Chinese Philanthropic Enterprises.”

Various former U.S. government officials, including Henry Kissinger and Robert McFarland, have had long-term working relationships with CEFC China, as have had foreign dignitaries, including Israel’s former Prime Minister Shimon Peres, U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon, the Prince of UAE, and the Prince of Saudi Arabia.

Additional information concerning CEFC is available on its websites at www.cefcchina.com, www.cefc.org.hk and www.cefc-ngo.com/en.


With this background, please allow me to explain my purpose in contacting you.

CEFC China is very interested in exploring humanitarian initiatives of mutual interest to the World Food program USA and discussing investment opportunities with Burnham.



Topics for discussion would include a donation to the WFP, establishment of a joint humanitarian fund, and extending invitations for the B’s to speak in China, etc.

All expenses will be covered as well as speaking engagements.

Please contact me as soon as possible so that I can provide you with additional information in person.



John William Ashe (then-UN President) & YE (2014)

After hosting OH and ZANG Jianjun (YE couldn't make it) for a meeting, Hunter spent the next 18 months in a blur of prostitutes, strip clubs, crack cocaine, and pornography while he waited for Joe's vice presidency to end so he could overtly cash out with the Chinese (instead of attempting to be discreet, as he had done in the case of BHR). While HO "Patrick"—another key underling for YE and CEFC—was delivering glowing speeches about the greatness⁵⁵⁹ of OBOR and the "China Dream," Hunter browsed CEFC Energy's website and shopped for luxury slippers while a pornographic video raged in the background (see screenshot below).⁵⁶⁰ The kaleidoscope of people and entities that were courting Hunter and the Biden family were all imbedded at the United Nations (UN) and other seemingly benign organizations with flowery mission statements. Indeed, the former President of the UN General Assembly (GA), a Serbian named Vuk JEREMIĆ, was a key plank on the road that connected the Bidens to their Chinese payout.⁵⁶¹ JEREMIĆ was called as a witness in HO's trial.⁵⁶²



20170313_015959.jpg

⁵⁵⁹ "In order to conceal their ownership of privatized state assets, Red Princlings use the 'white gloves' of People's Liberation Army figures like Lai. In fact, after Lai fled to Canada, a young Fujian man named Ye Jianming who is believed to have Chinese intelligence connections, 'bought' Lai's oil assets at auction and built a transnational oil conglomerate worth about US\$40 billion. That was before Ye was disappeared in March 2018, after a United Nations corruption case surfaced, with direct connections to a Macau casino tycoon named Ng Lap Seng."

See Sam COOPER, "Wilful Blindness," *Optimum Publishing International*, May 2021, archive.ph/eONni

⁵⁶⁰ "From a famous ophthalmologist to a capable politician, Patrick Ho was once a rising star. After leaving the SAR government as Secretary for Home Affairs, he turned himself into a civil diplomat, but was arrested in New York in late 2017 and charged with corruption and money laundering. Hong Kong Connection looks into the evidences of the trial and reconstructs the network built by Ho that covers Africa, middle America, Middle East and Eastern Europe, through a former president of the United Nations General Assembly."

See "Hong Kong Connection: Patrick Ho's List," *Radio Television Hong Kong*, March 2019, archive.org/details/rthk-podcast-hkconnection-en-i-2019-03-29

⁵⁶¹ "Summary of Allegations - CEFC China Energy Company Ltd," *TRACE Compendium*, archive.ph/UdUSr

⁵⁶² *United States v. Chi Ping Patrick Ho* (17-cr-00779), Document 204, S.D.N.Y., December 2018, archive.ph/uLrZU

⁵⁶³ GILLIAR's daughter, Imogen, worked for a prime contractor to the Hillary Clinton presidential campaign in 2016. See "Imogen Gilliar," *LinkedIn*, [archive.ph/HyUkv](https://www.linkedin.com/company/imogen-gilliar/)

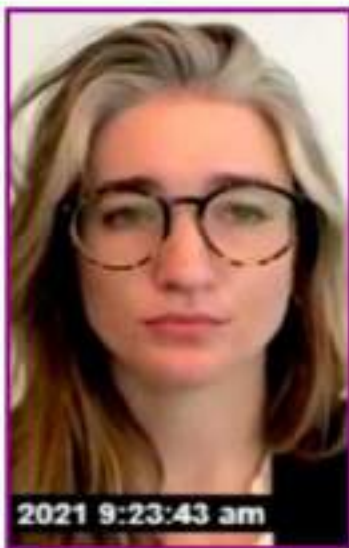
⁵⁶⁵ “[CEFC] used a complex web of affiliated companies to facilitate fake deals[.]”

⁵⁶⁶ “They were deeply involved in Xi Jinping’s neo-imperialist Belt and Road infrastructure projects. Their branding depicted the world as a Go board — the ancient Chinese game in which the winner occupies territory[.]”

See Sam COOPER, "Wilful Blindness," *Optimum Publishing International*, May 2021, archive.ph/eONni.

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
04/25/2017	S.D.N.Y.	Jimmy Biden & Rob Walker	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

Hunter's uncle, Jimmy Biden, acted as an unregistered agent for a foreign principal, CEFC Energy. Jimmy was hoping to meet with the disgraced former Governor of New York, Andrew Cuomo (who previously gave Naomi Biden, Hunter's daughter, an internship). Jimmy also wrote the wrong month in the memo to Cuomo's aide (the month should have been May).⁵⁶⁷ The Bidens hoped to bring the key players to the meeting including YE, CEFC Energy executive ZANG, and Prince Felix of Luxembourg.⁵⁶⁸ GILLIAR—an ever-present force in the background—organized the meeting request.



Frances "Annabel" Walsh
DOB: 03/03/1991
archive.ph/5EN9d
fb.com/frances.a.walsh



Andrew Cuomo

Meeting with CEFC

Attention: Annabel Walsh, Director of Scheduling, Office of the Governor

From: James B. Biden, jbiden@linnhallgp.com, (610) 247-8992

Issue: On April 5th & 6th of 2017, CEFC will be in New York, NY for a series of meetings regarding Real Estate and Infrastructure investments in the US. Pending availability, we request a brief meeting or "drop by" by the Governor at a convenient location & time either the 5th or 6th. We intend to discuss potential projects and investments in New York.

Background: CEFC (us.cefc.co) is a private collective enterprise with energy and financial services as its core business. The strategy of the Company seeks to expand international economic cooperation in the energy sector and establish a well-organized international investment bank and an investment group. With revenue of 220 CNY (35 billion USD) in 2014, CEFC is among the 10 largest private companies in China and credits most of those returns to oil and gas (60%) and financial services (25%), but they also operate in a wide range of other sectors, such as transport infrastructure, forestry, asset management, hotel management, warehousing services, real estate development and logistics services. A large portion of CEFC's assets and successful investments are concentrated in overseas markets, driving the company to further its activities abroad. Since 2013, the company has been listed on the Fortune Global 500 list, rising from number 342 in 2015 to 229 in June 2016. Most of the company is owned by Shanghai Energy Fund Investment Ltd (SEFI), which is registered under Ye Jianming, the Chairman of CEFC.

Attendees:

James B. Biden
R. Hunter Biden
Ye Jianming, *Chairman, CEFC*
Zang Jianjun, *Executive Director of the Board, CEFC*
(t) Member of the Royal Family of Luxembourg
James Gilliar, *Chairman, J2CR*
Rob Walker, *President, J2CR*



Prince Felix



ZANG Jianjun



James GILLIAR

⁵⁶⁷ "Annabel Walsh, Cuomo's former director of scheduling, said she was kissed on the lips by Cuomo on several occasions[.]"

See Josefa Velasquez et al., "Andrew Cuomo's Smear Team: His Brother and Top Advisers, Transcripts Reveal," *The City*, November 2021, archive.fo/XyVb8

⁵⁶⁸ In an email from James GILLIAR to Hunter on 04/27/2017, GILLIAR stated: "You [Hunter] are travelling with Jim[my Biden] and I [sic] to see Prince Felix in [the] next [couple of] weeks to push [a deal with CEFC Energy]."

See "Biography of His Royal Highness Prince Felix," tinyurl.com/yc4jrmhc

A screenshot from CEFC Energy's website around the time Jimmy prepared the memo displayed a headline of YE⁵⁶⁹ bragging about his recent meeting with the chairman of the Russian SOE oil conglomerate, Rosneft.⁵⁷⁰ Although CEFC Energy's ownership structure⁵⁷¹ was purposely opaque, their news headlines—and their logo—pointed to the (oftentimes unspoken) truth that the company was ultimately controlled by the Chinese state.⁵⁷² It made sense why CEFC Energy and its NGO did not advertise their true owners and partners—they were aligned with the CCP's People's Liberation Army, specifically its propaganda organ: "PLA Unit 61716, also known as the 'Public Opinion Warfare, Psychological Warfare and Legal Warfare Base,' or Base 311, was connected with CEFC."⁵⁷³

From: James Gilder <james.gilder@cefc.com>
Subject: Fwd: Director's info
Sent: May 1, 2017 at 15:37 Pst
To: Robert Mosey <rmosey@cefc.com>

Begin forwarded message:

From: Director's info
Subject: Director's info
Date: 2 May 2017 at 07:03:11 CEST
To: "James Gilder" <james.gilder@cefc.com>
Re-Originating-IP: [52.81.108.34]

Hi James,

How you doing?

Director would like to extend the following message to H:

1. Chairman Ye is more than happy to meet H and the family in NYC on 5th or 6th of May. But the schedule is quite tight for the moment and they cannot decide on a time of meeting. The chairman's side will contact you when they are in NYC.

2. The ID of Rick is only a consultant in the preparation of the JV. He is only responsible for the building of the company and only authorized to have the materials necessary for this.

Without any defined starting or finishing point, the circle represents consistency, continuity, harmony and equality, an embodiment of the cosmology of Taoism and Confucianism.

The globe at the center indicates the global development strategies of CEFC China.

The Three Stars embody the endless cycle of life: the Tao begets one; one begets two; two begets three; three begets all things in the universe.

In Chinese constellations, the Three Stars arise in the eastern sky in both spring and autumn. According to the Chinese classic book of poetry, the Book of Songs, it is considered perfect timing when the Three Stars arise in the sky. The Three Stars hanging above the sky symbolize that the CEFC China "economic community" will enjoy a long-lasting ascent as the stars – not meteoric, yet shining and splendid.

2017-06-29 中国华能

ZANG & PUTIN

us.cefc.co as of 07/15/2017
archive.ph/eCHCq

Evidence of the connection between Base 311 and CEFC China Energy (Huaizhi).

⁵⁶⁹ "In September 2017, CEFC China Energy announced its most high-profile investment yet. The company was to buy a 14% stake in Russian oil giant Rosneft for \$9 billion -- the sort of super spend usually reserved for a state-owned company."

See Jenni Marsh, "The rise and fall of a Belt and Road billionaire," *CNN*, December 2018, archive.ph/oEloq

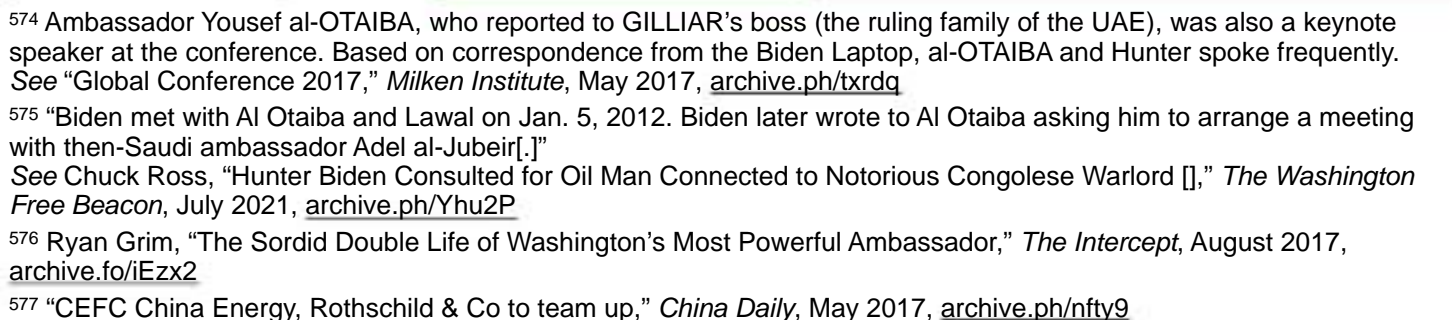
⁵⁷⁰ "In its latest mega deal, the Shanghai-based company agreed last September to buy 14% of Russia's Rosneft for about \$9.1 billion to become third largest shareholder of the world's biggest listed oil firm."

See Ji Tianqin and HAN Wei, "In Depth: Investigation Casts Shadow on Rosneft's China Investor CEFC," *Caixin*, March 2018, archive.ph/YGKiP

⁵⁷¹ Julie Carr, "Crom Carmichael Dissects the LLC's, Company's, and Emails Associated with Hunter Biden Leading to His Father," *The Tennessee Star*, October 2020, archive.ph/HNqqM

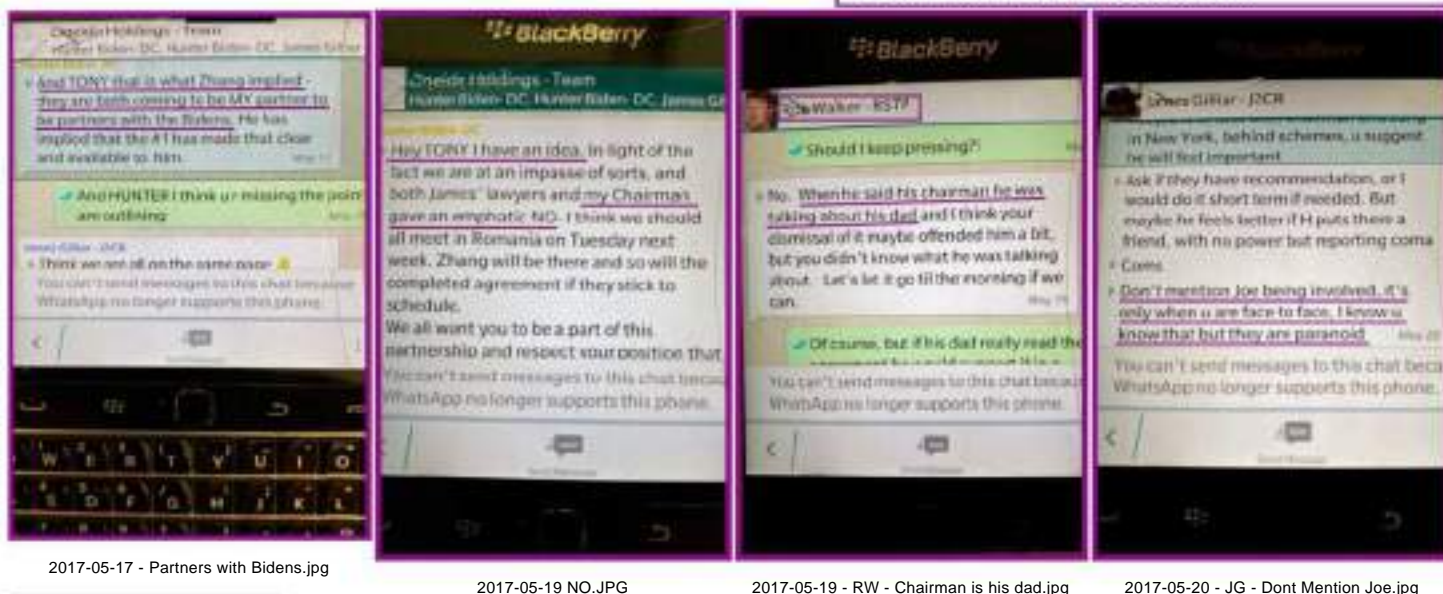
⁵⁷² Chen AIZHU and Jan LOPATKA, "China's CEFC has big ambitions, but little known about ownership, funding," *Reuters*, January 2017, archive.ph/vCusL

⁵⁷³ Paul CHARON & Jean-Baptiste JEANGÈNE VILMER, "Chinese Influence Operations: A Machiavellian Moment," *Institute for Strategic Research*, October 2021, archive.ph/hh6tt



116

Perhaps more incredible than Joe's involvement⁵⁸⁰ in the planned joint venture was Xi Jinping's covert oversight of the deal. On two separate occasions, both GILLIAR and Hunter alluded to XI's role in both approving meetings and ownership shares. GILLIAR told Bobulinski: "As I know chairman [YE] will come to meet VP [Joe] if he gets approval from no 1 [XI], [but] I think otherwise he wouldn't[.]" The following day, Bobulinski expressed concerns about the Bidens' ability to overrule him on corporate decisions, to which Hunter shot back with fervor: "TONY that is what Zhang⁵⁸¹ [sic] implied - they are both [ZANG and YE] coming to be MY partner [—] to be partners with the Bidens. He [ZANG] has implied that the #1 [XI] has made that clear and available to him." Along with a party to the messages confirming to *Marco Polo* that the multiple allusions were to XI himself, other direct references (such as Hunter referring to Joe as "my Chairman" and GILLIAR warning Bobulinski to "not mention Joe being involved" except when "face to face" because the Bidens were "paranoid") are more than enough to refute GILLIAR's bald-faced lies to the *Wall Street Journal* that Joe was not involved.⁵⁸²



⁵⁸⁰ Andrew Duehren and James Areddy, "Hunter Biden's Ex-Business Partner Alleges Father Knew About Venture," *Wall Street Journal*, October 2020, archive.ph/Kzy6U

⁵⁸¹ "Biography: Mr. Zang Jianjun," archive.ph/iyVDN

⁵⁸² "Bobulinski, who has been invited to be a special guest of President Trump at tonight's presidential debate, said before the event: 'It was made clear to me that Joe Biden's involvement was not to be made in writing, but only face to face[.]'" See Joseph Simonson and Jerry Dunleavy, "Leaked files show years of Hunter Biden's business dealings," *Washington Examiner*, October 2020, archive.fo/gDtG9

As it turned out, when the papers⁵⁸³ were signed, Jimmy⁵⁸⁴ held Joe's shares through a shell company aptly named Sino Atlantic Solutions.⁵⁸⁵ GILLIAR, like a good English subject, held his 20% of Oneida through the opaque "8 International Holdings Limited" based in the British Virgin Islands.⁵⁸⁶

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY AGREEMENT
OF
ONEIDA HOLDINGS LLC

THIS LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY AGREEMENT (this "Agreement"), dated as of May 22, 2017, is made and entered into by and among GK Temujin LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("GK Temujin"), Sino Atlantic Solutions LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("Sino Atlantic"), Robinson Walker LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("Walker"), 8 International Holdings Limited, a company incorporated in the British Virgin Islands ("8 International"), and Global Investment Ventures LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("GIV"). GK Temujin, Sino Atlantic, Walker, 8 International and GIV are collectively hereinafter referred to as the "Members" and individually as a "Member".

NAME AND ADDRESS	UNITS	UNIT PERCENTAGE
GK Temujin LLC	200	20%
Sino Atlantic Solutions LLC	200	20%
Robinson Walker LLC	200	20%
8 International Holdings Limited	200	20%
Global Investment Ventures LLC	200	20%
TOTAL:	1,000	100%

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned have executed this Limited Liability Company Agreement of Oneida Holdings LLC on this day of May, 2017.

MEMBERS

GK TEMUJIN LLC
By: [Signature]
Name: [Name]
Title: Manager

SINO ATLANTIC SOLUTIONS LLC
By: [Signature]
Name: [Name]
Title: Managing Director

ROBINSON WALKER LLC
By: [Signature]
Name: [Name]
Title: Managing Director

8 INTERNATIONAL HOLDINGS LIMITED
By: [Signature]
Name: [Name]
Title: Managing Director

GLOBAL INVESTMENT VENTURES LLC
By: [Signature]
Name: [Name]
Title: Managing Director

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY AGREEMENT
OF
SINOHAWK HOLDINGS LLC

THIS LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY AGREEMENT (this "Agreement"), dated as of May 24, 2017, is made and entered into by and between (i) HUDSON WEST IV LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("Hudson"), and (ii) ONEIDA HOLDINGS LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("Oneida") and together with Hudson, the "Members".

SCHEDULE I

MEMBERS' UNITS/UNIT PERCENTAGE

Name and Address	Units	Unit Percentage
Hudson West IV LLC 12 Foxwood Road, Kings Point, New York, NY 11024	500	50%
Oneida Holdings LLC 11030 Santa Monica Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90029	500	50%
Total:	1,000	100%

With copy to (which shall not constitute notice):
David R. Giber LLP
1740 Broadway
New York, NY 10014
Attention: David Brocher, Esq.

From: Hunter, May 24, 2017 9:11 AM
Sent: Sunday, May 24, 2017 9:11 AM
To: alex.diaz@hush.com
Cc: Hunter, David R. Giber, David Brocher, Esq.
Subject: Final, Oneida Investment Connection - JP Morgan Chase Middle Market Intro

Allen -
SinoHawk is owned 50% by Oneida Holdings LLC and 50% by Hudson West IV LLC.
Hudson West IV LLC is beneficially owned 100% by [Name].
Oneida Holdings is beneficially owned as follows:
- Anthony Bobulinski - 20%
- Hunter Biden - 20%
- Jim Biden - 20%
- James Gilliar - 20%
- Rob Walker - 20%

Name	Capital Contribution
Hudson West IV LLC	\$5,000,000
Oneida Holdings LLC	\$5,000,000
Total	\$10,000,000

ONEIDA HOLDINGS LLC
Designed by: [Signature]
By: [Signature]
Name: Anthony Bobulinski
Title: Chief Executive Officer

HUDSON WEST IV LLC
By: [Signature]
Name: Dong Gongwen
Title: President

SINO HAWK HOLDINGS
SINO HAWK Holdings
SinoHawk Holdings

⁵⁸³ "Hunter also referenced Biden in his business dealings, files on the laptop show. He used the name Temujin GK LLC for a shell company[.]"

See Alex DIAZ, "Hunter Biden has an obsession with Genghis Khan & used the Mongol empire founder's name on sex webcams, laptop shows," *The U.S. Sun*, October 2022, archive.ph/KiOCT

⁵⁸⁴ "Jim 'makes sure he tells you his brother is Joe Biden' Pinto said."

See Daniel Golden et al., "The Benefits of Being Joe Biden's Brother," *ProPublica*, February 2020, archive.ph/WBEHV

⁵⁸⁵ Sino Atlantic Solutions LLC, *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 6419282

⁵⁸⁶ "Exploitation of its offshore financial services, the unique share structure that does not require a statement of authorized capital, and the lack of mandatory filing of ownership information pose significant money laundering risks. The BVI is a favored destination for registering shell companies that can be established for little money in a short amount of time. There are reports that a substantial percentage of BVI's offshore business comes from China."

See "International Narcotics Control Strategy Report," *U.S. Department of State*, page 82, March 2016, web.archive.org/web/20210403004926/https://2009-2017.state.gov/documents/organization/253983.pdf

The first agreement by SinoHawk was for the Chinese side to wire \$10M to Bobulinski so he, as the CEO, could make the first tranche of OBOR “investments.” However, nearly a month passed and they were slow-walking the wire transfer, offering random excuses. Plus, according to Bobulinski, Hunter’s “manic and bipolar” personality was on full display. Exasperated, Bobulinski convinced Hunter to send a letter to YE in which Hunter called him “a very close friend of the Biden family” and pleaded with YE to expedite the transfer and receive the “best wishes from the entire Biden family.”⁵⁸⁷ What Bobulinski did not realize is that—in response to his logical concerns about Hunter’s antics—Jimmy and Hunter had been back-channeling with YE’s lieutenants so they could cut out Bobulinski, GILLIAR, and the others to more easily receive YE’s cash but via another channel—namely, Hudson West III LLC.

From: ryan.bobulinski@sinohawk.com
To: Chairman Ye, June 16, 2017 5:51 AM
Re: [redacted]
Cc: [redacted]
Subject: Letter

Dear Ye,

Please translate my letter to Chairman Ye, please extend my warmest best wishes and that I hope to see the Chairman soon.

Warm personal regards,

R. Hunter Biden

SinoHawk Holdings LLC
 174 Walker Road Suite C
 Dover, DE 19906-2779

Tony Bobulinski
SinoHawk Holdings LLC
 874 Walker Road Suite C
 Dover, DE 19906-2779
 United States of America

June 15, 2017

Chairman Ye Jianming
 CEFC China Energy Company Ltd. 111 Xingqiao Road,
 Xuhui District,
 Shanghai,
 Peoples Republic of China
 200031

Dear Chairman Ye,

It is with great honor that I introduce myself, Tony Bobulinski, as the CEO of SinoHawk Holdings. Under the responsibility that my partners the Biden family, James G. Biden and yourself have bestowed on me very unusually. Congratulations on all of the success in founding and building CEFC into the Global Powerhouse. I am honored both financially and strategically.

When I heard your personal story and CEFC's global focus on building bridges between the United States, China and other countries I was inspired. I am a former US Naval Nuclear Power Officer and have spent my entire career after the military investing money around the world with the intent of the world's wealthiest families. I look forward to leveraging these relationships along with the political and strategic vision of the Biden family, James G. Biden and CEFC to further SinoHawk's mission.

I have enjoyed spending a lot of time with Director Zeng already in 5 different cities around the world moving CEFC and SinoHawk's mission forward. I and my partners at SinoHawk look forward to seeing you and Director Zeng as soon as possible either in Shanghai, NYC or another strategic and convenient city.

My regards to you, your family and the entire CEFC team.

Respect regards,

Tony Bobulinski
 CEO, SinoHawk Holdings LLC

R. Hunter Biden
 1010 Wisconsin Avenue, NW, Suite 705
 Washington, DC 20007

June 17, 2017

Chairman Ye Jianming
 CEFC China Energy Company Ltd.
 111 Xingqiao Road,
 Xuhui District,
 Shanghai,
 Peoples Republic of China
 200031



Dear Chairman Ye:

I hope my letter finds you well. I regret missing you on your last visit to the United States. Please accept the best wishes from the entire Biden family as well as my partners. We are all hoping to see you here again soon, or in Shanghai.

As you know since our last meeting we have concluded the establishment of SinoHawk Holdings and I look forward to introducing you to Mr. Tony Bobulinski. He is a very close friend of James G. Biden and the Biden family and joined our team to focus on the situation of things as a partner. He will act as the CEO of SinoHawk Holdings. He has invested capital all over the world for some of the world's wealthiest families. He has sent a request to Dong Gengwen and Director Zeng for the funding of the \$10 MM USD wire. I would appreciate if you will send that quickly so we can properly fund and operate SinoHawk.

I hope that you are satisfied with the introductions made in Oman and the progress made. This in my opinion represents our common belief that by combining our skill sets, we can create opportunities throughout the world. Director Zeng has made it clear on your behalf that he wants SinoHawk to properly be rewarded for the efforts in Oman. Tony and I will work with the CEFC team and our Oman partners to define the economics.

Within the next week, we will have a clearly defined term sheet for the project we discussed in Romania. It is most sensitive and we should move quickly to close on this unique opportunity to showcase the CEFC brand and drive progress with the right partner. The required equity is \$300-\$500 Million USD. This can be handled in a variety of ways. CEFC could fund the entire amount through 3 or 4 well all needed day-one. The other option is to have CEFC fund \$100-\$200 Million and the rest will be raised by SinoHawk working with strategic capital partners in the US that can add value for CEFC and our Romanian partners. I look forward to your quick reply and thoughts on

Ye Jianming
 111 Xingqiao Road, Xuhui District
 Shanghai, PRC 200031

July 10th, 2017

R. Hunter Biden
 1010 Wisconsin Avenue, NW, Suite 705
 Washington, DC 20007

Dear Mr. R. Hunter Biden,

I am glad to hear from you! Time flies and it has been months since we met in the US. It seems that we were always on a rush when we were together.

Thanks to your support in our cooperation, the consensus we made last time has been materialized in a timely manner. I am grateful that you introduce Mr. Bobulinski to our partnership. I have a great impression on him through your letter and he also sent me a letter to brief on the situation. I believe he will bring significant impetus to our cooperation with his abundant experience and outstanding capability.

Our cooperation in Oman and Romania has been productive and I am aware of the status quo. You could arrange your people to coordinate with Director Zeng and Gengwen Dong for specific work and I will continue to pay attention and give my support. I have arranged Director Zeng and Gengwen Dong to expedite the charter capital input to SinoHawk.

I look forward to meeting you in the near future and discussing our joint undertaking. If there is anything I could do please do not hesitate to write to me. Please accept my best regards to you and your family.

Yours faithfully,

Ye Jianming



YE

From: ryan.bobulinski@sinohawk.com
To: Chairman Ye, June 16, 2017 5:51 AM
Re: [redacted]
Cc: [redacted]
Subject: Letter

Dear Ye,

Please translate my letter to Chairman Ye, please extend my warmest best wishes and that I hope to see the Chairman soon.

Warm personal regards,

R. Hunter Biden

SinoHawk Holdings LLC
 174 Walker Road Suite C
 Dover, DE 19906-2779

Tony Bobulinski
SinoHawk Holdings LLC
 874 Walker Road Suite C
 Dover, DE 19906-2779
 United States of America

June 15, 2017

Chairman Ye Jianming
 CEFC China Energy Company Ltd. 111 Xingqiao Road,
 Xuhui District,
 Shanghai,
 Peoples Republic of China
 200031

Dear Chairman Ye,

It is with great honor that I introduce myself, Tony Bobulinski, as the CEO of SinoHawk Holdings. Under the responsibility that my partners the Biden family, James G. Biden and yourself have bestowed on me very unusually. Congratulations on all of the success in founding and building CEFC into the Global Powerhouse. I am honored both financially and strategically.

When I heard your personal story and CEFC's global focus on building bridges between the United States, China and other countries I was inspired. I am a former US Naval Nuclear Power Officer and have spent my entire career after the military investing money around the world with the intent of the world's wealthiest families. I look forward to leveraging these relationships along with the political and strategic vision of the Biden family, James G. Biden and CEFC to further SinoHawk's mission.

I have enjoyed spending a lot of time with Director Zeng already in 5 different cities around the world moving CEFC and SinoHawk's mission forward. I and my partners at SinoHawk look forward to seeing you and Director Zeng as soon as possible either in Shanghai, NYC or another strategic and convenient city.

My regards to you, your family and the entire CEFC team.

Respect regards,

Tony Bobulinski
 CEO, SinoHawk Holdings LLC

R. Hunter Biden
 1010 Wisconsin Avenue, NW, Suite 705
 Washington, DC 20007

June 17, 2017

Chairman Ye Jianming
 CEFC China Energy Company Ltd.
 111 Xingqiao Road,
 Xuhui District,
 Shanghai,
 Peoples Republic of China
 200031

Dear Chairman Ye:

I hope my letter finds you well. I regret missing you on your last visit to the United States. Please accept the best wishes from the entire Biden family as well as my partners. We are all hoping to see you here again soon, or in Shanghai.

As you know since our last meeting we have concluded the establishment of SinoHawk Holdings and I look forward to introducing you to Mr. Tony Bobulinski. He is a very close friend of James G. Biden and the Biden family and joined our team to focus on the situation of things as a partner. He will act as the CEO of SinoHawk Holdings. He has invested capital all over the world for some of the world's wealthiest families. He has sent a request to Dong Gengwen and Director Zeng for the funding of the \$10 MM USD wire. I would appreciate if you will send that quickly so we can properly fund and operate SinoHawk.

I hope that you are satisfied with the introductions made in Oman and the progress made. This in my opinion represents our common belief that by combining our skill sets, we can create opportunities throughout the world. Director Zeng has made it clear on your behalf that he wants SinoHawk to properly be rewarded for the efforts in Oman. Tony and I will work with the CEFC team and our Oman partners to define the economics.

Within the next week, we will have a clearly defined term sheet for the project we discussed in Romania. It is most sensitive and we should move quickly to close on this unique opportunity to showcase the CEFC brand and drive progress with the right partner. The required equity is \$300-\$500 Million USD. This can be handled in a variety of ways. CEFC could fund the entire amount through 3 or 4 well all needed day-one. The other option is to have CEFC fund \$100-\$200 Million and the rest will be raised by SinoHawk working with strategic capital partners in the US that can add value for CEFC and our Romanian partners. I look forward to your quick reply and thoughts on

Ye Jianming
 111 Xingqiao Road, Xuhui District
 Shanghai, PRC 200031

July 10th, 2017

R. Hunter Biden
 1010 Wisconsin Avenue, NW, Suite 705
 Washington, DC 20007

Dear Mr. R. Hunter Biden,

I am glad to hear from you! Time flies and it has been months since we met in the US. It seems that we were always on a rush when we were together.

Thanks to your support in our cooperation, the consensus we made last time has been materialized in a timely manner. I am grateful that you introduce Mr. Bobulinski to our partnership. I have a great impression on him through your letter and he also sent me a letter to brief on the situation. I believe he will bring significant impetus to our cooperation with his abundant experience and outstanding capability.

Our cooperation in Oman and Romania has been productive and I am aware of the status quo. You could arrange your people to coordinate with Director Zeng and Gengwen Dong for specific work and I will continue to pay attention and give my support. I have arranged Director Zeng and Gengwen Dong to expedite the charter capital input to SinoHawk.

I look forward to meeting you in the near future and discussing our joint undertaking. If there is anything I could do please do not hesitate to write to me. Please accept my best regards to you and your family.

Yours faithfully,

Ye Jianming

⁵⁸⁷ Andrew Kerr, “Joe Biden’s Absence from Chinese Venture Business Records Doesn’t Rule Out His Involvement,” *Daily Caller*, October 2020, archive.ph/b4izN

The contrived excuses from the Chinese side ran the gamut from “the risk management department of CEFC is showing concerns” to “we do not have a review and approval mechanism for projects.” Bobulinski was not buying these lame attempts at stonewalling, and for good reason: Behind the scenes, ZHAO Runlong’s associate, YAN Mervyn, was drawing up an ownership share schematic for another entity, Hudson West III LLC, which would be funded by YE through Hudson West V LLC⁵⁸⁸ (although YAN initially planned on funneling the cash through his shell company, Monochrome Capital Partners LLC)⁵⁸⁹ and would partner with Hunter’s single member law firm, Owasco P.C. The final result actually split the baby: Even though the joint venture which was “so much more interesting to [the Biden] family,” they still received millions of dollars from the Chinese for “introductions alone” by using Hudson West III (EIN: 82-1599897) as a 50/50 joint LLC. The objective for the business entity gymnastics was clear: obfuscate⁵⁹⁰ true beneficial ownership to evade law enforcement authorities.⁵⁹¹

Subject: Latest update from DZ
 From: 赵润龙 <zhao.runlong@cefc.com>
 Date: 7/26/2017, 11:49 AM
 To: Tony Bobulinski <tobobulinski@nuzent.com>
 CC: <gongwen.dong@gmail.com>

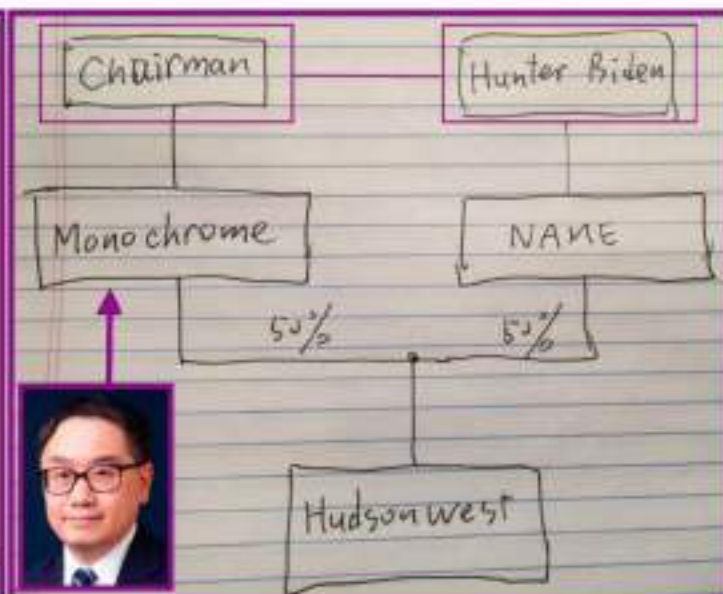
Hi Tony,

I just talked to DZ and he would like to send the following points to you:

1. Chairman Ye and Director Zang fully support the framework of establishing the JV, based on their trust on BD family.
2. The delay of wire is caused by the details on the JV building, as follows:
 - 1) the positioning and strategy of the JV are not made fully clear to CEFC
 - 2) 5 million is lent to BD family in the 10 million of other capital. How will this 5 million be used for the 10 million as a whole? This 5 million lent to BD family is interest free. But if the 5M is used up, should CEFC keep lending more to the family? If CEFC lends more, they need to know the interest rate for the subsequent loan(s).
 - 3) In terms of the projects to be done by the JV, what kind of projects to do? Plus we do not have a review and approval mechanism for projects screening and selection yet.

Because of the reasons above, the risk management department of CEFC is showing concerns on the operation of Sinochem, hence the delay of the wire.

Moving forward, Mr. Zang suggests that Kevin and you work out a proposal that can address the said problems or concerns.



YAN Mervyn

Apple iPhone 6_N40.8232W73.7333_20170801.jpg

Robert Biden <rbidc@icloud.com>
 Aug 2, 2017 at 16:54:17

Re:
 To: Gongwen Dong <gongwen.dong@gmail.com>
 Cc: Mervyn Yan <mervyn.yan@gmail.com>, Robert Biden <rbidc@icloud.com>

My Understanding is that the original agreement with the Director was for consulting fees based on introductions alone a rate of \$10M per year for a three year guarantee total of \$30M. The chairman changed that deal after we met in MIAMI TO A MUCH MORE LASTING AND LUCRATIVE ARRANGEMENT to create a holding company 50% percent owned by ME and 50% owned by him. Consulting fee is one piece of our income stream but the reason this proposal by the chairman was so much more interesting to me and my family is that we would also be partners in the equity and profits of the JV's investments. Hence I assumed the reason for our discussion today in which you made clear that the Chairman would first get his investment capital returned in the profits would then be split 50/50. If you saying that is not the case then please return us to the original deal: 10M per year a guaranteed 3 years plus bonus payments for any successful deal we introduce. Let's discuss thank you

On Aug 2, 2017, at 6:14 PM, Gongwen Dong <gongwen.dong@gmail.com> wrote:

Hi Hunter,

Mervyn tell we have different understanding of the source of income of the JV: our understanding is that income of JV will be consulting fee of the projects. It's discretionary solely on CEFC. Please confirm this is your understanding as well. If it's different, we should get on a call with Director Zang immediately.



Apple iPhone 6s_20170806_184505.jpg

⁵⁸⁸ Hudson West V LLC, *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 6053446

⁵⁸⁹ Monochrome Capital Partners LLC, *New York Department of State: Division of Corporations*, DOS ID: 4619283

⁵⁹⁰ Nate SIBLEY, “Money laundering loophole allows China’s shell companies to attack and steal from U.S.,” *The Washington Times*, June 2020, archive.ph/XsD7q

⁵⁹¹ “Note that Section 951 does not require that the activity be political. On the other hand, under Section 951 the person has to act as an agent of a government, not of some other entity. And the statute does not specify the mode of notification to the attorney general. So the elements of the offense are at once more and less forgiving than the elements of a FARA violation. Those who violate Section 951 may face up to 10 years in prison.”

See Matthew Kahn, “No, Maria Butina Wasn’t Charged With Violating FARA,” *Lawfare*, July 2018, archive.ph/IJDPb

Wire transfers and bank statements⁵⁹² on the Biden Laptop were featured in a U.S. Senate report: “Starting on August 8, the same day the \$5 million was received, and continuing through September 25, 2018, Hudson West III⁵⁹³ sent frequent payments to Owasco, Hunter Biden’s firm. These payments, which were described as consulting fees, reached \$4,790,375.25 in just over a year.”⁵⁹⁴



Former home of DONG Gongwen “Kevin” (40.823211, -73.733438)

WIRE TRANSFER ORDER

Amount: \$ 400,000.00

Beneficiary Name: HUDSON WEST III LLC

Beneficiary Address: 12 FOXWOOD RD, GREAT NECK, NY 11024

Beneficiary Bank: WELLS FARGO BANK

Beneficiary Account Number: 4700000007

Wire Transfer Description: DOMESTIC WIRE OUT

Wire Transfer Amount: 400,000.00

Wire Transfer Date: 08-08

Wire Transfer Reference: 1000000000

CATHAY BANK

HUDSON WEST III LLC
12 FOXWOOD RD
GREAT NECK NY 11024

Last statement: August 03, 2017
This statement: August 31, 2017
Total days in statement period: 29

Page 1
0655928969
(4)

Direct inquiries to:
800-922-8429

Cathay Bank
235 Fifth Ave
New York NY 10016

ASK HOW YOU CAN
12-MONTH TERM
2017 VISIT YOUR
CONDITIONS APP

PERCENTAGE YIELD ON A
JULY 21 TO OCTOBER 18
CATHAY TERMS AND

Commercial Analysis Checking

Alan Greenspan & YE

Account number	0655928969	Beginning balance	10.00
Low balance	10.00	Total additions	5,000,000.00
Average balance	13,718,448.28	Total subtractions	866,000.00
Avg collected balance	13,718,448	Ending balance	14,335,000.00

DEBITS

Date	Description	Subtractions
08-08	Domestic Wire Out	
08-08	WELLS FARGO CLEARING SERVICES LLC	400,000.00
08-08	Book Wire Transfer	
08-08	CEFC INFRASTRUCTURE INVESTMENT (L)	100,000.00
08-31	Domestic Wire Out	
08-31	WELLS FARGO CLEARING SERVICES LLC	165,000.00

CREDITS

Date	Description	Additions
08-08	Wire Transfer-IN	
08-08	NORTHERN INTERNATIONAL CAPITAL	5,000,000.00

\$4,790,375 via
Northern International Capital
(controlled by YE Jianming)

Hudson West III LLC
(pass-through laundering entity)

Accounts controlled
by Hunter Biden

⁵⁹² Emma-Jo MORRIS and Gabrielle Fonrouge, “Emails reveal how Hunter Biden tried to cash in big on behalf of family with Chinese firm,” *New York Post*, October 2020, archive.ph/VGvwX

⁵⁹³ “The 12 Foxwood address also appears on millions of dollars worth of bank transfers among Cathay Bank, CEFC, and multiple semi-anonymous LLCs and hedge funds. One single transfer to Hudson West III on August 8, 2017, represented the movement of \$5 million from Northern Capital International[.]”

See Peter Van Buren, “Hunter Biden’s Guilty Laptop,” *The American Conservative*, December 2020, archive.ph/zcC8O

⁵⁹⁴ “The Hudson West entities are important entities in the flow of funds among and between Ye, Gongwen, and Hunter Biden and his associates. There are frequent fund transfers across these numbered Hudson West entities, and transactions involving all eight have been identified for potential criminal financial activity. For example, Hudson West III was not the only Hudson West entity associated with CEFC, Ye’s business. According to reporting, Hudson West V maintains an ownership interest in CEFC Infrastructure Investment, a subsidiary of CEFC. By extension, this means Hudson West V is linked to Ye and the aforementioned \$5 million payment to Hudson West III on Aug. 8, 2017. Hudson West V ... had ownership in a series of other companies: Hudson West Partners LLC, Hudson West Aggregator LLC, Hudson West VIII LLC, and Hudson West VII LLC which begins to show the complex corporate structure at play.” See “Hunter Biden, Burisma, and Corruption: The Impact on U.S. Government Policy and Related Concerns,” *U.S. Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs and U.S. Senate Committee on Finance, Majority Staff Report*, September 2020, [web.archive.org/web/20211122055401/https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/HSGAC_Finance_Report_FINAL.pdf](https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/HSGAC_Finance_Report_FINAL.pdf)

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
09/11/2017ff	D.D.C. & S.D.N.Y.	Sara Biden, John Sandweg et al.	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

The FARA violations shown below were a good representation of who went behind Bobulinski's back to work with CEFC on a range of issues. ZANG and his family were in need of visas, so Sara Biden enlisted former Obama appointee and GILLIAR associate, John Sandweg, to advocate on ZANG's behalf to the U.S. government.⁵⁹⁵ Even though all of ZANG's visas were denied, Sandweg did have experience illegally representing criminals before the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), as Sandweg was involved in the NXIVM sex cult scandal and represented heiress Clare Bronfman.⁵⁹⁶

From: Sara Biden sbiden@ionhallgpo.com
Subject: Re: John Sandweg bio -- immigration attorney
Date: September 12, 2017 at 23:13
To: Gongwen Dong gongwen.dong@gmail.com, John Sandweg john.sandweg@frsdc.com
Cc: Mervyn Yan mervyn.yan@gmail.com, Robert Biden rbbdc@fms.com

John, meet Kevin (Gongwen) and Melvyn, representatives of the Chairman of CEFC in the U.S. Pretty sure you know Hunter!

Below is contact information for each of you so you can interface directly. Let me know if you need any further facilitation.



Sara

John Sandweg
202 754-2303 direct cell
john.sandweg@frsdc.com

Gongwen Dong (Kevin)
516-713-6006 direct cell
gongwen.dong@gmail.com

Mervyn Yan
917-402-0017 direct cell
mervyn.yan@gmail.com

Their NYC office is located at
40 West 57th Street
16th Floor
New York, NY 10019

John Sandweg Sara Biden at the White House (01/12/2017)

On Sep 12, 2017, at 10:41 PM, Gongwen Dong <gongwen.dong@gmail.com> wrote:

Yes please. Thanks.
发自我的 iPhone


在 2017年9月12日, 下午12:02, Sara Biden

Kevin and Mervyn,


below is the link to the bio of John Sandweg, the visa/immigration expert that Jim recommended and has been interfacing with re the Zang/Chen visas. Jim mentioned that the Chairman is in need of similar services. Would you like me to put you in direct touch with Mr. Sandweg? He is in private practice now and is heard of his own firm, Frontier Solutions.

<http://www.frsdc.com/john-sandweg/>


James Biden <jimbiden@icloud.com>
Director visa/ other issues/ call with hospital group ect
Tel: rbb@frsdc.com
Sep 15, 2017 at 09:39:47
Please call- much to go over. U Jim



2016-03-05 - JG - Sandweg involved.jpg



Sandweg & NXIVM sex cult leader, Bronfman



CLARE BRONFMAN
Register Number: 91010-063
Age: 43
Race: White
Sex: Female
Located at: Philadelphia FDC
Release Date: 05/20/2026

⁵⁹⁵ Facilitating the violation of U.S. immigration laws was nothing new for Sandweg. In fact, he should have been indicted for violating 18 USC § 371 by conspiring to circumvent immigration laws related to smuggling minors across the border for the NXIVM sex cult human trafficking operation. A motion filed by the U.S. attorney read as follows: "The email attached a letter from Mr. [John] Sandweg in support of a grant of a nonimmigrant visa for M.F. In the letter, which was addressed to the United States Embassy in Mexico, Mr. Sandweg identified himself as the 'former Acting General Counsel for DHS and Acting Director of U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement' and stated that M.F. had entered the United States to care for one of her 'closest personal friends, Pamela Cafritz' and that M.F. 'poses no threat to immigrate to the United States.'" See *United States v. Raniere* (18-cr-00204), Document 256, E.D.N.Y., December 2018, archive.ph/MRVSA

⁵⁹⁶ Frank Parlato, "Burke and Sandweg – two high-profile Obama lawyers – represent NXIVM in suspicious visa dealings," December 2018, archive.ph/CyqrH

⁵⁹⁸ Jenna Curren, “Bidens purchased \$100K of ‘extravagant items’ with China-linked credit cards,” *Law Enforcement Today*, September 2020, archive.ph/nx5Xo

One week after receiving the credit card backed by YE's proxies, Hunter instructed Cecilia BROWNING, his office's building manager at the House of Sweden, to get keys cut for Joe.⁵⁹⁹ In fact, Joe's new grift—called the Biden Foundation—and YE's espionage⁶⁰⁰ outfit were going to be "office mates." Hunter then pasted an internet biography of YE, who Hunter admiringly⁶⁰¹ called "his partner." YE had just bought a luxury condo and apartment in Manhattan via DONG ("Chairman Ye[s] CEFC emissary") and Hunter thought it was relevant to include an article describing the purchases.⁶⁰²

From: Hunter Biden [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Thursday, September 21, 2017 10:37 AM
To: Cecilia Browning <cecilia.browning@houseofsweden.com>
Subject: 507

please have keys made available for new office mates:

Joe Biden Jill Biden Jim Biden

Gongwen Dong (Chairman Ye CEFC emissary)

I would like the office sign ton reflect the following

The Biden Foundation

Hudson West (CEFC US)

The lease will remain under my company's name Rosemont Seneca.

if you need information on the individuals above please refer to their wiki

Chairman Ye, my partner:

Ye Jianming (Chinese: 叶刚明; born June 5, 1977 in Pucheng, Fujian) is Chairman and Executive Director of CEFC China Energy Company Limited, a Global Fortune 500 energy and finance conglomerate. He is also Chairman of China Energy Fund Committee, a Hong Kong-based think tank with consultative status with the UN, Chairman of the Academy of Chinese Culture, Director of the Shanghai Energy Security Research Center, Chairman of CEFC Shanghai Charity Fund, Economic Adviser to President of the Czech Republic, and Political Adviser to the New People's Party of Hong Kong. He is also Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Institute for the Analysis of Global Security (IAGS).

Under Ye's leadership CEFC China was ranked 229 on the Fortune Global 500 List in 2016. With a workforce of over 30,000 it has been honored as one of the Top Ten Most Influential Chinese Enterprises and Top Ten Most Internationally Competitive Chinese Enterprises by the China Most Influential Brand Names Summit Forum.^[1] During his tenure CEFC China solely funded the establishment of the Hong Kong-based China Energy Fund Committee (CEFC), a non-governmental global think tank, an NGO with special consultative status with the UN Economic and Social Council. The China Energy Fund committee has engaged former heads of states from a dozen countries and over a hundred political leaders are serving as advisers and researchers. It has also formed long-term cooperation mechanisms with UN and EU institutions and has entered into strategic cooperation with international organizations and think tanks.^[2]

Gongwen Kevin) Dong: gongwen.dong@gmail.com

This is only online info I have

<https://therealdeal.com/2017/07/26/super-at-50m-and-hunter-at-15-sure-john-stellied-out-big-money-for-432-park-pad/>
Why buy one trophy apartment when you can have two?
Hong Kong financial executive Gongwen Dong just shelled out \$35 million for a condominium at 432 Park Avenue — just three

If you need to speak with my partners for their personal information:

Gongwen Dong, 616-713-6066
Mervyn Yan, 917-402-0017

40 West 57th Street
18th Floor
New York, NY 10019

Joe Biden's personal cell is 202-615-XXXX

Jim Biden's - 610-247-8992



House of Sweden
(38.901411, -77.058836)



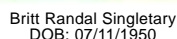
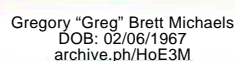
Xi & Joe (02/17/2012)

⁵⁹⁹ Mattias CARLSSON, "Swedish emails reveal new facts on Joe Biden's keys to Hunter's office," *Dagens Nyheter*, February 2021, archive.ph/QcqZ8

⁶⁰⁰ Kristina Wong, "Biden Family Planned to Share Office Space with Company Employing 'F**king Spy Chief of China'," *Breitbart*, January 2022, archive.ph/gUs3d

⁶⁰¹ Neil CAMPBELL, "Hunter Biden Emails: Family to Facilitate CCP Hegemony," December 2020, archive.ph/0BBJd

⁶⁰² E.B. Solomont, "Buyer of \$50M penthouse at 15 CPW just shelled out big money for 432 Park pad," *The Real Deal*, September 2017, archive.ph/ygfg8

[illegible]

Greg Michaels
Chairman & CEO

Office (713) 893-1586 | Energy Tower IV
Mobile (949) 636-9900 | 11750 Katy Freeway, Suite 100
greg.m@mkysland.com | Houston, Texas 77079
www.mondevisionline.com

To:	<u>Hudson West</u>
From:	Greg Michaels, CEO & Chairman
Date:	<u>October 31, 2017</u>
Re:	Monks Island LNG Investment Opportunity

Hubert West will make the most money by performing on the following

THE PLAN

- Hydrex West will make an investment of \$150 Million in Monterey Island LNG in return for stock in the company required by the 240-acre permit project area.
- Monterey Island LNG will use \$150 Million to advance the project development to financial close.
- Monterey Island LNG will use the remaining \$50 Million to start trading LNG cargo immediately.
- Hydrex West will continue to work in all aspects of Monterey Island LNG operations, including the buying and selling of LNG.
- Monterey Island LNG is in a position to develop other financial structures and compensation opportunities on a separate basis.

DETAILS

1. The \$150 million investment will give Hudson West a 30% stake in Monkey Island LNG (MLNG) and to other private equity fund making investments. Investors at this stage in U.S. LNG facilities have earned 1,500% returns on invested capital.
 2. The \$150 million investment would enable Hudson West to obtain MLNG board seat and a commercial team dedicated to obtaining LNG cargoes for CFCF immediately.
- Consistent with the investments, CFCF will sign a long-term long haul sales and purchase agreement with MLNG for volumes destined for CFCF.
- Delivery and contract. The MLNG facility MLNG will use its relationship to supply CFCF the contracted LNG quantities from other LNG providers. The contract will contain provisions that will require MLNG to obtain LNG in the interim to meet the needs of CFCF. CFCF will be required to put in place any necessary letters of credit to facilitate the purchase and delivery of LNG.
- MLNG will be responsible for the acquisition and shipping of all LNG, and supply LNG cargoes to CFCF on a DCS basis.

a. Monkey Island L&G has access to both short-term and long-term contracts of 5 years or more.



- F. As an owner in MLNG, Hudson West will have preferential access to all LMS prior to other customers.
- G. MLNG is a privately-owned company, and Mr. Michaels has the ability to quickly and easily develop a financial transaction that allows Hudson West the ability to capitulate on the changing MLNG market fundamentals.
- H. Potential for Hudson West to have liquidity or privately held shares of stock will occur throughout the company's development. It has been shown that staying private may result in the largest return on investment. However, MLNG is in an excellent position to take the company public if the market allows.
- I. The \$150 Million in just a few years could have a value of over \$1 Billion for Hudson West and only increase from there.
- J. After commencement of operation, the project itself will return over \$600 Million per year in net income, providing Hudson West a healthy revenue stream. This does not take into consideration the profit that will be made in state and federal LMS revenue.

INVOICE

Secretary of Timor, Dikol PLIC
P.O. Office Box 1219
Dili, MO 99018
TEL: 412-8982
Fax: 412-8982

Date: 12/12/2017
Customer ID: Hudson West
Fax ID: 264000000
Branch #: 1000

— Hudson River
Columbus Circle
Suite # 2710
New York, NY 10019

[illegible]

基爾卡路與前街與牛車水地圖

[illegible]

BRD	12/16/2017	Singletary and Thropp paid the detected's fee per request of <u>Justice Policy</u> Database Security Inc. Background Investigation.			\$2,975.00
				Total	\$14,351.88

*Please indicate invoice # on check - Thank You. I appreciate the opportunity to assist.

Ann R. Sengstacke

⁶⁰³ “Meet Our Chairman,” *Monkey Island LNG*, archive.fo/ZP0IM.

⁶⁰⁴ "Britt R. Singletary," *Singletary & Thrash, P.A.*, archive.ph/TW0Wf (stblx1229@gmail.com)

HO CHI PING “PATRICK” REPRESENTATION

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
09/22/2017—03/26/2018	S.D.N.Y.	Jimmy Biden & HO Patrick	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

Although he told⁶⁰⁵ Bobulinski he signed an attorney engagement letter with YE, Hunter illegally represented HO for \$1M while not registering per the FARA.⁶⁰⁶ The timing of the agreement was curious, as HO was arrested upon landing at JFK International Airport exactly two months after Hunter signed the “Attorney Engagement Letter.”⁶⁰⁷ HO, who Hunter called “[t]he fucking spy chief of China,”⁶⁰⁸ would be convicted⁶⁰⁹ of violating the Foreign Corrupt Practices Act (FCPA) for bribing and laundering money to African officials in exchange for oil rights. Along with LIU Yadong, HO also ran YE’s sham charity, the UN-affiliated China Energy Fund Committee (CEFC NGO) slush fund.⁶¹⁰⁶¹¹

ATTORNEY ENGAGEMENT LETTER

- IDENTIFICATION OF PARTIES.** This agreement, is made between Robert Hunter Biden, Esq. (“Attorney”) and Mr. Patrick Ho, The Deputy Chairman and Secretary General of China Energy Fund Committee, (“Client”).
- LEGAL SERVICES TO BE PROVIDED.** The legal services to be provided by Attorney to Client are as follows: Counsel on matters related to US law and advice pertaining to the hiring and legal analysis of any US Law Firm or Lawyer.
- RESPONSIBILITIES OF ATTORNEY AND CLIENT.** Attorney will perform the legal services called for under this agreement, keep Client informed of progress and developments, and report promptly to Client’s inquiries and communications. Client will be truthful and cooperative with Attorney, keep Attorney reasonably informed of developments and of Client’s address, telephone numbers and whereabouts; and timely make any payments required by this agreement.
- COMPENSATION.** Client will pay Attorney for the legal services provided under this agreement as follows:

Retainer: in consideration for the services to be performed by Attorney, Client agrees to pay Attorney the sum of \$1,000,000.00 as a retainer at the time of execution of this agreement. This sum is a deposit against which all fees, charges and costs incurred by the Attorney for work related to and described in this agreement will be deducted. If at the conclusion of this agreement, the total amount of Attorney fees and costs is less than that of the retainer sum, the remaining amount will be reimbursed to the client. If the total amount of Attorney fees and costs exceeds the retainer sum before the conclusion of this agreement, the retainer sum will be topped up by the client upon receipt of a notice from the Attorney. The amount of the topped up sum will be proposed by the Attorney and subject to agreement by the client.

It, while this agreement is in effect, Attorney increases the hourly rates being charged to Client generally for attorney’s fees, that increase agreement, but only with respect to the increase is mailed to Client. If Client may terminate Attorney’s services under received by Attorney, provided Client immediately on its receipt from Attorney proceeding.

Client acknowledges that Attorney has fees to be incurred by Client under this

- COSTS.** Client will be responsible for all Client under this agreement. Costs will the costs can be met out of Client deposit from the retainer sum. Costs include costs, expert fees and expenses, investor marketing service fee, photocopying
- GENERAL PROVISIONS.** This agreement Any amendments must be in writing and construed under the laws of the State to be invalid, illegal or unenforceable, it is full force and effect and construed as of this agreement.
- EFFECTIVE DATE OF AGREEMENT.** This executed by the parties to do so. This A

How Patrick Ho controlled a chain of offshore and Hong Kong companies

The diagram illustrates a complex network of offshore entities. At the top, Patrick Ho is shown as the controlling figure. Below him, a timeline of events from 2013 to 2017 is presented, detailing the establishment and control of various entities. Key entities include CIPAC, CIPAC Ltd, CIPAC (UK), and various subsidiaries. The diagram also shows the involvement of Robert Hunter Biden, who is depicted as a key figure in the network. The timeline includes dates such as 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, and 2017, with corresponding descriptions of events and entity formations.

新华国际投资控股有限公司
CEFC Global Strategic Holdings

刘彦本 | 首席执行官
Yuanbo Liu | CEO

441 United Nations Plaza, 18th
New York, NY 10017

Tel: +1 (212) 886-0121
Fax: +1 (212) 447-8111

Email: liuyuanbo@cefc.com

Under this (and deposit) corporation, that are from, the upon

September 18, 2017

LIU Yadong

⁶⁰⁵ “Tony Bobulinski Messages,” *Marco Polo*, [web.archive.org/web/20220324230713/https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/tonybmessages.pdf](https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/tonybmessages.pdf)

⁶⁰⁶ “Cathay Bank 8992,” *Marco Polo*, [web.archive.org/web/20220301020258/https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/cathaybank8992.pdf](https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/cathaybank8992.pdf)

⁶⁰⁷ David GARDAS, “Why are Czech elites being captured by Beijing narratives?,” *Global Voices*, October 2021, archive.ph/K6tgq

⁶⁰⁸ Robert Hunter Biden and Zoe Gabrielle Kestan, “Most Genius Shit Ever.mp3,” *Marco Polo*, May 2018, [web.archive.org/web/20211207070650/https://www.marcopolousa.org/reports/Most_Genius_Shut_Ever_05_11_2018.pdf](https://www.marcopolousa.org/reports/Most_Genius_Shut_Ever_05_11_2018.pdf)

⁶⁰⁹ “Patrick Ho, [] Head of Organization Backed by Chinese Energy Conglomerate, Sentenced to 3 Years in Prison for International Bribery and Money Laundering Offenses,” *U.S. Department of Justice*, March 2019, archive.ph/xLGk2

⁶¹⁰ “Executive Summit 2018,” *China Institute*, April 2018, archive.ph/VqJlB

⁶¹¹ EIN: 35-2444623

Unsurprisingly, HO's first call from the Metropolitan Detention Center after being arrested by federal agents on 11/18/2017 was to the pResident's brother, Jimmy, in order to track down his attorney, Hunter.⁶¹² HO was under FISA⁶¹³ surveillance, so HO's calls to Jimmy⁶¹⁴ and Hunter were recorded, which would certainly make for some very interesting listening—and it made the FBI slow-walk of the Biden Laptop that much more egregious.⁶¹⁵ According to evidence⁶¹⁶ presented at HO's trial, the FISA surveillance revealed the CEFC NGO's *modus operandi* in detail: ensnare⁶¹⁷ so-called developing countries in situations that eventually force them to give up ownership of their natural resources to CEFC Energy. In other words, HO, and his benefactor, YE, were loan sharks to African despots—and the African countries were left holding the bag because the despots would get paid off.⁶¹⁸ Judge Preska, at HO's sentencing hearing, repeated lines from a UN Convention: "Corruption is an insidious plague" that is "found in all countries—big and small, rich and poor—but it is in the developing world that its effects are most destructive."



⁶¹² David Barboza et al., "A Chinese Tycoon Sought Power and Influence. Washington Responded.," *New York Times*, December 2018, archive.ph/7Si9h

⁶¹³ "Respectfully submitted ... By ... Andrew J. DeFilippis[.]"

See *United States v. Chi Ping Patrick Ho* (17-cr-00779), Document 45, S.D.N.Y., tinyurl.com/2s4kv2a7

⁶¹⁴ Rowan Scarborough, "Hunter Biden took care of Uncle Jim," *The Washington Times*, May 2022, archive.ph/GqMvu

⁶¹⁵ Chuck Ross, "Feds Obtained FISA Warrant Against Hunter Biden's Chinese Business Associate []," *Daily Caller*, October 2020, archive.ph/OcQQi

⁶¹⁶ Alvin LUM, "Patrick Ho's lawyers accuse US authorities of using 'illegally' obtained evidence in charges for US\$2.9 million corruption scandals," *South China Morning Post*, April 2018, archive.ph/ypj3a

⁶¹⁷ "One subsidiary of the CEFC that is of particular interest is the China Institute of Culture Limited (CIOC, 中国文化院). Registered in 2012 (also in Hong Kong), the CIOC is a nationally supported organization in charge of 'promoting Chinese culture.'"

See J. Michael Cole, "Unstoppable: China's Secret Plan to Subvert Taiwan," *National Interest*, March 2015, archive.fo/zVEeo

⁶¹⁸ James Areddy, "Bribery Trial Spotlights China's 'Belt and Road'," *Wall Street Journal*, November 2018, archive.ph/Q6GiY

Hunter did not spend a single day in court on behalf of the globe-trotting⁶¹⁹ Chinese loan shark. Instead, Hunter farmed that work out to attorneys at the white-shoe firm Krieger Kim & Lewin LLP (whose founding partner, Ed Kim, departed the S.D.N.Y. just two⁶²¹ months before HO was arrested). However, Hunter did arrange to get the \$1M from HO⁶²² wired to his shell company, Owasco LLC.⁶²³

FAEGRE BAKER DANIELS

George E. Mesires
Partner
gmesires@fbdlaw.com
Direct 41 302 360 1550
Mobile 41 302 371 4834

March 16, 2018

YLAEMAIL: DHERVYN.YAN@GMAIL.COM

Mr. Dervyn Yan
dervyn.yan@gmail.com

Re: Hudson West III, LLC; Assignment and Assumption of Membership Interest

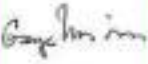
Dear Mr. Yan:

Enclosed is a proposed Assignment and Assumption Agreement of Membership Interest in effectuate the assignment of Hudson West V LLC's membership interest to Hudson West III, LLC as Owasco PC. This Agreement also memorializes the resignation of Hudson Managers and certain officers effective upon the transfer of the membership interests. Further, we have included a broad mutual release provision of any and all claims relative to the Company.

We also request that the remainder first due to R. Hunter Biden be segregated from the Hudson West III, LLC account and properly be paid directly to R. Hunter Biden's firm account in the name of Owasco, LLC, as originally intended.


Thank you for your assistance with this matter, and please contact me with any questions.

Sincerely,


George E. Mesires
Esquire

cc: R. Hunter Biden
James Biden


Mesires



R. HUNTER BIDEN, ESQUIRE
OWASCO, LLC.

March 20, 2018

Kevin Deng
Authorized Hudson Manager, Hudson West III, LLC
c/o Three Columbus Circle
New York, NY


DONG Kevin

Re: Payment Agency Letter regarding transfer of funds for legal representation of Dr. Patrick Ho Chi Ping

Dear Kevin:

As you know, I am the authorized member of Owasco, LLC as well as an Authorized Hudson West III Manager. This payment agency letter is to authorize payment from Hudson West III, where the funds intended for representation Dr. Patrick Ho Chi Ping were temporarily housed as a matter of convenience, into the escrow account of Owasco, LLC, as originally intended. Such funds will be held by Owasco, LLC solely for the purpose of the representation of Dr. Ho and necessary expenses incurred in relation to that representation as more fully described in the attorney engagement letter executed by Dr. Ho attached.


If, at any point, Dr. Patrick Ho Chi Ping wishes to terminate representation by Owasco LLC, the remainder of these funds will be transferred to party he so designates.

The wiring instructions for Dr. Ho's representation funds are as follows:

Owasco, LLC
Wells Fargo Bank:
ABA Routing Number (for wire transfers): 121000248
Account Number: 1856200660
For the purpose of: Dr. Patrick Ho Chi Ping representation

I appreciate your giving this matter your earliest attention. Should you have any questions, please contact Sara Biden at 610-949-0475.


Best regards,


R. Hunter Biden, Esquire

CHI PING PATRICK HO
Register Number: 76101-054

Age: 72
Race: White
Sex: Male

Released On: 06/08/2020



⁶¹⁹ *United States v. Chi Ping Patrick Ho* (17-cr-00779), Document 40-2, S.D.N.Y., February 2018, archive.ph/uLrZU

⁶²⁰ "The Belt and Road Initiative put forward by China in 2013 has attempted to achieve similar goals with bilateral and multilateral cooperation in building infrastructure to promote connectivity and produce jobs, followed by empowering MSME for trade and exchanges, and finally achieving a win-win situation of improving the livelihood of the people by bringing prosperity, hope, and peace. Since 2013, the Belt and Road Initiative is beginning to see results."

See "[] Forum on Sustainable development: Dr. Patrick C P HO," *United Nations*, July 2017, tinyurl.com/35a84w58

⁶²¹ "Edward Y. Kim," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/nfBi9

⁶²² "Its investments have largely meshed with China's efforts to court other countries by offering infrastructure investment, an indication of why it has been able to make such deals. The company's expansion underscores how Chinese businesses are increasingly mixing money with diplomacy as they scour the world to secure valuable natural resources. The criminal complaint charging Mr. Ho casts a light on the practice — and on a vast, mysterious conglomerate with ties to the Chinese Communist Party. CEFC provides all of the financing for the China Energy Fund Committee, a Hong Kong research organization. The conglomerate's founder, Ye Jianming, is listed as a chairman on the think tank's website." See Alexandra Stevenson, "U.S. Bribery Case Sheds Light on Mysterious Chinese Company," *New York Times*, November 2017, archive.ph/JudZE

⁶²³ Nick Monroe, "The Down Low on Hunter Biden and China," January 2021, archive.ph/p1GpT

One of the feds who was likely involved in the FISA surveillance of HO was Charlie McGonigal, the then-SAC for Counterintelligence in the New York Field Office (NYFO).⁶²⁴ (McGonigal's wife was on the Biden Laptop, as the couple's daughter and one of Hunter's daughters played lacrosse together.) McGonigal is the subject of a federal grand jury probe⁶²⁵ for possible FARA violations and other dealings with Russian oligarchs. Based on an email from Kim, determining if McGonigal was one of the agents Hunter "spoke with" on HO's behalf ought to be the focus of a Congressional subpoena.

Andrew Winkler <awinkler@att.net>
 Subject: Re: This Saturday 12/7

The executive director, and formerly an ambassador, of Eurasia Center, Atlantic Council, moderates the discussion. See "Lubyanka federation: How the FSB determines the politics and economics of Russia," *Atlantic Council*, October 2020, [archive.ph/XYvQv](https://www.atlanticcouncil.org/policy/issue-lubyanka-federation-how-the-fsb-determines-the-politics-and-economics-of-russia/)

While it wouldn't necessarily have been illegal for McGonigal to work on behalf of Deripaska, failing to disclose activities covered by the Foreign Agents Registration Act, such as lobbying and public relations, is punishable by a \$250,000 fine and up to five years in prison. ... 'You are seeing an erosion in any rule of law as it relates to the FSB,' [McGonigal] said. 'It would be akin to having in the United States the FBI as a rogue element, operating at the behest of the highest bidder.' McGonigal's profile on LinkedIn says he is the senior vice president of 'global security and life safety' at Brookfield Properties, a multibillion-dollar real-estate company in New York. But that information, apparently, is inaccurate. 'Charlie McGonigal is no longer with Brookfield,' Andrew Brent, Brookfield's head of communications, told Insider. McGonigal left the company, he added, in early January — just as witnesses were scheduled to appear before the grand jury."

See Mattathias Schwartz, "Former top FBI official involved in Trump-Russia investigation under scrutiny by federal prosecutors for his own ties to Russia," *Business Insider*, September 2022, [archive.ph/6VdW5](https://www.businessinsider.com/former-top-fbi-official-trump-russia-investigation-2022-9/)

Parents and Players.

This is a reminder for those of you who signed up to play in our indoor league 12/7 at Capital Sportplex, 10011 Good Luck Rd, Glenn Dale, MD 20789. Since it is an indoor facility, there is very little space or time to warm up, so can get ready to take the field right at 8.

Our schedule for this season can be found here: <https://goonla.com/season-schedule>

As usual, we expect to hear from opportunity to play against some every effort to be at every game.

We will rest of you when

Cheerleaders

Andrew W. Winkler
 202-915-6247

Charles 'Charlie' Franklin McGonigal
 DOB: 06/23/1968
[archive.ph/eLPpY](https://www.facebook.com/pamela.f.mcgonigal)
[fb.com/pamela.f.mcgonigal](https://www.facebook.com/pamela.f.mcgonigal)
[fb.com/sarah.mcgonigal.1](https://www.facebook.com/sarah.mcgonigal.1)
[archive.ph/knG5r](https://www.facebook.com/sarah.mcgonigal.1)

Edward Kim (KKL) <Edward.Kim@nybar.com>
 Re: Our email addresses
 To: Robert Hunter <robert.hunter@nybar.com>
 Cc: Paul Krieger (KKL) <Paul.Krieger@KKLip.com>, Nick Lewin (KKL) <Nick.Lewin@KKLip.com>
 Subject: RE: Our email addresses

And also, if you're able to find the names of the FBI agents you spoke with, that would be helpful. Thank you.

Ed

From: Edward Kim (KKL)
 Sent: Saturday, November 18, 2017 5:00 PM
 To: Robert Hunter <robert.hunter@nybar.com>
 Cc: Paul Krieger (KKL) <Paul.Krieger@KKLip.com>, Nick Lewin (KKL) <Nick.Lewin@KKLip.com>
 Subject: RE: Our email addresses

Thank you, Hunter

My cell phone (also listed below) is 917.842.3148.
 Paul's is 916.803.0786, and Nick's is 917.676.1827

Can you please let us know the best way to reach you in case we need to reach out urgently?

We look forward to working with you.

Ed

From: Robert Hunter <robert.hunter@nybar.com>
 Sent: Saturday, November 18, 2017 4:46 PM
 To: Edward Kim (KKL) <Edward.Kim@KKLip.com>
 Cc: Paul Krieger (KKL) <Paul.Krieger@KKLip.com>, Nick Lewin (KKL) <Nick.Lewin@KKLip.com>
 Subject: Re: Our email addresses

Thanks Ed. Per our discussion I would like to engage your firm on behalf of Dr. Patrick Ho of Hong Kong in the matter we discussed. I am authorized by Dr. Ho as his attorney to do so. Please keep me informed. RD

Kim walking to HO's trial (11/2018)
[archive.ph/Op1SU](https://www.archive.ph/Op1SU)

Approved by NSD/FARA Registration Unit 11/29/2021 12:39:30 PM

McGonigal's daughter

9. Describe fully the activities the registrant engages in or proposes to engage in on behalf of the above foreign principal.

From time to time, beginning at approximately the above date, Mr. Fokin has communicated with me on behalf of himself and/or his company seeking professional assistance, and I have attempted to facilitate those requests with the help of Mr. Charles P. McGonigal, a security professional, on an ad hoc basis.

⁶²⁴ "Ambassador John Herbst, Director, Eurasia Center, Atlantic Council, moderates the discussion."

See "Lubyanka federation: How the FSB determines the politics and economics of Russia," *Atlantic Council*, October 2020, [archive.ph/XYvQv](https://www.atlanticcouncil.org/policy/issue-lubyanka-federation-how-the-fsb-determines-the-politics-and-economics-of-russia/)

⁶²⁵ "While it wouldn't necessarily have been illegal for McGonigal to work on behalf of Deripaska, failing to disclose activities covered by the Foreign Agents Registration Act, such as lobbying and public relations, is punishable by a \$250,000 fine and up to five years in prison. ... 'You are seeing an erosion in any rule of law as it relates to the FSB,' [McGonigal] said. 'It would be akin to having in the United States the FBI as a rogue element, operating at the behest of the highest bidder.' McGonigal's profile on LinkedIn says he is the senior vice president of 'global security and life safety' at Brookfield Properties, a multibillion-dollar real-estate company in New York. But that information, apparently, is inaccurate. 'Charlie McGonigal is no longer with Brookfield,' Andrew Brent, Brookfield's head of communications, told Insider. McGonigal left the company, he added, in early January — just as witnesses were scheduled to appear before the grand jury."

See Mattathias Schwartz, "Former top FBI official involved in Trump-Russia investigation under scrutiny by federal prosecutors for his own ties to Russia," *Business Insider*, September 2022, [archive.ph/6VdW5](https://www.businessinsider.com/former-top-fbi-official-trump-russia-investigation-2022-9/)

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
03/20/2018ff	S.D.N.Y. & E.D. Ark.	DONG Kevin & HO Patrick	18 USC §§ 2, 981(a)(1)(A), 1956(a)(1)(a)(i), 1957(a) & Ark. Code § 5-42-204

One month after XI⁶²⁶ detained YE, an email from Wells Fargo's Cindy Duncan⁶²⁷ confirmed that a \$1,000,032 wire transfer hit Hunter's account after he requested his retainer from HO⁶²⁸ via DONG. Within an hour, Hunter asked Duncan how to access the illegally acquired funds (per the FARA) and send it to other shell companies, such as Skaneateles.⁶²⁹ These paper trails exposed Joe's ridiculous lie: "My son has not made money in terms of this thing about—what are you talking about—China."⁶³⁰



⁶²⁶ "Ye's detention in China was ordered directly by the Chinese president Xi Jinping[.]"

See NG Eric and YU Xie, "China detains CEFC's founder Ye Jianming, wiping out US\$153 million in value off stocks," *South China Morning Post*, March 2018, archive.ph/oEpZb

⁶²⁷ "Cindy Duncan," *Wells Fargo Advisors*, archive.ph/TZk0n

⁶²⁸ "His name is Patrick Ho. He's from Hong Kong. And he's becoming a regular fixture at these types of events. It's not quite clear what he does. But he does run a think tank, seems to have a ton of money to spend. ... 'Not just a think tank - a do tank.' And Patrick Ho was doing a lot. What people at that event didn't know is that over the past few years ... Patrick Ho had been trying to make globalization 2.0 happen with millions of dollars in bribes."

See "The Belt, the Road and the Money," *NPR*, April 2020, archive.fo/qFGg5

⁶²⁹ "Documents reveal ex-Hong Kong minister Patrick Ho's offshore firms and business ties in mainland," *Hong Kong Free Press*, July 2018, archive.fo/7aBLs

⁶³⁰ "Presidential Debate at Belmont University in Nashville, Tennessee" *The Commission on Presidential Debates*, October 2020, archive.ph/5fPo2

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
05/24/2018ff	D.D.C. & E.D. Pa.	Jimmy & Sara Biden	18 USC §§ 2, 981(a)(1)(A), 1956(a)(1)(a)(i), 1957(a) & 18 PA Stat § 5111

Jimmy and his wife, Sara, benefited from Hunter's illegal (unregistered) representation of a foreign principal. Later that spring, Jimmy's firm sent multiple fraudulent invoices for \$82,500 as his "Monthly Retainer for International Business Development" to Hunter's shell company. In truth, the funds Jimmy sought originated from Hunter's faux legal counsel for HO and the original slush fund⁶³¹ set up by YE. As you will read in the INFLUENCE PEDDLING section, Jimmy alluded to these transactions as his "monthly draw," confirming that there was no active "business development" occurring. YE had, in every sense of the phrase, set up a piggy bank for Hunter and Jimmy. In a bold and hilariously ironic move, Jimmy sent a reminder—"Invoice 1180"—to let Hunter know that Hunter owed \$14,001.

LION HALL GROUP, LLC
27 RAYNHAM ROAD
MERION STATION, PA 19066 US
sbiden@lionhallgp.com

BILL TO:
Owasco
Attn: Hunter Biden
2900 K Street
House of Sweden
Suite 501
Washington DC
United States



HO's trial in the S.D.N.Y. (12/2018)

Invoice



Jimmy Biden (05/18/2019)

INVOICE #	DATE	TOTAL DUE	DUE DATE	TERMS	ENCLOSURE
1179	05/24/2018	\$82,500.00	05/31/2018	Due on receipt	

ACTIVITY	QTY	RATE	AMOUNT
International Business Develop Monthly Retainer for International Business Development	1	\$82,500.00	\$82,500.00

Monthly Retainer for James B. Biden

BALANCE DUE \$82,500.00

LION HALL GROUP, LLC
27 RAYNHAM ROAD
MERION STATION, PA 19066 US
sbiden@lionhallgp.com

BILL TO:
Owasco
Attn: Hunter Biden
2900 K Street
House of Sweden
Suite 501
Washington DC
United States

Invoice



Apple iPad_N39.7781W75.5965_20180210_054109.jpg

INVOICE #	DATE	TOTAL DUE	DUE DATE	TERMS	ENCLOSURE
1180	06/21/2018	\$14,001.00	06/21/2018	Due on receipt	

ACTIVITY	QTY	RATE	AMOUNT
International Business Develop Monthly Retainer for International Business Development	1	\$82,500.00	\$82,500.00

June Monthly Retainer for James B. Biden
Rising Ballrooms
James B. Biden
Lion Hall Group
PAID \$0.00
attn: Rising @ 53200000
Invoice # 1180-1180

PAYMENT BALANCE DUE \$14,001.00

\$1,398,999 via YE
(Northern Int'l Capital)
and/or
\$1,000,032 via HO

Hudson West III LLC
(pass-through entity)

Accounts controlled
by Hunter Biden
(e.g. Owasco)

Accounts controlled
by Jimmy Biden
(e.g. Lion Hall Group)

⁶³¹ "Cathay Bank 8969," *Marco Polo*,
web.archive.org/web/20220301002600/https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/cathaybank8969.pdf

Jimmy was not the only one to refer to the payments as their “monthly draws.” A few months later, their Chinese piggy bank was almost empty and Hunter tied up loose ends with YAN: “Please wire to my Owasco PC account the remaining two monthgkly [sic] draws minus the [\$]35K adv[ance] once [sic] I took last week. So \$295,000.00 today. Then please give men [sic] detailed bank statements of what is left in the account after you’ve taken your final two draws. We then need two [sic] discuss what we owe and to whom and determine what of [sic] any money is left for disbursement.” U.S. Senate investigators created a crude diagram (shown below) which featured the money flow from YE’s piggy bank through Hunter’s shell law firm to Jimmy and Sara. Investigators also noted that, based on SARs, Sara refused to cooperate with her bank when employees inquired about the large and frequent round-dollar wire transfers, giving the bank no other choice but to close their account.⁶³²

Email Screenshot:

From: Mervyn Yan <mervyn.yan@gmail.com>
 Subject: Re: Mervyn please wire-
 Date: September 25, 2018 at 1:28 PM
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontianeca.com>
 Cc: Jim Biden <jbiden@sonhallgpc.com>

Will try today.

Are you in the city tomorrow? I can go see you in DC

Thanks,
 Mervyn

On Tue, Sep 25, 2018 at 13:08 Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontianeca.com> wrote:
 Please wire to my Owasco PC account the remaining two monthgkly draws minus the 35K adv once I took last week. So \$295,000.00 today. Then please give men detailed bank statements of what is left in the account after you’ve taken your final two draws. We then need two discuss what we owe and to whom and determine what of any money is left for disbursement. Then we can unwind in an orderly way as soon was possible. Thank You, Hunter

Chinese Passport:

中华人民共和国 PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA
 叶建明 YE, JIANMING
 19 4月 APR 2018
 18 4月 APR 2018

Venmo Photo:

Venmo: @Sara-Biden

Wire Transfer Diagram:

Owasco PC (Finance & Insurance Industry)
 Owner: Hunter Biden
 Accounts: Two Bank Accounts

The Lion Hall Group LLC (Consulting Organization)
 City/Country: Motion Station, PA
 Role: Subject
 Accounts: One Bank Account

James B. Biden (Individual)
 Role: Subject
 Accounts: One Bank Account

Sara Jones Biden (Individual)
 Role: Subject
 Accounts: One Bank Account

(20) wires ranging from \$21,000.00 to \$161,000.00 totaling \$1,398,999.00
 From 08/14/2017 – 08/03/2018

15 of the 20 transactions list, “FFC JAMES BIDEN PAYMENT” in the Originator to Beneficiary Information section.

⁶³² “Hunter Biden moved large sums of money from his firm, Owasco, to James Biden’s consulting firm, the Lion Hall Group. Between Aug. 14, 2017 and Aug. 3, 2018, Owasco sent 20 wires totaling \$1,398,999 to the Lion Hall Group, a consulting firm that lists James Biden and his wife, Sara Biden, on the bank account. This transaction was identified for potential criminal financial activity. These transfers began less than one week after CEFC Infrastructure Investment wired \$5 million to Hudson West III and Hudson West III sent its first payment of \$400,000 to Owasco. Most of the payments from Owasco to the Lion Hall Group had vague notes in the memo lines, 15 of which simply indicated that they were for further credit to James Biden; however, the memo line for one of the payments read ‘HW3,’ which indicates some of the transferred money could be from Hudson West III. When the bank contacted Sara Biden regarding the overall wire activity, she stated that the Lion Hall Group and Owasco provide international and business consulting and that the Lion Hall Group was assisting Owasco with an international client through a contract that had since terminated. Sara Biden told the bank that she would not provide any supporting documentation, and she also refused to provide additional information to more clearly explain the activity. Consequently, the bank submitted the account for closure. ... On Aug. 17, 2017, three days after the first transfer from Owasco to The Lion Hall Group, it was publicly announced that Ye’s CEFC Energy was in talks to purchase a stake in the Russian state-owned energy company Rosneft[.]”

See “Hunter Biden, Burisma, and Corruption: The Impact on U.S. Government Policy and Related Concerns,” U.S. Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs and U.S. Senate Committee on Finance Majority Staff Report, page 79ff, September 2020, [web.archive.org/web/20211122055401/https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/HSGAC_Finance_Report_FINAL.pdf](https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/HSGAC_Finance_Report_FINAL.pdf)

Exactly three months after Hunter told YAN to wire the last of the “monthly draws” from YE’s piggy bank, Hunter sent another \$95k to his uncle Jimmy. YE’s largesse⁶³³ did not win YE any favors with XI, however, as Hunter complained about his benefactor’s fate⁶³⁴ to his “idiot” assistant, Katie Dodge: “If you haven’t noticed[,] Katie[,] my business partner [YE] is now a prisoner on death row in China.”

From: Robert Hunter rhb@rspdc.com
Subject: Wire to James Biden
Date: September 28, 2018 at 3:03 PM
To: cynthia.duncan@wellsfargoadvisors.com, Edward Prewitt edward.e.prewitt@wellsfargo.com

Cindy, please wire \$95,000.00 from the Owasco account to Jim today. Much appreciated. I can be reached at 424-395-██████ Thank you, Hunter

Robert Hunter <rhbdc@icloud.com> Dec 28, 2018 at 17:33:36
 Re: Please respond
 To: Katie Dodge <kdodgekatie13@gmail.com>

Pay the health care. Pay the Porsche.
 Pay yourself 1500 not 3500. Im sorry if there was a misunderstanding but I clearly don't remember saying not so I think you could believe that I have the capacity to pay you a \$72,000 a year salary for part time work with no hours and no Responsibilities beyond responding to my mail and paying my bills. Of which you rarely do anything but tell me I need to figure out what's in my inbox and do what I had hoped you could do that Joan did that Eric did that you won't. I'M not using ADP for a \$22000 down payment so you can have your taxes taken out. If you haven't noticed Katie my business partner is now a prisoner on death row in China. Somehow the directive of not cutting Devon half my Burisma pay never happened I pay more alimony than single divorce in the east coast including NYC. You pay more alimony just b/c I told her I would give her everything that Ron Periman who is worth 6 billion dollars. So there's not much income coming through these days.

Ive told Eric 10 times to talk to George. Eric is not agreeing to my terms and pretending like I'm not being responsive. Please email him George and me that George knows my position and that Eric should talk to him. Also tell Eric that is asked that he please pay me 30-% of any business debt including the Wells Fargo business card-whatever the balance was the day I fired him. And please discontinue the autopay to Amex he somehow put into my Wells Fargo account. And I also am positive I signed assigned and returned loan doc to BHR directly. Please assign it - I have the text to you that says yes I sign. FYI Eric has zero equity in any single thing related to me. Not BD not BHR nothing.

I am fully aware of what Kathleen wants.

I'll deal with tuitions when time comes.

In order for me to close the WF brokerage accounts you need to move all autopay's to whatever new account best option would be for you to move them to one of my Bank of America checking accounts. I thought that was made clear in the email Edward sent us both. All brokerage accounts can then be closed and the Maisey account should be closed and the check sent to the CA address ASAP.

Today is the 28th not the 30th. Payday is the first and 15th.

On Dec 28, 2018, at 1:35 PM, Katie Dodge <kdodgekatie13@gmail.com> wrote:

Hello - I am trying to figure out what to do about bills BD & BHR travel etc. Would you be able to let me know how you plan to proceed with things? Below is a up or we have discussed. No particular order ...

- 1) Signing the BHR loan? - sent to you by Eric and forwarded to you by me - he also is asking about the BD buyout. Should I start by contacting George?
- 2) UPenn tuition payment due Jan 4 - \$27,945
- 3) Sidwell Payment due Jan 5 - \$4,244.70
- 4) Health Insurance is past due - \$5841.45 would make it current
- 5) KBB - Monthly payment due and She has asked you to sign a doc for her refi of the lake house. Email was sent to you around Dec 14 re:refi possibly sent by her attorney.
- 6) Your storage unit check was returned. It costs \$780/month. It will cost \$4,975 to move all the stuff to Delaware. Due now is just the \$780. They have called me about this.
- 7) Pay day is today (Friday, Dec 30). Not sure how to handle that. ADP is looking for \$22,500 to restart with them. Total bi-weekly is \$4k (you) +\$3k (me) +\$1k (Eric) = \$8k total :: Benefit of ADP is they do all the state & Fed taxes and issue W2s etc. Also - Health Insurance uses tax compliance from payroll as part of the verification that the company exists/legit.
- 8) Porsche payment was due and was returned by Wells Fargo — (Not sure if you have responded officially to Edward about closing accounts.) The Porche payment was about \$1,700.

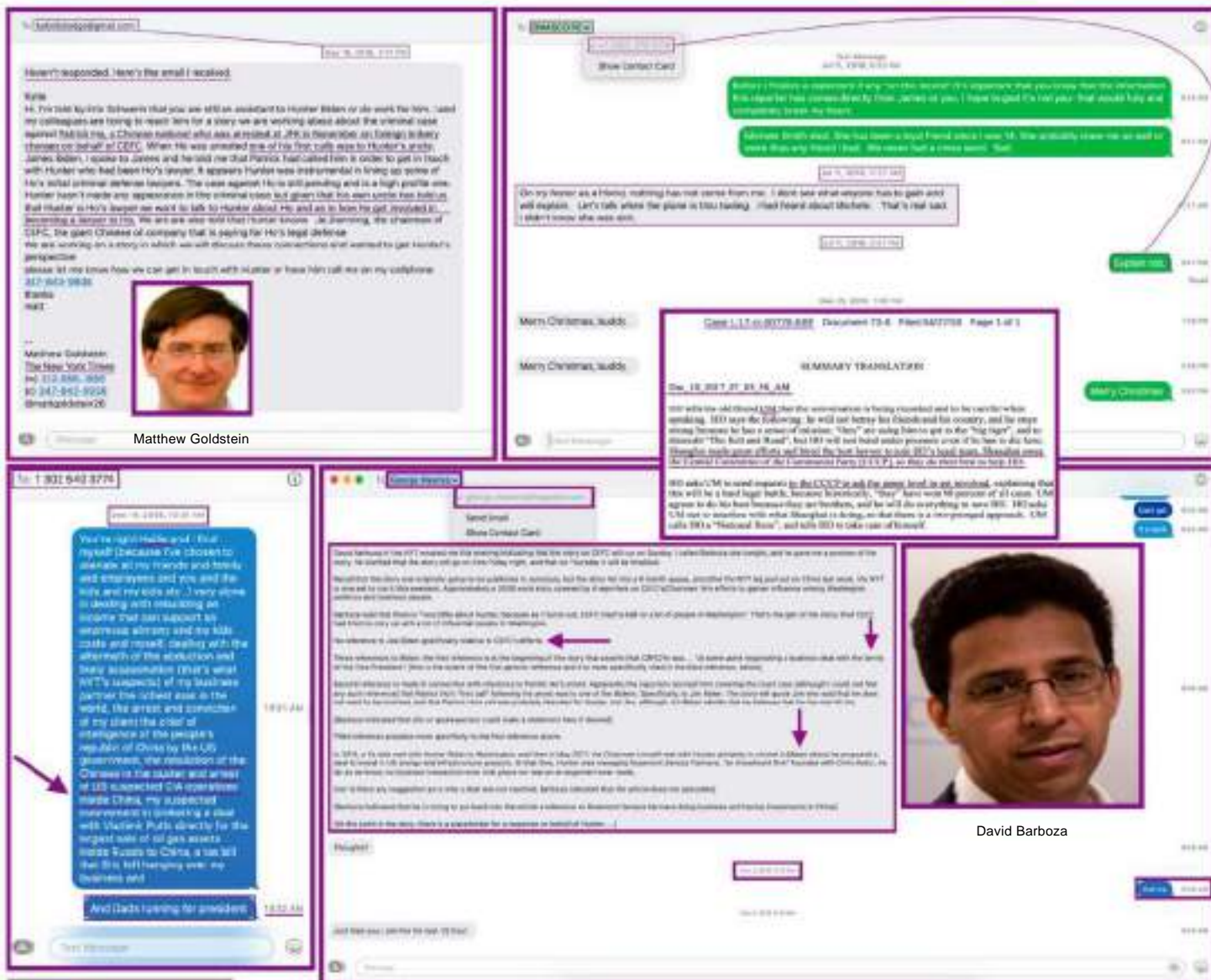


Katie Dodge (2016)
archive.ph/G2o3e
archive.ph/634xQ

⁶³³ “[X]i Jinping’s so-called Belt and Road projects ... the type of Chinese infrastructure investment deals warmly accepted by tin-pot dictators in underdeveloped nations. ... This [is] despite the fact the U.S. State Department believes Belt and Road projects are a major vector for Chinese espionage and trade-based money-laundering[.]” See Sam COOPER, “Wilful Blindness,” *Optimum Publishing International*, May 2021, archive.ph/eONni

⁶³⁴ “Ye chairs a conglomerate based in Shanghai called CEFC China Energy, which aggressively expanded abroad in recent years. However, the company is now selling assets and unwinding deals as Ye’s whereabouts are still unknown.” See “A Chinese oil entrepreneur was scooping up Manhattan properties. Then he disappeared.” *The Real Deal*, October 2018, archive.ph/KDHLP

HO's arrest not only impacted the destiny of YE, whose cover—and the influence⁶³⁵ operation⁶³⁶ he was conducting—was blown when HO was detained.⁶³⁷ Hunter's business colleagues were hounded with press inquiries for the latter half of 2018 and, according to Hunter, CIA operatives in China were detained in retaliation. Jimmy and others have not⁶³⁸ cooperated with inquiries from U.S. senators.



⁶³⁵ Peter Schweizer, "Secret Empires," *HarperCollins*, March 2019, archive.fo/73o6b

⁶³⁶ "Chairman Ye was listed in 2016 as number two by Fortune magazine on its global 40 Under 40 'measure of power, influence and success in business.' The blurb explaining his place on the list highlighted that the then-39-year-old 'mysterious tycoon ... runs a USD 42bn-a-year oil business' with global reach and state-owned partners, 'making him a rare, powerful private player aligned with the Chinese government.' ... The ongoing consolidated PRC liquidation process for China CEFC and 14 of its onshore units are likely to generate only pennies on the dollar for creditors[.]" See "CEFC Energy retail bondholders file SFC complaint against bond bookrunner CLSA," *Debtwire*, December 2020, archive.ph/rQXTb

⁶³⁷ Alvin LUM, "What impact will Patrick Ho corruption case have on Chinese companies doing business in the US?," *South China Morning Post*, December 2018, archive.ph/NXuGZ

⁶³⁸ "To date, Devon Archer, James Gilliar, John Sandweg, Eric Schwerin, and Rob Walker have not been responsive to our letters and emails. Attorneys for Hunter and James Biden have refused to cooperate with the committees. It should be noted that, collectively, President Trump's family and associates produced documents and agreed to appear at interviews with a number of congressional committees."

See "Outstanding Senate Requests to Biden Family and Associates," *U.S. Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs and U.S. Senate Committee on Finance Majority*, December 2020, archive.fo/4JmTw

In summary, the Bidens committed over two dozen federal felonies in connection with China. Hunter and his business partners (including his family members) committed egregious crimes, specifically money laundering, that have put many others—less connected saps—in prison for decades. Three of Hunter's Chinese benefactors⁶³⁹ have either vanished⁶⁴¹ or been deported.⁶⁴² The family's crimes span over a decade and, as we will note in the final section of the Report, the statute of limitations have not passed on many of them. We want to tip our hat to an anonymous Twitter user who ascertained the CEFC Energy/NGO laundering scheme and the players. Aside from the crude layout and one small mistake (HO called Jimmy after being detained at JFK International Airport), the graphic above was a clear presentation of a complex swindle and multiple FARA violations.⁶⁴³ The Bidens' business dealings with the CCP are still being probed⁶⁴⁴ by two Senators, albeit through milquetoast⁶⁴⁵ letters.



Eric Schwein <eschwein@rosemontseneca.com>
 To: William Morgan <wmorgan@morgandawgale.com>
 Cc: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
 Re:
 Per our conversation yesterday will you include an additional \$744,170 in income for Hunter for 2015?
 This income includes 10 payments of \$55,555 a month which reflect his Board fees for services on the Burtina Board of Directors. As I mentioned, he was actually paid \$83,333 a month but out of that paid \$27,778 a month to a third party as a "finders fee" for placing him on the Board. That amount was paid by another entity. We defer to you how best to capture that. If you include the \$27,778 as income to Hunter before the expense of the finders fee the total would be \$1,021,946.55.
 In addition, this income also reflects a \$188,616.56 payment to Hunter from Rosemont Realty. I have attached a note from Rosemont Realty's tax adviser on how they believe the payment should be treated - that is, as a capital gain.
 Hunter will be able to pay his extension payments for 2015 and his 1Q estimate for 2016 on the 10th as originally prepared. We are working to see if he'll have the cash available for these additional new payments but it would be great to know how much we need.
 Also, can you assume Hunter will make a full \$53,000 SEP IRA payment in your calculations?
 We will also prepare a letter from Hunter to Owasco, PC in which he assigns his Board payments to Owasco PC starting in November 2015.

 Che Feng Entrée to \$20 million "The Super Chairman" helped secure the BHR deal for Hunter Biden and his associates. Son of a People's Liberation Army (PLA) soldier. Business partners with the former vice minister of state security, Ma Jinx. Hunter attempted to leave his CEFC business and the Biden Foundation under the same roof.	 Ye Jianming CEFC- \$5 million Founder of CEFC China Energy Co., which enriched the Biden family. Ye is tied to Chinese military intelligence through his leadership position at the China Association for International Friendly Contact (CAIFC). Hunter attempted to leave his CEFC business and the Biden Foundation under the same roof.	 Li Ming Gemini- \$188,617 Gemini Investments made an unsolicited offer to buy Hunter's Rosemont Realty (Hunter retained a stake in the sale). Gemini's corporate parent chairman, Li Ming, took Gemini to Chinese intelligence. Li Ming was chairman of CCP state-owned shipping company COSCO. A U.S. Congress report called COSCO a "black velvet arm of the Chinese military."	 Henry Zhao BHR- \$5 million Harvest Fund Management partnered with Hunter Biden to form Babel Harvest BSL. Co-founded Harvest Global Investments with the daughter of former minister of state security. Vice president of State Legislative Leaders Foundation (SLLF), which facilitated Hunter's first trip to China and partnership with propaganda.	 Patrick Ho CEFC- \$1 million A top lieutenant for Ye Jianming and top executive with CEFC. FBI arrested him for bribery surrounding CEFC energy contracts. With little experience, Hunter Biden defrauded him in court for \$1 million from CEFC.
---	--	--	---	--

© New York Post

⁶³⁹ "[T]hat would put the value of Hunter Biden's share closer to \$20 million[.]"

See Robert Farley, "Trump's Claims about Hunter Biden in China," *FactCheck.org*, October 2019, archive.ph/1fGft

⁶⁴⁰ "Gemini Investments and Rosemont Realty Form Joint Venture," *Rosemont Realty*, August 2015, archive.fo/exGVm

⁶⁴¹ "By order of Xi Jinping, powerful businessman Ye Jianming is arrested," *AsiaNews*, March 2018, archive.ph/eFitu

⁶⁴² "We reject each of Ho's arguments and affirm the district court's judgment in all respects."

See *United States v. Ho* (19-761), 2d Cir., December 2020, archive.ph/EYF5U

⁶⁴³ LAU Chris et al., "Back in Hong Kong after serving US prison term for bribery, a 'very tired' Patrick Ho begins quarantine after testing negative for Covid-19," *South China Morning Post*, June 2020, archive.ph/PUxGG

⁶⁴⁴ "How much has Hunter Biden made from the Chinese deal that took over Rosemont Realty? ... emails reveal at least one payment of approximately \$188,000 from Rosemont Realty to Hunter Biden."

See Peter Schweizer, "Chinese elite have paid some \$31 million to Hunter and the Bidens," *New York Post*, January 2022, archive.ph/GTIHq

⁶⁴⁵ "Johnson, Grassley Continue Probe Into Biden Family Financial Entanglements," U.S. Senator Ron Johnson, March 2021, archive.ph/sabvB

THE UKRAINE

Much has been written about Hunter joining the board of a Ukrainian-based energy company in April 2014 and Joe overseeing U.S. policy in that country and broader region. To simplify matters, Hunter's associates—with a few outliers—in this international fiasco were from these three organizations:

- ▶ Burisma (energy company): Vadym POZHARSKYI⁶⁴⁶ and Mykola "Nikolay" ZLOCHEVSKY⁶⁴⁷
- ▶ Blue Star Strategies (lobbying firm): Karen Tramontano⁶⁴⁸ and Sally Painter⁶⁴⁹
- ▶ Boies Schiller Flexner LLP (law firm): Heather King⁶⁵⁰

Deeply embedded into Democrat political circles, King was also an adviser to the ill-fated Hillary Clinton presidential campaign in 2016 and the former general counsel for a scam company called Theranos, a firm⁶⁵¹ whose facilities Joe hailed as the "laboratory of the future."⁶⁵² Tramontano and Painter were also far-left operatives and D.C. fixtures, having both served in key, high-ranking positions in the Clinton administration.⁶⁵³ In the background, Ihor KOLOMOISKY⁶⁵⁴ was the bankroller⁶⁵⁵ of Burisma through Cypriot shell companies—e.g. Brociti Investments Limited—and his front man, ZLOCHEVSKY. Hunter conceded that his Burisma gig was due to his surname: "The Biden name is synonymous with democracy and transparency, and that's why I said it was gold to them."⁶⁵⁶



Vadym POZHARSKYI
DOB: 01/26/1979
Passport #: FE 391491

Mykola "Nikolay" Vladislavovich
ZLOCHEVSKY
DOB: 06/14/1966
Passport #: ES 242211

Karen Ann Tramontano
DOB: 06/01/1957
MD Bar #: 8806010351

Sally Anna Painter
DOB: 10/03/1961

Heather Marie King
DOB: 12/16/1973
NY Bar #: 4447165
CA Bar #: 315246

Ihor Valeriyovych
KOLOMOISKY
DOB: 02/13/1963
Israeli Passport #: 10905729

⁶⁴⁶ "Vadym Pozharskyi," *Energy Security Forum*, archive.ph/6UOOT

⁶⁴⁷ Zdravko LJUBAS, "Ukraine's Anti-Graft Officers Offered Record \$6M Bribe to Drop Case," *Organized Crime and Corruption Reporting Project*, June 2020, archive.ph/c0xCk

⁶⁴⁸ "Karen A. Tramontano," *Blue Star Strategies*, archive.ph/L7XIW

⁶⁴⁹ "Sally A. Painter," *Blue Star Strategies*, archive.ph/AZE5s

⁶⁵⁰ "Heather King," *South by Southwest*, March 2019, archive.ph/h5mSa

⁶⁵¹ "King spent almost a year-and-a-half as general counsel for Theranos, which she left in August 2016 to return to Boies Schiller and serve as an adviser to Hillary Clinton's presidential campaign. King was one of several Boies Schiller lawyers who had ties to the Clinton camp ... King and Boies Schiller parted ways within the last week... The timing of her exit with the start of Holmes' trial was coincidental, two of them said. King declined to comment. Her LinkedIn profile, like King's biography page on Boies Schiller's website, was deleted last week."

See Brian Baxter, "Former Theranos General Counsel King Leaves Boies Schiller," *Bloomberg Law*, September 2021, archive.ph/cCmiX

⁶⁵² Theo Wayt, "Joe Biden visited Theranos, called Elizabeth Holmes 'inspiring'," *New York Post*, January 2022, archive.ph/dxAPz

⁶⁵³ "Blue Star Strategies," *InfluenceWatch*, archive.ph/gBZes

⁶⁵⁴ "[KOLOMOISKY] backed the election last year of Ukraine's current president, Volodymyr Zelensky, a TV comedian known for, among other things, playing the piano with his penis."

See Dana Kennedy, "Hunter Biden's Ukraine contact allegedly a 'fixer' for shady oligarchs," *New York Post*, October 2020, archive.ph/DHy5E

⁶⁵⁵ "[M]uch of Brociti's stocks would be handed to Ukrainian oligarch Ihor Kolomoyskyi[.]"

See Peter Baffoe, "The Trump Impeachment Inquiry and the Infamous Company Nobody's Ever Heard of," *The Acronym*, October 2019, archive.ph/Q8myF

⁶⁵⁶ Rob Crilly, "Hunter Biden says his name was like 'gold' to Burisma," *Washington Examiner*, April 2021, archive.ph/HUZI

THE BEGINNING

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
03/26/2012	D.D.C.	Joe & Tony Blinken	18 USC § 2 & 44 USC § 2207

Evidence on the laptop of the Bidens' meddling⁶⁵⁷ in the Ukraine began in March 2012 when Joe illegally⁶⁵⁸ utilized his private, alias email address (robinware456@gmail.com) to communicate about his son Beau's speech in Kyiv (ironically)⁶⁵⁹ entitled, "Corruption and the Judiciary." The gushing former U.S. Ambassador to the Ukraine, John Tefft, told Joe's then-National Security Advisor, Antony Blinken, that Beau's speech was "terrific" and that the "many young lawyers" present who were "involved with NGOs fighting corruption" doled out compliments to Joe's firstborn (and favorite) son.

From: Robin Ware robinware456@gmail.com
Subject: Re: Beau Biden
Date: March 26, 2012 at 2:18 PM
To: Blinken, Antony J.; Antony_J._Blinken@ovp.eop.gov, BEAU 261penn@gmail.com, HUNT fbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 26, 2012, at 3:44 PM, "Blinken, Antony J." <Antony_J._Blinken@ovp.eop.gov> wrote:

Please see below from our ambassador to Ukraine.


Antony Blinken
 Deputy Assistant to the President
 National Security Advisor to the Vice President
 202-456-9501

From: Tefft, John F [mailto:TefftJF@state.gov]
Sent: Monday, March 26, 2012 3:22 AM
To: Blinken, Antony J.; Silverman, Lawrence
Cc: Gordon, Philip H; Russell, Daniel A; Schultz, Eric T; Hunt, Baxter; Wolfe, James A
Subject: Beau Biden

Tony and Larry: As you know Delaware Attorney General Beau Biden was here on Friday to speak on Corruption and the Judiciary. He was terrific.

We had an overflow crowd at the Hyatt for the 90 minute presentation and "Q and A", including the largest number of Members of Parliament we have attracted to our Ambassador's Forum Speaker's series. Beau then attended a reception at the Residence where many of our Ukrainian colleagues had time to follow up with him in private conversation. We received many compliments on his presentation and for simply bringing him to Kyiv for a frank discussion of a problem that still bedevils this country. There was also a large group of young lawyers present, many involved with NGOs fighting corruption.

I would appreciate it if you could let the Vice President know that his son really helped us here. No exaggeration — Beau's visit was everything we had hoped for.



Antony Blinken & Joe in Kosovo (05/22/2009)



Former U.S. Ambassador John Tefft
archive.ph/Et6GL

⁶⁵⁷ "Perhaps he is saying this because of the videos that were uploaded to the Web which showed it to be so, but this statement by him contradicts the description that is asserted by the U.S. White House and the European Union, and the Western press, which description is that Yanukovich's overthrow was instead just the result of the U.S. Government's \$5+ billion expense since 1991 to establish 'democracy' in Ukraine."

See Eric Zuesse, "Head of Stratfor, 'Private CIA,' Says Overthrow of Yanukovich was 'The Most Blatant Coup in History,'" December 2014, archive.ph/NAXCc

⁶⁵⁸ Kerry Pickett, "Here's a List of Obama Admin Officials Who Used Alternate E-Mails to Conduct Government Business," *Daily Caller*, September 2016, archive.ph/mU8oN

⁶⁵⁹ Michael Ruark, "Timeline: Ukraine, Biden, Barisma [sic] and Kolomoyskyi," October 2019, archive.ph/77oZ9

BURISMA: THE GREAT IRONY

For over eight years, Hunter and his fixers have repeated the lie that his Burisma board seat served as a “**bulwark**” against Russian aggression and energy dominance in the Ukraine.⁶⁶⁰ The key irony in this lie was that ZLOCHEVSKY—the front-man who helped fund Hunter’s board seat—served under a Ukrainian president, Viktor YANUKOVYCH, who repeatedly rejected the European Union (EU) and other transnational arrangements, a key interest for Russia.⁶⁶¹ ZLOCHEVSKY had previously served as the Minister of Ecology and Natural Resources under YANUKOVYCH, who fled to Russia⁶⁶² in March 2014 following Western-led protests. (Unsurprisingly, YANUKOVYCH is, to this day, PUTIN’s preferred⁶⁶³ man to lead the Ukraine). Because of his previous position under YANUKOVYCH, ZLOCHEVSKY had authority to grant and/or revoke energy drilling permits, resulting in egregious self-dealing and enrichment for his firm, Burisma. In summary, Hunter and Archer’s board seats were insurance policies—with a \$166k monthly premium—that ZLOCHEVSKY purchased against potential prosecution for his illegal acts when he served as Minister. Some mainstream outlets acknowledged this insurance policy and even a few liberal writers⁶⁶⁴ criticized⁶⁶⁵ Hunter’s scheme: “The appointment of the vice president’s son to a Ukrainian oil board looks nepotistic at best, nefarious at worst.”⁶⁶⁶



PUTIN & YANUKOVYCH

YANUKOVYCH & ZLOCHEVSKY

⁶⁶⁰ Zachary Evans, “Hunter Biden Claims Position on Burisma Board Served as ‘F***-You To Putin’,” *National Review*, April 2021, archive.ph/MBCQy

⁶⁶¹ Viola Gienger and Ryan Goodman, “Timeline: Trump, Giuliani, Biden, and Ukrainegate,” *Just Security*, January 2020, archive.ph/1BpHT

⁶⁶² “Yanukovich’s administration collapsed, and he along with other family members fled to Russia[.]” See Katya GORCHINSKAYA, “A brief history of corruption in Ukraine: the Yanukovich era,” *Eurasianet*, June 2020, archive.ph/UJrnE

⁶⁶³ Jeremy Khan, “Who is Viktor Yanukovich, the former Ukrainian president Putin reportedly wants to put back in power?,” *Fortune*, March 2022, archive.ph/B7MrT

⁶⁶⁴ “But the credibility of the vice president’s anticorruption message may have been undermined by the association of his son, Hunter Biden, with one of Ukraine’s largest natural gas companies, Burisma Holdings, and with its owner, Mykola Zlochevsky, who was Ukraine’s ecology minister under former President Viktor F. Yanukovich before he was forced into exile. Hunter Biden, 45, a former Washington lobbyist, joined the Burisma board in April 2014. That month, as part of an investigation into money laundering, British officials froze London bank accounts containing \$23 million that allegedly belonged to Mr. Zlochevsky.”

See James Risen, “Joe Biden, His Son and the Case Against a Ukrainian Oligarch,” *New York Times*, December 2015, archive.ph/U7PyH

⁶⁶⁵ Adam Taylor, “Hunter Biden’s new job at a Ukrainian gas company is a problem for U.S. soft power,” *Washington Post*, May 2014, archive.ph/2XBHh

⁶⁶⁶ “Biden’s son lands job with Ukraine oil and gas giant,” *Petro Global News*, May 2014, archive.ph/3zaCU

ZLOCHEVSKY scrambled to navigate the “delicate spot”⁶⁶⁷ in which he found himself after YANUKOVYCH fled. He appointed Hunter to Burisma’s board just days before Joe flew to the Ukraine to announce a “new U.S. support package.”⁶⁶⁸ However, due to optics, Burisma waited three weeks to publicly announce Hunter’s new position.⁶⁶⁹ In the press release, Hunter explained that his expertise in corporate transparency would help Ukrainian citizens: “As a new member of the Board, I believe that my assistance in consulting the Company on matters of transparency, corporate governance and responsibility, international expansion and other priorities will contribute to the economy and benefit the people of Ukraine.” Hunter was not transparent about his lucrative no-show “Of Counsel” position with BSF, which had just received a \$250k wire from Burisma for “legal and consulting services” one week before the press release; Hunter was effectively double-dipping from ZLOCHEVSKY’s largesse. The announcement also touted Hunter’s nonprofit affiliations and endeavors, which were supposedly “helping to provide food and education to 300 million malnourished children around the world.”⁶⁷⁰

Director

HUNTER BIDEN

Loughboro Road, 4829
Washington DC
20016, New York, Ηνωμένες Πολιτείες

DEVON DODSON ARCHER

Sackett Street, 292A
11231, New York
Brooklyn, Ηνωμένες Πολιτείες

Date of Appointment: 18/04/2014
Last Date of Changes: 18/04/2014
Country of Citizenship: Ηνωμένες Πολιτείες

Date of Appointment: 01/04/2014
Last Date of Changes: 01/04/2014
Country of Citizenship: Ηνωμένες Πολιτείες

From: Hunter Biden [mailto:hunterbiden@gmail.com]
Subject: Re: Burisma EL signed and made issues / INVOCER
Date: May 8, 2014 at 08:21
To: Hunter King [mailto:hking@bsf.com]
CC: Devon Archer [mailto:darcher@burismaholdings.com], Hunter Biden [mailto:hunterbiden@gmail.com]

Dear Hunter,
Please find below information as to the transaction done.

Best regards, valyus

----- Invoice Type and Transmission -----
Notification (Transmission) of Original sent to SWIFT (ACK)
Network Delivery Status : Network Ack
Priority/Delivery : Normal
Message Input Reference : 1317 140507PRTTLM22AXXXS531054218
Message Header
Swift Input : FN 113 Single Customer Credit Transfer
Sender : PRVTAT2XXX
AS PRVTATBANK
BGLA LV
Receiver : BKTRUS33XXX
DEUTSCHE BANK TRUST COMPANY AMERICAS
NEW YORK NY US
MUR : 117

----- Message Text -----
2A: Sender's Reference
NEED07PARTAB004
25R: Bank Operation Code
CRCD
32A: Val (Debit/Credit) Sent
[Date : 07 May 2014]
Currency : USD (US DOLLAR)
Amount : \$250,000.00
35R: Currency/Contracted Amount
Currency : USD (US DOLLAR)
Amount : \$250,000.00
50R: Ordering Customer Name & Address
/LV25PRTTLM22AXXXS531054218
BURISMA HOLDINGS LIMITED
ARCHBISHOPOL MAKARIDOU 111, PROTIA
5 HOUSE 155 5 ST FLOOR FLAT/0FF LIM
ASSOL 302B-CY
3TD: Account With Inst - Name & Add
/FWZ11000248
WELLS FARGO BANK, N.A.
USA
59: Beneficiary Customer Name & Add
/300000041415
BOES, SCHILLER AND FLENNER LLP
2200 CORPORATE BLVD NW, SUITE 400,
BOCA RATON, FLORIDA, 33431
70: Reference Information
FOR LEGAL AND CONSULTING SERVICES A
CC INVOICE NO. 040014 DATE MAY 5,
2014

From: Hunter King [mailto:hking@bsf.com]
Date: May 13, 2014 at 09:05
To: Devon Archer [mailto:darcher@burismaholdings.com]
CC: Hunter Biden [mailto:hunterbiden@gmail.com]

Okay, are you referring to Ukrainian press? In the U.S., I've seen some random attention on US legal/political issues, but when it comes to Ukraine, nothing legitimate.

Heather King, Esq.
Partner
BOES, SCHILLER & FLENNER LLP
5191 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20015
202-274-5138 (Phone)
202-277-8111 (Fax)
hking@bsf.com

----- Original Message -----
From: Devon Archer [mailto:darcher@burismaholdings.com]
Sent: Tuesday, May 13, 2014 10:47 AM
To: Hunter King
CC: Hunter Biden
Subject: RE: Burisma press

HB joining the Board is getting some press attention. Let's be ready.

Burisma Holdings, discussed a larger possible gift premium; they expected value based on 100 shares as ongoing value. A regular Biden got a new 100 shares.

As a new member of the Board, I believe that my assistance in consulting the Company on matters of transparency, corporate governance and responsibility, international expansion and other priorities will contribute to the economy and benefit the people of Ukraine.

Хантер Байден
Борис

⁶⁶⁷ “The ouster of Yanukovich put the founder and president of Burisma, Mykola Zlochevsky, in a delicate spot. Zlochevsky had served as the environment minister under Yanukovich, handing out gas licenses to cronies. Having watched the president flee Ukraine for his life, currying favor with the Obama administration was paramount for Zlochevsky.”

See Max Blumenthal, “DC’s Atlantic Council raked in funding from Hunter Biden’s corruption-stained employer while courting his VP father,” *The Gray Zone*, October 2019, archive.fo/fmrhh

⁶⁶⁸ “A senior administration official ... said the vice president would announce a new U.S. support package[.]”

See Scott Wilson, “Biden arrives in Ukraine to show U.S. support as crisis with Russia continues,” *Washington Post*, April 2014, archive.ph/ZcGcf

⁶⁶⁹ “Hunter Biden joins the team of Burisma Holdings,” *Burisma*, May 2014, archive.ph/ZYIOM

⁶⁷⁰ “Board of Directors,” *Burisma*, May 2014, archive.is/la4q4

THE CURIOUS CASE OF ALEX KOTLARSKY

So how did Hunter snag this double-dipping gig with Burisma? Clues were offered by two of his business associates: Seb MOMTAZI⁶⁷¹ and Henri du Pont. MOMTAZI, an Englishman of Persian extraction who Devon Archer described in his lengthy sentencing memorandum⁶⁷² as “an inexperienced Assistant turned COO who was quick with my signature,” referenced multiple \$10k outbound wire transfers to an “Alex K” from an account Hunter accessed. du Pont, from a well-known family⁶⁷³ of bankrollers for the Bidens, conveyed to Hunter that he “happened to meet Alex Kotlarsky,” a Ukrainian Jew who lived in Brooklyn and worked for Archer at Rosemont Capital. KOTLARSKY was a digital ghost and photos of him could not be located online. Nevertheless, KOTLARSKY—who also ran a limousine service—struck an agreement with Hunter to receive 30% of Hunter’s fees from Burisma for his first eight months on the board because he helped Hunter secure the position.



Sebastian “Seb” Parviz MOMTAZI
DOB: 07/1988
archive.ph/hyjh1
archive.ph/o2qav



Henri Verge du Pont
DOB: 02/01/1966
archive.ph/yLWYu
archive.ph/pqC2u



Alexsandr KOTLYARSKIY
“Alex KOTLARSKY”
DOB: 07/17/1974
2984 Avenue Z
Brooklyn, NY 11235



Flag of the United Arab Emirates (UAE)

From: Sebastian Momtazi <sebastianmomtazi@gmail.com>
Subject: Hunter Biden
Date: 03/04/21, 2014 at 11:21 AM
To: Hunter Biden


Hunter,

For your request see the wire statements below.

BH

Date	Amount	Description
5/13/14	\$25,000.00	American Well
5/13/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
5/13/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
6/25/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
6/13/14	\$10,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
6/13/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
6/13/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
6/25/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
7/11/14	\$4,500.00	EFT to Thomas Adams
7/11/14	\$4,500.00	EFT to Thomas Adams
7/11/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
7/15/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
7/28/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
7/28/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/6/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/13/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$41,667.00	Burisma
8/26/14	\$10,000.00	Alex K
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$25,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$12,000.00	EFT to Hunter Biden
8/26/14	\$4	

In total, KOTLARSKY managed to collect nearly a quarter of a million dollars for his unconventional head-hunting services—\$222,224 to be exact. KOTLARSKY's handsome "Finders Fee" certainly supplemented his income from Rosemont Capital and Fine Fare Express Car & Limo Service, Inc., his atypical side gig.⁶⁷⁴ Either way, this Ukrainian-born enigma facilitated Hunter's Burisma gift.⁶⁷⁶



Vadim Pozharskyi <v.pozharskyi.ukraine@gmail.com> Feb 21, 2016 at 10:32:13
BoD meeting Limassol traveling details
 To: Hunter Bides <hbides@rosemontbairesca.com>, Devon Archer <darcher@rockwellcorporate.com>, Alex Kotlarsky <a.kotlarsky@yahoocom>
 Dear Colleagues,
 Hope, you are well. Could you kindly let me know your arrival/ departure date/time for our second BoD meeting that will take place in Limassol, Cyprus. Just to remind you, our working schedule starts at 3pm on March 12.
 Best,
 Vadym

Signature of KOTLARSKY

On Apr 13, 2016, at 11:48 AM, Levinson, Kenneth S. <ken.levinson@FaegreBD.com> wrote:

Eric, All

Here are the cash "numbers" I referenced in our call this morning; these were derived (hopefully accurately) from Eric's email of April 11th (his was time stamped at 4:50 PM EDT; we got it from George via email time stamped 5:23 PM that day).

Given Eric's description of the \$51,835 "over draw" by Hunter in 2015, I have accounted for that amount below both as a "receipt" and as a subset of the "taxes" account/payout. However, as Eric clarified in our call today, the "taxes" hold back (whether constituting the gross amount of \$245,498, or the "net" amount after "repayment" of the overdraw (the net being \$193,663 per Eric's email)) was NOT actually paid to the IRS by or on behalf of Hunter during 2015.

Based on the calculations and assumptions shown below, it appears there is a "net" unexplained difference that I can't identify (thus far) for 2015 of +\$222,944. I'm hoping Eric's more experienced and knowledgeable eyes will let us know what I am missing.

In any case, here are my calculations from last night:

Hunter receives/is owed:

- \$833,333 (10 months of Burisma tracked through RSB)
- 51,835 (the "excess draw" taken out by Hunter from RSB)
- 166,666 (2 months of Burisma payments to Owasco)
- \$1,051,834**


Hunter pays out:

- \$361,168 (payoff/down of Devon's loan to fund Hunter's investment in BHR)
- 222,224 (per Eric, which works out to 30%/mo, \$27,778, paid to Alex for 8 months as Finder's Fee)
- 51,835 (repayment attributable to Hunter out of "taxes" Hold Back to repay "over draw" from RSB)
- 193,663 (balance of "taxes" Hold Back of \$245,498 remaining after repayment of "over draw" to RSB)
- \$828,890**

2015 cash payments attributable to Hunter not accounted for: \$222,944 (the difference between \$1,051,834 and \$828,890)

What am I missing?

Thanks for any input from any of you, especially Eric...



Kenneth "Ken" Samuel Levinson
 Minnesota Bar #: 0354090
archive.ph/aEdGz

⁶⁷⁴ "Fine Fare Express Car & Limo Service, Inc.," *OpenCorporates*, archive.ph/r2aEN

⁶⁷⁵ Fine Fare Express Car & Limo Service, Inc., *New York Department of State: Division of Corporations*, DOS ID: 1809555

⁶⁷⁶ "Kotlarsky is described in the 2019 article as a 'Ukrainian who was in the car-service business in New York City.' But he appears to have had a significant role in Burisma. He is copied into Hunter and Archer's correspondence with the company and used to fly with Hunter, a row behind him in first class."

See Miranda DEVINE, "Laptop from Hell," *Post Hill Press*, November 2021, archive.is/683Jm

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
04/12/2014ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

The grift was spelled out in an email by Archer six days before Hunter was appointed to the board of Burisma (and eleven days after Archer was appointed). Archer's "Key points" included ensuring Hunter could double-dip by "[e]ngag[ing] Bois [sic] Schiller (where Hunter is of counsel)" and to "[e]xplain [the] less overt role [Hunter] will play relative to [Archer, the] front man particularly through [the] elections[.]" Two weeks later, Archer stated in an interview to a Ukrainian outlet, *Kapital*, that the "sphere of my duties [with Burisma] is also building the policy of G[overnment]⁶⁷⁷678 R[elations]."⁶⁷⁹

From: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com

Subject: Key points

Date: April 12, 2014 at 12:51

To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

DA

- Stress significant reputational risk
- Stress equity in the long haul is where our interests lie
- Want to build largest independent Uk O&G producer over the next decade
- We see this as a 10 year commitment
- Engage Bois Schiller (where Hunter is of counsel)
- Stress zero tolerance policy on using names that are not ours in direct reference
- Explain less overt role you will play relative to me front man particularly through elections



Burisma's office: Ryljejeva St, 10-A, Kyiv, 02000
(50.488228, 30.465901)



ZLOCHEVSKY & Hunter

⁶⁷⁷ Paul Sperry, "Ukraine Worked with Democrats Against Trump in 2016 to Stop Putin []," *RealClear Investigations*, March 2022, archive.ph/ZbXJQ

⁶⁷⁸ Kenneth Vogel and David Stern, "Ukrainian efforts to sabotage Trump backfire," *Politico*, January 2017, archive.ph/g31dh

⁶⁷⁹ "Throughout his career, Archer has been involved in establishing links between Wall Street and Washington, the financial and government centers of the United States." (translated)
See Dmitry TOVSTENKO, "Devon Archer: 'Today Burisma Holdings resembles Exxon at the dawn of its formation,'" *Kapital*, April 2014, archive.ph/1JOHS

Hunter then replied to Archer with a 22-point plan on how they were “not going to let a crisis go to waste.”⁶⁸⁰ To cash in on the Western-backed chaos in the Ukraine, Hunter offered the following plan: “Our guy [Joe] needs to set himself up as the anti- Victor Pinchuk (coal and steel oligarch- pro Russian Yanukovich [sic] supporter) ... The [Burisma] contract should begin now- not after the upcoming visit of my guy [Joe].” To discuss further plans, Hunter told Archer to “[b]uy a cell phone from a 7/11 or CVS tmrw and ill do the same.” Hunter’s twentieth point was another “cover your ass” (CYA) insertion for the paper trail, as the very next point (#21) laid out how “domestic policy makers” including (and especially) his father, Joe, were to be leveraged for a “[\$]25k p[er]/m[onth]” deal.⁶⁸¹

From: Robert Biden rbiden@icloud.com
 Subject: Tmrw
 Date: April 12, 2014 at 9:43 PM
 To: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com

I have to go to Houston with Beau tmrw for MD Anderson check up. Some thoughts after doing some research. And some further thoughts on organization going forward.

1. Poroshenko appears to be the likely next President. Determining our teams relationship with him is important. He is credible with the west and by all accounts a true reformer (by Uk standards).
2. Some sort of decentralization will likely occur in the East. If it doesn't the Russians will continue to escalate there destabilization campaign, which could lead to a full scale take over of the eastern region most critically Donetsk. The strategic value is to create a land bridge for RU to Crimea.
3. That won't directly affect Burisma holdings but it will limit future Uk exploration and utilization of offshore opportunities in particular.
4. It will also result in further destabilization of Uk nationally and for whatever govt is in power. And the US will respond with even stronger sanctions. Those sanctions will threaten the tenuous support of the EU which does not have the political will to incur steep energy price increases.
5. Which will result in further price increases on RU gas to the Uk.
6. The IMF loan guarantees will allow the Uks to weather the economic impact, but the required reforms to Uk public subsidies will weaken the new President.
7. There will be enormous pressure on Burisma to lower prices for the national good. Even if the company takes a hit in profits it would seem imprudent to raise prices in concert with RU price gouging.
8. Burisma has an opportunity here to play the hero if it ignores the artificial market value of their product and plays to the national interest.
9. Kazakhstan could play a pivotal role by providing gas at rates lower than what the RUs are asking but I doubt they would want to poke the Bear.
10. The pipelines across Uk are the key to all of this. But if the Uks shut down the pipeline they also shut down 60% of their energy supply and put a strangle on EU supplies from RU which the EU will never accept (b/c they are pussies).
11. There is no immediate supplier solution to replace RU. Even if Burisma increased output from their reserves by 100% it would - 1, take at least two years and 2, Uk would still be about 35% short of their needed gas supplies.
12. Our guy needs to set himself up as the anti- Victor Pinchuk (coal and steel oligarch- pro Russian Yanukovich supporter).
13. The best way to weather the storm btw now an elections is to throw all in with the chocolate king. Even if he loses to Tymoshenko (unlikely per polls as of today) Poroshenko is a safe ally that could help protect him from the vultures of the moment. Additionally you me and Alex should reconnect with the boxer and help gain his support of our guy.
14. And it is the moment (btw now and Elections) that he needs to weather. If he is seen as unfairly profiting from the RU induced price spike things could turn against him fast.
15. The Burisma website or press releases should talk about how Burisma as the largest independent is committed to supplying Uk industry with as much power at a fair price as possible during this crisis with an emphasis on utilizing the best technologies and world class team to ensure increased production and domestic delivery post haste.
16. We can actually be of real value here. Developing relationships, bringing US expertise to the company, supplying strategic advice on politics and geopolitical risk assessment.
17. BSF can actually have direct discussions at state, energy and NSC. They can devise a media plan and arrange for legal protections and mitigate US domestic negative press regarding the current leadership if need be.
18. The announcement of my guys upcoming travels should be characterized as part of our advice and thinking- but what he will say and do is out of our hands. In other words it could be a really good thing or it could end up creating too great an expectation. We need to temper expectations regarding that visit.
19. We need to ask for long term agreement and across the board participation. This is a huge step for us that could easily become very complicated. And if we are not protected financially regardless of the outcome we could find ourselves frozen out of a lot of current and future opportunities.
20. To that end they need to know in no uncertain terms that we will not and cannot intervene directly with domestic policy makers, and that we need to abide by FARA and any other US laws in the strictest sense across the board.
21. The contract should begin now- not after the upcoming visit of my guy. That should include a retainer in the range of 25k p/m w/ additional fees where appropriate for more in depth work to go to BSF for our protection. Complete separate from our respective deals re board participation.
22. Buy a cell phone from a 7/11 or CVS tmrw and ill do the same.

⁶⁸⁰ Rahm Emanuel, “Let’s make sure this crisis doesn’t go to waste,” *Washington Post*, March 2020, archive.ph/vw6XB

⁶⁸¹ “Committee staff have found that several of the references to Mr. Biden’s travel align with the travel records USSS produced to the Committees. For example, in one email allegedly sent from Hunter Biden to Devon Archer on April 13, 2014 at 12:43 AM, Mr. Biden referred to traveling to Houston ‘tmrw.’ Secret Service records show a travel entry for Mr. Biden from April 13, 2014 – April 14, 2014, to Houston, TX.”

See “Johnson, Grassley Use Secret Service Records to Verify Content from Alleged Hunter Biden Laptop, Request More Travel Records,” *U.S. Senator Chuck Grassley*, October 2020, archive.ph/9d8FE

Finally, we need to have a plan on how we develop a corporate entity or LLP that allows us to draw on funds generated here to free us from existing (under-producing current commitments) and to build our own investment and expansion strategy. Maintaining the status quo is not an option. We can preserve our interest in the areas where minimal involvement is appropriate but should not get greedy and try to keep all the balls in the air that exist today. RCP, RSTP, BHRT all make sense and can co-exist and progress without our day to day oversight. But Advisors and the BD need a transition plan. I am assuming that by making this move it will require us to be traveling extensively and actually earning our keep. If that's not the case then we will know we are being used in a way that's not appropriate. BHRT will be our only other major time commitment (and Realty). But from my discussions with Jimmy I'm a little concerned that their strategy of marketing a soft commitment from BOC is not going to get the job done. We had assurances that the PRC money would come first and we would build on that. Right now I don't see that happening. If they want us in Beijing once a month and pitching this outside PRC we should be getting paid in advance just like every other team member that's getting a salary. We should be hiring people like Jim Lee to work east Asia and Australia and our new 3rd party marketer here in the states to do the heavy lifting if she is interested. We should also find someone of similar capabilities to do the same in Europe. We should also find a highly credible and discreet firm to perform due diligence and deep information for us on an ongoing basis. The kind of people that can get us information that's not available through a google search and some phone calls. We can use our own funds to pay for it and I'm sure your buddies down in Little Creek have some trusted independent contacts that do that sort of work.

During the following week—and the day before Hunter was appointed to Burisma’s board—the former President of Poland, Aleksander KWAŚNIEWSKI (also a Burisma board member), scheduled a Parisian retreat for Burisma in early May. Archer suggested how, as unregistered agents, they could leverage their connections for their foreign principal’s gain: “Our guy [Christian Clerc]⁶⁸² probably has to help on securing rooms if we can’t book thr[o]u[gh] regular means. We’ll need 5 or 6 more rooms.”

Christian Clerc christian.clerc@harcourtsens.com

Paris

To: Walter.Dickel@harcourtsens.com
Cc: W.Dickel@harcourtsens.com

Hi Walter,

I would be very glad to see you in Paris in Spring (I would like to go to your beautiful house in the south of France).

Best regards,
Christian Clerc

(Note: The email body contains a signature block with a photo of Christian Clerc, a man with glasses and a suit, and a contact address: Christian Clerc, Regional Vice President & General Manager, Four Seasons Hotel George V, 1 Avenue George V, Paris, France.)

⁶⁸² “President [of] Global Operations - Four Seasons Hotels and Resorts[.]”
See “Christian H. Clerc,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/PbGoX.

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
04/22/2014	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

The following week, Hunter sent an email to Archer with a subject line of “**JRB** [Joseph Robinette Biden] in **UKR** [the Ukraine]” and quoted Joe’s hypocritical⁶⁸³ remarks⁶⁸⁴ to lawmakers about their “**cancer of corruption**[.]” Archer responded gleefully: “Wow. We need to make sure this rag tag⁶⁸⁵ temporary Government in the Ukraine understands the value of Burisma to its very existence.” Hunter shot back: “**You should send to Vadim** [POZHARSKYI]- **makes it look like we are adding value.**”⁶⁸⁶⁶⁸⁷

From: Robert Biden <rhbdc@icloud.com>
Subject: Re: JRB in UKR
Date: April 22, 2014 at 4:31 PM
To: Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>

You should send to Vadim- makes it look like we are adding value.
RHB
202.333.1880


On Apr 22, 2014, at 7:29 PM, Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Wow. We need to make sure this rag tag temporary Government in the Ukraine understands the value of Burisma to its very existence.

Devon Archer
646 436 3745

On Apr 22, 2014, at 7:14 PM, Robert Biden <rhbdc@icloud.com> wrote:

Mr. Biden spoke of the “humiliating threats” faced by Ukraine and said the United States was “ready to assist.” But he also stressed that Ukraine needed to put its own house in order, calling on it to “fight the cancer of corruption that is endemic in your system right now” and to reduce its crippling dependence on Russia for supplies of natural gas.
“Imagine where you’d be today if you were able to tell Russia: Keep your gas. It would be a very different world you’d be facing today,” Mr. Biden told Ukrainian legislators. “It takes some difficult decisions, but it’s collectively within your power and the power of Europe and the United States. And we stand ready to assist you in reaching that.”



POZHARSKYI & Archer

⁶⁸³ “‘This [board appointment] is totally based on merit,’ Mr. [Alan] Apter said.”

See Paul Sonne and James Grimaldi, “Biden’s Son, Kerry Family Friend Join Ukrainian Gas Producer’s Board,” *Wall Street Journal*, May 2014, archive.ph/uPufR

⁶⁸⁴ “[I] Vice President Joe Biden at a Meeting with Ukrainian Legislators,” *The White House*, April 2014, archive.ph/8odZ1

⁶⁸⁵ Harriet SALEM, “Who exactly is governing Ukraine?,” *The Guardian*, March 2014, archive.ph/3kAKJ

⁶⁸⁶ “‘Consulting’ payments to Seneca Bohai also do not square with Hunter and Devon Archer’s roles as independent directors at Burisma. Federal securities law prohibits any person from serving as an independent director if they ‘accept directly or indirectly any consulting, advisory, or other compensatory fee...’ 17 CFR § 240.10A-3(b)(1)(ii). ... US law does not apply to a private foreign entity because they are not subject to federal securities law. However, that squares the circle by putting Hunter Biden in the position of both claiming he was focused on good governance as a board member while also ignoring US best practices for board members.”

See John Cheffers, “Hunter Biden: Was He Paid Appropriately as an Independent Director?,” *Watchdog Research*, November 2019, archive.ph/EGNlL


⁶⁸⁷ “[I]t would be illegal in the U.S. to have an arrangement such as Hunter Biden’s – being a corporate governance monitor while also a paid consultant to company management.”

See Mark Hemingway, “Hunter Biden’s Burisma Post had a Troubling Conflict, Watchdog Says,” *RealClear Investigations*, November 2019, archive.ph/3BADj

[illegible]

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
05/13/2014	D.D.C.	Devon Archer, Eric Schwerin & Demetra Lambros	18 USC §§ 2, 219 & 22 USC § 612

“REQUEST RE: BURISMA” was the email’s subject line. “Demetra⁶⁸⁹ [Lambros, Counsel to Joe and his former Senate staffer when he was the Chairman of the Judiciary Committee] or someone from over there [White House] may call directly (but she asked if we could do it and she didn’t know who to call).” This email—apart from showing the obvious conspiracy between Joe’s lawyer, Hunter, his business partners, and Burisma—was emblematic of the cultural differences between corruption in the Ukraine and the U.S. Burisma knew what they were paying for with Hunter on their board: influence. Illegal influence. Burisma wanted to show it off on their company’s website.⁶⁹⁰ However, the Americans had to put a proverbial arm-around-the-shoulder and say, “Hey, look, optics matter here in the U.S. We cannot be too overt about our illegal representation of you, just in case the law starts to apply equally to us (princelings) and the DOJ begins to ask questions about FARA enforcement.” The photo in question—of Joe and Archer in Joe’s office—is still available⁶⁹¹ through a Google search, yet the *Washington Post* declared that a copy “couldn’t be located.”⁶⁹² Within six months of taking office, Joe appointed Lambros as the Chair of the President’s Commission on White House Fellowships.⁶⁹³




From: Devon Archer <archer@rosemontseneca.com>
 Subject: Re: REQUEST RE: BURISMA
 Date: May 13, 2014 at 10:37
 To: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>
 Cc: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>


Thanks Eric. Hunter got the call and it's down. Was put up without authorization. Just on a Board call now and will call you this afternoon.

On May 13, 2014, at 6:26 PM, Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:


Hey, guys. There is apparently a photo of Devon and the VP on Burisma's website (I can't see it - the website isn't working very well right now) but Demetra (VP Counsel) called and asked that we tell Burisma they need to take it down (legally they aren't comfortable with the VP's picture being up on the site as what seems like an endorsement). Are either of you in touch with them to ask them to do so? Or is there someone you want me to call? Demetra or someone from over there may call directly (but she asked if we could do it and she didn't know who to call). Let me know if there is something I can do.



Schwerin



Demetra Lambros



Archer & Joe (04/16/2014)

⁶⁸⁹ “Ms. Lambros was the general counsel for the Senate Judiciary Committee, under the chairmanship of then-Senator Joe Biden. There she helped craft sweeping anti-crime legislation, gun control measures, as well as the Violence Against Women Act, Mr. Biden’s landmark effort to address domestic violence. More recently she served as counsel to the vice president and played a central role in the White House’s initiative to help combat sexual assault on college campuses.” See “Headmaster’s Lecture Series - Sexual Assault: The New Legal and Ethical Rules,” *St. Albans School*, December 2015, archive.ph/3MhBz

⁶⁹⁰ Mia Cathell, “Hunter Biden’s business partner asks him to remove Joe Biden’s photo from Ukraine energy firm website,” *The Post Millennial*, October 2020, archive.ph/UI3NO

⁶⁹¹ *Burisma*, May 2014, archive.ph/iC8Og

⁶⁹² “A copy couldn’t be located, but the Biden campaign doesn’t dispute that it may have been taken when Archer visited the White House in April 2014[.]”

See David Ignatius, “The truth behind the Hunter Biden non-scandal,” *Washington Post*, October 2020, archive.fo/WltPN

⁶⁹³ “Demetra Lambros is a criminal appellate lawyer ... she served as Counsel to then-Vice President Biden.”

See “President Biden Appoints Members to President’s Commission on White House Fellowships,” *The White House*, June 2021, archive.ph/E28ph

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
09/10/2014	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

Archer provided a status update to Hunter after he illegally represented Burisma's interests at the U.S. embassy in Kyiv: "Embassy meetings today all went well. Tomorrow with Ukraine ministries and the conference starts. Nicol's [ZLOCHEVSKY] house is completely and absolutely ridiculous."⁶⁹⁴ In addition to Archer admitting his FARA violations, he explained to Hunter that BSF—the law firm which served as a source of "protection" for them—was milking the Burisma teat too quickly: "I think [Burisma is] getting a little frustrated with Boies. Heather [King] already blew through the retainer and sent another \$30k bill ... I am explaining we needed Boies for our protection initially ... And they haven't gotten [ZLOCHEVSKY's] [US] visa [ban] sorted yet either ... But again with Burisma, it's written off as 'protection' for us and everything's fine." In other words, the duo's plausible deniability scheme for violating the FARA—using the FARA's misunderstood legal exemption—was exposed.⁶⁹⁵

From: Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>
 Subject: Re: Privileged and Confidential
 Date: September 10, 2014 at 13:17
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Embassy meetings today all went well.
 Tomorrow with Ukraine ministries and the conference starts.
 Nicol's house is completely and absolutely ridiculous.

Devon Archer
 646 436 3745

On Sep 10, 2014, at 8:56 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Yes definitely - how is it going? Any news - anything I should be doing?

RHB
 202.333.1880

On Sep 10, 2014, at 11:59 AM, Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

I will. Just wanted to make sure ok if I do.

Devon Archer
 646 436 3745

On Sep 10, 2014, at 4:07 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

I think you should have that exact conversation with Heather. Be direct that they have to slow down on billing for now or risk them pulling out prematurely.

RHB
 202.333.1880

On Sep 10, 2014, at 1:25 AM, Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

I think they're getting a little frustrated with Boies. Heather already blew through the retainer and sent another \$30k bill; and it's hard to describe what they've delivered. Intro and the work the service providers have done (Nardello and MS in particular) has been good. I am explaining we needed Boies for our protection initially and if any ICBS issues arise they're are briefed and ready for litigation. And they get that but we have to pull back as our budget is more important than Boies.

Personally I do think its a little extreme they've charged \$300k thru July for Heather to hire a handful of good consultants and for them to tell us we should have an audit committee and D&O insurance. And they haven't gotten the visa sorted yet either. They could milk this client in a far more sophisticated way and for a long term.


But again with Burisma, it's written off as "protection" for us and everything's fine. We have to move the billing into more comfortable arrangement though.

Devon Archer
 646 436 3745

On Sep 10, 2014, at 4:53 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

What's the latest buddy?

RHB



Home of ZLOCHEVSKY
 (50.614605, 30.539468)

⁶⁹⁴ "The PGO filed a petition to court to arrest the property of the ex-Minister of Ecology and Natural Resources of Ukraine, the Deputy Secretary of the National Security and Defence Council of Ukraine, Mykola Zlochevsky, from which arrest was withdrawn, and other property he actually uses, namely housing estate with a total area of 922 square meters, a land plot of 0.24 hectares, a garden house with a total area of 299.8 square meters, a garden house in the territory of Vyshgorod district, a garden house of 2,312 square meters, a land plot of 0.0394 hectares, a Rolls-Royce Phantom car, a Knott 924-5014 trainer," reads the report."

See "Court seizes property of ex-minister Zlochevsky in Ukraine – PGO," *Kyiv Post*, February 2016, archive.ph/4ap1v

⁶⁹⁵ 22 USC § 613(g)

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
02/15/2015ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer & U.S. State Department official	5 CFR § 2635.703, 18 USC §§ 2, 219 & 22 USC § 612

Two months after the investigation into ZLOCHEVSKY was reportedly closed due to ZLOCHEVSKY's \$7M bribe⁶⁹⁶ paid to Ukrainian state prosecutors, Hunter violated the FARA and intervened on the energy mogul's behalf at the U.S. State Department regarding ZLOCHEVSKY's trip to Mexico.⁶⁹⁷

From: Vadym Pozharskyi <v.pozharskyi.ukraine@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: Re Mexico trip
Date: February 16, 2015 at 10:55
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Cc: Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontcapital.com>, Alex Kotlarsky <a.kotlarsky@yahoo.com>

Thank you Hunter for your concern, really appreciate it!
Best regards
V

Отправлено с iPhone

Feb 16, 2015, в 17:52, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> написал(а):

Me contact has said that he will take care of it— BUT I have not gotten confirmation yet that he has done so with 100% certainty. If he cannot give me complete confidence that there will not be an issue I agree the risk is too great. I will let you know as soon as I hear. I am asking everyday for an update.

RHB
202.333.1880

On Feb 16, 2015, at 10:26 AM, Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontcapital.com> wrote:

Vadim,
Hunter is still trying to get confirms from our contacts there. If we cannot absolutely clear safe passage perhaps you can just come. We cannot postpone these high level meetings at this point. It's a holiday today in the States so we'll know more tomorrow.
Best,

Devon Archer
646 436 3745

On Feb 16, 2015, at 10:18 AM, Vadim Pozharskyi <v.pozharskyi.ukraine@gmail.com> wrote:

Dear colleagues,

Hope, you are well.

Just to let you know, our sources at the Mexican embassy confirmed to us that if a person has had certain unsettled issues re the American visa in the past, there's a strong probability that he or she might have problems at the Mexican border.

With this in mind, I feel that we should consider the risks for Nikolay going there.

ZLOCHEVSKY

Hunter & an onlooking POZHARSKYI (06/02/2016)

⁶⁹⁶ “‘Team Yarema closed the case against Zlochevsky in December 2014 just before western Christmas day,’ Kent wrote his colleagues. ... ‘When I met with Yarema’s right hand man, the jovially corpulent first deputy PG Danylenko six weeks later during the first week of February 2015, I asked him bluntly how much was the bribe and who took it,’ Kent added. Danylenko cheerfully replied: ‘That’s exactly what President Poroshenko asked us last month. I told him \$7 million[.]’” See John Solomon, “State Department reported Burisma paid bribe while Hunter Biden served on board, memos show,” *Just the News*, September 2020, archive.ph/JWeM4

⁶⁹⁷ “Far from ethical concerns about Hunter Biden being debunked, the case for close scrutiny only grows stronger when viewed in the full context of the family’s story and in light of events that have unfolded since Election Day. ... Ukraine’s anti-corruption prosecutor Nazar Kholodnytsky ... and national anti-corruption bureau chief Artem Sytnik say they intercepted a ... bribe attempt at dropping a criminal investigation against the head of [] Burisma[.]” See Ben Schreckinger, “‘Hiding the Ball’: Hunter Biden Complicates White House Anti-Corruption Push,” *Politico*, October 2021, archive.ph/xSA6z

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
04/16/2015ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC §§ 2, 219 & 22 USC § 612

A now-infamous email from POZHARSKYI, the key fixer for ZLOCHEVSKY, revealed that Hunter and Archer acted as unregistered foreign agents by organizing a secret dinner⁶⁹⁸ with Joe at Cafe Milano in D.C. The rendezvous with Joe was planned months in advance, and POZHARSKYI—a key advisor for Burisma—thanked Hunter for the “honor and pleasure” of dining with Joe, the vice president.



POZHARSKYI

The following month, Hunter requested to “grab a cup of coffee”⁶⁹⁹ with the Deputy Secretary of State, Tony Blinken.⁷⁰⁰ Blinken committed perjury with Senate investigators when he stated that he had “no knowledge of Hunter Biden’s service on [Burisma’s] board”⁷⁰¹ even though Hunter’s associates at Blue Star Strategies invoked Hunter’s name when lobbying Blinken and his department for Burisma.



Joe & Tony Blinken in the Oval Office (11/01/2013)

⁶⁹⁸ “‘I have no response,’ Biden said when asked about the report.”

See John Dorman, “Biden calls controversial New York Post story about his son Hunter a ‘smear campaign,’” *Business Insider*, October 2020, archive.ph/wx1iQ

⁶⁹⁹ “Scheduler Linda Landers [room] 7208[:] 202-647-1522[:].”

See “Organizational Directory,” *U.S. Department of State*, page OD-3, web.archive.org/web/20211207160341/https://www.state.gov/wp-content/uploads/2019/10/Org-Directory.pdf

⁷⁰⁰ Dan Alexander, “Inside the \$10 Million Fortune of Antony Blinken, Biden’s Secretary of State,” *Forbes*, June 2021, archive.ph/oxnH5



⁷⁰¹ “Interview of: Antony John Blinken,” *U.S. Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs and U.S. Senate Committee on Finance, Majority Staff Report*, December 2020, tinyurl.com/sn48v4et

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
08/12/2015ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer, John Sandweg, Eric Schwerin, Blue Star Strategies et al.	5 CFR § 2635.703, 18 USC §§ 2, 219, 1001 & 22 USC § 612

Even though the Ukrainian energy mogul had arranged for Hunter and Archer to be on the board of Burisma, ZLOCHEVSKY's visa was still being denied, rendering him unable to travel to the States. As a result, the former⁷⁰² acting director of Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE), Sandweg, was summoned to (illegally) grease the gears of ICE and other U.S. federal agencies, violating the FARA.

From: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>
 Subject: Fwd: Engagement letter - Zlochevskiy
 Date: August 12, 2015 at 12:49
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

FYI...I am getting Devon to get Nikolai to sign.

ZLOCHEVSKY

Begin forwarded message:

From: John Sandweg <john.sandweg@frsdc.com>
 Subject: Engagement letter - Zlochevskiy
 Date: August 12, 2015 at 10:28:22 AM EDT
 To: <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>
 Cc: Kathryn Boughton <kathryn.boughton@frsdc.com>


Eric-

Attached is a signed engagement letter for Mr. Zlochevskiy. Let me know if he has any questions or concerns. If he is comfortable with the letter, we would request that he return a signed copy.




We have begun making some preliminary inquiries and will get back to you with an update shortly.

Thanks-

JS



CBA68676-DE21-4...[6].jpg
6 KB

Kathryn Boughton Sandweg

John Sandweg
202-754-2303 (C)

⁷⁰² Dan Cadman, "Dumb and Dumber: John Sandweg []," *Center for Immigration Studies*, April 2019, archive.ph/jknC9

Sandweg also illegally utilized nonpublic information from at least two federal government officials when he inquired about ZLOCHEVSKY's visa status. However, the nonpublic information Sandweg received was bad news: the visa was still being blocked. Sandweg then laundered the information about the visa status back to ZLOCHEVSKY through POZHARSKYI and Hunter's business partner, Schwerin. In the background of this illegal representation, POZHARSKYI pressed⁷⁰³ Hunter and Blue Star Strategies for "concrete tangible results" with the "ultimate purpose" of their aforementioned \$166k monthly insurance premium being to "close down for [sic] any cases/pursuits against Nikolay in Ukraine." Tramontano committed perjury when testifying to Senators about her firm's involvement.⁷⁰⁴

Vadym Pozharskyi <vadym.pozharskyi@burisma.com>
 Re: Revised Burisma Proposal, Contract and Invoice
 To: Devon Archer <darcher@rosenmontcapital.com>
 Cc: Hunter Biden <hbiden@vpsenatorseneca.com>, "Eric D. Schwerin" <eschwerin@rosenmontcapital.com>

Nov 2, 2015 at 10:58:51

BlueStar Strategies

Dear colleagues,

Hope, you are well. Thank you for the docs provided. I have analyzed them most carefully and came up with the following observations: the first thing is that the suggested scope of work is largely lacking concrete tangible results that we set out to achieve in the first place, mostly focusing on the process. Also, it doesn't offer any names of top US officials here in Ukraine (for instance, US Ambassador) or Ukrainian officials (the President of Ukraine, chief of staff, Prosecutor General) as key targets for improving Nikolay's case and his situation in Ukraine.

If, however, this is done deliberately to be on the safe and cautious side, I can understand the rationale. And if all parties in fact understand the true purpose of the BS engagement and all our joint efforts, it's ok and we should proceed immediately.

My only concern is for us to be on the same page re our final goals. With this in mind, I would like us to formulate a list of deliverables, including, but not limited to: a concrete course of actions, incl. meetings/communications resulting in high-ranking US officials in Ukraine (US Ambassador) and in US publicly or in private communication/comment expressing their "positive opinion" and support of Nikolay/Burisma to the highest level of decision makers here in Ukraine: President of Ukraine, president Chief of staff, Prosecutor General, etc.

The scope of work should also include organization of a visit of a number of widely recognized and influential current and/or former US policy-makers to Ukraine in November aiming to conduct meetings with and bring positive sign/message and support on Nikolay's issue to the Ukrainian top officials above with it down for any cases/pursuits against Nikolay in Ukraine.

Looking forward to your feedback!
 Vadym

On Sat, Oct 31, 2015 at 9:47 PM, Devon Archer <darcher@rosenmontcapital.com> wrote:
 For review:

Devon D. Archer
 +1.846.436.3745

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jessica Lindgren <jessica.lindgren@bluestarstrategies.com>
 Date: October 30, 2015 at 4:16:59 PM EDT
 To: Devon Archer <darcher@rosenmontcapital.com>
 Cc: Sally Palmer <sally.palmer@bluestarstrategies.com>
 Subject: Revised Burisma Proposal, Contract and Invoice

Dear Devon, please see attached our revised proposal, Burisma Holdings. Please let us know if you have any

Kind regards,
 Jessica

Nov 5, 2015 at 12:58:27

Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosenmontcapital.com>
 Re: Burisma Holdings
 To: Devon Archer <darcher@rosenmontcapital.com>, Jessica Lindgren <jessica.lindgren@bluestarstrategies.com>

First Visa Denial

Re: Burisma Holdings

Devon Archer

Subject: Visa Denial

First Visa Denial

Please the below email and attachments from John Sandweg. He is going to confirm that Nikolay's wife and daughter are in the same situation.

Also documents that Nikolay recently for his visa but that he wait until his legal status in Ukraine has been resolved in the immigration may require Nikolay to go to the Embassy in Kiev personally. He does feel that since the original cancellation occurred in March of 2014 it is really relevant for his political future associated with his service in the cabinet and not anything to do with him personally that the regulations may not be a difficult process.

In any event, we should discuss timing as part of the overall strategy regarding not only the visa but also the legal and PR issues that Blue Star will be handling.

Also also need that he'll be happy to go to Ukraine if the group feels it makes sense and the presence will be helpful.

Let us know if you have any questions.

Begin to forward message:

From: John Sandweg <jhs@centropolitics.com>
 Date: November 4, 2015 at 10:58 AM EDT
 To: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosenmontcapital.com>
 Subject: Visa Denial

Hi,

Attached is a short report outlining the visa issues currently.

I would be pleased to tell you that a search of Department of Homeland Security and Customs databases did not reveal any prohibitions on Mr. Zolotovsky's ability to enter the United States. Unfortunately, after receiving the short report, I suspected that the individual I asked to run the search (the person who provided the report) did not think I should be concerned. As such, I asked another individual to query both databases. This report reflects the information on the visa and the legal issues for the individual.

The problem is that there has been no application for an immigration law, meaning the firm is able to apply and then currently subject to any legal prohibitions or entering a visa. That said, the reason these reports exist is to ensure that this is a false visa issued to anyone who is not a citizen, and as such, additional review on the matter is being conducted. As we discussed, I am not requesting that the Department any effort to obtain a new visa until the other matters are resolved.

Let me know how these two issues to move forward.

John Sandweg
 202.724.2387 ext. 101
 202.724.2391 ext. 102
 john.sandweg@centropolitics.com

YANUKOVYCH & ZLOCHEVSKY

Jessica Dobbins Lindgren

⁷⁰³ Katie Weddington, "November 2, 2015 – A Hunter Biden laptop email shows Burisma's goal is to buy influence through him and Devon Archer," archive.ph/pKHYb

⁷⁰⁴ "Interview of: Karen A. Tramontano," U.S. Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs and U.S. Senate Committee on Finance, Majority Staff Report, page 174, August 2020, tinyurl.com/5n7uytpx

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
09/17/2015ff	S.D.N.Y. & D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC §§ 2, 981(a)(1)(A), 1956(a)(1)(a)(ii), 1957(a), 22 USC § 612 & NY PL § 470.20

The \$166k monthly insurance premium for Nikolay's⁷⁰⁵ "support" was sent to RSB, LLC—formerly named Rosemont Seneca Bohai, LLC—in two equal wire transfers of \$83,333.33. The wire transfers were typically facilitated through AS PrivatBank in Latvia, which was KOLOMOISKY's laundering vehicle of choice.⁷⁰⁶ Ten days after the wire transfers went through in September 2015, Hunter flew on Air Force Two and took in the pleasures of Italy, which included a private tour of the Coliseum. The Bidens' government-sponsored jaunt included Joe, Jill, and the rest of the family—sans Kathleen.

CLIENT STATEMENT | For the Period September 1-30, 2015

Morgan Stanley

PRIVATE WEALTH MANAGEMENT

Page 7 of 10

Account Detail

ROSEMONT SENECA

Active Assets Account
854-031823-041

RSB, LLC
C/O DEVON ARCHER

CASH FLOW ACTIVITY BY DATE (CONTINUED)

Transaction Settlement						
Date	Date	Activity Type	Description	Comments		Credits/Debits
9/10	9/14	Check	THE WOLFF LAW FIRM	Check # 1118		(3,725.00)
9/14	9/14	Funds Transferred	WIRED FUNDS SENT	BENE: MCG AUTOMOTIVE LLC ACCT: XXXXXX0802		(7,300.00)
9/15	9/15	Automated Payment	AMEX EPayment ACH PMT	AUTOMATIC BILL PAYMENT		(48,189.46)
9/16	9/16	Funds Transferred	WIRED FUNDS SENT	BENE: ROBERT BIDEN ACCT: XXXXXX0876		(19,000.00)
9/16	9/16	Funds Transferred	WIRED FUNDS SENT	BENE: SEBASTIAN MONTAJI ACCT: XXXXXX1111		(11,000.00)
9/17	9/17	Funds Received	WIRED FUNDS RECEIVED	AS PRIVATBANK BURISMA HOLDINGS LIMITED	KOLOMOISKY	83,333.33
9/17	9/17	Funds Received	WIRED FUNDS RECEIVED	AS PRIVATBANK BURISMA HOLDINGS LIMITED		83,333.33
9/18	9/18	Funds Received	WIRED FUNDS RECEIVED	FIRST REPUBLIC BANK RSTP MANAGEMENT LLC		18,000.00
9/24	9/24	Funds Transferred	WIRED FUNDS SENT	BENE: THE WOLFF LAW FIRM TRUST ACCT: XXXXXX3399		(100,000.00)
9/28	9/28	Online Transfer	FUNDS TRANSFERRED	CONFIRMATION # 42345690 TO 654-028322		(12,000.00)
9/29	9/29	Automated Payment	AMEX EPayment ACH PMT	AUTOMATIC BILL PAYMENT		(13,796.23)
9/30	9/30	Funds Received	WIRED FUNDS RECEIVED	FIRST BANK FRANCISCO JOSE MARTIN		29,000.00
9/30	9/30	Funds Received	WIRED FUNDS RECEIVED	JPMCLEARING CORP SEYMOUR CAPITAL LTD		27,000.00
9/30	9/30	Funds Received	WIRED FUNDS RECEIVED	JPMCLEARING CORP THUNDER VALLEY ENGINEERING LTD		26,000.00
9/30	9/30	Interest Income	MORGAN STANLEY BANK N.A. (Period 09/01-09/30)			1.88
9/30	9/30	Interest Income	MORGAN STANLEY PRIVATE BANK NA (Period 09/10-09/30)			0.87
9/30	9/30	Automated Payment	BANK OF AMERICA ONLINE PMT	AUTOMATIC BILL PAYMENT		(3,000.00)
9/30	9/30	Funds Transferred	WIRED FUNDS SENT	BENE: ROBERT BIDEN ACCT: XXXXXX0876		(19,000.00)

NET CREDITS/DEBITS

\$289,426.51

⁷⁰⁵ "[I]n the case of former Ecology Minister Mykola Zlochevsky, the U.K. authorities had seized 23 million dollars in illicit assets that belonged to the Ukrainian people. Officials at the PGO's office were asked by the U.K. to send documents supporting the seizure. Instead they sent letters to Zlochevsky's attorneys attesting that there was no case against him. As a result the money was freed by the U.K. court and shortly thereafter the money was moved to Cyprus. ... We want to work with Prosecutor General Shokin so the PGO is leading the fight against corruption." See "Remarks by US Ambassador Geoffrey Pyatt at the Odesa Financial Forum on September 24, 2015," *U.S. Department of State*, tinyurl.com/yc5kc4z6

⁷⁰⁶ "The Latvian law enforcement memo identified a series of loan payments totaling about \$16.6 million that were routed from companies in Belize and the United Kingdom to Burisma through Ukraine's PrivatBank between 2012 and 2015. The flagged funds were 'partially transferred' to Hunter Biden, a board member at Burisma since May 2014, and three other officials working for the Ukrainian natural gas company, the Latvian memo said." See John Solomon, "Latvia flagged 'suspicious' Hunter Biden payments in 2016," *Just the News*, February 2020, archive.ph/1KVgK

⁷⁰⁷ John Christmas, "Burisma connects Latvian Banks," *EU Bubble*, November 2020, archive.fo/HyCJR

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
11/30/2015ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer, Eric Schwerin, Ryan Toohey, David Wade & Blue Star Strategies	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

As with Hunter's many shell companies, the Bidens' goal was to create plausible deniability by inserting layers between the origin of information/money/influence and the recipient/beneficiary. One week near the end of 2015 was especially illustrative of these schemes. Hunter and his partners used Ryan Toohey as a front man for the FARA violations when trying to massage stories⁷⁰⁸⁷⁰⁹ from the *Wall Street Journal* and *New York Times*. No one knew these schemes better than Kaufman, Hunter's frequent lunch guest and confidante who Joe appointed to the Senate when he became the V.P.⁷¹⁰

From: [Joan Mayer](#) <joanmayer@senate.gov>
 Subject: [Schoonover's Schedule](#) - Tuesday Dec 1
 Date: November 30, 2015 at 2:43 PM
 To: [F. Hunter Biden](#) <HunterBiden@senate.gov>
 Re: [Joe Kaufman](#) - www.farmerjournal.com

Tuesday, December 1

9:30am- [Barstow/Blue Star Call](#) (1-866-612-6838; Conf Code: 855867)


10:00am- Drop off Porsche- Porsche of Arlington (3380 Jefferson Davis Hwy, Arlington 22305)

11:00am- Appointment

12:30pm- Lunch with [Ted Kaufman](#)- Potbelly's

2:00pm- Appointment

Joan K. Mayer
 Executive Vice President, LLC
 1000 W. Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 200, Suite 200
 Washington, DC 20007
 Tel: 202-411-0800
 Fax: 202-411-0800

 Joe & Ted Kaufman (07/20/2010)

From: [Devon Archer](#) <DevonArcher@bluestarstrategies.com>
 Subject: [The Ukrainian Gas Conflict in Biden's Anticorruption Message](#) - WSJ
 Date: November 11, 2015 at 11:12
 Re: [Teddy Rouse](#) <teddy@bluestarstrategies.com>
 To: [Ryan Toohey](#) <RyanToohey@bluestarstrategies.com>, [David Wade](#) <DavidWade@bluestarstrategies.com>, [Joan Mayer](#) <JoanMayer@senate.gov>, [F. Hunter Biden](#) <HunterBiden@senate.gov>
 Cc: [Joan Mayer](#) <JoanMayer@senate.gov>, [Joan Mayer](#) <JoanMayer@senate.gov>, [Joan Mayer](#) <JoanMayer@senate.gov>

[Click to view this message](#)

From: [Archer](#)
 Sent: 11/11/2015 11:12 AM
 To: [Ryan Toohey](#) <RyanToohey@bluestarstrategies.com>

Get draft statement here: [Link and Name](#) and I worked on. We can update in light of the "Times" story later if needed. We would support posting this on the [Biden's website](#) with the heading "Statement from [Blue Star](#)".


See below

"In the last year, while the political situation in Ukraine has remained uncertain and unstable, [Blue Star](#) has remained as the best of us are confident, and are committed to a democratic Ukraine with free markets and growing energy security and independence. We are part of Ukraine's future and its past, part of the solution not part of the problem. Every single day, [Blue Star](#) and its partners are focused on energy independence for Ukraine and strong, modern corporate governance; the belief you can't have one without the other. Part of this means having a close, at times heated, relationship with the Ukrainian government and its various agencies, and we are proud to have assembled such an impressive group of people whose records in business and in positions of reform and leadership point clearly towards the kind of company [Blue Star](#) stands where to be heard the kind of Ukraine we hope to see."

Ryan J. Toohey
 817.240.2384


On Dec 7, 2015, at 7:07 PM, [Ryan Toohey](#) <RyanToohey@bluestarstrategies.com> wrote:

Ukrainians See Conflict in Biden's Anticorruption Message

 Ryan Toohey
archive.ph/djnsx


On Dec 7, 2015, at 7:02 PM, [Ryan Toohey](#) <RyanToohey@bluestarstrategies.com> wrote:

Ukrainians See Conflict in Biden's Anticorruption Message

 Ryan Toohey
archive.ph/djnsx

On Dec 7, 2015, at 7:02 PM, [Ryan Toohey](#) <RyanToohey@bluestarstrategies.com> wrote:

Ukrainians See Conflict in Biden's Anticorruption Message

 Ryan Toohey
archive.ph/djnsx

⁷⁰⁸ Paul Sonne and Laura Mills, "Ukrainians See Conflict in Biden's Anticorruption Message," *Wall Street Journal*, December 2015, archive.ph/zzSOL

⁷⁰⁹ James Risen, "Joe Biden, His Son and the Case Against a Ukrainian Oligarch," *New York Times*, December 2015, archive.ph/U7PyH

⁷¹⁰ "Arguably Biden's closest and most trusted advisor, Kaufman has aided Joe From Delaware in every election he's entered: six successful bids for the Senate, and two failed bids for the White House. For the past six months, Kaufman said, he's been in Washington two, three days a week, advising the Vice President."

See Rob Kunzig, "Ted Kaufman, Biden's Guy," *Morning Consult*, November 2015, archive.ph/6SMq9

Immediately preceding Hunter's lunch with Kaufman was a White House conference call. During that call, Blue Star Strategies was busy doing the bidding of Burisma. Evidently, the lobbying shop tasked the young guy in the office with sending the most incriminating emails, as the note from Sean Keeley describing the call revealed blatant FARA violations. POZHARSKYI was on the email chain, so Keeley either did not bother—or forgot—to launder the information from the White House through Hunter's crew back to POZHARSKYI. Equally interesting was the fact that Schwerin forwarded Keeley's email to Hunter, not realizing that Hunter was on the original distribution list. Schwerin's email implied that Hunter was deliberately kept off of other email chains in the past in an attempt to cover Hunter's digital tracks and create plausible deniability. The memo, which "outlined [Joe's] trip⁷¹¹ agenda," was not available on the Laptop, as the Wi-Fi was disconnected. Joe's DOJ let Blue Star Strategies get away with these crimes by retroactively filing under the FARA, à la Tony Podesta.⁷¹²

From: Sean Keeley Sean.Keeley@bluestarstrategies.com
Subject: VP Biden trip briefing
Date: December 2, 2015 at 11:28 AM
To: hbidan@rosemontseneca.com, Devon Archer darcher@rosemontcapital.com, Burisma vadym.pozharskyi@burisma.com, eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com, smontazi@rosemontcapital.com
Cc: Sally Painter Sally.Painter@bluestarstrategies.com, Karen Tramontano Karen.Tramontano@bluestarstrategies.com, Pero Jolevski Pero.Jolevski@bluestarstrategies.com, Jessica Lindgren jessica.lindgren@bluestarstrategies.com

Dear all,

This morning the White House hosted a conference call regarding the Vice President's upcoming trip to Ukraine. Attached is a memo from the Blue Star Strategies team with the minutes of the call, which outlined the trip's agenda and addressed several questions regarding U.S. policy toward Ukraine.

We hope this is helpful; please let us know if you have any questions.

Best,
The Blue Star team

BSS Memo
Burism...ing.doc
109 KB

BlueStar Strategies

Vadym Pozharskyi
POZHARSKYI

Sean Keeley
archive.ph/Bdgib

⁷¹¹ Glenn Kessler, "Correcting a media error: Biden's Ukraine showdown was in December 2015," *Washington Post*, October 2019, archive.fo/pFOfl

⁷¹² "The new filing, stamped May 12 and made 'pursuant to guidance from DOJ personnel,' involves the firm 'adding retroactively a foreign principal for a specific and limited time in 2016.' The foreign principal was Zlochevsky[.]" See Isaac Stanley-Becker, "Lobbying shop says DOJ probe into its work for Burisma has been closed," *Washington Post*, May 2022, archive.ph/q8OI4
See also Isaac Arnsdorf, "Podesta Group files new disclosures in Manafort-linked Ukraine lobbying," *Politico*, April 2017, archive.ph/amELj

The following day, John Kerry, then-U.S. Secretary of State, pressured the president of the Ukraine, Petro POROSHENKO, to fire the Ukrainian Prosecutor General, Viktor SHOKIN, who had opened an investigation into Burisma.⁷¹³ In fact, Kerry told POROSHENKO that “the Vice President [Joe] is very concerned about it.” Two months later, Joe threatened to withhold a \$1B loan guarantee, in coordination with the International Monetary Fund (IMF), if POROSHENKO did not fire SHOKIN.⁷¹⁴ When Joe later bragged and recounted this international quid pro quo at an event⁷¹⁵ sponsored by the Council on Foreign Relations—“Well son of a bitch! He got fired!”—Joe was flanked by Michael Carpenter.⁷¹⁶ When the calls between Kerry, Biden, and POROSHENKO leaked, Carpenter went on the record and declared that the audio files—for which there is zero evidence of tampering—were part of a “KGB-style disinformation operation tied to pro-Russian forces in Ukraine whose chief aim is to make deceptive noise ... to advance the interests of ... the Kremlin[.]”⁷¹⁷ Just two weeks before Joe threatened POROSHENKO, Hunter gushed to POZHARSKYI about ZLOCHEVSKY’s generosity: “[T]hank NZ [ZLOCHEVSKY] for the beautiful birthday gifts[, but they were] far too extravagant[.]”



Viktor SHOKIN



Petro POROSHENKO

From: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: Happy birthday
Date: February 4, 2016 at 7:09 PM
To: Vadym Pozharskyi vadym.pozharskyi@burisma.com

V- Thanks so much. Let Nikolay know how much I appreciate his friendship and loyalty. I truly believe in what we are doing and I'm proud to say I am a part of this organization. And I am so glad you and I are on the same team. Finally—thank NZ for the beautiful birthday gifts it was far too extravagant but much appreciated. Let's talk tomorrow or Saturday about the editorial- I have a few ideas I'd like to share.

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 4, 2016, at 11:46 AM, Vadym Pozharskyi <vadym.pozharskyi@burisma.com> wrote:

Dear Hunter,
 Hoping even though it's a working day, you've at least had some cake already!!
 I would like to wish you a Happiest birthday! May you have what you truly need!

Also, I would like to share with you birthday wishes from Nikolay below:

"Dear Hunter,
 I know we haven't known each other for long, but in the short time that I've known you I have seen that you are a smart decent person which believe me is a rare quality in the world of business, and even more so, with my background as a minister, in the world of politics. Today, on your birthday with all my heart I am wishing you to remain true to yourself, regardless of the circumstances, and give yourself some credit now and then!!"



POROSHENKO, Joe, Kerry & Victoria Nuland (2015)



Michael Carpenter, Joe & Richard Haas (2018)



Kerry: But before Vice President Biden comes in, I just wanted to try to urge you to see if there is a way to get by this problem



Kerry: of replacing the Prosecutor General, you know, Shokin. Because to my perception he's blocked the cleanup of the Prosecutor Generals' Office



Kerry: and I know the Vice President is very concerned about it. And I think it would be good to try to have some resolution

⁷¹³ “Hunter Biden was appointed to the board of the firm, which Shokin claimed was an appointment made by Zlochevsky ‘in order to protect himself.’”

See Brooke Singman, “Ex-Ukraine prosecutor said he was told to back off probe of Biden-linked firm, files show,” *Fox News*, October 2019, archive.ph/43icN

⁷¹⁴ “I especially asked him to resign in his position as a state person, and despite [*sic*] of the fact that he has support in the public, and as a [*sic*] finish of my meeting with him, he promised me to give me the statement of his resignation, and one hour ago he bring [*sic*] me the written statement of his resignation.”

See “Joe Biden Call with Petro POROSHENKO,” February 2016, archive.fo/SIWGt

⁷¹⁵ “Foreign Affairs Issue Launch with Former Vice President Joe Biden,” *Council on Foreign Relations*, January 2018, archive.ph/SrbjZ

⁷¹⁶ “Michael Carpenter,” *Penn Biden Center for Diplomacy & Global Engagement*, July 2018, archive.ph/E33oC

⁷¹⁷ Paul Sonne et al., “Hunt for Biden tapes in Ukraine by Trump allies revives prospect of foreign interference,” *Washington Post*, July 2020, archive.ph/Hhvtl

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
03/24/2016 & 09/15/2016	D.D.C.	John Buretta & Blue Star Strategies	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

A prominent legal fixer named John Buretta—a former Principal Deputy Assistant Attorney General under Obama—violated the FARA on behalf of ZLOCHEVSKY by advocating to Amos Hochstein and U.S. Ambassador, Marie Yovanovitch.⁷¹⁸ Whether the assertions in Buretta's letter to Yovanovitch were accurate was irrelevant, as it was part of an illegal lobbying scheme with Blue Star Strategies.

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Tue, 22 Mar 2016 10:43:00 -0400
To: Hochstein, Amos
Subject: RE: Requesting meeting with Special Envoy Hochstein - Sally Painter/Karen Trammontano

Confirmed for 10:00 Thursday at 11:00

Power Hochstein, Amos
Sent: Monday, March 23, 2016 12:29 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: Requesting meeting with Special Envoy Hochstein - Sally Painter/Karen Trammontano

From: Sally Painter [mailto:Sally.Painter@bluestarstrategies.com]
Sent: Monday, March 23, 2016 11:55 AM
To: Hochstein, Amos
Cc: [REDACTED]; Sally Painter; Karen Trammontano
Subject: Requesting meeting with Special Envoy Hochstein - Sally Painter/Karen Trammontano

Dear Mr. Hochstein,

I am writing on behalf of Sally Painter and Karen Trammontano at Blue Star Strategies to request a meeting this week. I understand that you have previously met with Sally regarding energy issues in Ukraine, and she is hoping to brief you on a strategy/energy matter ahead of President Poroshenko's upcoming visit to DC next week.

Sally and Karen, schedule permitting, would be accompanied by John Buretta of Crauth, who is working on with this particular energy case. The best times for his schedule are this Tuesday before noon or Thursday before 3:30pm. If either day is possible for a quick meeting, we would be greatly appreciative. Please let us know what might work with your schedule this week and thank you for your consideration.

From: Kent, George P
Sent: Thu, 15 Sep 2016 16:06:24 -0400
To: Yovanovitch, Marie L
Subject: Zlochevsky, Crauth, Burisma (and Blue Star)

This is further to the Blue Star effort to rehabilitate the reputation of their subsidiary in the US, former Ministry of Ecology Secretary, who clearly has retained the services of a blue chip law firm (Crauth), and its energy company Burisma, which in turn has Hunter Biden as its boss.

I think a briefing by John and Jeff Cole on the background of the Zlochevsky case and the US effort should be in order, so you can separate what this US position on this set of circumstances is, as opposed to paid legal counsel.

SRJ
This email is UNCLASSIFIED.

From: Yovanovitch, Marie L
Sent: Thursday, September 15, 2016 7:01 PM
To: Kent, George P
Subject: Re: Letter from John Buretta

What is this about?
Sent from my BlackBerry 10 smartphone.
From: John U [mailto:johnu@bluestarstrategies.com]
Sent: Thursday, September 15, 2016 6:10 PM
To: Yovanovitch, Marie L
Cc: John Buretta
Subject: Letter from John Buretta

Ambassador Yovanovitch,

Please see the attached letter from John Buretta.

Regards,
Jon

September 15, 2016

Dear Ambassador Yovanovitch:

I respectfully write with regard to my clients, Burisma Holdings Limited ("Burisma") and Mr. Mykola Zlochevskiy, to address the announcement yesterday by the Pechersk District Court of the City of Kyiv of the Decree dated September 13, 2016. The Court reviewed the case file and came to the conclusion that Mr. Zlochevskiy is a witness, not a suspect, in criminal proceeding No. 4201400000000805, and that no further criminal procedural measures should be taken against him. The Court also ordered the Prosecutor General's Office of Ukraine (the "PGO") to remove Mr. Zlochevskiy's name from the wanted list, due to a lack of evidence. The Court's decision is consistent with the prior findings of a U.K. Court that the same allegations against Mr. Zlochevskiy were unsupported. Both courts' decisions reflect the application of the rule of law to the facts and should be respected.

Mr. Zlochevskiy owns Burisma, one of Ukraine's most significant natural gas producers. Burisma is a well-run company committed to Ukraine's energy independence and to good corporate governance. Burisma's board of directors is comprised of, among others, prominent and experienced U.S. and European advisers who likewise are committed to sustainable energy production and legal compliance.

In August 2014, the PGO opened an investigation (No. 4201400000000805) pursuant to part 3 of Article 368-2 of the Criminal Code of Ukraine. The investigation was opened shortly after the United Kingdom's Serious Fraud Office (the "SFO") commenced a money laundering investigation in March 2014, and obtained a Restraint Order on Mr. Zlochevskiy's companies' accounts held at a London branch of BNP Paribas ("BNP") in April 2014. The centerpiece of the SFO's claim was that Mr. Zlochevskiy had allegedly abused his position as the Chairman of the State Committee on Natural Resources in order to issue special permits for subsoil rights to companies in which he had an interest, thus purportedly committing the common law offense of misconduct in public office. In connection with the U.K. proceeding, the

John D. Buretta

John Buretta - 1st
President of Crauth, Burisma & Burisma U.S.P.

archive.ph/WLq44

Then-Attorney General Eric Holder & John Buretta (11/16/2012)

John Buretta: For us it was important to close all cases against Burisma and Nikolay Zlochevskiy in a legally sound manner

Updated Feb. 1 at 2:47 pm

archive.ph/Fctwa

U.S. Ambassador Marie Yovanovitch

⁷¹⁸ "Legal Exemption: Advisory Opinions on 613(g)," *National Security Division, U.S. Department of Justice*, December 2012, web.archive.org/web/20220120055747/https://www.justice.gov/nsd-fara/page/file/1038226/download

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
05/26/2016	D.D.C.	Joe & John Flynn	5 CFR § 2635.703, 18 USC §§ 2, 219, 22 USC § 612 & 44 USC § 2207

A senior⁷¹⁹ advisor⁷²⁰ to the vice president, John Flynn, sent notes and a scheduling card to Joe—via Joe's secret alias⁷²¹ email address, Robert.L.Peters@pci.gov—for Joe's upcoming call with POROSHENKO, which was to take place the next morning (05/27/2016) at 9:00 AM. Notwithstanding the fact that the notes for the call with POROSHENKO would ordinarily be classified, the email and accompanying notes were ccd to Hunter at his business email address. As a reminder: Hunter, at that time, sat on the board of Burisma, whose core operations were in POROSHENKO's country (although Burisma was actually domiciled in Cyprus for money laundering purposes).⁷²² A simple web search confirmed Joe's schedule⁷²³ during that time frame and proved that Joe did travel to Rhode Island on 05/27/2016, where he met with his current Secretary of Commerce, Gina Raimondo.⁷²⁴

From: Flynn, John S. EOP/OVP john_s_flynn@ovp.eop.gov

Subject: Friday Schedule Card

Date: May 26, 2016 at 7:08 PM

To: Peters, Robert L. Robert.L.Peters@pci.gov

Cc: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosementseneca.com

FO



NBC 10's Dan Jaehnig interviews Vice President Joe Biden

Boss: 8:45am prep for 9am phone call with Pres Poroshenko. Then we're off to Rhode Island for infrastructure event and then Wilmington for UDel commencement. Nate will have your draft remarks delivered later tonight or with your press clips in the morning.

Respectfully,
John
202-503-5883


5.27.16 Friday
Sched...d.docx
45 KB



John Flynn & Joe



Joe & POROSHENKO (01/16/2017)

OFFICE OF THE VICE PRESIDENT
phone (202) 456-4844

The Vice President—Joseph R. Biden, Jr.

Assistant to the President and Chief of Staff to the Vice President—Alicia Buckett, EEOB, room 272, 456-9951

Special Assistant to the President and Chief of Staff to the Vice President—Brida Yeo, EEOB, room 272, 456-7024

Special Assistant to the President and Chief of Staff to the Vice President—Ben Green, EEOB, room 282, 456-2862

Chief of Staff and Executive Secretary to the Vice President—Shirley Davis, EEOB, room 284A, 456-1637

Special Assistant to the President and National Security Advisor to the Vice President—Linda Kato, EEOB, room 285, 456-1744

Special Assistant to the President and Director of Public Engagement to the Vice President—Greg Schulte, EEOB, room 284, 456-3630

Special Assistant to the President and Director of Intergovernmental Affairs to the Vice President—Dana "Mickal" Salerno, EEOB, room 282A, 456-1734

Special Assistant to the President and Director of Public Engagement to the Vice President—Curt Twigg, EEOB, room 282A, 456-4222

Assistant to the Vice President—John McGraw, EEOB, room 275, 456-2774

Director of Communications—Kara Rodriguez, EEOB, room 284, 456-4264

Assistant to the Vice President and Director of Legislative Affairs—Tanya Williams, EEOB, room 284A, 456-1580

Director of Administration—Dana Bowerman, EEOB, room 282, 456-2784

Director of Scheduling—Virginia "Vince" Latta, EEOB, room 284A, 456-4264

Assistant, Staff and Support to the Vice President—Kelly Chang, West Wing, 456-1735

Assistant to the Vice President—Kathy Chang, West Wing, 456-1735

⁷¹⁹ "Executive Branch - Office of the Vice President," *Government Printing Office*, February 2016, tinyurl.com/yfj53eaj

⁷²⁰ "Term Member [—] Council on Foreign Relations[;] June 2012-June 2017[.]"

See "John S. Flynn," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/7Y2Fi#selection-2077.36-2077.93

⁷²¹ "'Robin Ware,' 'Robert L. Peters' and 'JRB ware' were three such pseudonyms on e-mails that mixed official and family business. In a four-week period in 2016, for instance, John Flynn, who worked in the Office of the Vice President, sent Joe his official daily schedule to his private e-mail address Robert.L.Peters@pci.gov and copied Hunter. There were 10 such e-mails copied to Hunter between May 18 and June 15, 2016. ... The Robert Peters e-mail address used a @pci.gov domain, a service labeled as problematic by the DNS Institute's Domain Name System security report last year." See Miranda DEVINE, "Veep Joe Biden skirted 'no see' mail law with private accounts," *New York Post*, July 2021, archive.fo/pKvHG

⁷²² "Αρχιεπισκόπου Μακαρίου ΙΙΙ, 155, PROTEAS HOUSE, Floor 5, 3026, Λεμεσός, Κύπρος Cyprus[.]"

See "Burisma Holdings Limited," *OpenCorporates*, archive.ph/YcAxn

⁷²³ "In the morning, the Vice President will depart New York, New York en route Providence, Rhode Island. At 12:00 PM, the Vice President will tour the East Providence Department of Transportation Maintenance Facility. ... At 12:30 PM, the Vice President will join Governor Gina Raimondo, Senator Jack Reed, Senator Sheldon Whitehouse, Congressman Jim Langevin, and Congressman David Cicilline in highlighting the RhodeWorks infrastructure program."

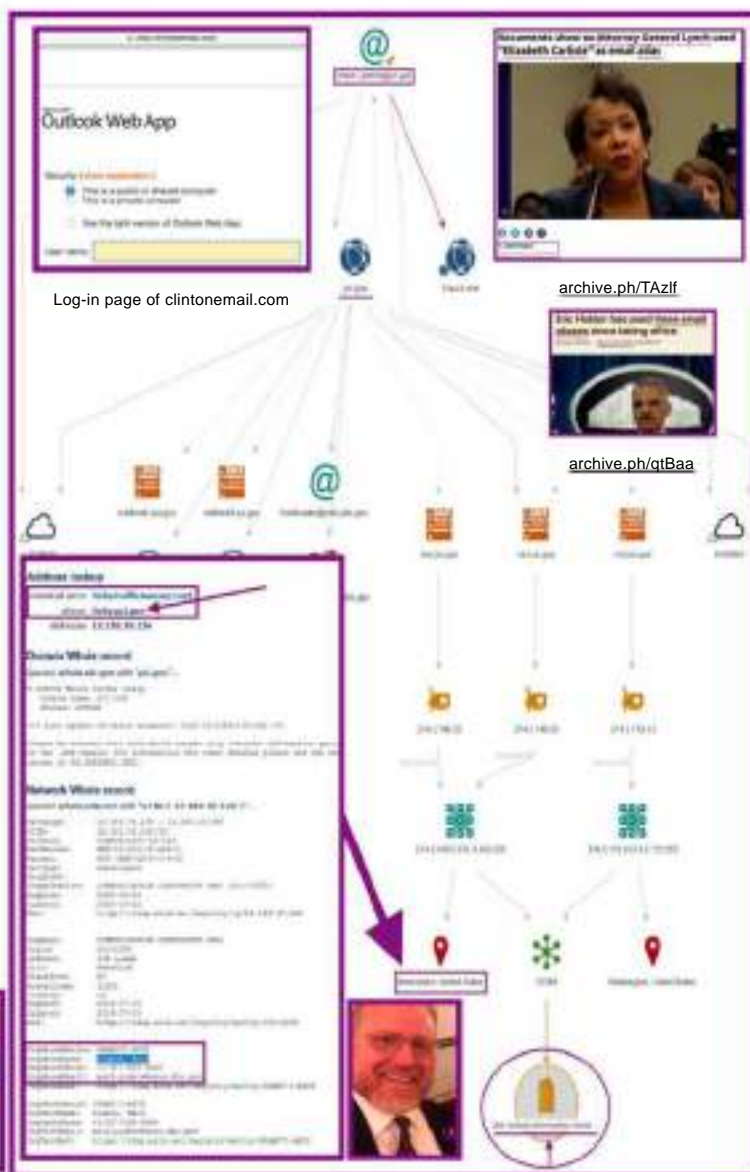
See "May 27, 2016," *The White House*, archive.ph/KYNGZ

⁷²⁴ "NBC 10's Dan Jaehnig interviews Vice President Joe Biden," *NBC 10 News*, May 2016, archive.ph/zcNu0

Joe's secret alias email address was, in one respect, simply par for the course during the Obama administration: Loretta Lynch and Eric Holder used aliases, as well as Obama⁷²⁵ himself, along with Hillary Clinton who used two private aliases: hdr22@clintonemail.com and hrod17@clintonemail.com.⁷²⁶ However, the Presidential Records Act (**44 USC § 2207**) and its requirements put Joe's alias account (Robert.L.Peters@pci.gov) in a particularly troubling light. (As an example, when one searches for Robert.L.Peters@pci.gov on BidenLaptopEmails.com, 27 results appear.) Members of the U.S. Senate⁷²⁷ have asked questions about this email account, but Joe's lawyers have simply ignored⁷²⁸ the letters.⁷²⁹ A nonprofit watchdog has also submitted a FOIA⁷³⁰ request to the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), although the likelihood that the NARA is responsive is low. One person who will have answers—or knows someone who does—is Mark Grabow from the SS. Grabow (mark.grabow@uss.s.dhs.gov & 1-917-838-9469) was the network administrator who configured itchy.pci.gov, one of several subdomains that has since been taken offline.



archive.ph/RiZ59



archive.ph/12osZ
archive.ph/Pnoz2

Mark Grabow
tinyurl.com/bdekz89h

⁷²⁵ Josh Gerstein and Nolan McCaskill, "Obama used a pseudonym in emails with Clinton, FBI documents reveal," *Politico*, September 2016, archive.ph/1Rk8a

⁷²⁶ "Had Blumenthal been sending Clinton emails about personal business, such as an upcoming ski trip, there would be no issue here. But he was sending Clinton emails about, among other things, Benghazi—one of the largest fuck-ups in State Department history and the subject of numerous Congressional inquiries."

See J.K. Trotter, "This is Hillary Clinton's Secret Email: HDR22@ClintonEmail.com," *Gawker*, March 2015, archive.ph/6Ba77

⁷²⁷ "Moreover, it would be quite easy for the president to deny the news reports if they weren't accurate ... One would think that the White House would gladly say that it's properly archiving email records."

See "Biden White House Needs to Provide Answers on Record Keeping Practices," *U.S. Senator Chuck Grassley*, September 2021, archive.ph/t8HGR

⁷²⁸ "Hunter Biden's lucrative salary was later cut two months after his vice president father left office in 2017."

See Tristan Justice, "White House Blows Off Senate Inquiry into Joe Biden's Use of Private Email," *The Federalist*, September 2021, archive.fo/CEmt0

⁷²⁹ "Hunter Biden served on the board of the corrupt Ukrainian energy company, Burisma, at that time and information relating to any communication between the United States Government and Ukrainian Government could have been of interest to Hunter Biden and his colleagues at Burisma."

See "Letter to Ms. Dana Ann Remus, Counsel to the President," *U.S. Senators Chuck Grassley and Ron Johnson*, July 2021, tinyurl.com/sfy8rcv

⁷³⁰ FOIA Submitted to NARA (NGC22-596), *Southeastern Legal Foundation*, archive.ph/dc7OB

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
07/08/2016	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

The extremely persistent POZHARSKYI needed Hunter at a very “critical moment,” and Hunter apparently delivered on Burisma’s behalf: “**Keep D[evon Archer] updated. I went as high as I could.**” Hunter’s purposely vague message presumably alluded to the NATO Summit⁷³¹ in Poland, which had just begun, an event critical to Burisma’s interests. As you can imagine, Burisma had its fingers in many Western-funded pies, including the aforementioned Metabiota, a “pandemic tracking”⁷³² company which raised money from Rosemont Seneca Technology Partners.⁷³³ In fact, ZLOCHEVSKY took out insurance policies against his prosecution in other ways, from placing Cofer Black—a Romney advisor—on Burisma’s board to partnering with KOLOMOISKY’s lackeys⁷³⁴ in Cyprus.

From: V.P. v.pozharskyi.ukraine@gmail.com
Subject: Re: On it-
Date: July 8, 2016 at 05:19
To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Big thank you!!!

Now, it is the critical moment.

But, we can win now
and it will be for long if YOU manage...

Отправлено с iPhone

8 июля 2016 г., в 13:15, hbiden@rosemontseneca.com написал(а):


Keep D updated. I went as high as I could.



KWAŚNIEWSKI & Hunter (06/02/2016)



Hunter & Prince Albert of Monaco (06/02/2016)



Painter, Tramontano, Joseph Cofer Black, POZHARSKYI & KWAŚNIEWSKI

BURISMA HOLDINGS LIMITED
(Inc. Cyprus)
Antipodopolis, Makaria III, 225, PROTEAS HOUSE, 5th floor, 1083 Limassol, Cyprus
Reg. No. 356295

WRITTEN RESOLUTION OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE COMPANY PASSED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION OF THE COMPANY

WHEREAS the Company is intended in its development of information technology and computer graphic equipment with Chinese companies on the project "New Device S.D. Road, China Road";

IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED AS FOLLOWS:

1. THAT the Company shall authorize Mr. Vadym Pozharskyi, Citizen of Ukraine, holder of Ukrainian passport PE 391411, issued on 15/04/2012 to represent with all Chinese Financial Institutions for development, negotiation and investment related to 442 or operation, management of the project "New Device S.D. Road, China Road";
2. THAT the Company shall issue Special Power of Attorney of the Company to Mr. Vadym Pozharskyi, Citizen of Ukraine, holder of Ukrainian passport PE 391411, issued on 15/04/2012 to act for representation the interests of the Company and implementation the resolutions of the Company;
3. THAT Mr. CHRISTINA SOFOCLEOUS, Mr. ANDREAS SOFOCLEOUS and Mr. THEODOSIOS CRISTALLAKIDIS as Directors of the Company are authorized to sign the Special Power of Attorney.

Date: 27/11/2016

 CHRISTINA SOFOCLEOUS Director	 THEODOSIOS CRISTALLAKIDIS Director
 ALAN BRET AFTER Director	 ALEXANDER KWAŚNIEWSKI Director
 JOSEPH COFER BLACK Director	 HUNTER BIDEN Director

⁷³¹ “Fact Sheet: NATO Warsaw Summit,” *The White House*, July 2016, [archive.ph/ixDe9](https://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/2016/07/08/fact-sheet-nato-warsaw-summit)

⁷³² “The Pentagon has got access to Ukrainian biological research facilities under the plausible pretext of preventing the proliferation of biological weapons. The biological projects are sponsored and supervised by the U.S. Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA), which is operating through its office in the U.S. Embassy in Kyiv, headed by Joanna Wintrol. ... Under the program in Georgia and Ukraine, the firm Metabiota, [a] Black & Veatch subcontractor, signed \$18.4 million federal contract.”

See “USA Taking Control Over Biological Research in Ukraine,” January 2018, [archive.ph/50GNI](https://www.foxnews.com/health/usa-taking-control-over-biological-research-ukraine)

⁷³³ Raheem KASSAM, “Hunter Biden Bio Firm Partnered with Ukrainian Researchers ‘Isolating Deadly Pathogens’ Using Funds from Obama’s Defense Department.,” *The National Pulse*, March 2022, [archive.ph/NCbB0](https://www.thenationalpulse.com/hunter-biden-bio-firm-partnered-with-ukrainian-researchers-isolating-deadly-pathogens-using-funds-from-obamas-defense-department/)

⁷³⁴ “Christina Sofocleous,” *Andreas M. Sofocleous & Co LLC*, [archive.ph/f9z9p](https://www.linkedin.com/company/andreas-m-sofocleous-co-llc/)

⁷³⁵ “Marina Savvidou,” *LinkedIn*, [archive.ph/d6uNd](https://www.linkedin.com/company/marina-savvidou/)

⁷³⁶ “Andreas Sofocleous,” *LinkedIn*, [archive.ph/xCkV2](https://www.linkedin.com/company/andreas-sofocleous/)

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
07/12/2016ff	D.D.C.	Evan Ryan & Blue Star Strategies	18 USC §§ 2, 219 & 22 USC § 612

Evan Ryan, who was the then-Assistant Secretary of State for Educational and Cultural Affairs, helped Hunter and Blue Star Strategies violate the FARA by coordinating calls and meetings with her husband, Tony Blinken, who was the then-Deputy Secretary of State.⁷³⁷⁷³⁸ Along with the U.S. Embassy in Kyiv apparently writing letters on Burisma's behalf, Blinken's department was coordinating⁷³⁹ Burisma's work with Hunter, who told Ryan: "[I] [t]alked with S[ally Painter]⁷⁴⁰ and K[aren Tramontano] and they said they called [Blinken] at 5:30[.]" Even though Ryan acted as a conduit for these FARA and other lobbying violations (**2 USC § 1603**), her career prospects were not hurt—Ryan is now Joe's Cabinet Secretary, overseeing his administration's executive agencies.⁷⁴¹

From: Evan Ryan <emryan18@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Time
Date: July 14, 2016 at 7:00 PM
To: hbliden@rosemontseneca.com

He didn't get the msg. He said if we can get him their numbers he can call there late afternoon DC time tmrw - let me know if that works

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 14, 2016, at 6:34 PM, hbliden@rosemontseneca.com wrote:
Don't know what happened. Talked to S and K and they said they called at 5:30 and left message w/ his Asst. Sorry

RHB
202-333-1380

On Jul 12, 2016, at 9:57 PM, Evan Ryan <emryan18@aol.com> wrote:
He said neither Karen or Sally called this afternoon

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 12, 2016, at 3:18 PM, hbliden@rosemontseneca.com wrote:
For very quick call? Hunter

Evan Ryan & Joe

Kerlyn Pacharny <kerlyn.pacharny@burisma.com>
Re: Bank contacts

To: David H. Burisma <davidh@burisma.com>, Jack Meyer <jmeyer@burisma.com>
Cc: Derek Archer <derek.archer@burisma.com>, Hunter Biden <hbiden@burisma.com>

Please see. Still looking forward to the call from Jack!

Best,
K

On Mon, Feb 26, 2016 at 4:44 PM, Sebastian Kuznetsov <skuznetsov@burisma.com> wrote:
Adam,
Her Contact:

Sally M. Yamada | Managing Director | S.P. Morgan
277 Park Avenue, New York, NY 10017 | T: 212.253.8332 | sally.yamada@spmorgan.com

and

David Burisma
Vice President
DB Securities Inc.
270 Lexington
40 New Street, 1000-2000 New York, NY USA
Tel: +1 212 253 8332
Fax: +1 212 253 8332
Mobile: +1 212 253 8332
Email: david@burisma.com

Kerry, Ryan & Blinken (01/09/2015)

Dr. Neo, Feb 09, 2016 at 2:41 AM, Valeri Pacharny <valeri.pacharny@burisma.com> wrote:
Dear Colleagues,

Hope you are well. We are now establishing a positive dialogue with the US Embassy in Ukraine, and I am sure the embassy is prepared to coordinate with different companies, partners of Burisma in US, stating that we are a legitimate company and it's ok to work with us.

For these purposes, they are also prepared to send letters to the banks through which we are making our transfers in order to eliminate any issues.

With this in mind, please, send us contact email of the banks you are working with, so that I could forward them to the US Embassy.

Very best,
Valeri

Eric Schwerlin <eschwerlin@rosemontseneca.com>
Re: GeoPoll & Rosemont next steps

To: Matthew Savage-Mat <Matthew@geopoll.com>

Cc: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>, Rob Walker <robwalker@rosemontseneca.com>, David.H.Burisma@burisma.com, Amy Sawney <amy@geopoll.com>, Carol Pines <carol@geopoll.com>

Update as it relates to Evan Ryan at State. I met with her last week and she is happy to meet with you guys. application as it relates to them trying to keep in touch with the alumni from their programs and evaluate how it works.

She is also happy to make intro to Melanne or to Vital Voices. Feel free to ask her about that when you see her.

You should contact her directly and copy her assistant Jordan Fox. [Replied her that I told you to contact her.](#)

Evan is at ryan2@state.gov and Jordan is at jfox11@state.gov.

Let us know if you have any trouble connecting.

Hunter & Ryan (2013)

⁷³⁷ "Ms. Ryan and Mr. Blinken met in 1995 at the White House, where she was special assistant to Mrs. Clinton's chief of staff and he was a special assistant to the President and the senior director for speechwriting."

See "Weddings; Evan Ryan, Antony Blinken," *New York Times*, March 2002, archive.ph/KkIXI

⁷³⁸ "He met Erin Ryan ... the two married in a bi-denominational ceremony officiated by a rabbi and priest at Georgetown University in Washington, D.C."

See "Antony 'Tony' Blinken," *Virtual Jewish Library*, archive.ph/WhISJ

⁷³⁹ Iggy OSTANIN, "Exclusive: 1) While Hunter Biden served on Burisma board, his employer secretly kept a Crimean oil business, despite Joe Biden's demands for sanctions over Crimea [and] 2) Bank account used to pay directors, including Hunter, received funds from Belize company linked to embezzlement." May 2020, archive.ph/Av19i

⁷⁴⁰ "Throughout 2000 she served as Executive Director of the Business Coalition for U.S.-China Trade, a business group of 100 major corporate leaders that secured passage of Permanent Normal Trade Relations with China — the largest trade legislation ever concluded."

See "Sally Painter," *Concordia*, archive.ph/r8O16

⁷⁴¹ "Evan Ryan," *Miller Center, University of Virginia*, archive.ph/ffXIN

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
11/22/2016 & 12/08/2016	D.D.C.	Dan Fried, John Herbst & Blue Star Strategies	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

Buretta wasn't the only John to violate the FARA on behalf of Burisma; John Herbst—the Director of the Eurasia Center at the infamous⁷⁴² Atlantic Council “think” tank—also pleaded with Yovanovitch⁷⁴³ about ZLOCHEVSKY. Dan Fried, Herbst's colleague, also illegally lobbied U.S. official George Kent.

Footnote 2: When Dan Fried called me in the summer, asking if I would be willing to talk to Painter, the subject was Zlochevsky, and allegedly the bad reputational deal he was getting. I warned Dan this was a sticky wicket, that Zlochevsky was viewed as corrupt, not just in Ukraine but by the USG/FBI, that he almost certainly had paid a bribe to the PGO office (Yanina team) to have them close a case against Zlochevsky in December 2014 and issue a letter to that effect to Zlochevsky's lawyer, who flipped it to a UK judge, who unfroze assets that the FBI and MI5 had spent months trying to make a case for asset repatriation—the first and so far only possible case, in an effort we collectively have spent hundreds of thousands of dollars. Furthermore, the presence of Hunter Biden on the Burisma board was very awkward for all US officials pushing an anti-corruption agenda in Ukraine. Dan then said: “Sally's apparently been asked to gather information in an attempt to convince Hunter to sever the relationship.” I said he was free to pass my name and number to her, and I would be as forthright about

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE - PRODUCED TO HSGAC
NOT FOR PUBLIC RELEASE STATE-2019-18-0000346

Zlochevsky and Burisma as I had been to him. I heard nothing further. From the conversation today with Painter, it would appear she is on a first name basis with Zlochevsky.

From: Kent, George P +
Sent: Tue, 22 Nov 2016 00:46:32 -0500
To: Andrews, Jorgan K
Subject: fw: Meeting request from Ambassador Herbst

Meet with Herbst, to talk about zlochevsky okay.

Meet with zlochevsky no - not under any circumstances.

I shut down the ill-advised USAID co-branding effort for precisely this perception challenge.

John Herbst <jherbst@atlanticcouncil.org>
SPECIAL INVITATION | Ukraine Strategy Session | March 19
To: “biden@senatorbarack.com” <biden@senatorbarack.com>
Cc: Taran Ramishvili <taranr@atlanticcouncil.org>

Dear Mr. Biden,

The Atlantic Council invites you to attend a **Ukraine Strategy Session** on **March 19, 2018 from 12:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m.** at the Atlantic Council headquarters (1010 15th Street NW, 12th Floor, West Elevators).

The session will feature prominent international policy makers and experts. To RSVP, please email my colleague Taran Ramishvili at taranr@atlanticcouncil.org.

We hope you can join us for this important and timely strategy session.

Best,
John

Image001.jpg
Download

John Herbst | Director, Eurasia Center
(Ambassador Ret.)
1010 15th Street, NW, 12th Floor | Washington, DC 20005
T: +1 202.778.4965 | Cell: +1 202.340.8727 | Email: jherbst@atlanticcouncil.org

United States Embassy
Kyiv, Ukraine

BRIEFING CHECKLIST (BCL)
Ambassador Yovanovitch's Meeting with
Karen Tranmontano, Blue Star Strategies

Thursday, December 8, 2016
10:30-11:00
Ambassador's Office

Designation: N/A
Number: [REDACTED]
EXT: 5368

CONTEXT

An Atlantic Council member and Washington veteran, unintentionally represents Nikolai Zlochevsky, the Burisma CEO who has long been the target of law enforcement proceedings in Ukraine.

WHAT DO WE WANT?

- You should hear Tranmontano out on Zlochevsky's character, but not suggest we will change our posture on his case.

WHAT DOES THEY/HE/SH/WE WANT?

- Tranmontano would like the USG to take a more positive view of Zlochevsky and possibly meet with him.

KEY OBJECTIVES

- Zlochevsky:** the former Minister of Ecology fled Ukraine in early 2014 and was charged with corruption and sanctioned by the European Union in 2014. British officials withdrew \$13 million in his British bank accounts. Zlochevsky owns Burisma, one of Ukraine's largest gas producers. His official US representatives sent a letter in September (attached) asking that the Embassy reconsider its position on him.

- I appreciate hearing your side of the story.
- However, we have extreme concerns about corruption in Ukraine, and as follows: Mr. Zlochevsky is an example. If he would like to clear his name, he should return to Ukraine to face the charges against him.

- 2 -

WATCH OUT FOR

Barisma and USAID: In September, USAID withdrew its Municipal Energy Reform Program's (MERP's) cooperation with Barisma on a joint program to award journalists for outstanding coverage of energy efficiency issues in Ukraine citing concerns about the appearance of a conflict of interest rewarding journalists with prizes paid by an energy company. Barisma provided approximately \$7,500 in prizes for last year's contest. Subsequently, USAID spoke to Blue Star Strategies representative Sally Painter by phone and indicated that we would be open to discussing other forms of cooperation between USAID and Barisma, and agreed to meet with Burisma Government and Public Affairs representative, Vadym Pozharskyi. In the November meeting, Pozharskyi briefed USAID on Barisma and the gas sector most primarily, but did not propose specific ideas for cooperation. While keeping the lines of communication open, we do not intend to pursue any joint cooperation with Barisma.

- I understand that Susan Fritz and Joel Sanderfar had a good meeting with Vadym Pozharskyi.
- If pressed: I encourage you to have Vadym reach out to [REDACTED] again should Barisma have further ideas.

PARTICIPANTS

United States
Ambassador Yovanovitch
[REDACTED] from Consider

Other Country/Organization
Karen Tranmontano, Blue Star CEO

Attachment:
Biographic Information
Letter from Zlochevsky's representatives

⁷⁴² Stephen Braun and Richard Lardner, “Trump diplomat met with adviser for targeted Ukraine firm,” *Associated Press*, October 2019, archive.ph/Q1Hwk

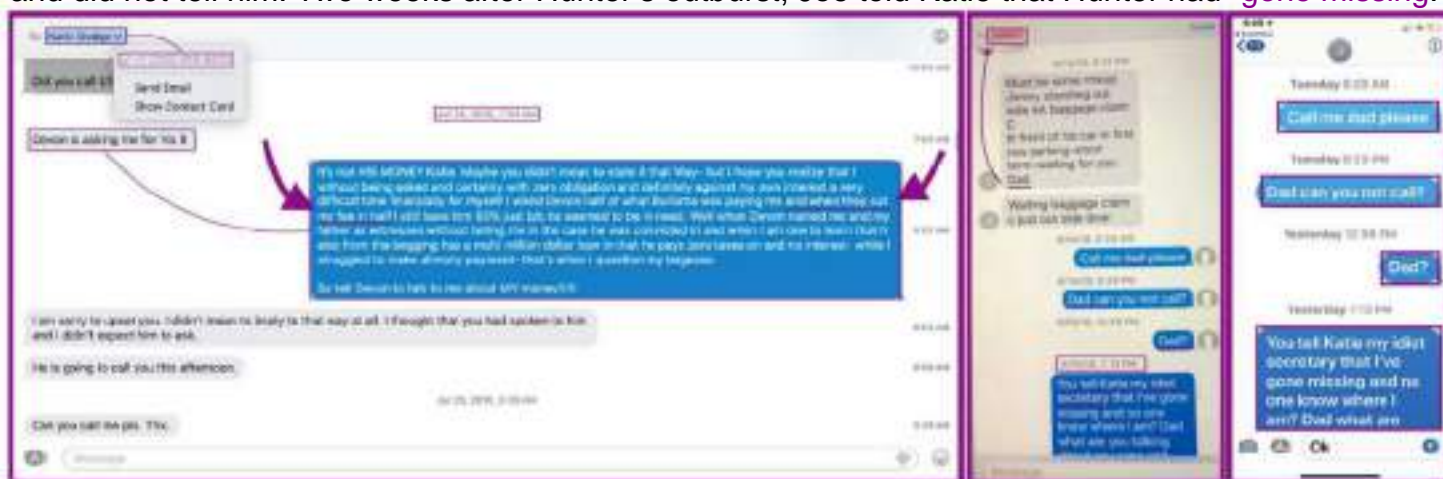
⁷⁴³ “[I] Meeting with U.S. Ambassador Marie Yovanovitch,” *U.S.-Ukraine Business Council*, April 2017, archive.fo/s0gAg

The collage consists of several distinct images:

- Top Left:** A screenshot of a document titled "Subject: Mr. ZLOCHEVSKY" with a list of names and dates, including "Mr. ZLOCHEVSKY" and "Mr. ZLOCHEVSKY" with dates like "10/20/2017" and "10/20/2017".
- Top Center:** A video frame showing Hunter Biden and Zlochevsky in a meeting, with the caption "Hunter & ZLOCHEVSKY" below it.
- Top Right:** A screenshot of a document titled "Burisma Holdings - Team" listing names like "Hunter Biden, QC" and "Zlochevsky, QC" with dates like "10/20/2017" and "10/20/2017".
- Middle Left:** A screenshot of a text message conversation on an iPhone, showing messages from "Tony" and "Hunter" dated "Mar 16, 2017" and "Mar 17, 2017".
- Middle Center:** A screenshot of a document titled "Burisma Holdings - Team" listing names like "Hunter Biden, QC" and "Zlochevsky, QC" with dates like "10/20/2017" and "10/20/2017".
- Middle Right:** A screenshot of a document titled "Burisma Holdings - Team" listing names like "Hunter Biden, QC" and "Zlochevsky, QC" with dates like "10/20/2017" and "10/20/2017".
- Bottom Left:** A screenshot of a document titled "A receipt for the purchase(s)" dated "0/2/2017" and "0/2/2017", with a signature "Tony" and a date "Q/2/2017, 16".
- Bottom Center:** A screenshot of a document titled "A receipt for the purchase(s)" dated "0/2/2017" and "0/2/2017", with a signature "Tony" and a date "Q/2/2017, 16".
- Bottom Right:** A screenshot of a document titled "A receipt for the purchase(s)" dated "0/2/2017" and "0/2/2017", with a signature "Tony" and a date "Q/2/2017, 16".

⁷⁴⁶ See “Burisma Holdings Accounting Ledger,” *John Solomon - Scribd*, archive.ph/RZOML

Hunter wanted to make sure his “**idiot secretary**,” Katie Dodge, knew that their company’s payments from Burisma were solely due to Hunter’s valuable surname. In fact, Hunter was enraged that Archer considered the Burisma payments “his \$,” considering that Archer resigned from Burisma’s board after his aforementioned indictment (for scamming Indians and pensioners with junk bonds). Adding to Hunter’s beef was the fact that Archer named Hunter and Joe as witnesses in Archer’s trial in NY and did not tell him. Two weeks after Hunter’s outburst, Joe told Katie that Hunter had “**gone missing**.”



The Bidens’ crimes in and around the Ukraine left many loose ends. If there ever were a loose end that had to be tied up, it was KOLOMOISKY.⁷⁴⁷ Joe had been focused on KOLOMOISKY for years; in fact, on 11/16/2016, just after the U.S. presidential election, Joe pressured⁷⁴⁸ POROSHENKO to nationalize PrivatBank right away. KOLOMOISKY had stolen⁷⁴⁹ billions in IMF loans—funded, in part, by U.S. taxpayers—through his ownership of PrivatBank. If PrivatBank collapsed, then the Ukraine would have descended into deeper chaos. People might have started asking questions about the ultimate source⁷⁵⁰ of the money ZLOCHEVSKY used to pay Hunter’s Burisma board fees. Joe was not going to let civil forfeiture cases in district courts be his only warning to KOLOMOISKY to keep quiet about Burisma and other matters. Joe—through his fixer, Blinken—banned KOLOMOISKY from entering the U.S., a toothless and posturing move as KOLOMOISKY rarely travels to the States.⁷⁵¹



archive.ph/f026p

⁷⁴⁷ John Caniglia, “Ukrainian oligarch at the center of Cleveland raid described as ‘ruthless’ businessman who laundered millions, records say,” *Cleveland.com*, August 2020, archive.ph/w2Srb

⁷⁴⁸ “[A]nything you can do to push the PrivatBank to closure so that the IMF loan comes forward ... is critically important to your economic as well as physical security.”

See “[J] Biden put pressure on Poroshenko on PrivatBank nationalization, leak claims,” *UNIAN*, archive.ph/zaNDK

⁷⁴⁹ Debra Heine, “Missing \$1.8 Billion in Aid Linked to Corrupt Oligarch Who ‘Bankrolled’ Ukraine Revolution,” *The Tennessee Star*, February 2020, archive.ph/53rKm

⁷⁵⁰ “Kings of Ukrainian Gas,” *Anticorruption Action Centre*, August 2012, archive.ph/HYr3k

⁷⁵¹ “Public Designation of Oligarch and Former Ukrainian Public Official Ihor Kolomoysky Due to Involvement in Significant Corruption,” *U.S. Department of State*, March 2021, archive.fo/49RT5

KAZAKHSTAN

Hunter and Archer were deeply imbedded with the highest levels of government and wealth in Kazakhstan. Alongside an American-born banker named Marc Holtzman (a former vice chairman⁷⁵² of Barclays who helped coordinate the meetings), Hunter and his activities can be put into two boxes: he 1) acted as unregistered agent for oligarch Kenes RAKISHEV⁷⁵³⁷⁵⁴ and the then-Prime Minister of Kazakhstan, Karim MASSIMOV, and 2) attempted to strike a deal between Burisma and the China National Offshore Oil Corporation (CNOOC), which would have utilized energy reserves in Kazakhstan. CNOOC is under U.S. sanctions for actions in the South China Sea. MASSIMOV, a graduate⁷⁵⁵ of Wuhan University, has been praised by CCP-controlled⁷⁵⁶ outlets because he “work[ed] with China to promote the construction of the Belt and Road.”⁷⁵⁷ However, praise from the CCP could not keep MASSIMOV from serious legal troubles—he was charged with treason in January 2022.⁷⁵⁸



Kenges “Kenes” RAKISHEV
DOB: 07/14/1979



Karim Qajymqanuly MASSIMOV
DOB: 06/15/1965



Marc Lawrence Holtzman
DOB: 03/01/1960

⁷⁵² “Mr Holtzman is also the current Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Bank of Kigali, the largest financial institution in Rwanda. Prior to joining Meridian, Mr. Holtzman served as Vice Chairman of Barclays Capital and as Vice Chairman of ABN Amro Bank. Previously, he was co-founder and President of MeesPierson EurAmerica... and a Senior Advisor to Salomon Brothers.”

See “Chairman Sets out Strategic Vision for CBZ’s Transformation,” February 2020, archive.ph/e7EYg

⁷⁵³ “Kenes Rakishev,” archive.ph/gi6VB

⁷⁵⁴ “[MASSIMOV and RAKISHEV’s] effort to curry favor with prominent American politicians included ... lavishing money on Hunter Biden, who called Rakishev a ‘close friend.’”

See Margot Cleveland, “Lawsuit Claims Foreign Powers Sought to Interfere in 2016 Election to Help Hillary Clinton,” *The Federalist*, February 2022, archive.ph/mbqLS

⁷⁵⁵ “It was his close relation with China that made Mr. Masimov a famous ‘China Hand.’ He also acted as a messenger who has made a great contribution to the dialogue and exchange between two peoples and two countries. Mr. Masimov has always been strongly supportive of the mutual cooperation between Wuhan University and Kazakh universities.”

See “WHU Alumni Karim Masimov Re-appointed Prime Minister of Kazakhstan,” *Wuhan University*, April 2016, archive.ph/KMwmy

⁷⁵⁶ HUANG Zheping, “Inside the Global Times, China’s hawkish, belligerent state tabloid,” *Quartz*, August 2016, archive.ph/Wxi60

⁷⁵⁷ “Masimov said Kazakhstan and China are good neighbors and strategic partners. Developing ties with China is a priority of Kazakhstan’s foreign policy.”

See “Chinese vice president meets Kazakh National Security Committee chairman,” *Global Times*, April 2019, archive.ph/fHEMT

⁷⁵⁸ Andrew Kerr, “Hunter Biden’s ‘close friend’ charged with treason in Kazakhstan,” *Washington Examiner*, January 2022, archive.ph/USLWd

Archer was eager to introduce Hunter to RAKISHEV, who he described as the “the son in law of the Mayor of Astana ... Kazakhstan’s richest man.” RAKISHEV was apparently keen on “capitalizing Rosemont Seneca Partners in some way[,] shape[,] or form.” Vitaly PRUSS, the president of TriGlobal Strategic Ventures (TriGlobal), told Archer that RAKISHEV was “worth close to a billion in his own right.” TriGlobal employed the aforementioned KOTLARSKY and worked closely with figures⁷⁵⁹ connected to PUTIN—the firm’s founders ingratiated themselves with whomever was close to power.⁷⁶⁰ RAKISHEV’s father-in-law, Imangali TASMAGAMBETOV, was the ambassador to Russia.

From: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: Kenes Rakishev meeting NYC
Date: April 24, 2012 at 5:37 AM
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Cool. Let me know as soon as you know so I can plan accordingly.

Devon Archer
646 436 3745

On Apr 23, 2012, at 7:31 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:


I'll try

RHB
202.333.1880

On Apr 23, 2012, at 6:17 PM, Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Hunt - I mentioned this on text before but Kenes Rakishev is coming into NYC for a meeting Wednesday late afternoon / early evening. He is the son in law of the Mayor of Astana, Kazakhstan, Kazakhstan's richest man. Vitaly says he worth close to a billion in his own right. Vitaly has told me repeatedly that he is interested in exploring capitalizing Rosemont Seneca Partners in some way shape or form. He's a young guy, around 32 and wants more global brand and reach for his business. We're planning on meeting Wednesday late afternoon / early evening. Let me know if you can make it to the city Wednesday as I think this is worth our time to explore. In Denver headed back to NYC tomorrow at 8am.

MANAGEMENT TEAM




VITALY PRUSS, PRESIDENT, TRIGLOBAL
NEW YORK

Mr. Pruss is responsible for creating and overseeing business development and managing key investment decisions of TriGlobal. As founder and managing partner of America Capital Advisors Inc., TriGlobal Strategic Ventures LLC, Vitaly collaborated with all types of private and publicly traded companies to ensure substantial returns and increased transparency between shareholders and management.


As effective investor relations liaison, Vitaly has worked with over 100 banks and credit institutions of his role and is the primary contact for all public and private financial institutions and investment opportunities.

He has successfully created and developed strategic partnerships with TriGlobal, ARB, and other financial institutions, and has been instrumental in the development of TriGlobal's business.


Mr. Pruss is managing TriGlobal's private equity investments as well as other strategic investments in various industries. Mr. Pruss is currently active in the development of a leading private equity fund with a global focus on the resource based sector.



RAKISHEV



PUTIN & TriGlobal's co-founder, Ara ABRAMYAN (2020)



Imangali TASMAGAMBETOV & PUTIN (03/16/2017)

⁷⁵⁹ “TriGlobal’s founding partner is Armenian-born Moscow oligarch Ara Abramyan, a close ally of Vladimir Putin who awarded him one of Russia’s highest civilian honors, the Order of Merit to the Fatherland. Abramyan’s sixtieth birthday party in 2017 at a banquet hall near the Kremlin showed how plugged in he is to Putin. Senior government leaders showed up, including Foreign Affairs minister Sergey Lavrov ... A tribute from Putin was read to guests. ... The plot thickens when you find that Hunter had breakfast with Abramyan at his Moscow home on February 16, 2012. He flew to Russia straight after a lunch in Washington with then-Chinese vice president Xi Jinping. Hunter’s diary entry for February 16 shows ‘breakfast board of directors [] troika dialog [] lunch w Ara Abramyan his home.’ Abramyan’s partner, Vitaly Pruss, the president of TriGlobal in New York, and a friend of Zlochevsky[,] once represented the Russian state-owned oil pipeline Transneft. Hunter liked to say that Burisma was in the noble business of helping Ukraine gain energy independence from Russia. Yet all the people who introduced him to Burisma were aligned with Russia[.]” See Miranda DEVINE, “Laptop from Hell,” *Post Hill Press*, November 2021, archive.is/683Jm

⁷⁶⁰ “From 2008 to 2011 Mr. Pruss worked closely with Giuliani Partners, LLC – international consulting company of former New York Mayor Rudolph W. Giuliani.”

See “Management,” *TriGlobal Strategic Ventures*, archive.ph/h755l

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
07/11/2013	S.D.N.Y. & D.D.C.	Devon Archer & John Kerry	18 USC §§ 2, 219, 951

Made possible by his relationship with Secretary of State Kerry, Archer illegally back-channeled for the government of Kazakhstan. Archer bragged to his (and Hunter's)⁷⁶¹ colleague, Bevan⁷⁶² Cooney, about his § 951 violations: "I am coordinating the Sec State's [Kerry's] call with Foreign Minister Idrisov⁷⁶³ [sic] today in order for Idrisov [sic] to brief Pres[ident] Nazarbaz [sic]. I am going full Kazak."

Devon Archer <devon.archer@state.gov>
 Wed, Jul 11, 2013, 8:35 AM

Keep in mind if we make the Kazaks a couple hours here on Thursday roll up we will be literally handed the keys to the sovereign realm. We just have to pull a win. I am coordinating the Sec State's call with Foreign Minister Idrisov today in order for Idrisov to brief Pres Nazarbaz. I am going full Kazak.

From: Bevan Cooney <bevancooney@gmail.com>
 Sent: Thursday, July 11, 2013 8:27 AM
 To: jason galante
 Cc: Devon Archer; Lucas Mann
 Subject: Re: Thoughts from the Greeks

Bevan Cooney
 You just don't get a larger economy than that. Kazakhstan: Sovereignty. Capital: Casablanca. (Including the recently 2013, today? Start from

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2018-01904 Doc No: C06743674 Date: 05/16/2019

From: Devon Archer
 Sent: Thursday, July 11, 2013 9:43 AM
 To: Wade, David E <WadeDE@state.gov>
 Subject: RE: re call

David,
 Other but timely topics that could come up as it relates to KZ:

RELEASE IN PART

- US-KZ strategic partnership on Nuclear cooperation (PS-8 call)
- KZ WTO accession
- New Silk Road

Not sure they will but just in case.
 Best,
 Devon.

From: Devon Archer
 Sent: Thursday, July 11, 2013 8:59 AM
 To: Wade, David E
 Subject: Re: re call

Thanks for getting back to me so quickly David.

In addition to wishing the prayers for Ts health two very simple messages were conveyed to me from Minister Idrisov so I believe it will be a brief but important call.


1. [idrisov stressed] it is very important to him to relay to his President that there is a direct dialogue opened between him and Secretary Kerry before Minister Idrisov reports back to Nazarbayev on his trip to the United States. (in other view the meeting was the key focus of their trip and the Idrisov / Nazarbayev meeting is tomorrow)
2. Secondly, he said there is a subject as it relates to Afghanistan that he needs to relay directly to the Sec.

I do not envision any requests as far as I've been briefed.


Devon Archer

On Jul 11, 2013, at 8:04 AM, "Wade, David E" <WadeDE@state.gov> wrote:

Devon: understand you spoke to the Secretary re having his call tomorrow Minister Idrisov today. can you let me know topics Idrisov wants to talk about are requests he'll have of the Sec, so we can get paper prepared for a call. Hopefully the situation on the ground will leave him time to do it. Thanks.




IDRISOV & Kerry (09/22/2014)




Erian Abilfayizuly IDRISOV

BEVAN COONEY
 Register Number: 53275-048

Age: 49
 From: Idaho
 Sex: Male
 Released On: 05/25/2021



Bevan Troy Cooney
 DOB: 12/06/1972
 Former BOP Inmate # 53275-048



Archer & Cooney (08/08/2012)

⁷⁶¹ "Cooney ... serv[ed] a sentence in federal prison due to his conviction over financial deals he made connected to Hunter Biden and his other partner Devon Archer."

See Matthew Boyle, "Hunter Biden's Flipped Business Partner Provided 26,000 Emails," *Breitbart*, October 2020, archive.ph/jU7tG

⁷⁶² "Bevan Cooney Sentenced to 30 Months in Prison for the Fraudulent Issuance and Sale of More than \$60 Million of Tribal Bonds," *U.S. Department of Justice*, July 2019, archive.ph/OlcWt

⁷⁶³ "On December 10, 2014, Kazakhstani Foreign Minister Erlan Idrissov paid an official visit to the United States. During his visit, U.S. Secretary of State John Kerry and Foreign Minister Idrissov co-chaired the third meeting[.]" See "Joint Statement of the Third U.S.-Kazakhstan Strategic Partnership Dialogue," *U.S. Department of State*, December 2014, archive.ph/bqRUS

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
02/05/2014ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC §§ 2, 951

RAKISHEV was so close with Hunter and Archer that he referred to them in familial terms when he inquired about their illegal back-channeling: “Brothers[,] how is our meeting with JK [John Kerry]? Pl[ea]s[e] last push! That will be great! Thanks!” Archer responded calmly: “He [Kerry] is ready to visit KZ [Kazakhstan]. If we [RAKISHEV and Hunter’s firm] have some business⁷⁶⁴ started as planned[,] I will ensure its [sic] planned soonest.” Well, as luck would have it, “some business” between the parties began to materialize: CNOOC wanted a chunk of Kazakhstan’s vast oil reserves—and Burisma was a natural fit, in Archer’s mind, to operate the rigs above those reserves: “If we can connect the dots here between CNOOC and Burisma[,] we can do only that, forever.” The following year, Hunter’s dad and Archer’s mentor (Kerry) worked to shut down the U.S.’s Keystone pipeline.⁷⁶⁶

From: Keras Rakishev <rakishev@yaho.com>
 Subject: Re: 5:30pm Hay Adams OAG Meeting
 Date: February 5, 2014 at 5:34 PM
 To: Devon Archer <darcher@rosenmontseneca.com>
 Cc: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosenmontseneca.com>, Nurtan Nurtaev <nurtaev@bdu.com>

Do! And You better know what to do! See you in Kaz soon! We had a very good meeting with president Kazakhstan!
 Hunter will explain you later what we decided. Thanks best!

Onparess c: iPhone

05 deep. 2014 c. a 20:50. Devon Archer <darcher@rosenmontseneca.com> wrote:
 Keras,
 He is ready to visit KZ. If we have some business started as planned I will ensure its planned soonest. Leave it alone tonight. Good seeing you brother. Let's follow up on our discussions.
 Best,

Devon Archer
 646 436 3745

On Feb 5, 2014, at 8:37 PM, Keras Rakishev <rakishev@yaho.com> wrote:
 Brothers how is our meeting with JK? Pls last push! That will be great! Thanks

Onparess c: iPhone

05 deep. 2014 c. a 19:36. Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosenmontseneca.com> wrote:
 I will be there at 5

RH-B
 202 333 1880

On Feb 5, 2014, at 4:11 PM, Devon Archer <darcher@rosenmontseneca.com> wrote:
 Gents,
 Please connect on logistics for 5:30pm meeting. Thanks

Devon Archer <darcher@rosenmontseneca.com>
 Re: cooperation opportunity with CNOOC
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosenmontseneca.com>

I have been thinking about that but haven't spoken to Nurtan or Keras yet directly about it. Plan to this week. I don't know yet.

Speaking of Keras: I'm speaking to Massimo's son today to connect the dots with Sovereign CEO prior to visit this week or next. I'll let you know how that turns out.

On Apr 8, 2014, at 12:58 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosenmontseneca.com> wrote:
 What about KZ? How is the shut down of here mega well going to effect our guys?

RH-B
 202 333 1880

On Apr 8, 2014, at 11:06 AM, Devon Archer <darcher@rosenmontseneca.com> wrote:
 Merry...don't even know if we could pull it off but it's a major option

Devon Archer
 646 436 3745

On Apr 8, 2014, at 9:47 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosenmontseneca.com> wrote:
 Thinking the same thing. Freight with many land mines- but...

RH-B
 202 333 1880

On Apr 8, 2014, at 9:39 AM, Devon Archer <darcher@rosenmontseneca.com> wrote:
 If we can connect the dots here between CNOOC and Burisma we can do only that, forever. Let's brainstorm.

On Apr 8, 2014, at 4:08 AM, JTBK <jtbk@bohemacapital.com> wrote:
 Hi all,
 This is Ben from Bohai. I am writing to you to share some information in the energy sector we think you might be interested in.
 Yesterday evening, Jonathan and I had a meeting with Mr LIU Weizhong, the General Manager of CNOOC Gas & Power Group ("CNOOC Gas & Power"). Mr LIU informed us that as the third largest LNG purchaser in the world, CNOOC Gas & Power are making large cross border investments in conventional gas resources, shale gas resources, LNG terminals and related infrastructures. Until now, CNOOC Gas & Power has made investments worth USD4.5 bn in Australia in partnership with British Gas. It is trying to find investment opportunities in regions with abundant reserve and friendly political environment such as Australia, Canada, Mozambique, Tanzania, and east Africa etc.
 CNOOC Gas & Power welcomes Bohai as strategic partner to make cross border investments side by side. If you have deal opportunities regarding natural gas in the region mentioned above, please let us know and have a discussion.



Kerry & Beau



Joe, Kerry & Obama (11/06/2015)
 Confering before the announcement of the Keystone XL Pipeline cancellation

⁷⁶⁴ Josh BOSWELL, “Hunter Biden tried to broker a \$120million oil deal between Chinese energy firm now under US sanctions and former Kazakhstan prime minister who has been accused of treason in hopes of pocketing a fortune, laptop emails reveal,” *Daily Mail*, February 2022, archive.ph/HCUrO

⁷⁶⁵ “[T]he plan was for the Kazakh government to award drilling rights to CNOOC, while Burisma would operate rigs and wells in the Central Asian country.”

See FANG Frank, “Hunter Biden Tried to Broker Energy Deal With China’s State-Owned Oil Company,” *The Epoch Times*, February 2022, archive.ph/Nv36P

⁷⁶⁶ Stephanie Condon, “Obama rejects Keystone XL pipeline,” *CBS News*, November 2015, archive.ph/qYoWD

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
04/22/2014ff	S.D.N.Y. & D.N.J.	Devon Archer	18 USC §§ 2, 981(a)(1)(A), 1956(a)(1)(a)(ii), 1957(a) & NY PL 470.15

Archer's purposely obscure reference to "some business" also included a new Porsche SUV for Hunter, the funds for which Hunter did not report to U.S. tax authorities. One of RAKISHEV's many shell⁷⁶⁷ companies—Novatus Holding Pte. Ltd., domiciled⁷⁶⁸ in Singapore—wired \$142,300⁷⁶⁹ to Archer's bank account at Rosemont Seneca Bohai, LLC on 04/22/2014. ABLV Bank, based in Latvia, facilitated the transaction, the memo for which read: "For a car." ABLV bank was a favorite money laundering vehicle for criminals like RAKISHEV and Archer; in fact, because ABLV was intimately involved "in North Korea's procurement or export of ballistic missiles"⁷⁷⁰ and other egregious illegal activity, the U.S. Treasury effectively killed the bank by cutting it off from the U.S. financial sector.⁷⁷¹


FinCEN Names ABLV Bank of Latvia an Institution of Primary Money Laundering Concern and Proposes Section 311 Special Measure

FinCEN Finds the Bank Orchestrates Money Laundering Schemes, Obstructs Regulatory Enforcement, and Has Combined Activity Linked to North Korea

WASHINGTON, D.C. (February 18, 2018) — The U.S. Department of Treasury today announced that it has designated ABLV Bank of Latvia as an institution of primary money laundering concern and proposed a Section 311 special measure to restrict U.S. financial institutions from conducting transactions with the bank. The bank is a Latvian financial institution that has been identified by the U.S. Treasury as a high-risk institution for money laundering and is a primary money laundering concern. The bank is a Latvian financial institution that has been identified by the U.S. Treasury as a high-risk institution for money laundering and is a primary money laundering concern. The bank is a Latvian financial institution that has been identified by the U.S. Treasury as a high-risk institution for money laundering and is a primary money laundering concern.

5. The Extent to Which ABLV Has Been Used to Facilitate or Promote Money Laundering, Including by Entities Involved in the Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction or Missiles

According to information available to FinCEN, ABLV executives, shareholders, and employees have conducted money laundering as a pillar of the bank's business. ABLV management authorities, and provide the bank and its employees to engage in money laundering schemes. Management utilizes the high-risk shell company activity that enables the bank and its customers to launder funds, maintain multiple accounts over high-risk shell company accounts, and in compliance with the requirements of AML/CFT controls at the bank. As a result, multiple actors have exploited the bank to facilitate of illicit financial activity, including transactions for parties connected to U.S. and UN-designated entities, some of which are involved in North Korea's procurement of export of ballistic missiles. In addition, ABLV management seeks to obstruct



CLIENT STATEMENT For the Period April 1-30, 2014

Account Detail

ACTIVITY

CASH FLOW ACTIVITY BY DATE


Transaction Date	Settlement Date	Activity Type	Description	Comments	Quantity	Price	Credit/(Debit)
4/9	4/9	Funds Transferred	WIRE FUNDS SENT	BENE BEVERLY HILLS ESCROW TRU ACCT: 30000927			\$(1,000,000.00)
4/14	4/14	Online Transfer	FUNDS TRANSFERRED	CONFIRMATION # 1809005 TO 878-018473			\$(150,000.00)
4/15	4/15	Funds Received	WIRE FUNDS RECEIVED	AS PRIVATEBANK BURSMA HOLDINGS LIMITED			83,133.33
4/15	4/15	Funds Received	WIRE FUNDS RECEIVED	AS PRIVATEBANK BURSMA HOLDINGS LIMITED			29,424.82
4/19	4/22	Check	HAMPTON WATERCRAFT & MARINE	Check # 1028			\$(50,000.00)
4/22	4/22	Funds Received	WIRE FUNDS RECEIVED	ABLV BANK AS RIGA LATVIA NOVATUS HOLDING PTE. LTD.			142,300.00
4/23	4/23	Automated Payment	AMEX Payment	ACH PVE AUTOMATIC BILL PAYMENT			\$(17,151.00)
4/23	4/23	Funds Transferred	WIRE FUNDS SENT	BENE SCHNEIDER NELSON MOTOR CO ACCT: 30000000780			\$(142,300.00)
4/29	4/29	Interest Income	MORGAN STANLEY BANK N.A. (Period 03/29-04/29)				24.78
4/29	4/29	Interest Income	MORGAN STANLEY PRIVATE BANK NA (Period 03/29-04/29)				4.30
NET CREDIT/(DEBIT)							\$(1,284,543.88)

Morgan Stanley
PRIVATE WEALTH MANAGEMENT


Active Assets Account
878-018483-380

ROSEMONT SENECA BOHAI, LLC
C/O DEVON ARCHER

ROSEMONT SENECA



RAKISHEV



DEVON ARCHER

⁷⁶⁷ "Form 4," *Securities and Exchange Commission*, October 2012, [archive.ph/nrVzO](https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/138700/000138700112000004/form4.htm)

⁷⁶⁸ "Novatus Holding Pte. Ltd., ... registered in Singapore (Registration No. 201211486K)[.]"

See "Novatus," [archive.ph/Mkorl](https://www.archive.ph/Mkorl) & [archive.ph/dOMlp](https://www.archive.ph/dOMlp)

⁷⁶⁹ *United States v. Galanis et al.* (16-cr-00371), Gov't Exhibit 301, S.D.N.Y., [archive.ph/otWMZ](https://www.archive.ph/otWMZ)

⁷⁷⁰ "Most damning of all, FinCEN alleges that the bank not only facilitated transactions for North Korean sanctioned entities, it lied about it[.]

See Frances COPPOLA, "Why the U.S. Treasury Killed a Latvian Bank," *Forbes*, February 2018, [archive.fo/2oPcs](https://www.archive.fo/2oPcs)

⁷⁷¹ "FinCEN Names ABLV Bank of Latvia an Institution of Primary Money Laundering Concern and Proposes Section 311 Special Measure," *FinCEN, U.S. Department of Treasury*, February 2018, [archive.fo/yVFhh](https://www.archive.fo/yVFhh)


The very next day after receiving the wire from RAKISHEV's shell company, Hunter caused the \$142,300 lump sum to be wired to a "Schneider Nelson Motor Company," based in New Jersey.⁷⁷² Contemporaneous emails exchanged between Hunter and Archer revealed that Nurlan ABDUOV orchestrated the money laundering, but the cash was sent through RAKISHEV.⁷⁷³ Later that summer on 07/15/2014, Hunter called the criminal activity "a business transaction too complicated to explain," but he nevertheless "ended up with a 2014 Porsche Panamera Executive 4S fully loaded blue[.]"⁷⁷⁴

Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>

Re: Burisma

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Apr 21, 2014 at 07:53:13



Nurlan ABDUOV
nurlan@abduov.com

On Apr 21, 2014, at 8:33 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Did you see question: "To whom should I address the Burisma engagement letter, including address?" Mike include scope of work and all that stuff.

AWAITING ANSWER FROM VADIM.

Also 4 other things:

1- let's discuss American Well and how to proceed. Ido is calling today around 3.

LET'S DISCUSS. MY FEELING IS I DON'T THINK ITS A FUND INVESTMENT BASED ON VALUATION AND SPEND ALONE; W/O KNOWING A TON ABOUT THE SPACE. THAT SAID, I AM OPEN TO A SMALL PA INV GETTING A BOARD SEAT AND CURRENT FEE COMP PLUS EQUITY INCENTIVE (AKA WARRANTS OR S

2- can I confirm dates and # of guests for May mtg in Paris- need to get info to Christian ASAP.


AWAITING PRESIDENT CONFIRM TODAY

3- I know I'm being a pain in the ass but what do I need to do re Porsche? Should I just get a 911 and keep the BMW 4 seater- or stick with Panamera and sell BMW?

LET ME CALL NURLAN. PERSONALLY I'D GET THE 911. BUT LET ME SEE PRECISELY WHERE THE CAR IS AND SEE IS AND MAKE DECISION.

4- can you come to Qatar mtg Th or Fr? Should I ask if I can get you on trip to Doha Forum too?

YES AND YES. LUNCH OR DAYTIME MEETING WOULD BE BEST FOR DC THIS WEEK BUT OBVIOUSLY DON'T HOLD THINGS UP OVER THAT. I HAVE DINNER WITH MAX BACOUS'S BEST FRIEND IN NYC THURSDAY NIGHT I SHOULD GET BACK FOR AS HE FLEW IN FROM MISSOULA (FOR BHR CHINA LP MEETINGS WE'RE SCHEDULING WITH THE AMBASSADOR). BUT LETS FIGURE IT OUT.



SCHNEIDER + NELSON PORSCHE

www.schneidernelsonporsche.com

Schneider + Nelson Porsche is your New Jersey Porsche Dealer of Choice. We're 12 miles from world famous Monetta Race and Service. Schneider + Nelson Porsche is proud to serve you. Proudly serving the Monetta area since 1987. We are your neighborhood Porsche Dealer.

VISIT WEBSITE

Schneider + Nelson Porsche
280 Route 36, West Long Branch, NJ 07754
1-732-855-1932

USA <usa@usaa.com>

Auto Insurance Confirmation

To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Auto Insurance Confirmation

From: usa@usaa.com

Registered owner: ROBERT HUNTER BIDEN

Address: 1400 WISCONSIN AVE NW STE 708
WASHINGTON DC 20007

Phone #: 202-244-1711

Policy effective: April 20, 2014

Policy expires: October 29, 2014

Vehicle: 2014 PORSCHE PANAMERA

VIN: WPO0BB2A7XEL063655

Other Than Collision / Comprehensive deductible: \$750

Collision deductible: \$250

James Ursomano <j.ursomano@jiff.net>

Mr. Question

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Hunter--I understand and good to hear from you. I will check on this and get back with you. It certainly is possible. Do you own the Porsche free of any loan? I need to check on Alpina availability.


Hope all else is well and back with you soon. Jim

James P. Ursomano
Vice President & General Sales Manager
Union Park Automotive Group
1704 Pennsylvania Avenue
Wilmington, DE 19806
tel. 302-573-5227
email: jursomano@unionpark.com
Authorized Dealer for Honda, BMW, Volvo, Jaguar and Buick-GMC

On Tuesday, April 22, 2014 1:38 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Jim,

Slope all is well. I have a question or an idea. Right now I have the 740 Li drive and thru a business transaction too complicated to explain I ended up with a 2014 Porsche Panamera Executive 4S fully loaded blue w/ cognac interior. alcher approx 135K w/ around 600 miles. I know I owe on the BMW which makes a trade in a bad deal now, BUT what if I sold you the Panamera and traded in the 740 for a Alpina B7 x drive w/ all the bells and whistles- same color combination as Porsche. What would that deal look like financially if at all possible. Thanks, Hunter



VIN: WPO0BB2A7XEL063655

⁷⁷² "Schneider + Nelson Auto Group," January 2014, archive.ph/8RiH8

⁷⁷³ "One of those oligarchs included Nurlan Abduov, the associate of another Kazakh oligarch, Kenges Rakishev. Rakishev is the son-in-law of the former vice prime minister of Kazakhstan, Imangali Tasmagambetov. Tasmagambetov was also formerly the defense minister and is now the Kazakh ambassador to Russia." See Kristina Wong, "Hunter Biden's Firms Scored Reportedly Hundreds of Millions from Russians, Chinese, and Kazakhs," *Breitbart*, January 2020, archive.ph/ttZG3

⁷⁷⁴ "VIN Check Report: 2014 Porsche Panamera - WPO0BB2A7XEL063655," archive.ph/WWJv0

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
05/07/2014ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

The aforementioned energy deal—which Hunter’s colleagues discussed using the code name of “Project Carmen”—between CNOOC⁷⁷⁵ and Burisma was going to be capitalized with \$40M by BHR. Archer told POZHARSKYI that the “primary meeting [was] set [up] with the Prime Minister of KZ [Kazakhstan], Masimof [sic], on June 2nd [2014]. Everything will revolve around that meeting and the subject will be securing the highest quality proven reserve fields in KZ” in order for Burisma to then send those energy deposits to China.⁷⁷⁶ Hunter not only violated the FARA by advocating for “Nikolay’s visa issue[s]” to U.S. feds, but he also declined Secret Service protection in Kazakhstan.

Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>
Re: Kazakhstan visit/ visa issue
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Quick answer is I do not have an answer just yet but that's what I am thinking about, researching and formulating. CNOOC is a mess to have in the situation that make it a silver bullet. I do know that. Getting assigned blocks in KZ for Burisma is a windfall in itself. I will be back shortly as I try and still down on a conceptual deal.

On Wed, May 7, 2014 at 11:32 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
D-
Explain to me how a Burisma/ KZ/ China deal would look. I understand Burisma will be the operator/ producer KZ has the asset (oil what price) and China is the oil taker. What quantity of Nat Gas are we talking and is there capacity on the KZ pipeline into China? Who pays for the blocks Burisma, BHR, CNOOC? What is the total value of what we are being offered? Size of oil take?
RHB
202.333.1880

> On May 7, 2014, at 9:03 PM, Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
>
> Vadim,
> I will provide a full itinerary for KZ next week but the primary meeting is set with the Prime Minister of KZ, Masimof, on June 2nd. Everything will revolve around that meeting and the subject will be securing the highest quality proven reserve fields in KZ. Additional concepts for cooperation will be discussed as well.
>
> Please provide some additional potential objectives from your side.
>
> Additionally, my 40th birthday party in Albany on the 31st will be a focus :).
>
> Tentatively, we are looking at arriving Kiev early evening the 28th and departing Kiev after dinner the 30th or early morning the 31st. Spending Sunday in Albany and then meetings in Astana Monday and Tuesday.
>
> There is a preliminary plan from there for me and Alex to travel to Beijing from Astana. If we are able to coordinate CNOOC cooperation meetings in that time frame we would be hopeful you and Nikolay can join as well. We would plan to depart Beijing if those meetings make sense June 5th or 6th for our respective homes.
>
> I will follow-up on Vadim's visa today.
>
> Best,
> Devon Archer
> 646.436.3745

> On May 7, 2014, at 7:46 AM, Vadim Pozharskiy <vpzharskiy.ukraine@gmail.com> wrote:
>
>> Dear Devon,
>>
>> Following our previous communications could you please update me on few points with regard to visit to Kazakhstan, that is being planned after Meetings in Kiev.
>>
>> Dates: do you have an understanding as to the exact dates of travel?
>>
>> Counterparts: whom do we plan to meet, on what level, top management including politics only, or should we engage our geologists/experts with us also?
>>
>> Contents of the talks: what topics, directions of cooperation we are planning to discuss?
>> If we are to talk about possible working with gas fields in Kazakhstan, it would be very helpful to receive from Kazakh side any possible preliminary information on the gas fields, areas, etc, that could be subject of talks, so that our geologists/experts would prepare information for our delegation to conduct productive negotiations.
>>
>> Have you got any news as to Nikolay's visa issue?
>>
>> Best regards, Vadym

Vadim Pozharskiy <vpzharskiy.ukraine@gmail.com>
Re: Kazakhstan visit/ visa issue
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Cc: Sebastian Montast <smontast@rosemontseneca.com>, Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>

Dear Hunter, please call me that Monday indicated to come by. I'd really appreciate if you could let me know the possibility of visiting the US with you. I'd really appreciate if you could let me know the possibility of visiting the US with you. I'd really appreciate if you could let me know the possibility of visiting the US with you.

Best regards, Vadim

On Wed, May 7, 2014, at 11:32 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
D-
Explain to me how a Burisma/ KZ/ China deal would look. I understand Burisma will be the operator/ producer KZ has the asset (oil what price) and China is the oil taker. What quantity of Nat Gas are we talking and is there capacity on the KZ pipeline into China? Who pays for the blocks Burisma, BHR, CNOOC? What is the total value of what we are being offered? Size of oil take?
RHB
202.333.1880

> On May 7, 2014, at 9:03 PM, Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
>
> Vadim,
> I will provide a full itinerary for KZ next week but the primary meeting is set with the Prime Minister of KZ, Masimof, on June 2nd. Everything will revolve around that meeting and the subject will be securing the highest quality proven reserve fields in KZ. Additional concepts for cooperation will be discussed as well.
>
> Please provide some additional potential objectives from your side.
>
> Additionally, my 40th birthday party in Albany on the 31st will be a focus :).
>
> Tentatively, we are looking at arriving Kiev early evening the 28th and departing Kiev after dinner the 30th or early morning the 31st. Spending Sunday in Albany and then meetings in Astana Monday and Tuesday.
>
> There is a preliminary plan from there for me and Alex to travel to Beijing from Astana. If we are able to coordinate CNOOC cooperation meetings in that time frame we would be hopeful you and Nikolay can join as well. We would plan to depart Beijing if those meetings make sense June 5th or 6th for our respective homes.
>
> I will follow-up on Vadim's visa today.
>
> Best,
> Devon Archer
> 646.436.3745

> On May 7, 2014, at 7:46 AM, Vadim Pozharskiy <vpzharskiy.ukraine@gmail.com> wrote:
>
>> Dear Devon,
>>
>> Following our previous communications could you please update me on few points with regard to visit to Kazakhstan, that is being planned after Meetings in Kiev.
>>
>> Dates: do you have an understanding as to the exact dates of travel?
>>
>> Counterparts: whom do we plan to meet, on what level, top management including politics only, or should we engage our geologists/experts with us also?
>>
>> Contents of the talks: what topics, directions of cooperation we are planning to discuss?
>> If we are to talk about possible working with gas fields in Kazakhstan, it would be very helpful to receive from Kazakh side any possible preliminary information on the gas fields, areas, etc, that could be subject of talks, so that our geologists/experts would prepare information for our delegation to conduct productive negotiations.
>>
>> Have you got any news as to Nikolay's visa issue?
>>
>> Best regards, Vadym

Sebastian Montast <smontast@rosemontseneca.com>
Re: Kazakhstan visit/ visa issue
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Cc: Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>, Vadim Pozharskiy <vpzharskiy.ukraine@gmail.com>

1) Need to ping Alex again as the window of opportunity is quite short
2) Need to follow up w/Burnham on fundraising proposal
3) KZ deal that Devon sent over -- Project Carmen -- need to follow up. Waiting on feedback on co-investment agreement
4) Do we know anyone in top management in Bombardier's rail business? Just heard the asset is for sale from DB. Shouldn't approach anyone yet if so, but we should discuss an action plan.
5) Need to know how to move forward on US Office candidate. China prefers them to be in DC
6) Can we do another call at 4pm ET our time Thursday?





⁷⁷⁵ “The eastern South China Sea accounted for about 242,000 barrels of oil equivalent a day for the company in 2019[.]” See “Why South China Sea Is Key to Blacklisted Oil Giant CNOOC,” *Bloomberg*, January 2021, archive.ph/sohEa

⁷⁷⁶ “U.S. Investors are Funding Malign PRC Companies on Major Indices,” *U.S. Department of State*, December 2020, tinyurl.com/msfhnd3

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
03/15/2015ff	D.D.C.	Devon Archer & Marc Holtzman	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

Holtzman, who at that time was the Chairman⁷⁷⁷ of Kazkommertsbank (the largest so-called “private” bank in the post-Soviet nation), wanted Archer—and Hunter—to join him and MASSIMOV⁷⁷⁸ for breakfast in a private suite⁷⁷⁹ at the Willard Hotel. The prime minister was “eager” to discuss “several matters” with Hunter and Archer. As was standard practice, these sorts of invitations were sent to Archer—the parties wanted Hunter (and presumably Joe) to be able to claim plausible deniability.

From: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontcapital.com 
Subject: Fwd: Thursday, April 16 small private breakfast with Prime Minister Karim Massimov of Kazakhstan in Washington, DC
Date: March 15, 2015 at 5:00 AM
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com




FYI

Devon D. Archer
646 436 3745


Begin forwarded message:

From: Marc Holtzman <marc@marcholtzman.com>
Date: March 15, 2015 at 7:57:19 AM EDT
To: Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>
Subject: Thursday, April 16 small private breakfast with Prime Minister Karim Massimov of Kazakhstan in Washington, DC


Dear Devon, On Thursday, April 16, Prime Minister Massimov will be most delighted if you will please join us for a small breakfast at one table at the Willard Hotel, Holmes Suite from 8 am until 9 am. There are several matters the Prime Minister is eager to discuss with you and he will be grateful for the opportunity to spend quality time together. Please confirm your availability directly to me and I look forward to seeing you. Warmest regards. Sincerely, Marc (cell +1-970-948-3353)




Holtzman



Kazkommertsbank



Holmes Suite at the Willard Hotel



MASSIMOV

⁷⁷⁷ “During Holtzman’s tenure as Chairman and later as CEO, Kazkommertsbank was the largest private bank in Kazakhstan.”

See “Marc Holtzman,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/uVyLW

⁷⁷⁸ “[T]he Masimov family is one of the richest ones in Kazakhstan and, in our opinion, is unfairly neglected by the Forbes Kazakhstan magazine when compiling its local dollar billionaires ratings. The correspondence at hand was conducted between Iskander Karim and Kenes Rakishev who holds the 9th place on the list of the most influential entrepreneurs in Kazakhstan. ... Mr. Rakishev is a son-in-law of Imangali Tasmagambetov who used to serve as the Almaty and Astana akim, the Prime Minister of the Republic of Kazakhstan, the Minister of Defence[.]”

See “A Soccer Club for Iskander Karim,” *Kazakhstan 2.0*, September 2021, archive.ph/aQVYI

⁷⁷⁹ “Holmes & Hughes Rooms,” *Willard InterContinental*, archive.ph/X8Y6z

The following week, MASSIMO was still on Hunter's mind as he formulated the guest list for the aforementioned dinner with Joe and his business partners. Hunter confessed the scheme in an email to Michael Karloutsos, the son of the then-leader⁷⁸⁰ of the Greek Orthodox Church in America: "Ok- the reason for the dinner is ostensibly to discuss food security. Dad [Joe] will be there but keep that btw [between] us for now. ... Most notable [sic] the Prime minister [MASSIMO] of a country[.] I'll tell you over [the] phone." Karloutsos gleefully replied: "Everything is between us. All good! ... I know you mentioned your dad [Joe] would probably join the dinner as well." Karloutsos and Hunter also sought Chinese cash together, even exploring an ill-fated venture which involved shipping Chinese railcars to Greece. Incredibly, Karloutsos—a friend of Reince Priebus—worked at the State Department under President Trump.⁷⁸¹ Xanthi, Michael's mother, serves on the board of the Beau Biden Foundation.⁷⁸²

From: michael@karloutsos.com
Subject: Re: April 16th
Date: March 26, 2015 at 10:03
To: Hunter Biden: hiden@rcamonsinera.com

Now I remember. Brain is still a little fuzzy from that night! Thank you!

Michael Karloutsos:
(215) 806 2311

From: Hunter Biden
Sent: Thursday, March 26, 2015 7:07 PM
To: michael@karloutsos.com
Subject: Re: April 16th

The UN World Food Programme (WFP.org and WFPUSA.org). I am chairman of board of WFPUSA. There are 10-12 for dinner. Most notable the Prime minister of a country I'll tell you over phone. Also CEO of WFPUSA and a few other interesting people.

RHB
202.333.1880

On Mar 26, 2015, at 12:30 PM, michael@karloutsos.com wrote:

Everything is between us. All good! What is the UN Food Program called? I know you mentioned your dad would probably join the dinner as well. Anyone else of note? Praying for Beau.

Michael Karloutsos:
(215) 806 2311

From: Hunter Biden
Sent: Thursday, March 26, 2015 1:26 PM
To: michael@karloutsos.com
Subject: Re: April 16th

Ok- the reason for the dinner is ostensibly to discuss food security. Dad will be there but keep that low us for now. Thanks. Also let David know I will get back in his aug- probably sometime next week when we are through these next few days with Beau- which also is just low us.

RHB
202.333.1880

On Mar 26, 2015, at 12:04 PM, michael@karloutsos.com wrote:

That would work well.

Michael Karloutsos:
(215) 806 2311

From: Hunter Biden
Sent: Thursday, March 26, 2015 1:00 PM
To: michael@karloutsos.com
Subject: Re: April 16th

Great- I'm planning dinner for 7:30 at Cafe Milano.

RHB
202.333.1880

On Mar 26, 2015, at 11:35 AM, michael@karloutsos.com wrote:



The image shows a screenshot of an email thread between Hunter Biden and Michael Karloutsos. The thread discusses a dinner at Cafe Milano. Annotations include arrows pointing to specific parts of the email and photos of the individuals mentioned. The photos are: Alex Karloutsos & Joe (07/07/2022) archive.ph/zzY0o; Michael Karloutsos, Joe & Alex Karloutsos (08/27/2016); Michael Karloutsos & Reince Priebus; and Alex Karloutsos, Joe & Xanthi Karloutsos.

⁷⁸⁰ "Father Alex Karloutsos, the strongman for the Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America, has known eight Presidents throughout his tenure, but as he says, among all of them, President-elect Joe Biden is 'his closest friend.'" See Tasos KOKKINIDIS, "Father Karloutsos: Biden Considers Himself Part of the Cultural Heritage of Greece," *Greek Reporter*, January 2021, archive.fo/0YPBw

⁷⁸¹ "Karloutsos, a politically connected consultant and former owner of the Water Works restaurant at the foot of the Art Museum, became deputy chief of protocol in the State Department in late July ... the former restaurateur is responsible for planning foreign trips for the president and vice president[.]"

See Rob Tornoe, "How a Philly restaurant owner landed a top State Department job," *Philadelphia Enquirer*, August 2017, archive.ph/hX8QY

⁷⁸² "Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children Board Members: Xanthi Karloutsos," archive.ph/JOt1o

Hunter not only had an affinity for RAKISHEV and MASSIMOV, who he called a “close friend.” Hunter was also “very good friend[s]” with MASSIMOV’s son, Iskander KARIM, their embassy’s military attaché.⁷⁸³ Photographic evidence produced by an anti-corruption outfit⁷⁸⁵ exposed Joe’s lie that he never met with Hunter’s foreign business partners. Joe most certainly did—at Cafe Milano in D.C. on 04/16/2015. The following day, Holtzman (the Kazakhs’ American handler) wrote a gushing email about how Hunter’s guests were “wonderful company” who had engaged in a “great conversation.”



RAKISHEV, Hunter, Joe & MASSIMOV at Cafe Milano

h Biden@rosemontseneca.com Jan 2, 2016 at 10:56:48
 Re: Is this the guy? ←
 To: Rob Walker <rob@rstp.com>
 Yes- also standing w/ Masimov- Prime minister of KZ- close friend. ←
 RHB
 202-333-1880
 On Jan 2, 2016, at 11:10 AM, Rob Walker <rob@rstp.com> wrote:
 ----- Forwarded message -----
 From: "pavel novak" <eightint@gmail.com>
 Date: Jan 2, 2016 10:07 AM
 Subject:
 To: "Rob Walker" <rob@rstp.com>
 Cc:
 <IMG-20151214-WA0004.jpg>

Massimov, Thomas G., 039902, VA, 06/16/2015 12:00:00 AM, 5/18/15 10:00, 5/18/15 23:59, 269 MM, WIN, 6/16/15 17:00 MM, OFFICE, VISITORS, WH, EW TOUR, OFFICE, VISITORS, EW Tour
 Massimov, Karim, U79849, VA, 04/16/2015 12:00:00 AM, 4/16/15 14:00, 4/16/15 23:59, 3 CF, WIN, 4/16/15 14:05, CF, Rice, Susan, WH, Susan Rice, FROMSTEIN, CHARLES, PM and Ambassador

White House Visitor Logs

From: Marc Holtzman marc.holtzman@GIBBSTON-INTL.COM
Subject: Thank you
Date: April 17, 2015 at 1:00 PM ←
To: h Biden@rosemontseneca.com

Deer Hunter, Thank you for an amazing evening, wonderful company and great conversation. I look forward to seeing you soon and to many opportunities to work closely together. Under separate cover, I will send all of my contact details. With my friendship and warmest personal regards. Sincerely, Marc

Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com> Mar 29, 2014 at 16:47
 sync up ←
 To: Hunter Biden <h Biden@rosemontseneca.com>
 I will call you back around 7pm if that works?
 President Kwasniewski's site: <http://www.kwasniewski.alexander.eu/>
 I am meeting KZ Prime Minister's son for dinner in New York with wives this evening as an fyi.

Katie Dodge <kdodge@rosemontseneca.com> Feb 10, 2015 at 05:28:25
 Today & List
 To: Hunter
 <h Biden@rosemontseneca.com>
 Cc: Eric Schwerin
 <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>
 Tuesday, February 10:
 2:30 PM – Lunch at Bourbon Steak, Four Seasons, with Iskander Karim

⁷⁸³ “But I would especially like to know about the fate of Karim Massimov’s son – Iskander, who became the military attaché of the Embassy of Kazakhstan in the USA at the age of 25[.]”

See “How many intelligence services could the ex-prime minister and ex-head of the KNB of Kazakhstan, arrested for treason, work?,” *Newsweek*, January 2022, archive.ph/DFive

⁷⁸⁴ “Central Asia has been a strategically important region during the Great Game[.]”

See Iskander KARIM, “Identifying Instability Pockets,” *School of Advanced Military Studies, United States Army Command and General Staff College*, April 2014, web.archive.org/web/20200318084356/https://www.hsdl.org/?view&did=763320

⁷⁸⁵ “The son of former US Vice President Biden received money not only in Ukraine but also in Kazakhstan.” *KIAR*, November 2019, archive.ph/bWqne & archive.ph/yNaPe

As previously noted, Archer was repeatedly sent invitations—even from foreign ministries with the son (KARIM) of their prime minister ccd—that were actually intended for Hunter. The practice was an effort to create layers between Hunter and the influence that was being sought, in order for Hunter to claim plausible deniability and leave as little of a paper trail as possible. As he himself explained to Hunter, Archer was the loyal “front man” who organized one-on-one, face-to-face meetings with Secretary Kerry in Hunter’s place. Hunter bragged about these connections, even to Americans.⁷⁸⁶

From: Devon Archer <devon.archer@trusson.com>
 Subject: Fwd: Invite Biden
 Date: September 23, 2016 at 7:33 AM
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@trusson.com>

FYI

Begin forwarded message:


From: Anwar Kutchikayev <anwar@ice@gmail.com>
 Date: September 23, 2016 at 1:51:33 AM EDT
 To: Devon Archer <devon.archer@trusson.com>
 Cc: Iskander Karim <iskanderkarim@postmail.ch>
 Subject: Invite Biden

Dear Devon,

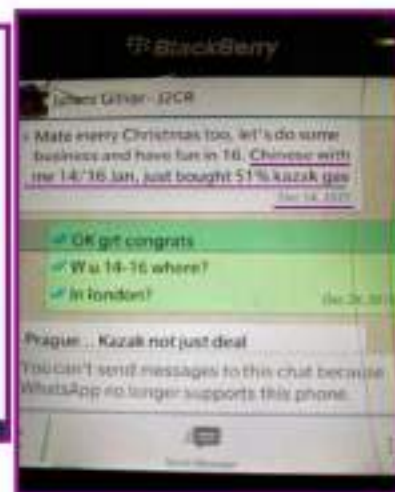
Please see the attached is the invitation in Kazakh and translation

My very best,

Anwar Kutchikayev
 Economic Advisor to
 Foreign Minister
 Republic of Kazakhstan
 www.mfa.kz



Iskander KARIM, son of MASSIMOV



2015-12-24 - JG - Chinese Kazak gas.jpg

Bobby Laughlin <b1aughlin@icloud.com>
 Re: Choking in
 To: Devon Archer <devon.archer@trusson.com>
 Cc: "Anwar Kutchikayev" <anwar@ice@gmail.com>, Mark Baker <baker7@protonmail.com>

Hunter,
 Thank you so much. I'll be sure to keep you updated on our progress.

Devon,
 It's a pleasure to be connected. Please let me know if there is anything you need from me and I'll happily provide. I'll be arriving in Astana late on the 6th. My partner, Mark Baker, is already there. He's CEO in case you need to reach us while I'm in the city.

We are immensely grateful for your help.

Kind regards,
 Bobby Laughlin
 (301) 481-1888

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 4, 2016, at 6:34 PM, <hbiden@trusson.com> wrote:

B-
 My partner Devon Archer is ccc- he is on the board of K2 National Investment Fund and was ccc of PMA of K2 and his son Iskander. He will call you in contact with him. Best, Hunter

Iskander
 300-300-1888

On Jan 24, 2016, at 6:30 PM, Bobby Laughlin <b1aughlin@icloud.com> wrote:

Hunter,
 We are giving a presentation to potential US-S investors at the Astana Business Center in Astana on the 6th at 9pm. The facility is connected to the President. If someone looking to gain a greater understanding of what we are doing would like to attend, they are more than welcome. We expect some non US-S, equity investors to be there as well.

If they can't make it on the 6th, our Astana office will be open around the same time and we would be happy to meet them when convenient for them.

We would love for you to come out if you can make it and would love to involve you in any way you'd like.

Best,
 Bobby

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 10, 2016, at 11:37 PM, <hbiden@trusson.com> wrote:

If you are going to K2 let me know ahead of time and I will make some introductions for you. The PMA son is a very good friend.

Iskander
 300-300-1888

On Jan 12, 2016, at 9:26 PM, Bobby Laughlin <b1aughlin@icloud.com> wrote:

Hey Hunter,
 Just wanted to check in to see how things are going with you and tell you what's going on with me. You've crossed my mind quite a bit lately.

I'm proposing to fully on January 15th, my sobriety date, so things are certainly changing over here in a good way assuming she says yes.

happened to great—they're willing to speak on panels and are telling me use the university's resources to expand my business. Couldn't be happier with them.

Business is solid. I started a private investment fund and one of my holdings is an US-S Regional Center. We are moving to Kazakhstan in February to raise some capital. Our first project will be a multifamily development project in LA.

U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-05718 Doc No: C06821090 Date: 2016-12-24

From: [Redacted] DE
 Sent: Wed, 2 Mar 2016 13:33:49 -0500
 To: [Redacted]
 Cc: [Redacted]
 Subject: Re: Devon Archer coming to see S today at 3:00pm -- need someone to meet/greet him at C Street

Got it, thanks

On Mar 2, 2016, at 1:21 PM, [Redacted] wrote:

S just buzzed out here to let me know

[Redacted]
 Office Manager to the Secretary of State
 U.S. Department of State
 2201 C Street, NW, Room 3220
 Washington, DC 20520
 E-Mail: [Redacted]

Devon D. Archer

14 ABSTRACT
 After the collapse of the Soviet Union, new independent states have emerged in Central Asia: Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, and Uzbekistan. Central Asia has been a strategically important region during the Great Game and is becoming more important as each of the great powers seeks interests in the region. The precarious stability in Central Asia is at stake and it is vital to understand how it is undermined, as instability will cause problems for the international community. This monograph examines the causes of instability in Central Asia, in particular, ethnic strife, border issues, resource scarcity, radicalism, and drug trafficking and examines how to identify pockets of instability in the region in order to create longer-term stability in Central Asia.

15 SUBJECT TERMS
 Central Asia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Instability

16 SECURITY CLASSIFICATION ON
 17 LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT
 18 NUMBER OF PAGES
 19 DATE OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON
 20 TELEPHONE NUMBER
 21 FAX NUMBER

1. REPORT
 2. ABSTRACT
 3. FULL PAGE
 4. FULL PAGE
 5. FULL PAGE
 6. FULL PAGE
 7. FULL PAGE
 8. FULL PAGE
 9. FULL PAGE
 10. FULL PAGE
 11. FULL PAGE
 12. FULL PAGE
 13. FULL PAGE
 14. FULL PAGE
 15. FULL PAGE
 16. FULL PAGE
 17. FULL PAGE
 18. FULL PAGE
 19. FULL PAGE
 20. FULL PAGE
 21. FULL PAGE
 22. FULL PAGE
 23. FULL PAGE
 24. FULL PAGE
 25. FULL PAGE
 26. FULL PAGE
 27. FULL PAGE
 28. FULL PAGE
 29. FULL PAGE
 30. FULL PAGE
 31. FULL PAGE
 32. FULL PAGE
 33. FULL PAGE
 34. FULL PAGE
 35. FULL PAGE
 36. FULL PAGE
 37. FULL PAGE
 38. FULL PAGE
 39. FULL PAGE
 40. FULL PAGE
 41. FULL PAGE
 42. FULL PAGE
 43. FULL PAGE
 44. FULL PAGE
 45. FULL PAGE
 46. FULL PAGE
 47. FULL PAGE
 48. FULL PAGE
 49. FULL PAGE
 50. FULL PAGE
 51. FULL PAGE
 52. FULL PAGE
 53. FULL PAGE
 54. FULL PAGE
 55. FULL PAGE
 56. FULL PAGE
 57. FULL PAGE
 58. FULL PAGE
 59. FULL PAGE
 60. FULL PAGE
 61. FULL PAGE
 62. FULL PAGE
 63. FULL PAGE
 64. FULL PAGE
 65. FULL PAGE
 66. FULL PAGE
 67. FULL PAGE
 68. FULL PAGE
 69. FULL PAGE
 70. FULL PAGE
 71. FULL PAGE
 72. FULL PAGE
 73. FULL PAGE
 74. FULL PAGE
 75. FULL PAGE
 76. FULL PAGE
 77. FULL PAGE
 78. FULL PAGE
 79. FULL PAGE
 80. FULL PAGE
 81. FULL PAGE
 82. FULL PAGE
 83. FULL PAGE
 84. FULL PAGE
 85. FULL PAGE
 86. FULL PAGE
 87. FULL PAGE
 88. FULL PAGE
 89. FULL PAGE
 90. FULL PAGE
 91. FULL PAGE
 92. FULL PAGE
 93. FULL PAGE
 94. FULL PAGE
 95. FULL PAGE
 96. FULL PAGE
 97. FULL PAGE
 98. FULL PAGE
 99. FULL PAGE
 100. FULL PAGE

⁷⁸⁶ “Bobby Laughlin,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/cqCaI

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
02/27/2013ff	D.D.C.	Rick Leach	2 USC § 1603 & 18 USC § 2

Hunter's "food security" cover story for hosting the dinner at Cafe Milano with Joe was an old trick he had used for decades. Hunter's "humanitarian"⁷⁸⁷ nonprofit grift allowed him to mix his commercial interests with photo ops surrounded by indigent foreigners. Rick Leach—who was the president of the World Food Program USA—used his position to engage in lobbying violations with Hunter, who "met with Dad [Joe] and talked about Title 2 [of the U.S. Congress appropriations bill]." Bruce Reed, a Clinton appointee, and David Wade (Kerry's aide) were also targets of the illegal lobbying effort.⁷⁸⁸

Rick Leach <RLeach@wfpusa.org>
 RE: Also
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Feb 28, 2013 at 08:21:21

Great – thank you. Do you think I should follow-up with Bruce (an old friend from the Clinton days)?

From: Hunter Biden [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Wednesday, February 27, 2013 3:29 PM
To: Rick Leach
Subject: Also

I just met with Dad and talked about Title 2. I also spoke with Bruce Reed and passed along your email regarding a solution. Bruce said he would get back to me. Finally, I have a meeting today with David Wade- and ill bring it up there.



Richard "Rick" Alan Leach
 DOB: 11/05/1959



archive.ph/tQ8h9



Apple iPhone 6_20160119_101856.jpg



Apple iPhone 6_20160118_144341.jpg



⁷⁸⁷ "I was still trying to function to a certain degree in normal society. And I would be, you know, holding a board meeting for the World Food Program and I'd have to excuse myself to go to the bathroom to smoke crack. And it became something that was literally every 15 minutes."

See Vic Vela, "Hunter Biden," *CPR News*, April 2021, archive.ph/3EuZo

⁷⁸⁸ "Bruce Reed," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/QNGxp

ROMANIA

As was the case with the Bidens' misadventures in the Ukraine, Hunter's commercial endeavors in Romania involved a prosecutor who did not serve his benefactor's interests—and therefore needed to go—and Boies Schiller Flexner LLP (BSF) fixers always by his side. This time around, the mission was to utilize Hunter's connections in the U.S. government to get an enterprising prosecutor in Romania to stand down. Along with Chris Boies⁷⁸⁹ (the son of BSF's founder) and former White House lawyer⁷⁹⁰ Mike Gottlieb, Hunter was on a mission to turn the gears of the so-called justice system in Romania for the benefit of Gabriel "Gabs" POPOVICIU.⁷⁹¹ A real estate tycoon, POPOVICIU was a member of the so-called "communist royalty" in the post-Soviet country and had been charged with bribery and abuse of power involving a commercial development in Bucharest called Baneasa.⁷⁹² Hunter's shameless arm-pulling operation was put into overdrive by former FBI director, Louie Freeh, who he recruited.⁷⁹³ Right-leaning publications, such as the *Daily Mail*, did not point out the similarities between Hunter's influence peddling on Burisma's board for ZLOCHEVSKY and his attempt to get POPOVICIU out of a jam (seven years in prison). The *New York Times* even asserted that Hunter and his fixers did not violate the FARA—nothing could be further from the truth.



Gabriel "Gabs" Aurel POPOVICIU
DOB: 12/13/1959

Louis "Louie" Joseph Freeh
DOB: 01/06/1950
NY Bar #: 1654623

Christopher "Chris" Allen Boies
DOB: 03/30/1968
NY Bar #: 2714079
archive.ph/Q76HR

Michael "Mike" Julian Gottlieb
DOB: 01/26/1977
NY Bar #: 4424149
fb.com/michael.j.gottlieb.5

⁷⁸⁹ Chris's father, David Boies, was the longtime counsel and legal fixer for serial rapist Harvey Weinstein: "Boies personally signed the contract directing Black Cube to attempt to uncover information that would stop the publication of a *Times* story about Weinstein's abuses, while his firm was also representing the *Times*, including in a libel case." See Ronan Farrow, "Harvey Weinstein's Army of Spies," *The New Yorker*, November 2017, archive.ph/XhRN0

⁷⁹⁰ Gottlieb, in addition to representing a 2020 presidential [s]election worker from Atlanta named Ruby Freeman, was one of the legal fixers for Aaron Rich, the brother of DNC staffer Seth Rich. Alongside his colleague from BSF, Gottlieb stomped out any opposing narrative surrounding Seth's unsolved murder on 07/10/2016.

See Jenna Greene, "Litigators of the Week: The Boies Schiller Duo Pushing Back Against a Vile Conspiracy Theory," *The American Lawyer*, October 2018, tinyurl.com/mrywra7d

See also *Freeman v. Herring Networks, Inc.* (21-cv-03354), Document 1, D.D.C., December 2021, archive.ph/uRkvl

⁷⁹¹ "Popoviciu married into Romanian communist 'royalty,' becoming the son-in-law of the last pre-1989 Deputy Prime Minister, Ion Dincă. This, nonetheless, did not stop Popoviciu from leaving the country after the collapse of the old regime for the US. Popoviciu established himself in New Jersey in 1990 — only to triumphantly return in the early 90s[.]"

See "The businessman with a finger in every pizza pie.," August 2017, archive.ph/1cmbT

⁷⁹² "Gabriel Popoviciu ('the appellant') was convicted in Romania of two offences: accessory to aggravated abuse of power, and bribery. He was sentenced to a total of 7 years' imprisonment ... the criminal charges date back to 2000 and cover a period of about eight years. The appellant was accused of conspiring with Alecu Ioan Nicolae to transfer a plot of land known as Baneasa Farm from state ownership to a private company, SC Log Trans SA, in which [POPOVICIU] had an interest. Baneasa Farm was occupied by the University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine, Bucharest. Alecu was the Rector of that university."

See "[2021] EWHC 1584 (Admin)," [U.K.] *Royal Courts of Justice*, June 2021, tinyurl.com/4hfsyacs6

⁷⁹³ "When one considers his involvement in concealing criminal wrongdoing in the 1992 Ruby Ridge ambush, Waco, Vince Foster's murder, the Oklahoma City bombing (OKC), Hillary Clinton's Filegate fiasco, Montana's Freeman standoff, the Los Alamos espionage case of Wen Ho Lee, and even the 9-11 terrorist attacks, why would Pennsylvania State University's (PSU) Board of Trustees appoint him to lead their internal investigation of the Jerry Sandusky child molestation scandal if for no other reason than to orchestrate another cover-up?"

See Victor Thorn, "Louis Freeh: The Cover-up Goes National," *American Free Press*, June 2012, archive.ph/xojU3

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
03/24/2016—07/15/2016ff	D.D.C.	Chris Boies, Louie Freeh, Mike Gottlieb & Rob Walker	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

Chris Boies was the perfect partner for Hunter in this arm-pulling operation, given the former's deep relationships with people who could help influence the outcome of Gabs's case. Boies bragged to Archer: "One of my partners is best friends with the newly-appointed⁷⁹⁴ Ambassador to Romania [Hans Klemm] (he's going to the swearing in)." Gottlieb facilitated a dinner with Hunter and Klemm in D.C. to propagandize the U.S. ambassador about the misdeeds of the Romanian prosecutor, Laura KÖVESI.⁷⁹⁵ KÖVESI was going after a princeling—POPOVICIU. Hunter was hired to shut it down.⁷⁹⁶



U.S. Ambassador Hans Klemm

From: Christopher Boies <cboies@BSFLLP.com>
Subject: RE: Romania
Date: September 2, 2015 at 18:22
To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com, Devon Archer <devon@rosemontseneca.com>

Ok, no worries, let's connect next week. Best, Chris.

-----Original Message-----
From: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Wednesday, September 02, 2015 4:40 PM
To: Devon Archer
Cc: Christopher Boies
Subject: Re: Popoviciu

Same with me

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 2, 2015, at 9:13 AM, Devon Archer <devon@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
I'm around on mobile this week and back next.

Devon D. Archer
(+1) 646 436 3745

On Sep 1, 2015, at 12:02 PM, Christopher Boies <cboies@BSFLLP.com> wrote:
Let's discuss when convenient. In DC in meetings, but flying back to NY tonight. One of my partners is best friends with the newly appointed Ambassador to Romania (he's going to the swearing in).



Prosecutor Laura CODRUȚA KÖVESI

On Nov 4, 2015, at 1:17 PM, Michael Gottlieb <MGottlieb@BSFLLP.com> wrote:

Hey Hunter -

It's great to hear from you. I hope you are well. What time were you thinking for a meeting on Friday AM? I am around in the afternoon but may be able to make both work.

Best,
Mike

-----Original Message-----
From: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Wednesday, November 04, 2015 2:30 PM
To: Michael Gottlieb; Christopher Boies
Subject: Romania

Mike,
Chris and I are working on a matter related to Romania. The client will be in DC on Thursday and Friday morning - but I wanted to check your availability for a meeting Friday morning in DC. Thanks, Hunter



Julianna Goldman (Gottlieb's wife) & Obama
archive.ph/nqISC

hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Re: Meet with H. Klemm
To: Michael Gottlieb <MGottlieb@BSFLLP.com>
Cc: jroten@rosemontseneca.com

See you there.

REGD
202-233-1982

On March 24, 2016, at 5:19 PM, Michael Gottlieb <MGottlieb@BSFLLP.com> wrote:
Restaurant called Lapis on Columbia Road. Used to be Napoleon Bismarck.
Lapis, 1847 Columbia Road NW

From: Hunter Biden [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2016 5:13 PM
To: Michael Gottlieb
Subject: Re: Meet with H. Klemm

Where are we meeting?

⁷⁹⁴ "President Obama Announces More Key Administration Posts," *The White House*, March 2015, archive.ph/yjev4

⁷⁹⁵ "Kövesi is the former chief prosecutor of Romania's National Anticorruption Directorate (DNA in Romanian), a position she held from 2013 to 9 July 2018 ... between 2006 and 2012 Laura Kövesi was the Prosecutor General of Romania ... In October 2019, Kövesi was confirmed by the European Parliament and the Council as the first European Chief Prosecutor[.]"

See "European Chief Prosecutor," *European Union*, archive.ph/eDXhd

⁷⁹⁶ "When Hunter visited Romania, Gottlieb, who was pals with the ambassador, set up a meeting between Hunter, himself, Klemm and Klemm's wife Mari, emails show."

See Jon Levine, "Hunter Biden met with dad immediately after Romanian business meetings," *New York Post*, August 2022, archive.ph/xMGHq

A former⁷⁹⁷ U.S. Ambassador to Romania and a close personal friend⁷⁹⁸ to Joe, Mark Gitenstein was also involved in the propaganda effort. Hunter told Walker and others about “**assembl[ing] a more high profile [sic] team**” which included, of course, “**Judge Freeh**.” In a sickeningly ironic email, Gottlieb lamented an article⁷⁹⁹ in *Politico* which detailed how Romania had increased transparency into their judicial proceedings. In the end, Hunter enticed Freeh to join their team for POPOVICIU, who, he claimed, “**never balked at bringing whatever team it [look] together at whatever cost**” to stop KÖVESI.

From: Michael Gottlieb [mailto:MGottlieb@BSFLLP.com]
Subject: Romania DNA
Date: May 17, 2016 at 10:28
To: Rob Walker (rob@nto.com); hiden@rosemontseneca.com; james.gilliar (jamesgilliar@icloud.com); jamesgilliar@icloud.com; James Gilliar (james.gilliar@nto.com); james.gilliar@nto.com

<http://www.politico.eu/article/the-dna-of-romania-anti-corruption-success-eu-transparency-international/>

This kind of article is likely to make our efforts with the USEMB an uphill battle, and why I expect HK has had little interest in taking any kind of public position.

MICHAEL J. GOTTLIEB
 BOIES, SCHILLER & FLEISHER LLP
 5301 WOODWARD AVENUE NW
 WASHINGTON, DC 20015
 (202) 237-0617 (office)
 (202) 744-0858 (mobile)

From: hiden@rosemontseneca.com
Sent: Tuesday, May 17, 2016 7:19 PM
To: Michael Gottlieb
Cc: james.gilliar; Rob Walker (rob@nto.com); James Gilliar (james.gilliar@icloud.com)
Subject: Re: Romania DNA

Agreed Michael. Is now the time to begin to assemble a more high profile team that can speak to the injustice here. Who do we have at the firm that can speak with authority about anti-corruption. Mike I was going to reach out to Judge Freeh and if you can think of others of that stature I think now is the time to reach them into the situation and see if they are willing to help. Ambassador Gitenstein mentioned names like former US Army Patrick Fitzgerald.

RHB
 202-333-1880

On May 17, 2016, at 6:25 PM, Michael Gottlieb <MGottlieb@BSFLLP.com> wrote:

And just to update you and where we stand, I have reached out to Klermin and asked him to help us broker the meeting. Rob is reaching out to Andrea to ask whether she can figure out the procedures used to request a meeting with DNA. If we are going to do this we should do it right – we should put together a persuasive deck with all the procedural and substantive defects in the indictment / case against Gabe, and we should also probably put together the start of what would be a press strategy. And we'll want to line up the big names to bring over. I'd expect we only get one shot to do this.

From: hiden@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Hunter Biden
Date: June 18, 2016 at 3:21 PM
To: Freeh Sporkin & Sullivan LLP freeh@freehgroup.com

Judge Freeh,
 Hope you are well. I am working with a client- Romanian businessman- along with my colleagues at Boies Schiller- Chris Boies and Michael Gottlieb- on a matter that I would like you to take a look at if you have time. I've become very close to the client personally and he is in my estimation a very good man that's being very badly treated by a suspect Romanian justice system. I can brief you further over the phone and if it's of any interest to you I can have a few of the others working with me come brief your team. Time is of the essence and my client has never balked at bringing whatever team it takes together at whatever cost to obtain justice.

Louis Freeh <lfreeh@freehsporkinsullivan.com>
Date: Jun 21, 2016 at 12:01

From: Michael Gottlieb - Partner - Boies, Schiller & Fleisher LLP - Michael J. Gottlieb - Litigation - Appellate - Crisis Management -for Juvenal Government Response - Global Investigations -for Juvenal White Collar Defense - Privacy, Cybersecurity & Technology - Securities Litigation
To: Hunter Biden (hiden@rosemontseneca.com)

Dear Hunter

Thanks again for the introduction and referral regarding Mr. Popoviciu.

We had a good meeting (summarized below and copies to you as not a privileged conversation) here and will follow up.

I will see my good friend, Flor Nottici (former SanGen INTERPOL), in NY on Thursday and most likely he knows this DNA chief prosecutor, Laura Codruta Kobesi, very well. Let me talk to him and see what the possibilities may be to meet with her and to initiate a dialogue which would expedite the situation. I want to make sure I can add some value to this equation before proceeding.

Louis Freeh <lfreeh@freehsporkinsullivan.com>
To: Hunter Biden
Re: Romania DNA
Date: Tuesday, June 21, 2016, 12:01 PM
CC: "Michael Gottlieb" <mgottlieb@bsflp.com>; Judge Freeh <jfreeh@ny.uscourts.gov>; judith.freeh@ny.uscourts.gov; christian.boies@bsflp.com; chris.boies@bsflp.com; michael.gottlieb@bsflp.com; Hunter Biden (hiden@rosemontseneca.com)

Dear Freeh


Judge Sullivan and I enjoyed meeting you. John and I like today and appreciate Hunter making the introduction.

I have reached out to Flor Nottici and will try to speak with him before we meet Thursday in NY. I will report to you once Flor and I speak, so I can discuss our joint capacity to determine successfully here.

If you wish to proceed after we speak, we can provide you a letter of engagement and get underway quickly. Several of our colleagues are former FBI agents who have worked in DR Europe. We are drawing from what contacts we have in the Romanian law enforcement agencies through the FBI's National Academy and/or a DOJ training academy program in Romania.

Again thanks for your time today and for considering us. I am also copying our DOJ, Jim Buzbee, with whom I discussed this case earlier today.

Best regards
 Louis
 202 333-1880



Joe & U.S. Ambassador Mark Gitenstein in Bucharest (10/22/2009)

⁷⁹⁷ “Romania was by then a familiar place to the Biden family. A close friend and former staffer of Joe Biden, Mark Gitenstein, held the position of U.S. ambassador to Romania from August 2009 to December 2012. In March 2012, Hunter’s brother, Beau, was asked to do the ribbon-cutting at the new U.S. embassy in Bucharest. Vice President Biden visited Romania in 2014 and delivered a forceful speech against graft. ‘Corruption is a cancer, a cancer that eats away at a citizen’s faith in democracy,’ he said. ‘Corruption is just another form of tyranny.’”

See Laura Strickler and Rich Schapiro, “Hunter Biden’s legal work in Romania raises new questions about his overseas dealings,” *NBC News*, October 2019, archive.ph/PbzC4

⁷⁹⁸ David Herszenhorn, “[J] Brussels pick isn’t just one of the president’s men,” *Politico*, August 2021, archive.ph/CuxgH

⁷⁹⁹ Andrew MacDOWALL, “The DNA of Romania’s anti-corruption success,” *Politico*, April 2016, archive.ph/SiZ48

Freeh⁸⁰⁰ was a FARA-violating machine who “had conversations [about Gabs] with the head of the FBI’s Criminal Division and there [was] a sincere Bureau interest in meeting and debriefing Gabriel on other matters he may be willing to discuss.” He also “reached out through the FBI here [in Romania] and requested (courtesy first) meetings with the DNA, SRI and US Ambassador [Klemm].” However, Freeh ran into roadblocks doing POPOVICIU’s bidding: “The problem with DOS (and probably DOJ/FBI) is they have been trumpeting the success of rule of law in Romania[.]” The content of Freeh’s messages was irrelevant, as the interactions themselves were illegal—Freeh did not qualify for an exemption per **22 USC § 613(g)** and, although on foreign soil, he repeatedly lobbied U.S. officials.⁸⁰¹


Louis Freeh <freeh@freehgroup.com>
Romanian Prosecutor Seeks To Arrest Israeli Billionaire Beny Steinmetz – TOTP!
 To: Rob Walker <rob@fisp.com>, John John Semhang <john.jandweg@fisc.com>, Mike Genthel <MGOTTLEB@fisp.com>
 Cc: “Judge Sullivan@freehsporkinsullivan.com Judge Sullivan FSS” <JudgeSullivan@freehsporkinsullivan.com>, Hunter Biden <hbiden@prosecutorservice.com>, FGI Jim Bucknam <jim.fgi@fisp.com> and <dicknam@freehgroup.com>
 Date: Jun 21, 2016 at 21:57:00

Dear All:

FYI, Beny Steinmetz is a client who I represent in a separate matter related to the US and Switzerland.

In subsequent stories to the below link, the Romanian courts denied DNA’s application for warrants to arrest Mr. Steinmetz. Accordingly, I should be able to obtain information about his Romanian case (similar in overreaching to your own) and DNA—which may be very useful to us.

Best regards
 Louis
<http://www.fisp.com/romanian-prosecutor-seeks-arrest-israeli-billionaire-beny-steinmetz/>



Beny STEINMETZ

From: Louis Freeh <freeh@freehgroup.com>
Subject: Re: Attorney Client Communication/Work Product confidential and privileged
 Date: July 9, 2016 at 10:00
 To: hbiden@prosecutorservice.com
 Cc: FGI Patti Basciarf <patti@fisp.com>

Thank you Hunter and I would be delighted to do future work with you. I also spoke to Dad a few weeks ago and would like to explore with him some future work options. I believe that working together on these (and other legal) matters would be of value, but and interesting.

The decision (which I will read over the weekend in translation) is very timely indeed. I saw G tomorrow and will convey your regards.

Have a great weekend and our love to Mom and Dad.

Warm regards
 Louis

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 6, 2016, at 11:40 PM, “hbiden@prosecutorservice.com” hbiden@prosecutorservice.com wrote:
 Thank you Judge Freeh. Looks like we may have caught a break with the publication of the ruling “Criminalization” in Gab’s words on the abuse of off-shore power status. According to G it clearly states that cases filing the exact description of his would no longer be valid prosecutions as a matter of law. Please keep me informed and give Gab my best. So honored that you agreed to take this on. Thanks again, Hunter.

HBID
 202-333-1890

On Jul 8, 2016, at 8:05 AM, Louis Freeh <freeh@freehgroup.com> wrote:
 Dear Hunter
 Good morning

I wanted to thank you again for referring Gabriel to us and we have finished an attorney letter of engagement with him. I will meet him in Paris Sunday and then we’ll deploy to Bucharest and get to work.

FYI, I have had conversations with the head of the FBI’s Criminal Division and there is a sincere Bureau interest in meeting and debriefing Gabriel on other matters he may be willing to discuss. FISCID will enter its interest to the Legal in Bucharest, with whom we’ll meet next week. This. Thanks to the timing I learn about when to make contact with DNA and SRI, which we’ll strategize about with Gabriel next week. We have fortunately been able to enlist for our team a former FBI Legal in Bucharest—she’s Romanian-American—who is a fluent speaker with excellent SRI contacts. We may also try to see the Ambassador.

I would also like to make a small payment to you for this referral and for your continuing work on this matter. This is a standard practice. It’s simply your call as I don’t know your relationship with the client. We would just need your bank information in order to make a remittance.

From: Rob Walker <rob@fisp.com>
Subject: Re: Attorney Client Communication/Work Product confidential and privileged
 Date: July 15, 2016 at 4:04 AM
 To: Louis Freeh <freeh@freehgroup.com>
 Cc: Hunter Biden <hbiden@prosecutorservice.com>, FGI Patti Basciarf <patti@fisp.com>, FGI Jim Bucknam <jim.fgi@fisp.com>, Judge Sullivan FSS <judge.sullivan@freehsporkinsullivan.com>, FGI T

Thank you very much. I will coordinate with Jim for a DC meeting.

On Jul 15, 2016 6:38 AM, “Louis Freeh” <freeh@freehsporkinsullivan.com> wrote:
 Dear Hunter and Rob
 Good morning

Our team is just finishing a 4-day visit here in Bucharest with GP and his colleagues. Long days were followed by productive working dinners with GP and his colleagues (his lovely fiancée Dorothy joined us last night). We were very impressed with GP’s associates and outside lawyers.

We reviewed many documents, testimony, trial transcripts—and our retired Romanian-American FBI Agent (who was previously the Legal here and met GP at an AmCham event) listened to the actual tape recordings used by DNA to obtain the Abuse of Office (AOO) and bribery convictions. Unlike our system, the court here mostly focuses on the transcripts and reports of the conversations/meetings rather than the actual tapes.

As she related them, we found that many of the key statements by the DNA/DOA/MoC are NOT even on the tapes, or, are contradicted by the tapes (eg., MoC claims it was Sherban [GP’s convicted co-defendant police officer] who suggested they meet with GP. In fact, the tape proves that it was MoC who pushed for the meeting. On another tape Gabby listened to, it’s MoC who suggests Sherban and Piscoici [2nd police defendant convicted] see him a while - which they totally reject and so on and so forth. At this point, the only actor may be to re-evaluate some knowledge to the court if a “trial” or appeal permits evidence to be revisited.

While the AOO conviction should be thrown out on the basis of the 5/15/16 Constitutional Court decision (which says the AOO crime requires the breaking of a specific law—not our case), and the bribery charge is unsustainable based on the best interpretation of DNA’s evidence, it’s Romania and not the SCOT (or DC Superior Court). The entire judicial/DNA/SRI system is at best, totally broken, and at worst, totally corrupt. So we have told GP and his fiancée and colleagues that undoing this 5/23/16 court conviction is a very big challenge.

However, we’re writing a “white paper” on the lawfacts here along with our conclusions. This can be used with the GOR and its agencies, courts, etc., and also with GP’s banks and FIs which are now putting lots of pressure on GP and his businesses (his Cyprus bank closed accounts this week).

We reached out through the FBI here and requested (courtesy first) 4 meetings with the DNA, SRI and US Ambassador. As of last night, only the SRI responded and said it needed several weeks’ notice so we’ll start that process.

Separately, we’re in touch with a senior FBIHQ official who is interested in meeting our client.

We may need to think about both a DOS and PN (US and Romania) strategy as we go forward. It seems like the GOR wants to seize the highly valuable Romania project, and getting GP out of the picture is a necessary prerequisite.

The problem with DOS (and probably DOJ/FBI) is they have been trumpeting the success of rule of law in Romania (of course they finance and promote it) while the exact opposite is true (we learned about several other major DNA cases similar to Basciarf).

The DOS is directly affected here because their 35-year leasehold is now sequestered by the court (so no construction projects). But getting them to intervene will be tough.

I may try to have GP back to BDC in the next weeks for external meetings. Meanwhile, the court moved the civil case part of the criminal case) hearing from September to 7/21 at the request of DNA. In a worse case scenario, GP’s entire Romania project could have its land forfeited to the GOR.

So let’s stay in touch and perhaps we should meet to formulate/update our common strategies.

⁸⁰⁰ Joe LEVIN, “Romanian Prosecutor Seeks to Arrest Israeli Billionaire Beny Steinmetz,” May 2016, archive.ph/7HJYO

⁸⁰¹ “Your letter includes an analysis of FARA which asserts that even if your clients were to engage in activities that would normally require registration under the Act, they would still not be required to register under FARA because they would be physically outside the United States at the time of performance or delivery of the service. Please be advised that we do not concur with this analysis of FARA[.]”

See “Advisory Opinions on Agency Relationship,” *National Security Division, U.S. Department of Justice*, page 2, June 2017, web.archive.org/web/20180608150124/https://www.justice.gov/nsd-fara/page/file/1070091/download

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
11/17/2016—06/24/2017ff	D.D.C.	Joan Mayer, Eric Schwerin & Rob Walker	18 USC §§ 2, 981(a)(1)(A), 1956(a)(1)(a)(i) & 1957(a)

Being an unregistered foreign agent for POPOVICIU paid well. Cash windfalls were advantageous in the short run, as Hunter was certainly in need of liquidity due to mounting debts in all areas of his domestic life: From his long-suffering marriage counselor and shrink⁸⁰² Debbie Schechter to his boat⁸⁰³ marina, along with his family's dentist⁸⁰⁴ and daughter's psychiatrist,⁸⁰⁵ the Bidens' financial obligations were pulling Hunter all over the globe—literally. In addition to Louie Freeh, Hunter shared his work load with Joan Mayer, who did everything from arranging transportation from soccer games to managing Hunter's characteristically⁸⁰⁶ opaque—and, in this case, illegal—foreign cash flow: “Romania money has NOT come in yet so that will give you an additional approx. \$30K when it does.”

From: Joan Mayer [mayer@rosemontseneca.com]
Subject: MONEY MONEY- please read and respond
Date: November 17, 2016 at 6:37 AM
To: R. Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Hi Hunter,
 You were paid by Burisma. After accounting for all of the month's autopays you currently have **\$16,000** left to split between other bills, you and Kathleen. **NOTE: Romania money has NOT come in yet so that will give you an additional approx. \$30K when it does.**

Here are other outstanding bills- let me know if you want to pay any and which ones:

Long Beach CC (you need to pay this balance ASAP so you can quit)- \$1497.96
 BOA CC- min: \$25; balance: \$2575
 Chase CC- min: \$810; balance: \$34,673
 Debbie (you and Finnegan)- \$206
 Anne Wake (Finn psychiatrist)- \$720
 Giannini Dentist- \$2246
 Tomes Marina- \$2420

Thanks,
 J

Joan K. Mayer
 Rosemont Seneca Advisors, LLC
 1010 Wisconsin Avenue NW, Suite 705
 Washington, DC 20007
 o: 202-333-1880
 m: 202-841-8543

Joan Karyle Peugh Mayer
 DOB: 07/03/1985
 FINRA CRD #: 6186877

Our Board

The Boss Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children Board

Members:
 Halle Biden
 Tony Alva, PhD
 Howard Z. Barkin, MD
 Emily Chen-Correa
 The Honorable Louis Freeh
 Ronni Karakostas
 Charlene Frank Venable
 Fred Seon
 Michelle D. Shepherd
 Viola Vaughan-Egan, PhD, MSW, MJ

Chief Executive Officer
 Patricia Daley Lewis, Esq.

Chief Financial Officer/Chief Operating Officer
 Peter V. Gensile

⁸⁰² “I am a Licensed Professional Counselor practicing psychotherapy[.]”

archive.ph/JOt1o

See “Debbie Schechter, J.D., M.S., LPC,” archive.ph/H66HQ

⁸⁰³ “Tome’s Landing Marina | Marine Dealership in Port Deposit, MD,” archive.ph/r0dSn

⁸⁰⁴ “Dr. Eugene Giannini D.D.S. - 1548266364,” *National Provider Identifier*, archive.ph/ogMHA

⁸⁰⁵ “Dr. Anne Parker Wake - 1245664556,” *National Provider Identifier*, archive.ph/hbx5l

⁸⁰⁶ “At first glance, there’s nothing too remarkable about Delaware – a small, seemingly sleepy state on the US north-eastern coast. If people have heard of it at all, it’s probably in relation to being the home of chemical company DuPont or US Vice-president Joe Biden. But mention the second smallest US state to corruption fighters, and they’ll tell you of a very different Delaware: a place where extreme corporate secrecy enables corrupt people, shady companies, drug traffickers, embezzlers and fraudsters to cover their tracks when shifting dirty money from one place to another. It’s a haven for transnational crime.”

See “Delaware: The US corporate secrecy haven,” *Transparency International*, January 2016, archive.ph/Q3OT9

POPOVICIU's payments to Hunter and his colleagues⁸⁰⁷ for their illegal services came up again in Hunter's divorce proceedings. Kathleen's attorney explained: "Hunter's office confirmed to Kathleen a deposit of more than \$120,000 into Hunter's TD account, as funds from the 'Romania deal.'" The following month, Hunter's lawyer spoke about another lump sum payment from the exiled tycoon: "Hunter believes a \$60,000 'Romania' payment may come in before the end of the [sic] January."

From: Rebecca J. F. Sullivan [mailto:RSullivan@ksmiami.com]
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 3:36 PM
To: SManicelli
Cc: Theresa M. Mihalik
Subject: RE: Biden

Dear Sarah,

I sent you the draft Motion to Assign this morning. Please let me know when you have had a chance to review.

On the disclosures, help me understand why it is taking so long to get this basic information: Hunter's office confirmed to Kathleen a deposit of more than \$120,000 into Hunter's TD account, as funds from the "Romania deal." There is no reason to continue to delay providing us the TD account statements and all expenses since the end of the last statement. If there is a reasonable explanation for why those funds are not being used to pay the family's pressing expenses that reason should be shared with us immediately. Otherwise, please immediately provide Kathleen with half of this deposit.

We agree with you that the parties are in a very precarious financial situation: they owe \$200,000 in taxes, they owe Kathleen's parents \$100,000 (which has not been paid in two years), the credit cards are maxed out, Hunter maxed out a Bank of America cash advance, and their bills are not being paid. And yet, Hunter has been enjoying time in California with Hallee? It is more than fair to ask for Hunter immediately to provide Kathleen with half of the \$120,000, and immediate disclosure with respect to his TD account.

On Jan 11, 2011, at 12:50 PM, SManicelli <SManicelli@ksmiami.com> wrote:

I am comfortable with the email as drafted below- I added language about his being without prejudice, etc.

If you approve, Hunter, I will send this out.

Rebekah-

I met with Hunter last week. We spent the vast majority of that time doing our best to develop an interim support and bill paying arrangement. While it is not a sustainable scenario for a final settlement, Hunter wants to develop an interim arrangement in keeping with Kathleen's desire for him to continue to be responsible for the payment of all of their recurring monthly expenses (which ranges between \$22,000 and \$25,000). Hunter recognizes the bill paying responsibility has never fallen on Kathleen's shoulders and at this juncture, he appreciates that she would prefer that not to change so he will continue to pay all of the recurring expenses in the interim.

Our primary goal with the proposal below is to project for Kathleen the payments that Hunter expects to receive this month and how those funds will be allocated- including funds for retainer payments. I will say that for a long-term settlement, we will have to have a better understanding of Kathleen's expenses. Given that all of her fundamental living expenses are paid for from the auto-pay account, we will need to more fully understand what her additional reasonable living expenses are so we can develop an appropriate support structure going forward. Therefore, this proposal is without prejudice to a final settlement.

1) On or about January 20th, Hunter will receive his salary payment of \$70,000 from Owasco, P.C. representing his monthly fees from Burisma:

Salary: \$70,000
Net pay: \$39,000
Autopays (approx): \$25,000
Remainder (approx): \$14,000

Hunter proposes paying Kathleen \$10,000 on or about the 28th and he would retain the remaining \$4,000.

2) Hunter believes a \$60,000 "Romania" related payment may come in before the end of the January. Should that payment be received, Owasco, P.C. would pay out a bonus in the amount of \$60,000 and there would be \$34,000 remaining after taxes.

Bonus: \$60,000
Net pay: \$34,000

From that \$34,000, Hunter proposes the following:

Dr. Giannini's bill is paid (\$5,662)
\$10,000 for Kathleen's retainer
\$10,000 to Kathleen
\$10,338 to Hunter

Therefore, of the possible \$134,000 Hunter hopes to receive in January, Kathleen would receive \$20,000 and Hunter would receive \$14,338. And Kathleen's retainer and the bill for Dr. Giannini would also be paid. In addition, Lourdes is owed \$1,380 that Kathleen promised Lourdes to help with her taxes. If Kathleen could pay that out of her \$20,000 that would go a long way to chipping away at some outstanding debts.

Should any additional money come in above and beyond that \$130,000, we will alert you to that ASAP. I can say, however, that any additional cash that becomes available will likely need to be applied to debt/ payments before being distributed out to the parties for their discretionary use.

3) There is not yet certainty as to what the February numbers will be at this point. We hope to have a better idea of that figure soon and once we do we can better ascertain how to handle February. I would note however, that in February, Hunter and Kathleen will have to begin a payment plan to pay the IRS which will impact the amount available for discretionary spending. In addition, while Hunter is no longer paying rent and utilities for his apartment, the apartment was rented by Owasco, P.C. and Hunter will need to dedicate a portion of future discretionary spending to pay Owasco, P.C. back for those costs and/or dedicate a similar amount of money to his own living expenses.

With the goal of operating in a fully transparent manner, every week a spreadsheet will be circulated demonstrating how all of the parties funds are being spent.

I understand that the majority of Hunter's belongings were removed from the garage at the marital home. Please confirm.

We trust this will be an agreeable way forward for the remainder of the month of January. We would like to turn our attention to developing a mutually agreed upon comprehensive settlement arrangement.



POPOVICIU

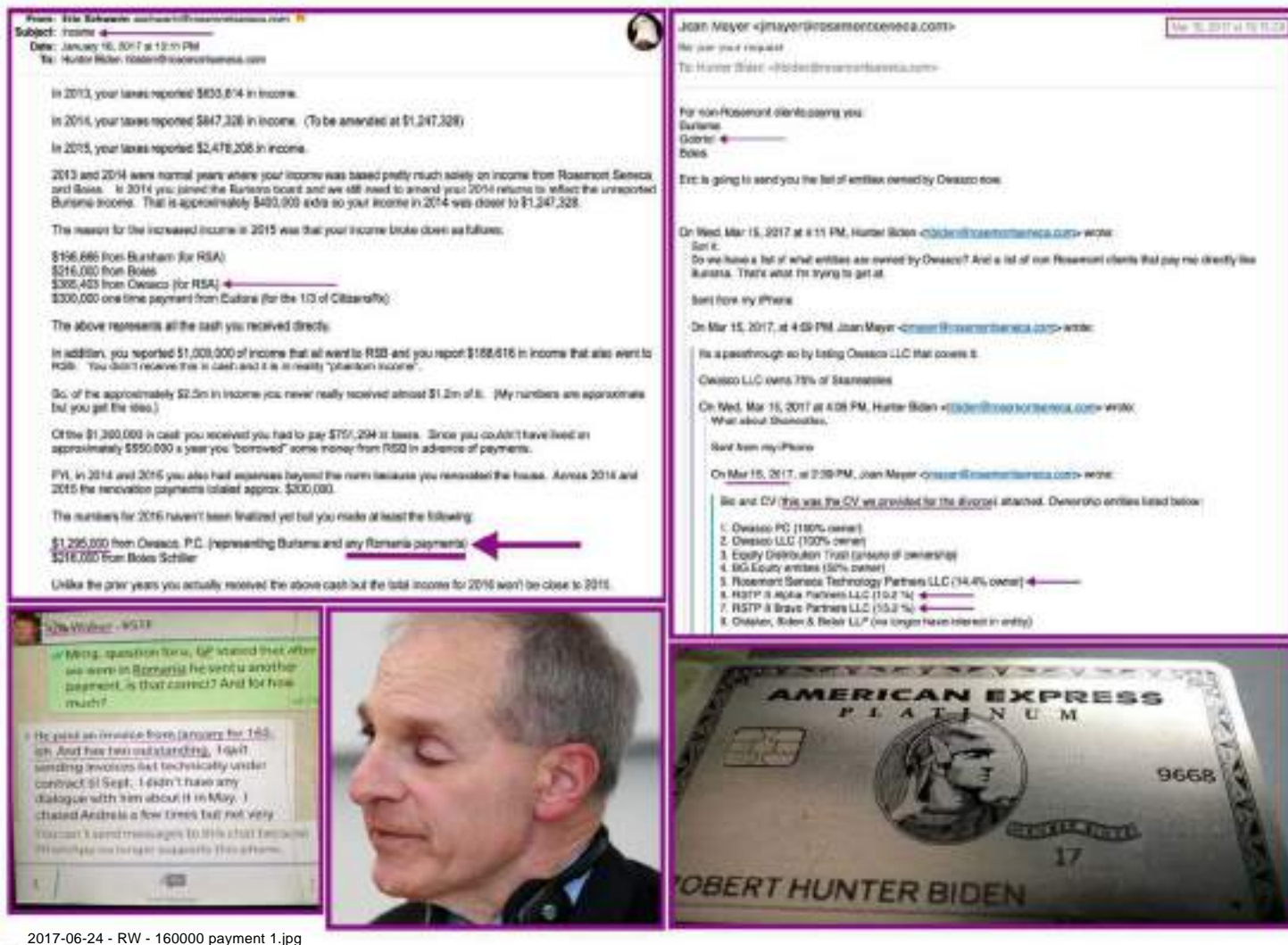


Joe & Kathleen (05/14/2015)

⁸⁰⁷ "The man has overseen a bureau that has bungled investigations of high-profile criminal cases and repeatedly misled probers and judges in legal proceedings[.]"

See Howard Gleckman, "The Case against Louis Freeh," *BusinessWeek*, September 2000, archive.is/eKY5u

The proceeds from the illegal representation⁸⁰⁸ were repeatedly discussed by Hunter and his colleagues,⁸⁰⁹ who were “technically under contract [with POPOVICIU] [un[till] Sept[ember] [2017].” The proceeds from this contract were then used, in part, to pay Hunter’s liabilities to the IRS. As was done with Manafort’s conviction, the U.S. government is entitled to these funds (as they were illegally acquired) and any assets Hunter purchased with them.⁸¹⁰ Remember, Hunter was free to represent foreign principals—he merely needed to disclose that representation to the DOJ and he never did.



⁸⁰⁸ “I am deeply disappointed in the recent decision of Romania’s High Court of Cassation and Justice to affirm the criminal conviction of Romanian businessman, Gabriel Popoviciu, and sentence him to seven years in prison. ... I am hopeful that courts and reviewing authorities will review this case and ... demand another result.”

See “Statement of Former Federal Judge and Former FBI Director Louis J. Freeh regarding the conviction of Romanian businessman, Gabriel Popoviciu,” *Freeh Group International Solutions, LLC*, August 2017, archive.ph/wZfdH

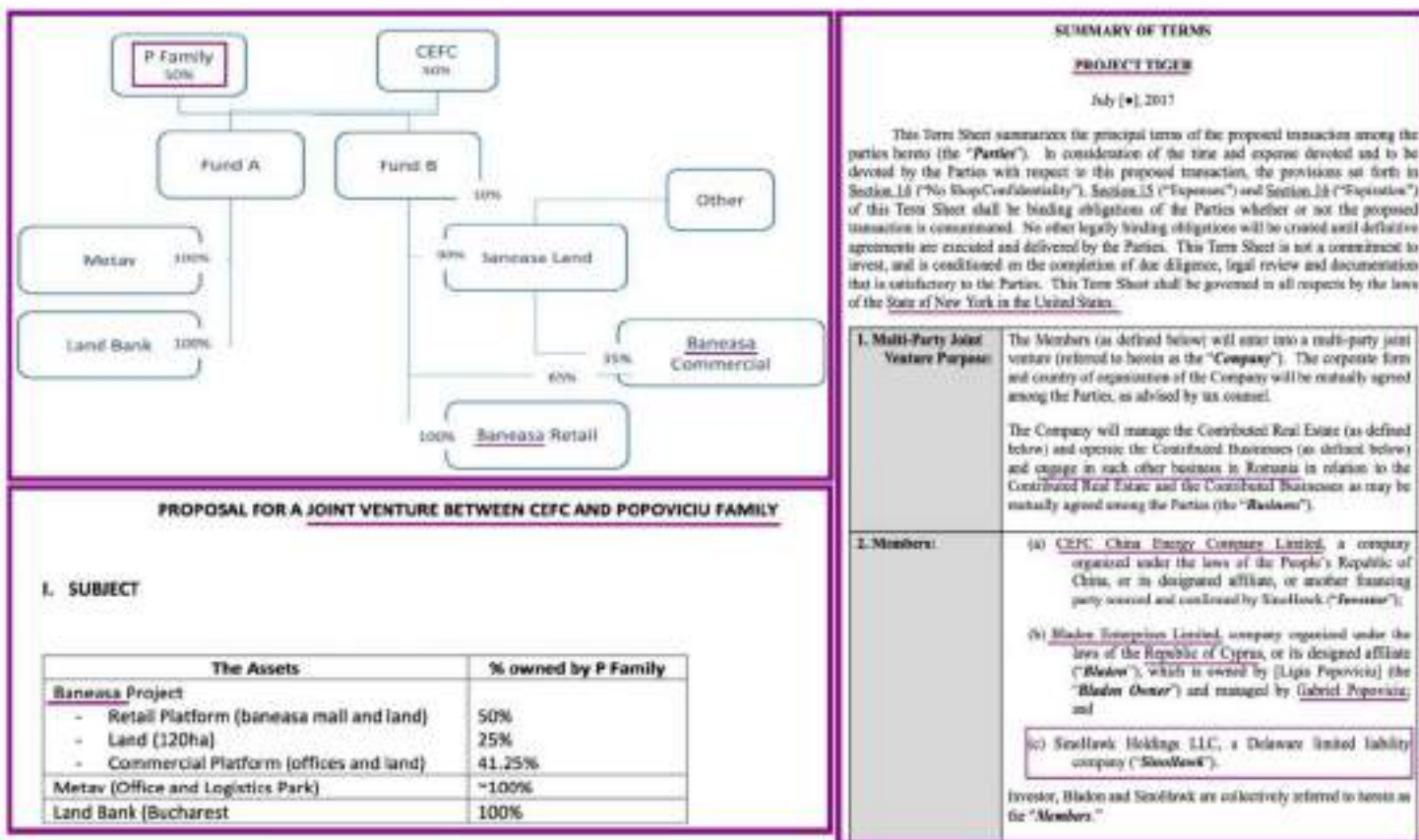
⁸⁰⁹ “It’s no secret the FBI suffered a series of embarrassments during Freeh’s tenure, some of them deadly. They include the botched handling of the investigations into Waco and Ruby Ridge; the bombing at the Atlanta Olympic Village and the heavy-handed tactics used against Richard Jewell; the breakdown of the FBI crime labs; the inept pursuit of suspected atomic spy Wen Ho Lee; the belated discovery of turncoat agent Richard Hanssen; and the failure to deliver thousands of documents to defense attorneys during the trial of Oklahoma City bomber Timothy McVeigh. The FBI fiascoes seemed to come like clockwork under Freeh, and they continue to roll out to this day. A recently uncovered March 2000 memo reveals that agents mistakenly destroyed evidence gathered in an investigation involving Osama bin Laden.”

See Eric Boehlert, “Judging Louis Freeh,” *Salon*, June 2002, archive.ph/4rMFg

⁸¹⁰ “The e-mail is a prosecutor’s dream. FARA violations, like tax violations, can be viewed as cut-and-dried charges for jurors ... the potential defendant not only incriminated himself under the law, but his associates and family, as well.”

See Jonathan Turley, “By the standard the DOJ set for Trump associates, Hunter Biden should be charged,” *New York Post*, April 2022, archive.ph/UpTzm

Astonishingly, Hunter and his partners in the CEFC Energy gift also wanted to strike a deal with POPOVICIU over the same real estate tract in Bucharest that POPOVICIU was convicted of bribery over—Baneasa. Dubbed “Project Tiger” by Bobulinski and GILLIAR, the deal called for CEFC Energy and SinoHawk to co-own a company with Bladon Enterprises Limited, which was managed by POPOVICIU and owned by his mother, Ligia.⁸¹¹ You will recall the aforementioned subpoena that JP Morgan received on 05/15/2019 from the Delaware U.S. Attorney’s office listed Bladon Enterprises Limited (the prosecutor misspelled the name of the firm as “Bladen”) as one of the fifteen companies that the U.S. government was supposedly investigating. Gab’s businesses—which implicated both Giuliani⁸¹² and the Bidens—were mired in so many crimes that even the *New York Times* sued the U.S. State Department over the latter’s refusal to respond in a timely manner to its FOIA request.⁸¹³



⁸¹¹ “The deal between Chinese group China Energy Company Limited (CEFC) and Kazakhstan’s state oil company KazMunayGas, which targeted a majority stake in KMG International, the former Rompetrol group, fell through, KMG International announced on Tuesday, July 3. KMG International controls the biggest oil refinery in Romania – Petromidia and has the second-biggest fuel distribution network in the country. CEFC reached an agreement with KazMunayGas to take over 51% of KMG International in December 2016. ... However, the deal was never completed as the Chinese group was confronted with big financial problems at the beginning of this year. In February, the Chinese authorities started an investigation targeting suspected economic crimes committed by CEFC chairman Ye Jianming[.]”

See “Chinese group fails to take over Romania’s biggest oil refinery,” *Romania Insider*, July 2018, archive.ph/wYuyD

⁸¹² “In effect, Mr. Giuliani and Hunter Biden were on the same team, if not at the same time. And their work to help the business executive, along with that of Mr. Freeh, stood in contrast to efforts by the United States ... The dynamic in Romania underscores how Mr. Giuliani has done a brisk international business with clients who sometimes seem to be seeking to capitalize on his connections to Mr. Trump even as he has accused Hunter Biden of seeking to capitalize on his father’s name while doing business in other countries.”

See Kenneth Vogel, “Giuliani Is Drawing Attention to Hunter Biden’s Work in Romania. But There’s a Problem.,” *New York Times*, October 2019, archive.ph/FsXSs

⁸¹³ “In a new lawsuit on Monday, the newspaper sued the State Department to obtain emails from Romanian embassy officials sent between 2015 and 2019 mentioning a number of international business people, including the president’s son and his former business associate[.]”

See Max Tani et al., “Gray Lady ain’t done with Hunter yet,” *Politico*, February 2020, archive.fo/4LDtY

MEXICO

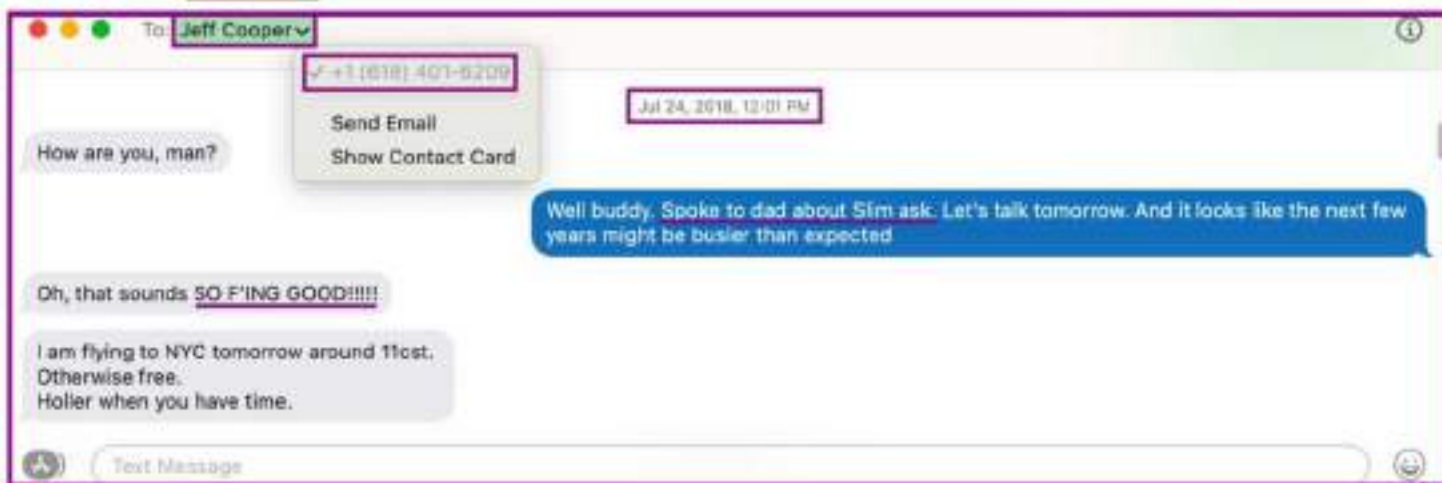
Hunter and Cooper relied on Joe to make inroads with the Mexican elite; Joe directly negotiated deals with the world's then-richest man, Carlos SLIM, and met with SLIM on multiple occasions.⁸¹⁴ Like Hunter, Miguel ALEMÁN VELASCO was the son of a president and used that public office to enrich his family. VELASCO's son, Miguel ALEMÁN MAGNANI, used those riches to spoil Hunter and the Bidens, hosting them at his villa in Acapulco. However, like Hunter, MAGNANI has tax⁸¹⁵ and other legal issues; MAGNANI fled⁸¹⁶ to France—where his Miss Universe mother hails from—in July 2021.



Miguel ALEMÁN MAGNANI
DOB: 04/25/1966
archive.ph/nfUBG

Miguel ALEMÁN VELASCO
DOB: 03/18/1932

Carlos SLIM HELÚ
DOB: 01/28/1940



⁸¹⁴ "In country after country, the oligarchs Hunter was wooing had the good fortune to meet with the vice president, meetings that Hunter apparently arranged. Some were held in the host countries, some on the White House grounds." See Charles Lipson, "Biden Inc.: Hunter, Joe, and the Mexican Oligarchs," *RealClear Politics*, July 2021, archive.fo/OUgof

⁸¹⁵ "A federal control judge in Mexico City issued an arrest warrant against businessman Miguel Alemán Magnani for the crime of tax fraud, judicial sources said. The order was at the request of the Attorney General's Office (FGR), who prosecuted the investigation file against the businessman. Last February, the Ministry of Finance, through the Federal Tax Prosecutor's Office, filed a complaint about possible tax fraud against ABC Aerolíneas – Interjet's controller – and Miguel Alemán Velasco and Miguel Alemán Magnani, president and vice president of the company, respectively[.]" See "Arrest warrant issued against Mexican businessman Miguel Alemán Magnani," *The Yucatan Times*, July 2021, archive.ph/8LhRa

⁸¹⁶ "Miguel Aleman Magnani is residing in France and fighting an arrest warrant in his native country on charges of tax fraud, his lawyer said Tuesday. Aleman Magnani is accused by Mexican authorities of not paying 65 million pesos (\$3.2 million) in taxes dating back to 2018 that the airline he co-founded, Interjet, collected from customers and employees but failed to forward to the government. Aleman Magnani has no intention to travel to Mexico for the time being." See Andrea NAVARRO, "Tycoon Takes Refuge in France as Mexico Seeks Arrest in Tax Case," *Bloomberg Business*, July 2021, archive.ph/ycOTS

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
02/11/2014ff	D.D.C.	Jeff Cooper	18 USC §§ 2, 371 & 22 USC § 612

Along with conspiring to violate lobbying laws, Cooper organized meetings for his foreign principals, the founders⁸¹⁷ of a Mexican airline, with Joe. These businessmen, Hunter's "buddies," had a keen interest in meeting with the U.S. Secretary of Transportation, Anthony Foxx,⁸¹⁸ and Hunter made it happen. Hunter also organized meetings at the White House for them: "JRB [Joe] could do lunch on 26th or breakfast on 27th with Allemans. We could meet all day 26th and morning of 27th. I leave for AZ with Beau and dad [Joe] afternoon of 27th." For Cooper, the meeting details aligned with Obama's travels: "[A]ny movement on his⁸¹⁹ [MAGNANI's] stuff for O[bama]'s visit⁸²⁰ to Mexico next week?"

From: Jeff Cooper <jcooper@ocho.com>
Subject: Re: update
Date: February 11, 2014 at 17:41
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Lunch on the 26th works for Miguel and his father.

Lastly, any movement on his stuff for O's visit to Mexico next week?

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 11, 2014, at 3:08 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote: Joe & VELASCO (02/26/2014)

Yes to 26/27. JRB could do lunch on 26th or breakfast on 27th with Allemans. We could meet all day 26th and morning of 27th. I leave for AZ with Beau and dad afternoon of 27th.

RHB
202.333.1880

On Feb 11, 2014, at 3:08 PM, Jeff Cooper <jcooper@ocho.com> wrote:

I CAN meet on the 26th and 27th if that still works.

Let me know hermano.

Jeffrey Cooper
CEO, Ocho Global



Jeff Cooper <jcooper@ocho.com> Mar 12, 2014 at 10:33:00
Re: Meeting with FAA and DOT
Re: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

David, Are you going with him to the Fox meeting?

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 12, 2014, at 2:16 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

I am calling Sen. Fox to let him know we are available.

RHB
202.333.1880

On Mar 12, 2014, at 10:41 AM, Jeff Cooper <jcooper@ocho.com> wrote:

FW:

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Luis Hernandez Garcia" <luis.hernandez@ocho.com>
Date: March 12, 2014 at 5:48:35 AM CDT
To: <jcooper@ocho.com>
Subject: Meeting with FAA and DOT

Dear Jeff:

It was a pleasure talking to you.

Details for the appointments: on Monday 17 next week for Mr Miguel Aleman Magnani as follows:

At 10:15 hours, meeting with the Secretary of Transportation.
At 11:00 hours, meeting with the Administrator of FAA.

We will make sure to let you know if any change is made in the foregoing appointments.

Best regards,

Joan Mayer <jmayer@rosemontseneca.com> Jan 14, 2010 at 08:40:08

Random background for your HNTB call RE Louisiana

To: "H. Hunter Biden" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Hey,

Eric wanted me to pass along this information since you are talking to Bryan/HNTB about the Louisiana governor's visit:

Jeff Cooper is pitching state of Louisiana for Citizens Rx. Because they have LSU as a client they have contact with the Governor. Cooper had asked if we could help get new Governor a coffee with VP when he is in town next Friday but VP is out of town.

And on another note, Eric suggested you talk to Rob about pitching University of Arkansas for Citizens.





SLIM, Joe & VELASCO (11/19/2015)

⁸¹⁷ "Interjet, founded in 2005 by the heirs of a Mexican president, debuted as a low-cost carrier in a market dominated by larger airlines. One of the founders, Miguel Aleman Magnani, fled to France in July as Mexico sought to arrest him in connection to a tax fraud case."

See Andrea NAVARRO and Cyntia Aurora BARRERA DIAZ, "Mexico's Interjet Sees Return to Skies in 2022[]," *Bloomberg*, December 2021, archive.ph/IV7gF

⁸¹⁸ "Foxx, a former mayor of Charlotte, was sworn in as the 17th U.S. Secretary of Transportation ... developed the Obama Administration's first surface transportation bill[.]"

See "Anthony Foxx," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/MPm2u

⁸¹⁹ "@MiguelAlemanM," *Twitter*, archive.ph/vzrd8

⁸²⁰ "President Obama Travels to Mexico for the North American Leaders' Summit," *The White House*, February 2014, archive.ph/TMfXW

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
01/21/2015	D.D.C.	Jeff Cooper	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

Hunter was likely perturbed that MAGNANI's⁸²¹⁸²² assistant actually copied him and Cooper on her email to Secretary Foxx's aide. As evidence on the Biden Laptop made clear, Hunter preferred to orchestrate these FARA violations in a less-than-direct manner to maintain plausible deniability.⁸²³

From: Laura DeCastro@dot.gov
 Subject: Contact Information for Interjet/USDOT Meeting on Friday, January 23
 Date: January 21, 2015 at 2:54 PM
 To: luzmaria.alva@interjet.com.mx, lrodriguez@rosmontseveca.com, jcooper@eudoraglobal.com, miguelalemann@interjet.com
 Cc: Peggie.green@dot.gov, andrew.estrada@dot.gov

Luz Maria,

Thank you for sharing this information. I will be in touch if we need any additional information or documentation from your organization.

In the meantime, please do not hesitate to contact me if we can be of further assistance to you.

Best Regards,
 Laura

Laura A. De Castro
 Director of Scheduling and Advance
 Office of Secretary Anthony R. Foxx
 US Department of Transportation
 E. Laura.DeCastro@dot.gov
 D. 202-366-5692 | M. 202-495-9790 | F. 202-366-5692

From: Luz Maria Alva [mailto:luzmaria.alva@interjet.com]
 Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2015 4:52 PM
 To: Hunter Biden; Jeff Cooper; MALEMANH
 Cc: De Castro, Laura (OST); Laura.DeCastro@dot.gov
 Subject: URGENT!

Dear Laura:

According to your email, below you will find inform passport's copies for all the attendees:

AIRC Aerolíneas "Interjet"
 Mr. Miguel Alemán Magnani
 Executive President
 011 (52-1-55) 3993-6450
 miguelalemann@interjet.com

Mr. Luis Hernández García
 Legal Director
 011 (52-1-55) 3232-9995
 luis.hernandez@interjet.com

Sr. José Luis Ramírez Magnani
 Deputy Director to the Executive Presidency
 011 (52-1-55) 3223-5959
 jlrm@interjet.com

Mr. Aleman will not Travel with any kind of security personal.

Jeff Cooper <jcooper@eudoraglobal.com>
 No List
 To: David Andrew Alva@rosmontseveca.com
 All: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosmontseveca.com>

I will reply on TS this week.
 Tony Lacovara is a great call
 See from my iPhone

On Mar 9, 2014, at 10:25 PM, David Archer <darcher@rosmontseveca.com> wrote:
 Agreed. I think the urgency of simplicity is optimal here.
 On Mexico TL would be a real draw
 Canada idea: Tony Lacovara (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony_Lacovara) formerly's billionaire but could be if his media
 election company that got him on track, which looks like it's. Questioned and he told it is a secret

David Archer
 648-488-7747

On Mar 9, 2014, at 11:21 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosmontseveca.com> wrote:
 We are Carlos or if Miguel thinks he can get his brother's son Tony B. even better. I agree on agenda- keep it simple. I
 just want to make sure we can meet whatever opportunities we want while making it as simple as possible.

Red
 202-333-1880

On Mar 9, 2014, at 7:22 AM, Jeff Cooper <jcooper@eudoraglobal.com> wrote:
 Agree.
 I will be with Miguel this week and will discuss. Made Carlos Bremer instead of Jose Luis Ramirez for Mexico?
 I think a September date is best for the initial meeting and it gives plenty of notice, unless you guys think it should be
 earlier. If Sept is OK, I will discuss with Miguel and come back with a few dates.
 As far as agenda/entertainment, I think we should try to keep it very simple. This is a global cooperation group that will
 assist each other in our respective regions in whatever manner possible. We can go deeper if you guys think we need
 to do so, but I think to start, this is simpler the better.

I am up for doing all of the legwork to get this set up and rolling. Let's meet sometime soon to get traveling

Enjoy your Sunday, Mike.

Jeff

See from my iPhone

On Mar 9, 2014, at 9:19 PM, Archer, David
 David
 Archer
 Miguel Mexico (and his assistant)
 Alex Spain
 Alex Russia
 Jimmy SZ
 David Thai-Vietnam (I think he's right go)
 Luisan: Dutch- Argentina
 Federico: Colombia
 another: Lo China

We need a Canadian billionaire and a wealthy American billionaire to add to list. Also I think the Philippines, Israel,
 Turkey and UAE (maybe Thailand, Azerbaijan). We could drop Colombia and Argentina. Finally, an African
 preferably from Ghana or Tanzania.

That's 14 people- which may be too big at first.

TSB (no particular order):
 1. Great meeting location and fees
 2. Agenda purpose/marketing whatever we want to call it.

1.

ALEMÁN MAGNANI, VELASCO & Foxx

Foxx & Joe (07/11/2013)

⁸²¹ Luke Rosiak, "Mexico Pursuing Charges Against Hunter Biden Associate and Son of Mexican Political Royalty, In Contrast to DOJ Treatment of Hunter," *The Daily Wire*, September 2022, archive.ph/FyCRB

⁸²² "Alemán and subsequent political figures benefited from an arrangement known as the *prestanombre* (literally translated as 'borrowed name,' but perhaps best understood as a front-man), which allowed them to make investments that, to this day, remain virtually untraceable. The existence of this practice has made difficult the prospect of following many of the investments made by Alemán and his colleagues. Nevertheless, the arrangement, which resulted in the enrichment not only of Alemán, but also of numerous public figures during and after his term, became one of the defining characteristics of this group and represented a major incentive for these individuals to pursue careers in public life." See Ryan Alexander, "Fortunate Sons of the Mexican Revolution: Miguel Alemán and his Generation, 1920-1952," *University of Arizona*, November 2011, tinyurl.com/2p8dr828

⁸²³ "[I]t is an example of the entire Biden clan cashing in on its name with a U.S. rival."

See Kimberly Strassel, "The Biden Family 'Legacy,'" *Wall Street Journal*, October 2020, archive.ph/Nsugg

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
05/07/2015—11/19/2015	D.D.C.	Joe, Jimmy Biden & Kathy Chung	18 USC §§ 2, 219 & 22 USC § 612

Hunter worked with Joe's assistant, Kathy Chung, to arrange a private powwow between SLIM and the V.P. for 10/30/2015.⁸²⁴ Just months before the meeting, Joe's brother, Jimmy, sent Hunter a characteristically frantic⁸²⁵ and error-ridden email about SLIM: "Have a very real deal with Pemex⁸²⁶ (Carlos slim)⁸²⁷ need financing literally for a few days to a week. Have the seller (refinery /slims) and buyer major being [sic] delivered from pipeline in (h/ USA) Nothing is simple but this comes very close. As always the devil is in the detail! Any interest on the long skirts part? Need to know if there is any interest asap. Love you, u[n]c[n]le Jim. I know you are buried and if this is just too much I completely understand. A [sic] really do. Hang in there hunt !! You can and will hold it together. I'm very proud of you and have the greatest respect, you are a great, sweet and incredibly strong man. I know you pal!!!" Chung's violations apparently did not create any risks for Joe, as Chung served⁸²⁸ on his presidential transition team and is currently the deputy director of the protocol office at the DOD.



⁸²⁴ "I just corresponded with Kathy Chung, his [Joe's] assistant. Does not sound good. Huma, I think you should reach out to her and let her know HRC wants to pass on her thoughts and prayers."

See "Re: Beau Biden," *WikiLeaks*, May 2015, archive.ph/TCwBe

⁸²⁵ "People called [Jimmy] 'the Hammer,' explained one future associate of his. 'He would hammer the table until people agreed to give money to Joe's campaign.'"

See Ben Schreckinger, "The Biden family's strange business history," *Politico*, August 2019, archive.ph/Kxukh

⁸²⁶ Cas BIEKMANN, "US Oil Group Pursues US\$100 Million Claim Against Mexico," *Mexico Business News*, May 2021, archive.ph/0bdJK

⁸²⁷ Miranda DEVINE, "Hunter Biden used Joe's VP perks to pursue deal with Carlos Slim," *New York Post*, July 2021, archive.ph/iMwD3

⁸²⁸ "Biden will become president tomorrow ... a number of senior aides will stay ... including ... Kathy Chung[.]"

See "The Transition Continues," *Politico*, January 2021, archive.ph/4IRMw

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
06/07/2015	D.D.C.	Joe & Kathy Chung	5 CFR § 2635.703 & 44 USC § 2207

Another crime—unrelated to Mexico, but relevant considering the accomplices—involved Chung⁸²⁹ again advancing Hunter's business interests by leveraging Joe's position. Chung sent to Joe via his secret alias email address (Robert.L.Peters@pci.gov) and Hunter—with his business email address ccd—a list of the personal⁸³⁰ cell phone numbers of the most powerful people in the U.S. government. With a subject line of "See below. These are all cell numbers.," we can presume that Joe was working the phones after Beau's funeral and Hunter was expected to help. Based on subsequent emails, we deduced that these numbers were provided by the White House Situation Room directly to Chung, and then laundered to Hunter, a clear violation of federal regulations concerning the use of nonpublic information. The list from Chung⁸³¹ included former president Bill Clinton, a dozen incumbent and former U.S. senators and congressmen, along with multiple current and former cabinet secretaries.

From: Chung, Kathy S. EOP kathy_s_chung@ovp.eop.gov

Subject: See below. These are all cell numbers. ←

Date: June 7, 2015 at 9:39 AM

To: Peters, Robert L. Robert.L.Peters@pci.gov, hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

President Clinton, 212-348-8882

Sec. Clinton, 202-236-5546

Sen. Dodd, 202-728-0418

Sen. Reid, 702-997-9969

Sen. McConnell, 202-997- [REDACTED]

Denis McDonough, 202-503- [REDACTED]

Gov. Markell, 302-270-4943

Sen. Carper, 202-236- [REDACTED]

Sen. Durbin, 217-836- [REDACTED]

Rep. Pelosi, 415-517- [REDACTED]

Sen. Leahy, 202-359- [REDACTED]

Sen. Joe Manchin, 304-993- [REDACTED]

Sen. Coons, 302-354- [REDACTED]

Rep. Chris Van Hollen, 240-988- [REDACTED]

Rep. Steny Hoyer, 202-225- [REDACTED]

Rep. Dutch Ruppersburger, 202-225- [REDACTED]

Rep. Debbie Wasserman Schultz, 954-993- [REDACTED]

Rep. John Carney, 302-379-3079

AG Loretta Lynch, 917-856-3865

Sec. Tom Vilsack, 202-213- [REDACTED]

Sec. Tom Perez, 202-631-2394

Sec. Anthony Foxx, 202-308-0336

Sec. Arnie Duncan, 202-315-8357

Sec. Gina McCarthy, 202-596- [REDACTED]

Fmr Rep. Eric Cantor, 804-212-603



OFFICE OF THE VICE PRESIDENT
phone (202) 456-1414

The Vice President.—Joseph R. Biden, Jr. ←

Assistant to the President and Chief of Staff to the Vice President.—Steve Ricchetti, EEOB, room 272, 456-9951.

Deputy Assistant to the President and Chief of Staff to Dr. Jill Biden.—Sheila Nix, EEOB, room 201, 456-7458.

Deputy Assistant to the President and Counselor to the Vice President.—Dan Garra, EEOB, room 282, 456-2982.

Chief Economist and Economic Advisor to the Vice President.—Ben Harris, EEOB, room 289A, 456-1437.

Deputy Assistant to the President and National Security Advisor to the Vice President.—Colin Kahl, EEOB, room 208, 456-2744.

Special Assistant to the President and Senior Advisor to the Vice President.—Gerg Schultz, EEOB, room 204, 456-3639.

Special Assistant to the President and Director of Intergovernmental Affairs to the Vice President.—Evan "Michael" Schrum, EEOB, room 202A, 456-1734.

Special Assistant to the President and Director of Public Engagement to the Vice President.—Curt Twigg, EEOB, room 202A, 456-6222.

Counsel to the Vice President.—John McGrail, EEOB, room 270, 456-2734.

Director of Communications.—Kate Bodingfield, EEOB, room 280, 456-2448.

Special Assistant to the Vice President and Director of Legislative Affairs.—Tanya Williams, EEOB, room 279A, 456-1540.

Director of Administration.—Dana Rosenzweig (acting), EEOB, room 267, 456-3794.

Director of Scheduling.—Virginia "Gina" Lance, EEOB, room 265A, 456-6264.

Personal Aide and Advisor to the Vice President.—John Flynn, West Wing, 456-1715.

Assistants to the Vice President: Kathy Chung, Anne Marie Muldoon, West Wing, 456-1715, 456-1732.

591

⁸²⁹ "Executive Branch - Office of the Vice President," *Government Printing Office*, February 2016, tinyurl.com/yfj53eaj

⁸³⁰ Caroline Graham and Ian GALLAGHER, "National security nightmare of Hunter Biden's abandoned laptop containing phone numbers for the Clintons, Secret Service officers and most of the Obama cabinet plus his sex and drug addictions []," *Daily Mail*, October 2020, archive.ph/TSreR

⁸³¹ "Kathy Chung (aka Kathy Sang-Ok Chung, Kathy S. Geraghty) was an assistant to then Vice President Joe Biden ... it's easy to imagine that a foreign intelligence service would be interested in having all those cell phone numbers[.]" See "Who is Kathy Chung?," November 2020, archive.ph/1U1IP

Chung's loyalty⁸³² to Hunter and Joe has paid significant professional dividends. Chung followed Joe after he left the White House in 2017 to the "Biden Center for Diplomacy and Global Engagement" at the University of Pennsylvania. It is certainly a national embarrassment and severe OPSEC⁸³³ threat for someone with Chung's judgment to occupy these sensitive positions⁸³⁴ interacting with foreigners.

From: Kathy Chung kchung@vpbiden.org

Subject: VP's cell while traveling overseas....

Date: February 15, 2018 at 2:38 PM

To: Jill Biden jlbiden2017@gmail.com, Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com, Ashley Blazer Biden trailblazerbiden@gmail.com, Abiden@dcjustice.org, Howard Krein howard@stanuphealth.com, Naomi Biden nbiden@sas.upenn.edu, Finnegan Biden fbiden17@gmail.com, Maisey Biden mbiden19@gmail.com, Valerie Biden Owens hurricane5155@gmail.com, Missy Owens missy.owens@gmail.com

Cc: Anthony Bernal anthonybernal@gmail.com, Richard Ruffner ruffner@vpbiden.org

Please use the following cell phone number for the VP while he is traveling overseas this weekend: **202-870-XXXX**. Thank you and let me know if you have any questions!!!

Kathy Chung
Deputy Director
Protocol Office, Office of the Secretary of Defense [OSD], United States
Department of Defense [DOD]

Position Details
Schedule C Appointment
Start Date: 02/13/2021

Contact
Phone: (703) 692-7160
Email: kathychung@odm.mil
Location: 1000 Defense Pentagon, Washington, DC 20301

Career History
Assistant to the Vice President
Office of the Vice President [OVP], Executive Office of the President [EOP]
Barack Obama Administration
07/2013-01/2017

Director of Scheduling
Office of Senator Mark Udall, United States Senate
02/2011-07/2012

Scheduler
Office of Senator Chris Coons, United States Senate
11/2010-02/2011

Scheduler
Office of Senator Edward E. Kaufman, United States Senate
02/2007-11/2010

Office of the U.S. Secretary of Defense Badge

VP and Dr. Biden will be abroad for the below event. Would anyone be interested in the trip? They will be spending the night in NYC and returning to DC on Wednesday. Please let us know.

Thursday, December 13, ONE Campaign 10 Year Anniversary Gala with Dr. Biden-New York City, NY
Time: 6:00pm - 10:00pm. There is also a car and horse party immediately following the show at the Russian Tea Room.
Location: Carnegie Hall
Address: 200 W 4th St
New York, NY 10013
Performances include: Bruce and the Edguy, Koolha, Jesse J. May Cyrus
The Vice President and Dr. Biden discussed this event with Bono at the Global Citizens Event at New York City.

Dec 1, NYC
To: Kathy Chung kchung@vpbiden.org, "Hatter@hattermedia.com" <hatter@hattermedia.com>, "Kathleen Biden" <kathleen@vpbiden.org>, "Kathy Biden" <kathy@vpbiden.org>, "Hunter Biden" <hbiden@vpbiden.org>, "Missy Owens" <missy.owens@gmail.com>, "Valerie Biden Owens" <valeriebidenowens@gmail.com>, "Anthony Bernal" <anthonybernal@gmail.com>, "Richard Ruffner" <ruffner@vpbiden.org>

New 11/15/2018 at 10:27:09

⁸³² "During Joe's vice presidency, Kathy Chung's small tidy office, which I visited on a few occasions, positioned her literally as the gate keeper for Joe Biden's West Wing office. No one entered or exited without passing her desk." See Mike McCormick, "Laptop Emails Confirm Staffers Assisted Hunter & Joe's Secretive Burisma Biz," April 2022, archive.ph/yvoyh

⁸³³ "Operational security (OPSEC) is a security and risk management process that prevents sensitive information from getting into the wrong hands."

See "What is Operational Security?," *Fortinet*, archive.ph/Q2fOf

⁸³⁴ "Kathy Chung, Deputy Director of Protocol, Office of the Secretary of Defense[.]"

See "New Officials Sworn-in at the Department of Defense," *U.S. Department of Defense*, May 2021, archive.ph/VRUtl

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
02/24/2016	D.D.C.	Jeff Cooper	18 USC § 2 & 22 USC § 612

The most clear-cut example of Hunter's (unregistered) representation of his foreign principal, MAGNANI, was a bizarre afternoon email he sent while aboard Air Force Two: "Jeff [Cooper] is with me [Hunter] on [the] [p]lane⁸³⁵⁸³⁶ and [h]e will be with us all day [in Mexico City]." Hunter lamented about how, even though he had "delivered on every single thing [MAGNANI] ever asked," his favors were not being fully reciprocated. In fact, although Hunter "appreciate[d] you [MAGNANI] letting me stay at your resort villa," Hunter had done more for MAGNANI by bringing "every single person you have ever asked me to bring to the F'ing WHite House and the Vice President's house and the inauguration[.]"⁸³⁷ Like a spurned girlfriend, Hunter was mad at MAGNANI's lack of communication: "I haven't heard from you since I got you a mtg [with Joe] for Carlos [SLIM] and your Dad [VELASCO]."

From: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Me and Jeff
Date: February 24, 2016 at 3:00 PM
To: MALEMANM miguelalemanm@interjet.com
Bcc: jcooper@eudoraglobal.com







We are arriving late tonight on Air Force 2 to MX City. We will be there for Thursday - I'm attending meeting w/ President N w/ Dad. Jeff is with me on lane and we will be with us all day. Would love to see but you never respond . I am really upset by it. You respond when it's something you need. You are the most generous person I know but WTF. We have so many great things to do together and I want you at the plane when the the VP lands with your Mom and Dad and you completely ignore me. I've looked at what your family has done and want to follow in that tradition and you always say you will help but I haven't heard from you since I got you a mtg for Carlos and your Dad. We have been talking about business deals and partnerships for 7 years. And I really appreciate you letting me stay at your resort villa...but I have brought every single person you have ever asked me to bring to the F'ing WHite House and the Vice President's house and the inauguration and then you go completely silent - I don't hear from you for months. I don't know what it is that I did but I'd like to know why I've delivered on every single thing you've ever asked - and you make me feel like I've done something to offend you.



RHB




Miguel ALEMÁN MAGNANI

Joe, VELASCO, ALEMÁN MAGNANI & Hunter (02/26/2014)

⁸³⁵ "When the younger Mr. Biden's business relationships first surfaced—e.g., his highly paid position on the Burisma corporate board, despite no background in Ukraine or energy—it should have provoked serious reporting. Instead, the people who spent years claiming Donald Trump was a Russian agent ignored much stronger evidence that the younger Mr. Biden had been getting rich on his father's name. He sometimes traveled to business meetings as a tag-along with his Vice President dad on Air Force II."

See "The Hunter Biden Business," *Wall Street Journal*, December 2020, archive.ph/OrCpx

⁸³⁶ "The Secret Service did not indicate, as was requested, whether Biden's travel was on Air Force One, Air Force Two or other government aircraft, or whether additional family members were present."

See "Judicial Watch Obtains Secret Service Records Showing Hunter Biden Took 411 Flights, Visited 29 Countries," *Judicial Watch*, June 2020, archive.ph/ZXM4G & tinyurl.com/4cvuyphm

⁸³⁷ Natalie Winters, "Hunter Biden 'Brought Every Single Person to White House, VP's House' that Foreign Business Partner Wanted, Received Resort Villa Stays, Artwork in Exchange," *The National Pulse*, October 2020, archive.ph/ddK8u

SERBIA

As previously mentioned, Vuk JEREMIĆ was called as a witness⁸³⁸ in HO's money laundering and FCPA trial. HO, as noted, was convicted, but JEREMIĆ very well could have been sitting in HO's seat, as the contents of the Biden Laptop revealed. JEREMIĆ's connections were made possible by his position⁸³⁹ as the minister of foreign affairs for Serbia from 2007 to 2012, and, afterwards, as the youngest president of the UNGA in history.⁸⁴⁰⁸⁴¹ When not posing for photos with Hillary Clinton and "steering the UN towards the establishment of the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development," JEREMIĆ was busy receiving cash from YE and HO as a "consultant" for their CEFC Energy conglomerate.⁸⁴² This gap-toothed UN technocrat also introduced Hunter to the Serbian monarchy.



Vuk JEREMIĆ
DOB: 07/03/1975



JEREMIĆ testified at HO's trial (11/27/2018)



JEREMIĆ & Hillary Clinton (12/15/2009)



⁸³⁸ "Vuk Jeremic reported to the indicted businessman, Dr. Chi Ping Patrick Ho, when he worked as a consultant for CEFC China Energy. Jeremic told a federal jury that he connected Ho to high-ranking officials in several countries and opened diplomatic doors for CEFC as it expanded its business around the globe. But in an interview following his hours-long testimony, Jeremic said he never had concerns about Ho's dealings."

See Jim Mustian, "Former UN president backs indicted Hong Kong businessman," *Associated Press*, November 2018, archive.ph/0wmar

⁸³⁹ "Well, I'm very pleased to welcome the foreign minister of Serbia here. Vice President Biden had a very productive meeting last May in Belgrade."

See "Remarks With Serbian Foreign Minister Vuk Jeremic Before Their Meeting," *U.S. Department of State*, December 2009, archive.ph/gUdhh & archive.ph/tOTRg

⁸⁴⁰ John Metzler, *The Korea Times*, September 2012, archive.ph/KleLD

⁸⁴¹ JICHANG Lulu, "United Nations with Chinese Characteristics: Elite Capture and Discourse Management on a global scale," *Sinopsis*, June 2018, archive.fo/aicsm

⁸⁴² "Despite clear legal provisions Vuk Jeremić failed to report and seek approval from the Anti-Corruption Agency for the performance of commercial private activity while in public office at the UN for which he received a net salary of USD 8,000 per month from the Budget of the Republic of Serbia! As previously written by Antidote, Jeremić received a commission of USD 180,000 from PEMEX for his consultancy services, and 1.34 million USD from CEFC for the same service. ... CEFC directly and through related companies paid additional 4 million USD to Jeremić's non-governmental organization."

See "[] Why Vuk Jeremić Received Millions," *Antidot*, December 2018, archive.ph/AnujF

Integral to JEREMIĆ's schemes⁸⁴³ was his "charity" called the Center for International Relations and Sustainable Development (CIRSD).⁸⁴⁴ Much like the CEFC NGO, CIRSD's mission statement was flowery but its operations were extremely murky. CIRSD enjoyed large "donations"⁸⁴⁵ from shell companies with opaque paper trails. In fact, Archer and Hunter coordinated a \$25k "gift" to CIRSD from one of Archer's shell companies (the aforementioned Rosemont Seneca Bohai LLC, which was used for laundering in for the Indian bond fraud). Emilio LOZOYA—who, like MAGNANI, was a Mexican businessman, fugitive, and Hunter's close associate—also leveraged Vuk's UN position.⁸⁴⁶

Transaction Settlement	Date	Activity Type	Description	Comments	Quantity	Price	Credit/Debit
12/18	2/23	Check	CIRSD	Check # 1002			1,225,000.00
2/23	2/23	Online Transfer	FUNDS TRANSFERRED	CONFIRMATION # 32948567 FROM 654-028318			60,000.00
2/23	2/23	Automated Payment	CUSTOMIZED SERVICE PAYMENT	ALTERNATE BILL PAYMENT			(49.00)
2/23	2/23	Online Transfer	TRANSFER AS OF 01/21	CONFIRMATION # 32758186 TO 654-028318			(50,000.00)
2/23	2/23	Funds Transferred	WIRED FUNDS SENT	BENE: OMTRY DOROGAN ACCT: XXXXX1232			(1,500.00)
2/23	2/23	Automated Payment	J CONDOMINIUM SD 1010888706	ALTERNATE BILL PAYMENT			(606.74)
2/23	2/23	Funds Transferred	WIRED FUNDS SENT	BENE: ROBERT BODIN ACCT: XXXXX432			(15,000.00)
2/23	2/23	Funds Received	WIRED FUNDS RECEIVED	BANK OF CHINA BOHAI HARVEST RST (SHANGHAI) L			2,451.74



JEREMIĆ, WU Liqiong (YE's wife) & YE



JEREMIĆ & HO



⁸⁴³ "In December 2018, three additional UN officials were found to be implicated in the case: UN former General Assembly presidents Sam Kutesa, his predecessors Vuk Jeremic from Serbia, and John William Ashe from Antigua. Vuk Jeremic Connected Ho with Gadio and referred business to CEFC when in office. After leaving the job in the UN, Vuk Jeremic worked as a consultant for CEFC at an annual rate of US\$330,000. He connected CEFC to energy and public officials, while receiving ... fund[ing] by CEFC in establishing his think tank [CIRSD]."

See "Summary of Allegations - CEFC China Energy Company Ltd," *Trace Compendium*, tinyurl.com/ms9c8ne7

⁸⁴⁴ "CIRSD - International Center for money laundering," *Antidot*, June 2018, archive.ph/zL2aX

⁸⁴⁵ "Beijing's close cooperation with former Serbian foreign minister Vuk Jeremic is a textbook example of the way it uses non-Chinese actors and entities to advance its ambitious strategic goals."

See Filip JIROUŠ, "China's Serbian Proxy Highlights How Beijing Captures Elites," June 2019, archive.ph/dhrAp

⁸⁴⁶ "Emilio Lozoya is accused of taking \$10m (£8m) in bribes from a Brazilian construction firm that has admitted paying off Latin American politicians. ... Mr Lozoya, who was chief executive of Pemex until four years ago, fled to Spain after being accused of receiving substantial bribes from construction company Odebrecht."

See "Emilio Lozoya: Former Mexican oil boss leaves Spain to face charges," *BBC*, July 2020, archive.ph/oyrb9

When	Where (Venue)	What
04/07/2015ff	D.D.C.	22 USC § 612

JEREMIĆ was one of Hunter's key foreign principals with whom he wanted Joe to interact⁸⁴⁷: "The 16th for a dinner [at Cafe Milano] with my guy [Joe] and if you could be there it would be great."⁸⁴⁸

From: Robert Biden rbiden@icloud.com
 Subject: Re: Hate doing this
 Date: April 6, 2015 at 9:47 AM
 To: Vuk Jeremic vuk.jeremic@cirsd.org

Understood

RHB
 202.333.1880

On Apr 7, 2015, at 4:12 PM, Vuk Jeremic <vuk.jeremic@cirsd.org> wrote:

I know about the dinner, Devon told me. Unfortunately, no way I can make it - I'm seeing the bear on that very day (former colleague of mine). I'd be toast if I get on the wrong side of their vanity - they're terrible in this regard...

Center for International Relations and Sustainable Development (CIRSD)
 Aleksandra Stambolickog 1
 11000 Belgrade, Serbia
 Phone: +381 11 266 07 60
 Fax: +381 11 266 07 64
 Web: <http://www.cirsd.org>

Original Message
 From: Robert Biden
 Sent: Tuesday, April 7, 2015 3:35 PM
 To: Vuk Jeremic
 Subject: Re: Hate doing this

The 16th for a dinner with my guy and if you could be there it would be great.

RHB
 202.333.1880

On Apr 7, 2015, at 3:20 PM, Vuk Jeremic <vuk.jeremic@cirsd.org> wrote:


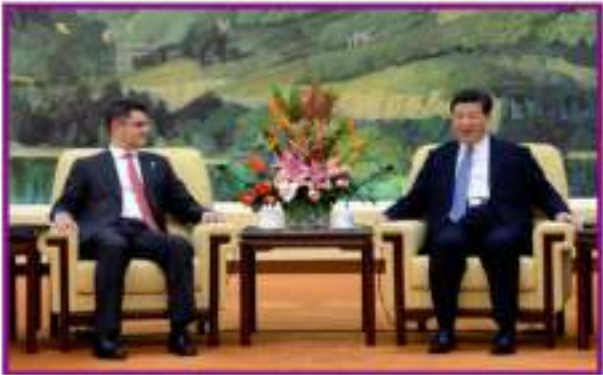
That would be best, of course. When are you coming back to DC?

Center for International Relations and Sustainable Development (CIRSD)
 Aleksandra Stambolickog 1
 11000 Belgrade, Serbia
 Phone: +381 11 266 07 60
 Fax: +381 11 266 07 64
 Web: <http://www.cirsd.org>


Original Message
 From: Robert Biden
 Sent: Tuesday, April 7, 2015 3:16 PM
 To: Vuk Jeremic
 Subject: Re: Hate doing this

Let's talk in person

RHB

JEREMIĆ & XI (12/27/2018)



JEREMIĆ & YE

⁸⁴⁷ "The Chinese Communist Party has sought to further enhance this positive view by cultivating ties with cultural and political elites ... China supports the Center for International Relations and Sustainable Development, a think tank led by a former Serbian foreign minister and opposition politician Vuk Jeremic, which holds events and releases publications about the benefits of the Belt and Road Initiative and the expanding China-Serbia relationship. The institute is partly funded through CEFC China Energy, a conglomerate linked with Chinese Communist Party and mired in corruption scandals." See Vuk VUKSANOVIC, "Light Touch, Tight Grip: China's Influence and the Corrosion of Serbian Democracy," *War on the Rocks*, September 2019, archive.ph/B7F4R

⁸⁴⁸ "Vuk JEREMIĆ," *Belgrade Security Forum*, archive.ph/56Ecz

Just hours before he extended to Vuk a dinner invitation with Joe and his business partners, Hunter conveyed to JEREMIĆ that he had a “**real plan for [Vuk’s UN Secretary-General] campaign.**” Although he ended up losing, Vuk—as a darling⁸⁴⁹ of the liberal⁸⁵⁰ technocratic elite—enjoyed broad support.⁸⁵¹




On Apr 7, 2015, at 3:14 PM, Vuk Jeremic <vuk.jeremic@cirsd.org> wrote:

Slightly delicate... I have to assume that I'm being monitored by some other P5 countries. ←

The person who feed the meeting told me that they would want to explore back channel communication with the bear.

I'm very cautious, as you might imagine

Center for International Relations and Sustainable Development (CIRSD)

P5 Countries

Original Message
From: Robert Biden
Sent: Tuesday, April 7, 2015 3:11 PM
To: Vuk Jeremic
Subject: Re: Hate doing this

Sorry buddy- what advice did you need - I can give over email if that works?

RHB
202.333.1890

On Apr 7, 2015, at 1:32 PM, Vuk Jeremic <vuk.jeremic@cirsd.org> wrote:

Oh, I'm so sorry to hear that, but I understand, of course.

I needed your advice for tomorrow, since I'm meeting Chairman Dempsey at 11am at the Pentagon... There are also certain developments with Mexico, but I went through them yesterday in NY with Devon.



On April 27-28, a good friend who's a big Chinese investor interested in investing with us in Mexico is coming to New York, and Emilio is also going to be in town. It would be great if you could come too. I know you'll be in LA for the Milken Conference that I will also try to attend on its first day, but see if you can come over by Tuesday April 28th at least.

Never mind, we'll leave it for the next time.

Hugs,
Vuk ←

Center for International Relations and Sustainable Development (CIRSD)

Aleksandra Stambolickog 1
11000 Belgrade, Serbia
Phone: +381 11 296 07 60
Fax: +381 11 296 07 64
Web: <http://www.cirsd.org>

Original Message
From: Robert Biden
Sent: Tuesday, April 7, 2015 12:22 PM
To: vuk.jeremic@cirsd.org
Subject: Hate doing this

But I have to cancel. Headed to DE to be with my brother. Really sorry my friend- but on a positive note I think I have a real plan for the campaign. ←

RHB

⁸⁴⁹ “[JEREMIĆ’s] mentor and psychology teacher two decades ago at the First Belgrade High School, the current Serbian president, Boris Tadic, spent the holiday at the Visoki Decani monastery in Kosovo, under guard amid protests by local ethnic Albanians.”

See Nicholas Kulish, “Recasting Serbia’s Image, Starting with a Fresh Face,” *New York Times*, January 2010, archive.ph/tC2b

⁸⁵⁰ “Four years ago, as Serbia’s prime minister, Vucic donated \$2 million to Hillary Clinton’s Presidential campaign and publicly endorsed her. Serbian broadcasting tycoon Zeljko Mitrovic sent €5 million (\$5.5 million at the 2016 exchange rate) for her campaign to an account connected to Biden.”

See Joseph D’Hippolito, “The Serbian Connection,” *Front Page Magazine*, December 2020, archive.ph/XKqmU

⁸⁵¹ “Serbia’s Jeremic Second in Poll for UN Top Job,” *Balkan Insight*, August 2016, archive.ph/ckbuC

LIBYA

Hunter was cautiously determined to profit⁸⁵² from what Obama called the “greatest mistake”⁸⁵³ of his presidency. Due to Obama’s CIA-backed overthrow and death of Libyan dictator Muammar GADDAFI in October 2011, the country descended into utter chaos. Over \$30B in assets held in Libya were effectively frozen, and these assets were unsurprisingly clawed at for years by a legion of lobbyists and foreign agents who offered their back-scratching services. This legion included a Saudi princeling named Mohammad al-RAHBANI, who had illegally contributed to Obama’s second inauguration fund using a front man, Imaad SHAH ZUBERI. For these and other illegal contributions, ZUBERI was sentenced⁸⁵⁴ in February 2021 to twelve years in prison. al-RAHBANI⁸⁵⁵ wanted to hire Hunter to help recover his assets in Libya; Hunter’s key qualification⁸⁵⁶ for this monumental effort was his surname. al-RAHBANI’s offers were mediated through two characters, one familiar and one new. The former is Sandweg, a NXIVM-affiliated lawyer who ran ICE for a short time, and the latter is Sam JAUHARI.



Mohammed al-RAHBANI
DOB: 01/1966



John Robert Sandweg
DOB: 08/06/1974
SSN: [REDACTED]-2417



Husam "Sam" JAUHARI
DOB: 05/19/1958

⁸⁵² “The Biden email however provides an even bigger clue when it notes that Hunter ‘said he has access to highest level in PRC, he can help there.’ ... The People’s Republic of China had been a major player in Libya. When the civil war arrived, it sided with Gaddafi and once he was overthrown, Chinese oil companies were frozen out. Getting China to support lifting some sanctions would require a quid pro quo arrangement that would let the PRC’s oil companies and other businesses back into Libya. ... But the China factor explains why the Libyans considered Hunter Biden as an intermediary at all. The Biden family was a perfect halfway point between the Muslim Brotherhood and the People’s Republic. Both the Islamists and the Communists had invested in the Biden clan.”

See Daniel Greenfield, “Hunter Biden and the Muslim Brotherhood,” *Jihad Watch*, October 2021, archive.fo/oU7W3

⁸⁵³ “Since the downfall of Gaddafi ... Libya descended into near-anarchy – ruled by rival militias vying for power while the Islamic State group has gained influence in the country.”

See “Barack Obama says Libya was ‘worst mistake’ of his presidency,” *The Guardian*, April 2016, archive.ph/uOXpx

⁸⁵⁴ “Zuberi turned acting as an unregistered foreign agent into a business enterprise ... He used foreign money to fund illegal campaign contributions that bought him political influence, and used that influence to lobby U.S. officials for policy changes on behalf of numerous foreign principals.”

See “Political Donor Sentenced to 12 Years in Prison for Lobbying and Campaign Contribution Crimes, Tax Evasion, and Obstruction of Justice,” *U.S. Department of Justice*, February 2021, archive.ph/8oICl

⁸⁵⁵ “Sheikh Mohammed Al Rahbani is Chairman, and major shareholder in SAFID, a company based in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. SAFID is one of the leading providers of engineered air solutions in the GCC region. The company was founded in Riyadh in 1978 by Sheikh Mohammed’s father Sheikh Haleem Al Rahbani ... Sheikh Mohammed oversees a group of privately held companies ... He regularly travels to the USA and the Middle East as he looks to further develop the family’s investment activities.”

See “Sheikh Mohammed Al Rahbani,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/p4Mmt

⁸⁵⁶ “[H]e’s a guy no one would hire except for his influence as Joe’s son. ... Hunter Biden is a wreck who does well simply by milking his ability to influence his dad, a game he learned decades ago from his Uncle Jim, Joe’s lobbyist-fixer brother.”

See “Fresh proof Hunter Biden’s ‘work’ was always about selling influence over Joe,” *New York Post*, September 2021, archive.ph/M6x5G

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
01/28/2015	D.D.C.	Sam JAUHARI	18 USC § 371

The email below, which was released⁸⁵⁷ in another article apart from the Biden Laptop, revealed how candid and calculating JAUHARI⁸⁵⁸ and his partner were about the risks of hiring Hunter: “Per phone conversation[,] I met with #2 [Joe’s] son. He [Hunter] wants \$2[M] per year [for a] retainer +++ success fees. He [Hunter] wants to hire his own people - it can be [a] close circle of people for confidentiality. His dad [Joe] is deciding to run [for pResident] or not. His [Hunter’s] positives are he is [the] Chairman of [the] UN World Food Program [USA], son of #2 [Joe] who has [the] Libya file, access to [the] State [Department], Treasury [Department], business partner [of the] SofS [Secretary of State] J. [John] Forbes K [Kerry’s] son [Chris Heinz] and since he [Hunter] travels with dad [Joe] he is connected everywhere in Europe and Asia where M. Q. [GADDAFI] and [the] LIA [Libya Investment Authority] had money frozen. He [Hunter] said he has access to [the] highest level[s] [of the CCP] in PRC [China], [so] he can help there. His negatives are that he [Hunter] is [an] alcoholic, drug addict - [he was] kicked [out] of U.S. Army [Navy] for cocaine, chasing low class hookers, constantly needs money-liquidity problems and many more headaches. We should meet in Gstraad [sic] or London to decide next steps.” As noted, JAUHARI—a liberal donor with business holdings across the Persian Gulf—was spearheading the project for al-RAHBANI, another Obama donor who had connections to Boston. Despite Joe’s foreign policy⁸⁵⁹ mishaps, his keen interest⁸⁶⁰ in Libya caught JAUHARI’s eye.

Original

From: Sam Jauhari
Sent: Wednesday, January 28, 2015 10:55 PM
To: His Excellency Mohammed Al-Rahbani - SAFIG
Subject: FW: #2 Son

Dear Mohammed-


 Heinz & Kerry

Per phone conversation I met with #2 son. He wants \$2 per year retainer +++ success fees. He wants to hire his own people - it can be close circle of people for confidentiality. His dad is deciding to run or not.

His positives are he is Chairman of UN World Food Program, son of #2 who has Libya file, access to State, Treasury, business partner SofS J. Forbes K. son and since he travels with dad he is connected everywhere in Europe and in Asia where M. Q. and LIA had money frozen. He said he has access to highest level in PRC, he can help there.

His negatives are that he is alcoholic, drug addict - kicked of U.S. Army for cocaine, chasing low class hookers, constantly needs money-liquidity problems and many more headaches.

We should meet in Gstraad or London to decide next steps.

Congress / Bills / S. 3370 (110th)

S. 3370 (110th): Libyan Claims Resolution Act

Add to List Tweet

Overview Summary Cosponsors Details Text Study Guide

A bill to resolve pending claims against Libya by United States nationals, and for other purposes.

Sponsor and status



Joseph Biden Jr.
Sponsor: Senator for Delaware
Democrat

Introduced Jul 31, 2008
110th Congress (2007–2009)

Status Enacted — Signed by the President on Aug 4, 2008
This bill was enacted after being signed by the President on August 4, 2008.

Murat GUZEL, Joe & JAUHARI (01/23/2015)

⁸⁵⁷ “[T]he documents offer a window into the mechanics of Beltway influence peddling, and the stock that was put in Biden’s political connections — particularly his relationship with his father, who was vice president at the time.” See Mattathias Schwartz, “New emails reveal Hunter Biden asked for \$2 million plus ‘success fees’ to help unfreeze Libyan assets,” *Business Insider*, September 2021, archive.ph/VrJ4q

⁸⁵⁸ “Sam Jauhari[,] Chairman - GFT – Gulf Facilities General Trading Co[.]” See “Board of Directors 2021-2022,” *American Business Council - Kuwait*, archive.ph/QUD6z


⁸⁵⁹ “I think he [Joe] has been wrong on nearly every major foreign policy and national security issue over the past four decades,” Gates writes[.]” See Zeke Miller, “Gates Slams Biden in Memoir, Reveals He Nearly Quit,” *Time*, January 2014, archive.ph/dEFVI

⁸⁶⁰ “S.3370 - Libyan Claims Resolution Act,” July 2008, archive.ph/FFrnH

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
02/26/2016	D.D.C.	John Sandweg & Sam JAUHARI	18 USC § 371



Sandweg, too, conspired to violate the FARA by pitching Hunter—by virtue of his dad’s position as the vice president—on the contract to unfreeze assets held in Libya. Given that Hunter’s firm paid for one of Joe’s iPhones and many other expenses, conspiracy to violate federal bribery laws (**18 USC § 201**) could be argued on the basis of Joe’s material, pecuniary interests in the outcome of the contract. Sandweg⁸⁶¹ explained to JAUHARI: “I⁸⁶² spoke with HB’s [Hunter’s] team yesterday. They are interested in the project, but emphasized that for them to get involved, the team (lobbyists, lawyers and PR) would need to be a small group of folks they have a tight relationship with. They do not want a large group involved and they only want people with whom they have a close relationship with due to the sensitivities surrounding their involvement.” These so-called “sensitivities” put other operatives in prison for years, including ZUBERI, who even co-hosted events with Hunter and Beau for Joe.⁸⁶³

Sent: Friday, February 26, 2016 7:55 AM
To: Sam Jauhari
Cc: 'John Sandweg'
Subject: FW: HB



Sandweg
archive.ph/dYkNC

His Excellency Mohammed H. Al-Rahbani

JAUHARI with Joe & Obama, respectively

From: John Sandweg
Sent: Thursday, February 25, 2016 9:02 AM
Subject: HB

I spoke with HB's team yesterday. They are interested in the project, but emphasized that for them to get involved, the team (lobbyists, lawyers and PR) would need to be a small group of folks they have a tight relationship with. They do not want a large group involved and they only want people with whom they have a close relationship with due to the sensitivities surrounding their involvement.

1 Name: MAAD SHAH ZUBERI
Register Number: 20004-112
Age: 51
Race: Asian
Sex: Male
Release Date: 12/16/2011
Location: Los Angeles

JS





HunterDay

I have been thinking about all the DNC Finance guests we had through the VPOTUS Suite in our three days in Charlotte, almost 35 people. A list of guests from the first night is below. While the care and feeding of these folks resides with the DNC Finance folks there is an opportunity for our organization to pull them in a little closer to Team Biden. They all had a great time, got to spend solid time with your Dad and the team and should still be glowing from the experience. With a few modest efforts we can keep that glow going. Among the considerations would be follow up contact from us in the form of a note or appropriate staff contact, and/or an invitation to join some function at the PIC beyond what the DNC Finance folks might offer. As you can see a lot of these folks have met and/or hosted your Dad so we are working with some momentum and the PIC and transition offer us a unique opportunity to build on that.

Robert

DNC GUESTS

Imaad Zuberi
Partner at Avenue Ventures LLC. He has co-hosted two events with YOU primarily targeted to the Asian-American community. YOU last saw Imaad at the home of Shoukat Ali in San-Air, CA in August 2012.

Joe & Imaad ZUBERI, a convicted felon and middleman of al-RAHBANI

⁸⁶¹ Jana Winter, “New ICE boss’s background as defense attorney for murderers, pedophiles raises questions about his credentials,” *Fox News*, August 2013, archive.ph/wQGaD

⁸⁶² Jana Winter, “Acting ICE Director Sandweg resigns after five months on the job,” *Fox News*, February 2014, archive.ph/WEiNZ

⁸⁶³ *United States v. Zuberi* (19-cr-00642), Document 312-2, C.D. Cal., February 2021, archive.ph/DFRcU

UNREPORTED INCOME & GIFTS

The Bidens' financial affairs were akin to a messy pickup truck dashboard that required constant and careful intervention from Hunter's business partners, particularly Schwerin, and Joe's discreet taxpayer-funded⁸⁶⁴ staff. To say that Joe has repeatedly lied about his knowledge and involvement with Hunter's businesses is not merely an opinion—the exhibits shown in the following pages proved that there was effectively one pot of money for the clan, and Joe was free to withdraw as much as necessary. Bear in mind that, both during Joe's vice presidency and immediately following his term, this family pot was filled by CCP-connected oligarchs with 3 carat diamonds⁸⁶⁵ and other hucksters who had financial interests that Joe could influence. The family money pot was overseen by Walter Deyhle, whose name appeared on Joe's tax returns, which did not disclose all of Joe's income.⁸⁶⁶

"Hogan, Cynthia C." <Cynthia_C_Hogan@ovp.eop.gov>
taxes and Udel issues
To: <hbiden@senate.gov>, "Eric Schwerin" <eschwerin@rosenmontseaks.com>

Hi Hunter and Eric,

I want to check in on these issues and to let you know where I think things stand:

- 2008 Tax audit letter—I spoke to Walter yesterday to review what materials he will present and to review our rationale and reliance on IRS revenue rulings in determining that the VP was not required to pay self-employment tax. He will contact the IRS agent and present this information and report back to us.
- 2009 returns—I asked Walter to confirm that he has all the necessary information or to let us know asap what he's missing. I also asked that he aim to send us a draft return by 4/29 and he said he should be able to meet that. Here is my anticipated schedule for proceeding:

March 29	draft returns from Walter to Eric and myself; I will give to WH tax counsel (who is also reviewing POTUS returns)
April 7	Tax forms are finalized; copies to Ron, Alan, Cathy, and OVP Communications for review
April 12	Conference call with OVP Counsel, OVP Communications, and Walter on any outstanding questions from OVP Communications.
April 13	OVP counsel works with WH New Media to ensure proper scanning and redacting of personal information
April 15	Returns mailed to special POTUS/VPOTUS address. Returns made public
- University of Delaware Deed—I will give the VP the memo on status today (attached here) that outlines the issues we think should be addressed. The University is hoping that this can be signed, sealed, and announced in May, which is ambitious. Even if this gets pushed back, I know they are hoping for progress soon, and given the nature of the issues we have, I anticipate the negotiations will take some time. We need to finalize who will take the lead on this as his personal attorney. I would like to meet the first week in April to hammer out answers on the open issues. Can you let me know your thinking on this?

Thanks.

Cynthia C. Hogan
Onward in the Vice President
Office of the Vice President
202-456-2794
202-563-5058

From: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosenmontseaks.com>
Subject: Couple of Things
Date: April 9, 2010 at 3:55 PM
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosenmontseaks.com>

Talk when you land but if I miss you (I am headed to dinner):

- 1) Did Anne Marie tell you about the car. It is not ready - won't be ready until Tuesday. You can get a rental tomorrow from them or make do over the weekend (you'll be away Monday and Tuesday).
- 2) I have three tix for you, Finn and Maisy for the soccer game tomorrow night. Last email you were thinking of taking them but then Kathleen said you probably wouldn't. I never got to FedEx them back to Robbie. So, I can give them to you if you want to go or I can bring them with me tomorrow night and give them back to Robbie. Sorry - too much indecision and I was dealing all afternoon with JRB's taxes (but solved a big issue - so it was all worth it).

Talk tonight or tomorrow.

Joe & Cynthia Hogan (10/12/1991)

⁸⁶⁴ "Cynthia Hogan," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/U5lgB

⁸⁶⁵ Matthew Russell Lee, "CEFC Diamond to Hunter Biden for UN WFP Unaudited By S[ecretary] G[eneral] Guterres[.], [a]lso CEFC Linked," *Inner City Press*, July 2019, archive.ph/iKK4g

⁸⁶⁶ "Form 1040 - Joseph R. Biden, Jr. & Jill T. Biden," *Internal Revenue Service*, tinyurl.com/5brxcnr6

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
06/05/2010	D. Del. & D.D.C.	Joe & Eric Schwerin	18 USC § 2 & 26 USC § 7201

Schwerin controlled bank accounts that were capitalized by Hunter's firm (which was funded, in part, by foreign oligarchs). These accounts—with Schwerin as the front man—were used to pay bills, large and small, for "JRB" [Joe].⁸⁶⁷ Schwerin wrote and deposited checks on behalf of Joe, with at least one of the bank accounts being held at Wilmington Trust, a notoriously corrupt bank in Delaware.⁸⁶⁸

From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
 Subject: FYI
 Date: June 5, 2010 at 1:47 PM
 To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com



Hate to do this but I am going to send you a separate email that hopefully you can share with your Dad and get him to call me at some point. He hasn't called me and I need to figure out what to do on a few things. No need to discuss with him, just have the email with you in case he asks for it. Thanks.

From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
 Subject: JRB Bills
 Date: June 5, 2010 at 2:03 PM
 To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com



FYI, there are a few outstanding bills that need to be paid and I am not sure which ones are a priority and which should get paid out of "my" account and which should be put on hold or paid out of the "Wilmington Trust Social Security Check Account".

There is about \$2,000 extra in "my" account beyond what is used for monthly expenses. I could probably pay #2, #3 and then #4(d) now (and possibly #4(a)) and then let me know if there are few we can pay from the Wilmington Trust account.

1) FYI, your annual workers compensation premium came due (for your household employee) and I had to pay that on May 28th. That was \$632.

2) Fran Person is owed \$436.80 for things he paid for on your trip to Arizona and Madrid

3) We have your first bill for your new line of credit from the Senate Credit Union, which is \$383.10 a month. I assume you want me to have this deducted from your salary automatically. If so, it will obviously be \$383.10 less a month into the household bill account.

4) There are a number of Mike Christopher bills outstanding: a) \$1,239 for repairs to the A/C in Mom-Mom's cottage (this is from last summer, I think and needs to be paid pretty soon.) b) \$1475 to Ronald Peacock for back wall and columns at the Lake house c) \$2600 to Earle Downing for a stone retaining wall at the Lake d) \$475 for shutters from RBI Construction

5) There is an outstanding bill for \$969.29 to Kiawah Island for your golf, etc that you played there last August. To be honest, we've tried to call them a few times to pay but they haven't gotten back to us.

Finally, I wanted to discuss the rental income you are going to receive for leasing out Mom-Mom's cottage. Since this counts as income we should hold a little back to be able to pay the taxes at the end of the year. If you want to have it deposited into my account, I can hold back a portion and deposit the remainder into the Wilmington Trust account. Wanted to discuss what your thoughts were on that.

Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>

Jun 10, 2010 at 16:45:38

FYI

To: "hbiden@rosemontseneca.com Biden" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Your Dad's Delaware tax refund check came today. I am depositing it in his account and writing a check in that amount back to you since he owes it to you. Don't think I need to run it by him, but if you want to go ahead. If not, I will deposit tomorrow.

⁸⁶⁷ Jessica Chasmar, "Joe Biden met with at least 14 of Hunter's business associates while vice president," *Fox News*, July 2022, archive.ph/D9uVN

⁸⁶⁸ "U.S. Attorney David C. Weiss on the Guilty Verdict in U.S. v. Wilmington Trust Corporation et al." D. Del., May 2018, archive.ph/1Wcjb

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
12/07/2016	D. Del. & D.D.C.	Joe & Eric Schwerin	18 USC § 2, 26 USC § 7201 & 30 DE C. § 571

Over an 11-year period, Hunter's firm paid over \$25k for Joe's second iPhone (1-302-377-3313), which circumvented White House security protocols, along with "most lines" on a "Wells Fargo credit line" that Joe utilized. These phone, banking, and other financial records must be subpoenaed.⁸⁶⁹

Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com> Jul 6, 2010 at 19:55:12

JRB Future Memo

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Mike has a pretty good draft of this done. Does it make sense to see if your Dad has some time in the next couple of weeks while you are in DC to talk about it? Your Dad just called me (about his mortgage) and mentioned he'd be out a lot soon and not really back until Labor Day so it dawned on me it might be a good time (also he could use some positive news about his future earnings potential).

From: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
 Subject: Re: Conf call on Sunday 12/4, 4:00 p
 Date: December 5, 2016 at 09:12
 To: Valerie Biden Owens <hunicans5155@gmail.com>

I'm sorry I didn't make call. Partially logistics but mainly heart. I know that I lend credence to the idea that I'm not available not that I'm not aware of what's going on. I begin to not be offended in any way but the person I love the most is you and Mom made me be of course came after the only person in the world who truly is blood of blood bone of my bone... no one will ever share that bond you are one in the same and will be together forever. That was the one thing I heard and I knew he did too it was always ours and ours alone no matter how much we fought and punched and screamed and said the most horrible things to each other the truth is the frustration always lay in the fact that it would never stick not even for a minute not even for the time it took to realize the next you were about to say was sure vanity or hubris or for show or whatever it was you knew it wouldn't be.

anydig@hessapaid and I paid like I

dad co-signed each loan then which was only 7500K per semester which we both took in loans in our names waight tuition which ything but a blank a rubber dagger or the one I always dreaded the most... a lesson to be taught (in public usually in front of a boarding school crowd). You know he only invited me once to Lilly's when I was a third year at Yale and had already secured a loan that would pay all his tuition I both college and law school- he only had something like and Dad never paid one dime for room boarding

From: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>
 Subject: Interim Plan
 Date: December 7, 2016 at 8:39 AM
 To: Sarah E. Mancinelli <smancinelli@airbankview.com>
 Cc: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Monthly Autopays

AUTO PAYS	AMOUNT
Mortgage- DC	\$7,349.00
Mortgage- Lakehouse	\$3,463.00
Chubb (Mercedes)	\$295.50
Chubb (Home)	\$377.00
Life insurance	\$2,998.00
M&T boat loan payment	\$419.00
DC Water	\$198.00
Lourdes	\$966.00
NIPSCO	\$200.00
Mercedes	\$845.98
AT&T	\$1,000.00
BB&T	\$1,650.00
Comcast (Lakehouse)	\$260.00
AT&T (JRB)	\$190.02
Washington Gas	\$175.00
AES Student Loan	\$348.66
Chubb (Vehicle-Suburban)	\$101.92
Long Beach Water	\$78.00
Truck	\$764.94
Audi	\$668.73
Lourdes	\$966
Comcast (DC)	\$300
WashingtonFirst Bank (HELOC)	\$400.00
Naomi (\$150/weekly)	\$600.00
TOTAL	\$24,614.75

Joe with his second iPhone, which was paid for by Rosemont Seneca (1-302-377-3313)

(Photo from 01/06/2017)

⁸⁶⁹ "[Schwerin] did financial stuff for the family but that's really all I know," Margaret Campbell, a former Special Assistant to Jill Biden told The Post."

See Jon Levine and Miranda DEVINE, "Joe Biden met with Hunter Biden business partner at the White House," *New York Post*, April 2022, archive.ph/SD1Vr

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
01/16/2017	D.D.C.	Eric Schwerin	18 USC § 371 & 26 USC §§ 6662(d)(1)(A)(i), 7201

Along with pulling in a \$216k annual salary for a no-show “Of Counsel” position at the firm which represented Seth Rich’s⁸⁷⁰ brother, Hunter evaded taxes on “approximately \$400,000” of “unreported Burisma income” in 2014 because Hunter “couldn’t have lived on approximately \$550,000 a year[.]”⁸⁷¹

From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosenmontseneca.com
Subject: Income
Date: January 16, 2017 at 12:11 PM
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosenmontseneca.com

In 2013, your taxes reported \$833,614 in income.
 In 2014, your taxes reported \$847,328 in income. (To be amended at \$1,247,328).
 In 2015, your taxes reported \$2,476,208 in income.

2013 and 2014 were normal years where your income was based pretty much solely on income from Rosenmont Seneca and Boies. In 2014 you joined the Burisma board and we still need to amend your 2014 returns to reflect the unreported Burisma income. That is approximately \$400,000 extra to your income in 2014 was closer to \$1,247,328.

The reason for the increased income in 2015 was that your income broke down as follows:

- \$186,696 from Burnham (for RSA)
- \$216,000 from Boies
- \$365,403 from Owsaco (for RSA)
- \$360,000 one time payment from Cudota (for the 10 of CitizensRx)

The above represents all the cash you received directly.

In addition, you reported \$1,300,000 of income that all went to RSB and you report \$188,616 in income that also went to RSB. You didn't receive this in cash and it is in reality "phantom income".

So, of the approximately \$2.5m in income you never really received almost \$1.2m of it. (My numbers are approximate but you get the idea.)

Of the \$1,300,000 in cash you received you had to pay \$751,294 in taxes. Since you couldn't have lived on approximately \$550,000 a year you "borrowed" some money from RSB in advance of payments.

FYI, in 2014 and 2015 you also had expenses beyond the norm because you renovated the house. Across 2014 and 2015 the renovation payments totaled approx. \$206,000.

The numbers for 2016 haven't been finalized yet but you made at least the following:

- \$1,295,000 from Owsaco, P.C. (representing Burisma and any Rosmonta payments)
- \$216,000 from Boies Schiller

Unlike the prior years you actually received the above cash but the total income for 2016 won't be close to 2015.

Hope this makes sense.




Flag of Romania

From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosenmontseneca.com
Subject: Income Plan
Date: December 7, 2016 at 8:39 AM
To: Sarah K. Maronick skmaronick@burnham.com
Cc: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosenmontseneca.com

Barb, based on our conversation below is a perhaps too lengthy explanation for an interim plan. Let us know what you think. I am copying Hunter on this as well as that he can review simultaneously. I leave it to you to wordsmith as well.

Hunter receives a monthly fee from Burisma of \$61,333.33 paid to Owsaco. From that he receives a \$70,000 salary with the net pay being \$41,344.96. (\$13,333 is reserved for Owsaco, P.C. related business expenses.)

There is approximately \$25,000 in monthly outpays that is withdrawn from the USAA (this does not include credit card payments or other outstanding family bills, mostly medical related). That leaves \$18,344.96 for discretionary spending.

Hunter also receives a salary of \$13,037.37 from Boies Schiller to a joint Wells Fargo account. Of that, approximate \$5,037 is used to pay Sidwell tuition, Pappas and contribute to Mary-Finnigan's 529. The remaining \$8,000 has been used to pay outstanding family bills each month (see above) or cover shortfalls in the USAA account.

This brings the amount remaining for discretionary spending after Owsaco, P.C. and Boies salary payments to approximately \$22,303.

Please note that the withholding amounts on Hunter's salary paid by Owsaco, P.C. and Boies Schiller will go up on January 1st because the current numbers reflect the fact that he has hit the cap on FICA taxes. Hunter sees slightly less in after tax compensation in the first couple of months of any years before he hits the cap so the \$22,303 number will decrease in January.

Given that there are a lot of outstanding bills that need to be paid - e.g., there are a couple of mortgage payments that have bounced in the past couple of months, doctor's bills, back taxes, etc., going forward Kathleen will receive \$10,000 a month and Hunter receive \$5,000 a month out of the approximately \$22,300 remaining.

Once Hunter's salary is paid by Owsaco (usually around the 15th depending when the Burisma payment is made), \$10,000 will be paid to Kathleen's Wells Fargo Bank Account. The remainder of the money \$12,300 (\$7,300 plus \$5,000 for outpays) will be put in the joint USAA "outpay" account and will only be used to pay joint bills. Neither party should access that amount except to pay mutually agreed on joint household bills.

Out of the \$10,000 Kathleen receives each month, she will be responsible for paying:

- Groceries, personal entertainment, family travel, personal medical expenses, etc.

The outpay account will be used to pay for the housekeeper, and all other expenses listed below. Legal retainers will be paid by XXXXX.

In addition, to the Boies and Burisma payments, Hunter also receives approximately \$60,000 a month of additional revenue into Owsaco, P.C. This income is less reliable and certain. After Owsaco, P.C. takes care of additional business expenses Owsaco, P.C. has just Hunter a bonus payment from the remainder. This also fluctuates. Should Hunter receive a bonus payment any money that remains from that bonus payment after paying bills and debts will be split equally between Hunter and Kathleen.



⁸⁷⁰ “The FBI admitted [that] it not only had a huge file on the case — some 20,000 documents — [but] it [also] had Seth Rich’s laptop. After four years of denying it.”

See Al Perrotta, “Durham’s Got a Murder Mystery on His Plate ... Has He Realized It Yet?,” *The Stream*, October 2021, archive.ph/RAoWi

⁸⁷¹ “‘They wanted every record relating to Hunter Biden we had,’ Clint Lancaster told CBS News.”

See Catherine Herridge and Andrew Bast, “Attorney says feds subpoenaed Hunter Biden paternity documents, including tax returns: ‘They wanted every record,’” *CBS News*, April 2022, archive.ph/nnXJl

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
02/14/2017ff	D.D.C.	Sarah Mancinelli	18 USC § 2 & 26 USC § 7201

Hunter and Walker flew down to Miami to meet with YE on Valentine's Day in 2017, as YE was in town for the International Boat Show.⁸⁷² After their dinner, which Hunter arranged under the false pretense of YE donating to the World Food Program USA, the Chinese tycoon gave Hunter a 3.16 carat diamond.⁸⁷³ Because Hunter was going through tense divorce settlement negotiations, this rock was indeed a fortuitous potential source of liquidity; however, Kathleen found out and her attorney sent a curt email—with a “Biden - Urgent” subject line—to Hunter's attorney: “Hunter is in possession of a large and extremely valuable diamond. Given his [Hunter's] recent dissipation of more than \$100,000 from his TD Bank account while the family's debts remain outstanding, we are concerned he will dissipate this asset as well. Please provide proof that the diamond has been placed in a safety deposit box – accessible only by both parties together – by noon tomorrow or we will have no choice but to ask the court, on an emergency basis, to enjoin his further dissipation of assets, including the diamond.” Interestingly, Hunter's attorney modified the email that was sent to her before forwarding the email to Hunter by excising the portion about his dissipation of \$100k from the TD Bank account.

Hunter directed his attorney to lie, as her response to Kathleen's attorney demonstrated: “There is no diamond in Hunter's possession. I don't know where Kathleen is getting access to this information, but on this score, what your email purports below is inaccurate.” Hunter certainly did not declare the approximately \$80k rock⁸⁷⁴ as income, and he has also provided no proof about where it ended up.

From: Hunter Biden [mailto:h.biden@rosemeadseca.com]
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 2:53 PM
To: SMancinelli
Subject: Re: Biden - Urgent

Call me

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 17, 2017, at 2:17 PM, SMancinelli <SMancinelli@anbanklaw.com> wrote:

Hunter,

See below. Can you tell me what this about and allow me to reassure them there is no issue here?

Sarah,

From: Rebekah J.H. Sullivan [mailto:RSullivan@kstmlaw.com]
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 1:07 PM
To: SMancinelli
Subject: Biden - Urgent
Importance: High

Sarah,

Hunter is in possession of a large and extremely valuable diamond.

Please provide proof that the diamond has been placed in a safety deposit box – accessible only by both parties together – by noon tomorrow or we will have no choice but to ask the court, on an emergency basis, to enjoin his further dissipation of assets, including the diamond.

From: Kathleen Sullivan [mailto:KSullivan@kstmlaw.com]
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 12:20 PM
To: Rebekah J.H. Sullivan [mailto:RSullivan@kstmlaw.com]

Rebekah,

This email is really problematic on a number of levels. Without wasting any more time on this, let me just put Kathleen's concerns to rest.

There is no diamond in Hunter's possession. I don't know where Kathleen is getting access to this information, but on this score, what your email purports below is inaccurate.

I am sending you a separate email in response to the email you sent me earlier this week.

Thank you
Sarah

From: Rebekah J.H. Sullivan [mailto:RSullivan@kstmlaw.com]
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 1:07 PM
To: SMancinelli
Subject: Biden - Urgent
Importance: High

Sarah,

Hunter is in possession of a large and extremely valuable diamond. Given his recent dissipation of more than \$100,000 from his TD Bank account while the family's debts remain outstanding, we are concerned he will dissipate this asset as well.

Please provide proof that the diamond has been placed in a safety deposit box – accessible only by both parties together – by noon tomorrow or we will have no choice but to ask the court, on an emergency basis, to enjoin his further dissipation of assets, including the diamond.

Rebekah J.H. Sullivan
Kulter, Smollar, Friedman & Mihalik, PC
1350 Connecticut Ave. NW
Suite 600
Washington, DC 20036

⁸⁷² “Miami International Boat Show - 2017,” *Super Yacht Times*, archive.ph/9BcK6

⁸⁷³ Miranda DEVINE, “‘More money than God’: Chinese titan lavished Hunter Biden with 3-carat gem, offer of \$30 million,” *New York Post*, November 2021, archive.ph/wBeEm

⁸⁷⁴ “GIA Report: 1245444872,” *Gemological Institute of America*, tinyurl.com/y8tcra2d

Kathleen was not bluffing about her demands, and the now-infamous diamond from YE actually made its way into her divorce filings amidst lurid (and truthful) accounts of Hunter's "drug use and infidelity" which caused the couple to "bounce[] three checks to their housekeeper." Kathleen's court filings also revealed Hunter's lie⁸⁷⁵ that he returned the diamond to YE, as Hunter later contradicted.⁸⁷⁶

The Biden Laptop contained multiple photos of the 3.16 carat diamond, which were taken with an iPhone 6s on 03/11/2018 at 39.776900, -75.615100 (coordinates which correspond with Hallie's home in Delaware). Kathleen would likely find it ironic that the diamond in dispute during her divorce proceedings with Hunter—that he denied possessing—was still in his possession over a year later at the home of her sister-in-law (with whom Hunter was having an affair during the divorce proceedings).

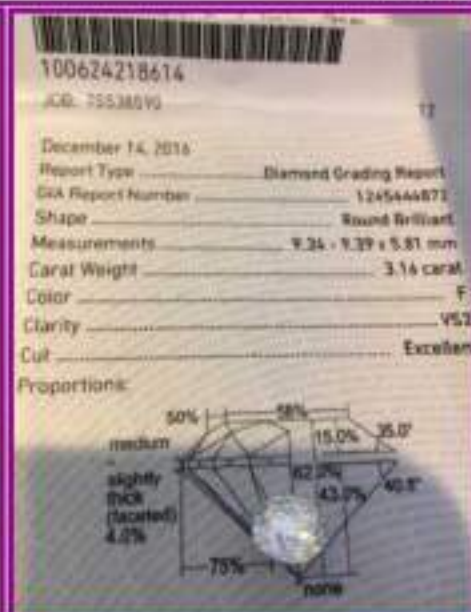
<p>FILED: U.S. District Court 03/11/2018 11:19 AM Clara M. Gault, Clerk</p> <p>SUPERIOR COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA Family Court Domestic Relations Branch</p> <p>KATHLEEN BILLY BIDEN Plaintiff, v. ROBERT FRANKIE BIDEN Defendant.</p> <p>Civil Action No. 18 DBB 4433 Judge Craig Isaac Next Event: Status Hearing March 30, 2017</p> <p>MOTION TO ENJOIN FURTHER DISSIPATION OF MARITAL ASSETS Plaintiff, Kathleen Billy Biden, files this Motion to Enjoin Further Dissipation of Marital Assets in light of the Defendant, Robert Frankie Biden, dissipating hundreds of thousands of dollars of marital funds during the parties' separation. The parties now have significant debt and limited assets, due to Mr. Biden's dissipation of assets, and Ms. Biden requests an order to prevent further dissipation of the remaining marital assets and the requested marital income of Ms. Biden. In further support of her motion, Ms. Biden respectfully states as follows:</p> <p>FACTUAL BACKGROUND</p> <p>1. The parties became separated on or about October 2015, due to irreconcilable differences concerning Mr. Biden's conduct, including drug use and infidelity.</p> <p>2. Mr. Biden's income has been the sole source of funds to support the family throughout the majority of the parties' marriage. The family's finances are handled through Mr. Biden's office, which is loaded with pending incoming bills from the parties' joint USAA.</p> <p>Biden v. Biden, Civ. No. 18 DBB 4433 Plaintiff's Motion to Enjoin Dissipation of Assets Page 1 of 16</p>		<p>transferred money to himself from an account solely in Ms. Biden's name (which the bank later reversed). His spending rarely relates to legitimate family expenses, but focuses on his own travel (at times multiple hotel rooms on the same night), gifts for other women, alcohol, strip clubs, or other personal indulgences.</p> <p>9. On or about February 17, 2017, Ms. Biden learned that Mr. Biden was in possession of a large diamond, on information and belief worth approximately \$80,000. When Ms. Biden, through counsel, asked Mr. Biden to place the diamond in a safety deposit box accessible only to both parties together, Mr. Biden, through counsel, denied possession of the diamond. See attached Exhibit A. Mr. Biden now admits, through counsel, that he was in possession of a diamond, but asserts that it has been returned to the entity that gave it to him.</p> <p>10. The parties' outstanding debts are shocking and overwhelming. The parties have maxed-out credit-card debt, double mortgages on both real properties they own, and tax debt of at least \$313,970. The parties' have bounced three checks to their housekeeper, and</p> <p>Biden v. Biden, Civ. No. 18 DBB 4433 Plaintiff's Motion to Enjoin Dissipation of Assets Page 3 of 10</p>
---	--	---



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7769W75.6151_20180311_143205.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7768W75.6151_20180311_142951.jpg



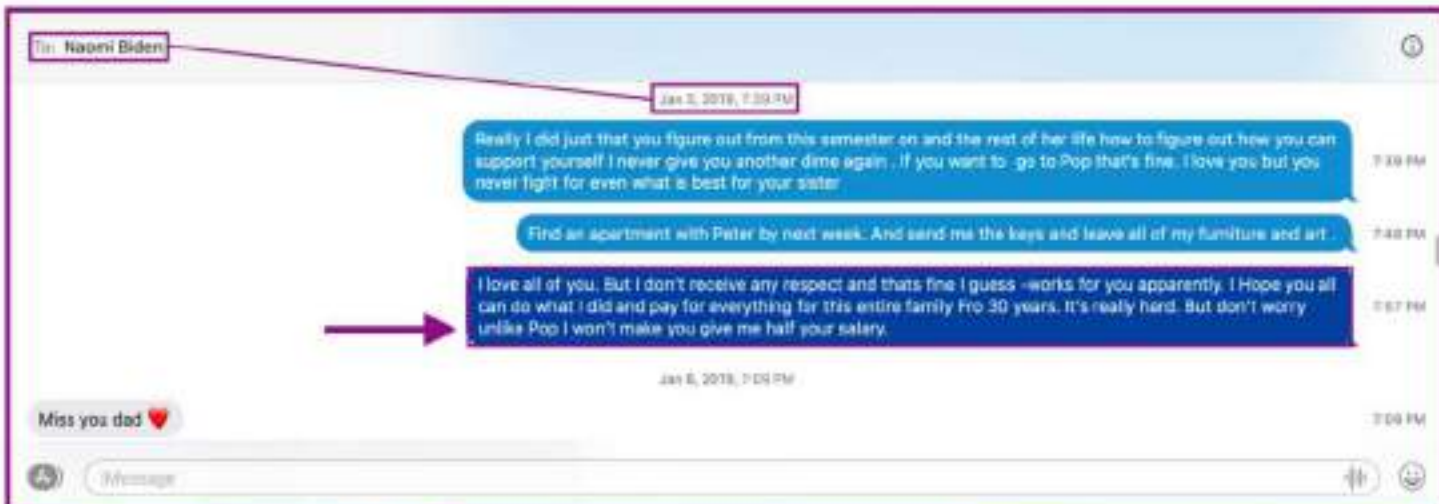
Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7769W75.6151_20180311_143335.jpg

⁸⁷⁵ Miranda DEVINE, "Laptop from Hell," *Post Hill Press*, November 2021, archive.fo/683Jm

⁸⁷⁶ Adam Entous, "Will Hunter Biden Jeopardize His Father's Campaign?," *The New Yorker*, July 2019, archive.ph/v0f7t

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
?→01/03/2019→?	D. Del. & D.D.C.	Joe	18 USC §§ 2, 1961 & 26 USC § 7201

In an iMessage to his oldest daughter, Hunter confessed⁸⁷⁷ to how Joe—for three decades—did not report income he received from Hunter: “I Hope you all can do what I did and pay for everything for this entire family Fro [sic] 30 years. It’s really hard. But don’t worry[—]unlike Pop[,] I won’t make you⁸⁷⁸ give me half your salary.”⁸⁷⁹ Indeed, according to his own son, Joe insisted that Hunter cough up half of his earnings. Based upon the decades of tax returns that he released as a member of the U.S. Senate, and then as the V.P., Joe illegally received these hefty payments⁸⁸⁰ from his second son.



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7679W75.6093_20160424.jpg



Apple iPhone 7_20170828_193131.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_20170630_192905.jpg

⁸⁷⁷ “Giuliani held up a text from Hunter Biden to Joe Biden’s granddaughter Naomi Biden discussing money ... it [] revealed the ‘distribution scheme that the Biden crime family has had for years.’”

See Debra Heine, “Members of Biden Clan Expected to Give Half of Their Earnings to ‘Pop,’ Hunter Biden Text Reveals,” *American Greatness*, October 2020, archive.ph/2YM3X

⁸⁷⁸ “Naomi Biden,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/2DB12

⁸⁷⁹ Laura Gesualdi-Gilmore, “Hunter Biden was ‘forced to give half his salary’ to Joe and ‘paid thousands to repair dad’s home,’ emails reveal,” *The U.S. Sun*, July 2021, archive.ph/oembF

⁸⁸⁰ Sarah Paynter, “A look at four of Joe Biden’s houses before the White House,” *New York Post*, January 2021, archive.ph/iCiCD


When	Where (Venue)	What
01/17/2019 & 03/15/2019	D. Del. & D.D.C.	26 USC § 7201

The illegal financial arrangement⁸⁸¹ between Joe and Hunter that worked for 30 years was flipped around, however, when Hunter blew through his millions⁸⁸² from YE on women and drugs. Dodge, Hunter's assistant, and Joe's aide-de-camp, Richard Ruffner, set up a process whereby most of Hunter's bills—hundreds of thousands of dollars in state and federal back taxes⁸⁸³ for unreported income and legal fees⁸⁸⁴ for the restructuring of his Chinese fund, BHR—were to be paid by Joe.

From: Katie Dodge <dodgekatie13@gmail.com>
 Subject: Updated List of Bills
 Date: March 15, 2019 at 09:32
 To: Hunter Biden <hbdc@icloud.com>
 Cc: Meenas, George R. <George.Meenas@fwaqreBO.com>

The bills in orange are of concern. Red is urgent. It will be another week before Burlama money. Please let me know if there is a new plan for paying these bills or if there is more information that you need. Thank you! - Katie

Feb & Early March due or past due	
Tax Lain (2015)	\$112,805
IRS Income tax 2018	\$2,829.92
IRS UnEmp Tax 2018	\$254.30
2016 taxes (IRS, CA, IL)	\$32,655.00
IRS (2017 est taxes from Eudora distribution)	\$147,000.00
DC (2017 est taxes from Eudora distribution)	\$57,000.00
IL 2015 taxes	\$18,224.88
2018 Taxes - waiting for amount	?
Kathleen - March	\$37,000
Bank of America Credit Card	\$178
Life Ins. Past Due - John Hancock	\$8,995.75
Yale Club (past due)	\$1,216.94
ADP - overdraft	\$2,071.54
Katie's pay 4 weeks (Feb 16-March 16) last pay was on Feb 15th	\$3,800
Sloan Storage (Feb 15-Mar 15)	\$750
116 Club (past due)	\$180
Chase CC minimum	\$602
Porche Insurance	\$395
Chase Card balance	\$24,252.99
Amex	\$10,000
BoA	\$5,185
WF Line of credit	\$80,000
Bill Morgan	\$15,200
Total	\$559,902



Katherine "Katie" Louise Brannigan Dodge
 DOB: 08/16/1969
 SSN: [REDACTED]-0219

Louisiana Corporate Affidavit

I, [Name], U.S. citizen, do hereby certify that I am a resident of Louisiana and a U.S. member of Eudora Holdings, LLC, and under payment of various individual income taxes.

I, [Name], U.S. citizen, do hereby certify that I am a resident of Louisiana and a U.S. member of Eudora Holdings, LLC, and under payment of various individual income taxes.

I, [Name], U.S. citizen, do hereby certify that I am a resident of Louisiana and a U.S. member of Eudora Holdings, LLC, and under payment of various individual income taxes.

On February 15, 2019, Eudora Holdings, LLC, sold 35.00% of its ownership interest in Eudora Holdings, LLC, as a result of your investment in Eudora Holdings, LLC, and therefore your indirect investment in Eudora Holdings, LLC, is now 35.00% of the total ownership interest in Eudora Holdings, LLC. The proceeds from the sale will be used to pay your share of the 2018-2019 income taxes from Eudora Holdings, LLC. The proceeds from the sale will be used to pay your share of the 2018-2019 income taxes from Eudora Holdings, LLC. The proceeds from the sale will be used to pay your share of the 2018-2019 income taxes from Eudora Holdings, LLC.

Proposed 2019 Long Term Capital Gain: \$50,000

To: Katie Dodge


Hi Hunter, did you walk around?

FYI, I'm asking if you can pay her credit card. It's \$2,829.92. She has your personal account for payments. I don't think there is \$1,500 available.

Click to Download

For Advice: In the Bank statement, I also sent an email (see attached iCloud account) to the accountant and Richard. It's in the works.

at 10:10 (AM)



Joe & Richard Ruffner (05/14/2018)

⁸⁸¹ "President Joe Biden and his son Hunter shared a bank account and paid each other's bills out of it[.]"

See Brian Trusdell, "Biden and Son Shared Bank Account," *Newsmax*, October 2021, archive.ph/WUC95

⁸⁸² "Clint Lancaster, the attorney for the mother ... gave 'a significant amount of Hunter's financial records' to federal investigators to comply with a subpoena for those files ... financial records that had been ordered sealed from public view by the judge in the Arkansas case ... he notified Biden's lawyer in the paternity case, Brent Langdon, shortly after receiving the subpoena. Lancaster said that within hours of when he contacted Langdon on Dec. 9, 2020, Biden issued a statement publicly disclosing for the first time that he was under criminal investigation for his 'tax affairs.'"

See Dan Mangan, "Mother of Hunter Biden's child testified in tax probe, lawyer gave financial records," *CNBC*, March 2022, archive.ph/JD1Mj

⁸⁸³ "A Wrecked Life: Hunter's Bills," *Marco Polo*, web.archive.org/web/20220428020347/https://bidenlaptopreport.marcopolousa.org/HuntersBills.pdf

⁸⁸⁴ Bruce Golding, "Joe Biden agreed to pay Hunter's legal bills tied to Chinese firm deal," *New York Post*, April 2022, archive.ph/gF8Tn

BACKDATING FINANCIAL DOCUMENTS

Hunter's handling of paperwork and record retention practices required constant intervention from Schwerin and his other business partners. Hunter did not properly classify—or, in several cases, pay taxes on—certain income. Schwerin attempted to rectify these situations, but his actions were illegal in some cases. For instance, Schwerin conspired with Hunter to submit backdated documents to the SEC, IRS, FINRA, and other regulators—a clear violation of federal statutes and regulations.⁸⁸⁵

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
04/14/2016ff	D.D.C.	Eric Schwerin & Bill Morgan	15 USC § 78r(a), 18 USC §§ 371, 1001(a)(3) & 26 USC § 7206(1)

In April 2016, Schwerin conspired with Hunter's longtime accountant, the late Bill Morgan, to backdate an agreement concerning Hunter's taxable income from Burisma. The conspiracy involved an aforementioned shell company, Rosemont Seneca Bohai, which Schwerin referred to as "another entity." One of Hunter's attorneys, Levinson, again raised concerns about the legality of the actions.

Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com> Apr 14, 2016 at 09:03

Taxes

To: William Morgan <wmorgan@morgansgate.com>

Cc: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Bill-

Per our conversation yesterday will you include an additional \$744,170 in income for Hunter for 2015?

This income includes 10 payments of \$55,555 a month which reflect his Board fees for service on the Burisma Board of Directors. As I mentioned, he was actually paid \$63,353 a month but out of that paid \$27,778 a month to a third party as a "finders fee" for placing him on the Board. That amount was paid by another entity. We defer to you how best to capture that. If you include the \$27,778 as income to Hunter before the expense of the finders fee the total would be \$1,021,946.56.

In addition, this income also reflects a \$158,616.56 payment to Hunter from Rosemont Realty. I have attached a note from Rosemont Realty's tax adviser on how they believe the payment should be treated - that is, as a capital gain.

Hunter will be able to pay his extension payments for 2015 and his 1Q estimate for 2016 on the 18th as originally prepared. We are working to see if he'll have the cash available for these additional new payments but it would be great to know how much we need.

Also, can you assume Hunter will make a full \$53,000 SEP IRA payment in your calculations?

We will also prepare a letter from Hunter to Owasco, PC in which he assigns his Board payments to Owasco PC starting in November 2015.

From: Levinson, Kenneth S. ken.levinson@faegreBD.com
Subject: Re: CONFIDENTIAL
Date: April 14, 2016 at 4:13 AM
To: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>
Cc: MacPhail, Michael R. Michael.MacPhail@faegreBD.com, Mesinas, George R. George.Mesinas@faegreBD.com, Klinefeldt, Nicholas A. Nick.Klinefeldt@faegreBD.com, H. Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Eric, Understood.

That agreement should formally "memorialize" the assignment that was agreed to and in effect by the parties as of that earlier date but should be signed with a current date. It should also recite that the parties agree and acknowledge that Hunter will still treat those assigned Board fees as income to him even though the assignment authorizes their actual transmission to Owasco by Burisma.

Ken

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 13, 2016, at 10:19 PM, Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

One other FYI as far as documents we need going forward. Our CPA advised that Hunter needs to sign an agreement with Owasco, P.C. that effective November 1, 2015, he (as an employee of Owasco, P.C.) agrees to assign all Board of Directors fees he receives to Owasco, P.C. We can prepare that so we have it for the file. With this document our CPA will then have a basis to allow the payments from Burisma to go to Owasco, P.C. and not to Hunter directly.

William "Bill" Arthur Morgan
DOB: 05/16/1944
DOD: 06/26/2019
archive.ph/J26Eh

⁸⁸⁵ "[I]n response to an SEC examination request, the CCO produced the earlier backdated memo to the SEC exam staff and represented in the cover letter that it was a contemporaneous memorialization of the events it described ... The CCO, among other things, was censured, ordered to pay a civil money penalty of \$25,000, and prohibited from acting in a compliance capacity with any broker, dealer, or investment adviser for three years."

See Peter Fetzer et al., "Dangers of Chief Compliance Officer Backdating Documents," *Foley & Lardner LLP*, October 2020, archive.ph/7bB9l

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
01/11/2019ff	D.D.C.	Eric Schwerin & Katie Dodge	15 USC § 78r(a), 18 USC §§ 371, 1001(a)(3) & 26 USC § 7206(1)

In January 2019, Schwerin—with the help of Dodge, whose husband⁸⁸⁶ just so happens to be a former bigwig in the SEC's enforcement division—conspired to backdate an agreement with Hunter, acknowledging that the SEC could actually start doing its job if they waited any longer: “By next week it would be great to get a handshake agreement effective 12/31/18 that I will give up my interest in BHR in exchange for you giving up your interest in the BD [broker dealer]. ... Because the BD is regulated by FINRA and the SEC we are both exposing ourselves to potential issues if we continue to leave this in limbo and we will lose any flexibility on when we can make this agreement effective.”⁸⁸⁷

From: Katie Dodge dodgekatie13@gmail.com
Subject: Fwd: Agreement Timing - NEXT STEPS
Date: January 14, 2019 at 10:24 AM
To: Hunter Biden rhbdc@icloud.com

Hi Hunter. Just following up on this. Is there any thing I can do to help with it?

-- Katie

Begin forwarded message:

From: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>
Date: January 11, 2019 at 1:01:04 PM EST
To: Robert Hunter <rhbdc@icloud.com>
Cc: "George R. Mesires" <george.mesires@FaegreBD.com> Katie Dodge <dodgekatie13@gmail.com>
Subject: Agreement Timing - NEXT STEPS

Hunter,

I wanted to circle back and make sure we are all aware of some of the issues we will quickly encounter if we don't come to some conclusion on our agreement ASAP.

For a number of time sensitive reasons we need to at the very least come to an agreement on the high level structure. As it relates to the BD, we want to have an agreement that is effective as of 12/31/18 for tax purposes among others.


Most pressing, RSPi is currently undergoing its annual audit for 2018 and we need to inform the auditors about any potential structural changes. This audit will be finalized and submitted to the SEC in the next 3-4 weeks.

In addition, there is a capital contribution due for RSPi in the next couple of weeks and we don't want to make those contributions via Skaneateles so we can avoid having to file a joint 2019 Skaneateles return that reflects transactions related to RSPi.

By next week it would be great to get a handshake agreement effective 12/31/18 that I will give up my interest in BHR in exchange for you giving up your interest in the BD. We can deal with putting it into a written agreement and some of the smaller issues in the coming weeks after that. I don't think the smaller issues are great and shouldn't take much time regardless. But at least we can start operating under the new structure when we have the handshake agreement.

Because the BD is regulated by FINRA and the SEC we are both exposing ourselves to potential issues if we continue to leave this in limbo and we will lose any flexibility on when we can make this agreement effective.

Copying George and Katie as well so everyone is in the loop and on the same page.



Katie Dodge, Joe, Conway Dodge & Jill (12/2016)
archive.ph/mF4mz

⁸⁸⁶ “Conway Dodge, former Assistant Director in the Securities and Exchange Commission’s Division of Enforcement, focused on securities regulation and enforcement at the SEC for over 12 years.”

See “Understanding What it Means to be a Fiduciary - Insights from Former SEC Assistant Director,” *Financial Recovery Technologies*, October 2021, archive.ph/wDH8q

⁸⁸⁷ “RSP Investments, LLC - CRD#: 161622/SEC#: 8-69046,” *FINRA*, archive.ph/MIZ1Q

UNITED STATES v. GALANIS et al.

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
07/15/2014—01/16/2017	S.D.N.Y.	Devon Archer, Jason Galanis et al.	17 CFR § 240.10b-5(c) & 18 USC § 371

Hunter was deeply involved in the acquisition of a company that stole at least \$43M from pensioners and Native Americans, even though Hunter was the only one in the upper cadre of the company who was not indicted.⁸⁸⁸ The company was called Burnham Financial Group, and the illegal scheme was straightforward but certainly not easy. The group 1) purchased—and thereby gained control of—two registered investments advisors (RIAs), namely Hughes Capital Management and Atlantic Asset Management, and 2) used funds under the control of those RIAs to purchase⁸⁸⁹ junk bonds issued by Native Americans, namely the Wakpamni Lake Community Corporation (WLCC) of the Oglala Sioux tribe. The management of the company then pocketed the proceeds from the sham bonds.⁸⁹⁰ Peter Schweizer recounted—based on publicly available documents—how critical Hunter was to the execution of the deal: “In the closing arguments at the trial, one of Devon Archer’s defense attorneys, Matthew Schwartz, explained to the jury that it was impossible to talk about the bond scheme without mentioning Hunter Biden’s name: ‘Mr. Archer responded to further questions. They [the board] wanted to know about this too, and one of the reasons—by the way, it was perfectly sensible—was because Hunter Biden was part of the Burnham team. You remember that. You saw on that Teneo slide deck⁸⁹¹ he was going to be the vice chairman. You heard testimony that he was in the office. Mary Moynihan from the [] board told you they had questions about his commissions and how much he was going to bring in in terms of clients. He was part of this deal.’”⁸⁹² The standard defense by Hunter—and his mouthpieces in the media—was that his name was invoked without his knowledge to provide “legitimacy”⁸⁹³⁸⁹⁴ for the tribal bond issuances. Unsurprisingly, the contents of the Biden Laptop told a completely different story, conclusively proving that Hunter was an integral part of the conspiracy.⁸⁹⁵

⁸⁸⁸ *United States v. Galanis et al.* (16-cr-00371), Document 1, S.D.N.Y., May 2016, [archive.ph/otWMZ](https://www.archive.ph/otWMZ)

⁸⁸⁹ “In order to deposit the bonds at a bank, Archer misrepresented the source of the money used to purchase the bonds, falsely claiming that he had obtained it through real estate sales. The bonds purchased by Archer and others were then used to meet net capital requirements at two broker dealers in which Archer and others had interests ... millions of dollars in bond proceeds from the first and second issuances were used finance the acquisition of companies which the defendants ... acquired as part of a strategy to build a financial services conglomerate, which Archer expected to control.” See “Devon Archer Sentenced to a Year and a Day In Prison for the Fraudulent Issuance and Sale of More than \$60 Million of Tribal Bonds,” *U.S. Department of Justice*, February 2022, [archive.ph/yFGP1](https://www.archive.ph/yFGP1)

⁸⁹⁰ “[A] portion of the misappropriated proceeds was recycled and provided by GALANIS to entities affiliated with Archer[.]” See “Jason Galanis gets 189 months in prison [.],” *GreekNews*, September 2020, [archive.ph/Y7WWx](https://www.archive.ph/Y7WWx)

⁸⁹¹ “A consultant’s report aimed at potential investors listed Mr. [Devon] Archer as chairman of the combined financial firm and Mr. [Hunter] Biden as its vice chairman, according to trial testimony.” See Dave Michael and Theo Francis, “Hunter Biden’s Name Was Used as Selling Point in Fraudulent Bond Scheme,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 2019, [archive.ph/SyxSJ](https://www.archive.ph/SyxSJ)

⁸⁹² Peter Schweizer, “Profiles in Corruption,” *HarperCollins*, chapter 3, January 2020, [archive.ph/DFmFO](https://www.archive.ph/DFmFO)

⁸⁹³ Ernestine Chasing Hawk, “Hunter Biden’s name used to legitimize sale of fraudulent tribal bonds,” *Native Sun News*, January 2020, [archive.ph/CNpwl](https://www.archive.ph/CNpwl)

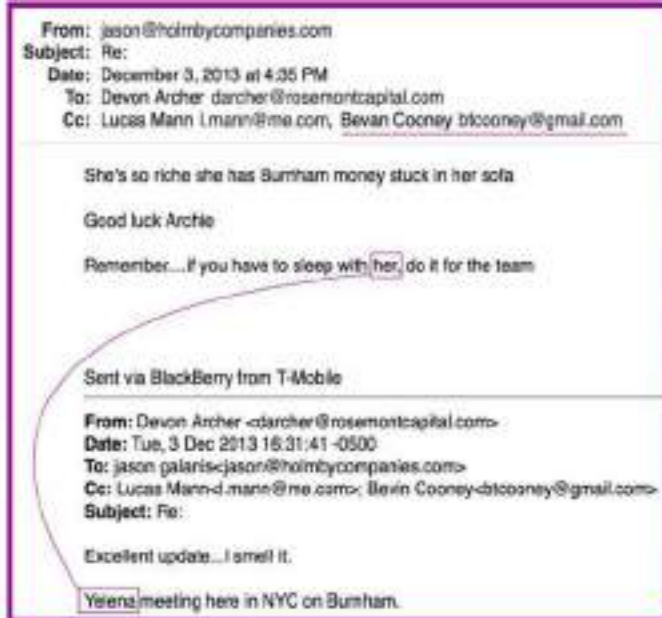
⁸⁹⁴ James Areddy and Andrew Duehren, “Hunter Biden’s Family Name Aided Deals with Foreign Tycoons,” *Wall Street Journal*, December 2020, [archive.ph/IUOKf](https://www.archive.ph/IUOKf)

⁸⁹⁵ “[Bevan] Cooney has released the emails because he claims that Hunter Biden improperly escaped accountability and responsibility for his role in the fraud for which seven other people have gone to prison.” See Bill Shipley, “Should Hunter Biden Be in Jail? Another Look at the Oglala Sioux Indian Tribe Securities Fraud Case,” *RedState*, October 2020, [archive.ph/TMwBn](https://www.archive.ph/TMwBn)

Jason Galanis⁸⁹⁶ was the ringleader of this band of illicit⁸⁹⁷ financiers, but Archer's role⁸⁹⁸ as suave rainmaker was critical. Archer introduced Galanis and the other partners to Serbian royalty (Alison ANDREWS, the daughter of Crown Princess Katherine)⁸⁹⁹ and a corrupt⁹⁰⁰ Russian oligarch named Elena BATURINA, the wife of the former mayor of Moscow, in an effort to raise funds for Burnham.⁹⁰¹



Jason Galanis, Archer, Kyle Wool & Alison ANDREWS



Elena BATURINA & her late husband Yury LUZHKOVA, the former mayor of Moscow

⁸⁹⁶ Christian ERIKSSON, "Russia's richest woman quits role at London Mayor's charity after Finance Uncovered investigation," *Finance Uncovered*, September 2019, archive.ph/7YSMI

⁸⁹⁷ David Rooks, "Wakpamni Lakotas Blindsided by \$60M Wall Street Scam," *Indian Country Today*, June 2016, archive.ph/kiTGO

⁸⁹⁸ "Mr. Archer represents a new breed of fund-raiser. In this age, the person with the most connections, who collects contributions from the widest circle of friends and contacts, has become the new masher in party politics. ... Now his hard work is paying off, with the kind of convention access lowly Hill staffers can only dream of. He has a room at the Four Seasons Hotel, tickets to all the hot parties, access to the convention floor and face time with Mr. Kerry. The convention is his induction into the Democratic elite, and when the bunting comes down and the four-day Boston romp is done, there will be little doubt that Mr. Archer is the Democratic equivalent of a made man."

See Anna Schneider-Mayerson, "Baby Bundlers Feed Democrats," *The New York Observer*, August 2004, archive.ph/OkL4P

⁸⁹⁹ "Family photo – Mrs. Alison Andrews, HRH Hereditary Prince Peter, HRH Crown Prince Alexander[.]" See "Interview: Her Royal Highness Crown Princess Katherine of Serbia," *Liberty Press*, January 2019, archive.ph/IVgMN

⁹⁰⁰ "Luzhkov's wife, Yelena Baturina, definitely has links to the criminal world, and particularly to the Solntsevo criminal group (widely regarded by Russian law enforcement as one of the most powerful organized crime groups in Russia)." See John Beyrle, "The Luzhkov Dilemma," *Wikileaks*, February 2010, archive.ph/1NUFJ

⁹⁰¹ "A few months before Russian oligarch Elena Baturina wired \$3.5 million in February 2014 to a Hunter Biden-linked firm, his business associates scrambled to secure U.S. bank approval because she was on a federal government 'watch list' for financial transactions ... Baturina, the wife of former Moscow mayor Yury Luzhkov, became Russia's first female billionaire through her real estate empire before corruption allegations against her in Moscow in 2011 forced her to move to London."

See Seamus Bruner and Matthew Tyrmand, "'If you have to sleep with her, do it': a Hunter Biden-linked firm's pursuit of Russian money," *Just the News*, October 2020, archive.ph/6eIP5

HUNTER WAS INVOLVED IN THE CONSPIRACY

Based on his indisputable paper trail, Hunter would not be able to use the now-infamous (and Biden family favorite) phrase that his uncle Jimmy spouted off with Bobulinski: “plausible deniability.”⁹⁰²⁹⁰³ In addition to Joe’s “union relationships”⁹⁰⁴ and the “direct [presidential] administration pipeline” that Hunter provided, he was consulted on the fraudulent bond scheme and called it “a great plan.” Archer conceded, however, that he and Galanis didn’t “actually want Hunter [to be the] CEO of anything.”

From: Devon Archer <devon@rosemontseaweed.com>
Subject: Re: Burnham PPT
Date: July 16, 2014 at 9:22 AM
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseaweed.com>

It's Tuesday now. Supposedly he's not interested for \$5-10m. Let's talk through today as well. Could be very interesting for us.

Devon Archer
948 438 3145

On Jul 16, 2014, at 12:58 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseaweed.com> wrote:
Looks like a great plan- when is our call w/ Henry?

FHB:
202.531.1960

On Jul 16, 2014, at 3:21 PM, Devon Archer <devon@rosemontseaweed.com> wrote:
FYI...this is the concept we sent Henry...basic idea is fund an acquisition of \$6 billion AJM PPL business through a consolidated Burnham which would buy our \$2 as a subsequent, what we're calling, "strategic M Biken lock in." (page 8)

I apologize for moving so quickly here without consulting you but Jerry and I were hanging around for a while the last couple weeks and this is a way I think we may be able to do something that has enough scale, has people to execute banking biz, a big brand, and takes care of the RS RD as a lock in as well. At least it's worth a shot.
<RFD-Hunter Discussion Draft 3.pdf>

From: Jason Galanis <jason@hondycompanies.com>
Subject: Re:
Date: November 4, 2014 at 9:50 AM
To: Devon Archer <devon@rosemontseaweed.com>
Cc: Bevan Cooney <bcooney@gmail.com>

Here's your domain...I don't know him, nor the subtleties of that world, after years of E2.

I can't repeat his name wrong in the attached...oops.

we just offered?

retires and actual guests...plus government relations etc.

I didn't put all the investor type protection in this like drag along tag along, anti-dilution or preemptive rights, we'll get to that, any investor would.

I wanted to focus on the "other currency" we are bringing to the table...direct administration pipeline

maybe we should also note to them that Burnham just raised \$45 million for the Native Americans, proven capital sourcing?

maybe we should also remind of HB's dad's prior relationship to justify the ask?

On Nov 4, 2014, at 6:43 AM, Devon Archer <devon@rosemontseaweed.com> wrote:
quick turn...I want to be overt but not commit to the positions I was yet. But we will suggest Henry Chair the non-profit and I Chair the for Profit. I don't think we actually want Hunter CEO of anything...but maybe.

On Tue, Nov 4, 2014 at 9:18 AM, Devon Archer <devon@rosemontseaweed.com> wrote:
Yes. They are in discussions we'll be privy to once we look up an agreement and enter diligence.



On Tue, Nov 4, 2014 at 9:14 AM, <jason@hondycompanies.com> wrote:
Facebook: zuckberg711

-----Original Message-----
From: Devon Archer
To: Jason Galanis
Cc: Bevan Cooney
Subject: Re:
Sent: Nov 4, 2014 8:13 AM

This is great. I will have some edits shortly. One big is that Zuckerberg is investing in the Veterans' vertical. We'll own 50% of business at RTG Global Tokyo we're investing in but then going to own the vertical of FTOG in his and partners for profit foundation.

Devon Archer
948 438 3145

On Nov 3, 2014, at 11:03 PM, Jason Galanis <jason@hondycompanies.com> wrote:
<BTE:HQ:V1-K-0000>

Jason Galanis & his then-wife, Monet Berger

Jason Galanis (12/23/2014)
(40.720425, -74.005294)
archive.ph/EtAJS

⁹⁰² “Plausible deniability. He said it directly to me in a cabana at the Peninsula Hotel.’ ... He outlines how an alleged meeting with Joe Biden took place on May 2, 2017. Bobulinski said that it was the Bidens, not him, who had pushed the meeting. ... ‘They were sort of wining and dining me and presenting the strength of the Biden family to get me engaged and to take on the CEO role to develop SinoHawk in the U.S. and around the world in partnership with CEFC,’ ... He went at length into how Joe Biden arrived for a Milken conference, partly held at the Beverly Hilton Hotel, and how he was introduced by Jim and Hunter Biden to the former vice president. ‘I didn’t request to meet with Joe ... They requested that I meet with Joe. They were putting their entire family legacy on the line. They knew exactly what they were doing.’” See Adam Shaw and Brooke Singman, “Plausible deniability”: Tony Bobulinski claims Biden family shrugged off concerns about risk to 2020 bid,” *Fox News*, October 2020, archive.ph/CcFVn

⁹⁰³ “When I ask him Tuesday by phone if there is any doubt in his mind that Joe Biden was deeply involved in the deals, Bobulinski says absolutely not. ‘I was only there because I would be running the family business. Why else would he even talk to me?’”

See Michael Goodwin, “‘Look out for my family’ — Hunter’s biz partner tells all on meetings with Joe Biden,” *New York Post*, October 2020, archive.ph/zlYdu

⁹⁰⁴ “The day after the election the information picket line came down and the newspaper went back to normal and Delaware had a new United States Senator [Joe].”

See Charles Brandt, “I Heard You Paint Houses,” *Steerforth Press*, pages 264ff, 2004, archive.ph/Kx9Bs

Members of the Oglala Sioux tribe in South Dakota (2014)
© Patrick Cavan Brown

⁹⁰⁵ Kaja Whitehouse and Samantha Tomaszewski, “‘Porn’s New King’ pleads guilty to manipulating company shares,” *New York Post*, July 2016, archive.ph/9qLzF

906 “When the roll-up was eventually complete, he [Archer] was to be its Chairman, with Hunter Biden as Vice Chairman and Sugarman as CEO.”
See *United States v. Archer* (18-3727), Document 62, 2d Cir., June 2019. tinurl.com/mwccw9vt5

Hunter was bcc'd on an email from Archer to Galanis⁹⁰⁷ and the other partners that described concerns from one of their main investors, ZHAO Xuejun "Henry."⁹⁰⁸ ZHAO was "confused on how we [could] pull it all off," but Archer conceded that they had "given the disclaimer [to ZHAO] that this is some very creative thinking[.]" ZHAO's confusion was well-founded, as the group's so-called "creative thinking" was just a cover for a massive financial fraud, which drove Archer to lie to his bankers about the source of the funds used to purchase the tribal bonds.⁹⁰⁹ Archer even sent an article to Hunter about the tribe⁹¹⁰ they ripped off: "This is one of the tribes we're approaching for financing. Timely..."

From: Devin Archer <darcher@rosemontsecurities.com>
Subject: Harvest : Burnham/VAH/Valor due diligence working group
Date: July 21, 2014 at 8:24 AM
To: Andrew Godfrey <andrewgodfrey@gmail.com>, Jason <jason@burnhamcapitalpartners.com>, Michael Leonard <mleonard@thomson.com>, James Bulger <jbulger@thomson.com>
Cc: Stephen Weiss <sweiss@intview.com>

Gentlemen,
I just wanted to connect everyone via email in this working group as we have a fast paced turn around of dd documents in front of us for Harvest.

To recap we had a call this morning with Henry Zhao, Chairman of Harvest Global. He's shown strong interest in the concept. He's both enthusiastic to move forward but also still confused on how we pull it all off. We have given the disclaimer that this is some very creative thinking so he will have patience in the process as long as we move fast and smart.

Very rough work plan (to do):

1. Audited financials - Burnham, VAH, Valor (JG to send)
2. Appraisals - VAH & Valor (JG to send)
3. Org Chart summarizing and framing three entities and how they would fit together. (JG to send. Steps 1-3. should be in one email with 5 attachments if possible so it's easy for Henry and Lindsey to digest.)
4. Burnham business plan - (AG to send latest to this working group to get Thomson guys up to speed)
5. Burnham org chart. - (JG to send latest to working group / even in draft form and whatever was created for EIT)

We need to get 1-5 together and out today by end of day today. We are scheduled for another call on Thursday at 9am and we would like to stick to that schedule.

Next things to think about:

6. Transaction timeline (creating a milestones chart)
7. Ownership structure of Burnham/VAH/Valor pre and post transaction
8. Ours and Harvest's controls, blocking rights, etc.
9. Transaction Term sheet
10. Legal docs

From: Devin Archer <darcher@rosemontsecurities.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 27, 2014 3:26 PM
To: Devin, Catherine <Catherine.Dwyer@rosemontsecurities.com>
Cc: Sebastian Morales <sebastian@rosemontcapital.com>, John, Eugene <John.Eugene@rosemontcapital.com>
Subject: Re: How JG's worked - F&M and W&P
(1) items were part of compensation for packaging deal
(2) I think they were purchased at \$0.33 per share
(3) not restricted
(4) Burnham/Finco packaged the shares of which I am a shareholder
(5) I think was generated in rough sale of that estate

Devin Archer
940 438 3742

On Oct 1, 2014, at 2:48 PM, Devin, Catherine <Catherine.Dwyer@rosemontsecurities.com> wrote:
Hi Devin,
Our Compliance group needs more info regarding F&M and W&P. More detail is better than less in order to get their approval.
F&M
(1) How were these shares obtained? Are know they were transferred here from Harvest, but how did they get to us?
(2) On the form you indicated that the shares were free - were they a form of compensation, no?
(3) When these shares were released?

RECEIVED
GOVERNMENT EXHIBIT 344
10/1/14

Case 18-3727, Document 32, 03/27/2019, 2527345, Page 116 of 282
A-659

(1) Please provide more detail as to how you came to know of this source
(2) How was the \$1.5mm generated that was used to purchase the bonds?

Next,
Catherine

Catherine Dwyer
Vice President, Financial Management
1221 Park Avenue, 10th Floor | New York, NY 10028
Phone: +1 212 248-0800

From: Devin Archer <darcher@rosemontcapital.com>
Re: Native Americans: The Tragedy of Alcoholism
On: Monday, October 13, 2014 at 11:11 AM
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontcapital.com>
Yes. In basic terms it's the diagnostic software they use to interpret the EEG and then the algorithm that determines topology and frequency of the heartbeat on a patient by patient basis.
Devin Archer
940 438 3742
On Nov 1, 2014, at 2:08 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontcapital.com> wrote:
Does the DTIC hold any unique patents for their therapy that set them apart from other TMS practitioners?
940
202.333.1880
On Nov 2, 2014, at 8:05 AM, Devin Archer <darcher@rosemontcapital.com> wrote:
This is one of the tribes we're approaching for financing. Timely...
<http://www.bismarcktribune.com/news/indian-tribes/indian-tribes-244081>

Native Americans: The Tragedy of Alcoholism

Native Americans of the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation near Whiteclay, Nebraska, have filed a \$200-million lawsuit against beer manufacturers for the devastation that alcohol has wreaked on their community for decades.

The Oglala Sioux Tribe said the extraordinary sum they are asking for would be used to pay for health care, social services and child rehabilitation.

archive.ph/R2bST

⁹⁰⁷ "John Peter Galanis, who bilked investors of \$400 million before he was thrown in the slammer, has had heavy if not controlling influence on Jason's businesses."

See "The Long Reach of John Peter Galanis," *Forbes*, September 2000, archive.ph/oNbUU

⁹⁰⁸ "Dr. Henry Zhao - Group Chairman," *Harvest Advisors*, archive.ph/g5h9h

⁹⁰⁹ "Burnham Securities, Tribal Bonds, Joe Biden's Son, and Some Other Star-Studded Connections," *Silver Law Group*, October 2016, archive.ph/lir23

⁹¹⁰ Ernestine Anukasan, "Reservation community responds," *Native Sun News*, February 2020, archive.ph/uWCmE

Hunter was called up to Burnham's offices in Manhattan to assuage ZHAO of any concerns: "It was great to catch up with you and discuss the Burnham business in detail last week in New York. I hope having Jason Sugarman⁹¹¹ and Andrew Godfrey⁹¹² explain the business and how it will all work together was informative."⁹¹³ Sugarman—who was charged⁹¹⁴⁹¹⁵ by the SEC over the tribal bond fraud in June 2019 but was inexplicably not listed on the indictment by the S.D.N.Y.—has been embroiled in another controversy—his assistant, Heidi Planck, disappeared⁹¹⁶ in October 2021.⁹¹⁷⁹¹⁸

ZHAO Xuejun "Henry"
DOB: 1966

From: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: Burnham Follow Up
Date: December 11, 2014 at 18:11
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

perfect

On Thu, Dec 11, 2014 at 2:21 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
Henry,

It was great to catch up with you and discuss the Burnham business in detail last week in New York. I hope having Jason Sugarman and Andrew Godfrey explain the business and how it will all work together was informative.

I believe that the cross-border M&A business will continue to pick up in intensity and that is where we can all be useful.

As Devon mentioned at lunch, Burnham has brought in Deloitte to work up an independent valuation of Burnham now that the European acquisitions have been completed. The next step for us is to provide the Deloitte material to you by the end of December. Devon intends to include a Draft Term Sheet to you so that we can have a discussion about details of a transaction should you have an interest.

I know Devon and Jim will be in Beijing in early January that might be a good time for another meeting to discuss this matter and determine a path forward.

Please do not hesitate to call me if I can be of any assistance.

Regards,
Hunter

MISSING PERSON
Los Angeles Police Department
1000 Glendon St. Los Angeles, CA 90015
October 27, 2021
DOB: Nov. 23, 1961-019

Planck, Heidi

Planck, Heidi (the missing person), was last seen with her dog on October 27, 2021. Heidi's dog picture above was recovered in the 200 block of South Hope Street in downtown Los Angeles northeast 315. Heidi is described as a 39-year-old female white, blonde hair, 5'00 eyes, 125 lbs, 125 lbs.

If you have seen or have any information regarding the whereabouts of Planck, Heidi please contact the Los Angeles Police Department's Missing Persons Unit at 213-979-0900. During non-business hours or on weekends, calls should be directed to 447-743-6434 or 213-979-0900. Anyone wishing to remain anonymous should call the Los Angeles Department of Crime Prevention at 1-800-321-5100. 006-233-4477 or go directly to www.lapd.com/missing.

Heidi Sue Planck Wayne Sugarman's (former) assistant
DOB: 04/04/1983
SSN: [REDACTED]-6375

⁹¹¹ "Jason Sugarman, Director," *Burnham Financial Group*, February 2015, archive.ph/G0iZq

⁹¹² "Andrew Godfrey, President & COO," *Burnham Financial Group*, February 2015, archive.ph/G0iZq

⁹¹³ "Jason Sugarman played a significant role in the Indian Tribe bond scheme — but for reasons unknown, at this point, the prosecutors in New York did not charge him with securities fraud along with the others. But the SEC did. They filed a civil enforcement action against Sugarman in 2019 that includes all the defendants named in the criminal case ... in the early days of trying to put together their 'roll up', when Galanis and Archer needed capital to fund their acquisition of various businesses to make the fraud scheme work, they turned to Sugarman for the money to make those acquisitions." See Bill Shipley, "The Sugar-Man Can -- The Funder Who Got the Ball Rolling for Devon Archer and Hunter Biden: Part Two," *RedState*, October 2020, archive.ph/z03y4

⁹¹⁴ "SEC Charges New Defendant in \$43 Million Tribal Bonds Scheme," *U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission*, June 2019, archive.ph/a5s9N

⁹¹⁵ *Securities and Exchange Commission v. Jason Sugarman* (19-cv-05998), Document 41, S.D.N.Y., December 2019, archive.ph/RR7YI

⁹¹⁶ "#MP85784 - Heidi Sue Planck," *National Missing and Unidentified Persons System*, archive.ph/6iljL

⁹¹⁷ "Until her disappearance, the mom-of-one had been working as a bookkeeper for Camden Capital Partners under managing partner Jason Sugarman. Sugarman, 50, is accused by the Securities and Exchange Commission of directing a \$43million tribal bonds fraud which started in 2013 and left a Native American tribe and several pension funds with \$60million in debts. The financier - who has been a co-owner of the LAFC Major League Soccer club and also has ties to the Golden State Warriors through his Hollywood mogul father-in-law Peter Guber - was accused of pocketing around \$9million through the plot."

See Alex DIAZ, "Missing mom Heidi Planck's boss did business with convicted fraudster linked to Hunter Biden and Gambino crime family," *The U.S. Sun*, December 2021, archive.ph/MUOgv

⁹¹⁸ Michele McPhee, "Murder, Escape, Cover-Up? The Bizarre Mystery of Missing Mom Heidi Planck," *Los Angeles Magazine*, December 2021, archive.ph/lilSV



⁹²⁰ Alex DIAZ, “Hunter Biden did business with missing Heidi Planck’s boss and president’s son ‘should have been charged over fraud’,” *The U.S. Sun*, December 2021, archive.ph/ux68z

Less than two months before his partners were indicted, Hunter emailed ZHAO about how he was “glad to hear that we have concluded our joint venture between Harvest⁹²¹ and Burnham.” Harvest had sunk \$4M into the ill-fated venture. In addition to BHR, Fran Person—Joe’s loyal and longtime aide-de-camp—was another connection Hunter shared with ZHAO and the Chinese financial elite.⁹²² In fact, Zuberi, the aforementioned felon, said Person was an “adopted son to [the] VP [Joe.]”⁹²³ Unsurprisingly, Person made these Chinese connections after he left Joe’s office in August 2014.⁹²⁵

The image shows two documents. The top document is an email from Hunter Biden to Henry Zhao, dated March 18, 2016. The email subject is 'Harvest/Burnham' and it discusses a joint venture. The bottom document is a page from a court case (Case 2:19-cr-00642-VAP) showing a transcript of a conversation. The transcript mentions 'Fran Person' and 'Vice President Joe Biden'. A red arrow points from the email subject line to the transcript. To the right of the transcript is a photograph of Barack Obama, Fran Person, and Joe Biden standing together.

Email Header:

From: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
 Subject: Harvest/Burnham
 Date: March 18, 2016 at 12:56 PM
 To: 赵学军[Henry Zhao] zhaoxuejun@jsfund.cn
 Cc: James Bulger jbulger@thorntona.com, Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com

Email Body:

Henry-
 I am so glad to hear that we have concluded our joint venture between Harvest and Burnham. This is an exciting milestone and I look forward to helping building a cross border institution that helps investors in our respective countries across the globe.

Thank you for all your leadership in getting this joint venture done. You and your team- particularly Ming- have been great to work with. I have no doubt that this working relationship will continue as we go forward.

Document Header:

Case 2:19-cr-00642-VAP Document 319-5 Filed 02/11/21 Page 24 of 24 Page ID #:1298

Document Content:

Please Save the Date
 Vice President Joe Biden
 Fran Person
 May 16, 11:41 PM - Imaad Zuberi: Don't talk about women in front of Fran
 May 16, 11:41 PM - Imaad Zuberi: He is close to VP Biden
 May 16, 11:41 PM - Imaad Zuberi: Not in front of anyone
 May 16, 11:41 PM - Imaad Zuberi: He is like adopted son to VP
 May 16, 11:41 PM - Imaad Zuberi: Not just Fran
 May 16, 11:41 PM - Imaad Zuberi: Are you crazy
 May 16, 11:42 PM - Imaad Zuberi: He is close to VP

Photograph:

Obama, Fran Person & Joe

⁹²¹ “Under Mr Zhao’s leadership, Harvest has developed into one of China’s largest investment managers. It has \$110bn in assets spread across equities, fixed income, property, infrastructure and, more recently, private equity.”

See Chris FLOOD, “Investors can still enjoy a free lunch in China,” *Financial Times*, March 2017, archive.ph/rvUgd

⁹²² “April 7-9, 2010: Hunter Biden visited China as a Rosemont Seneca rep during the second year of his father’s vice presidency. There he gained audiences with top officials of influential state-linked enterprises including the Postal Savings Bank, China Investment Corp., and Founder Group. [Hunter] was joined on the trip by James Bulger, the politically connected co-founder of the Thornton Group, an Asia-oriented financial services firm.”

See Jon Levine and Mary Kay Linge, “Hunter Biden and China: A timeline of his business ties to the Far East,” *New York Post*, December 2020, archive.ph/qO0jb

⁹²³ “He is close to VP Biden. ... He is like adopted son to VP,” Imaad Zuberi wrote in newly released court records.”

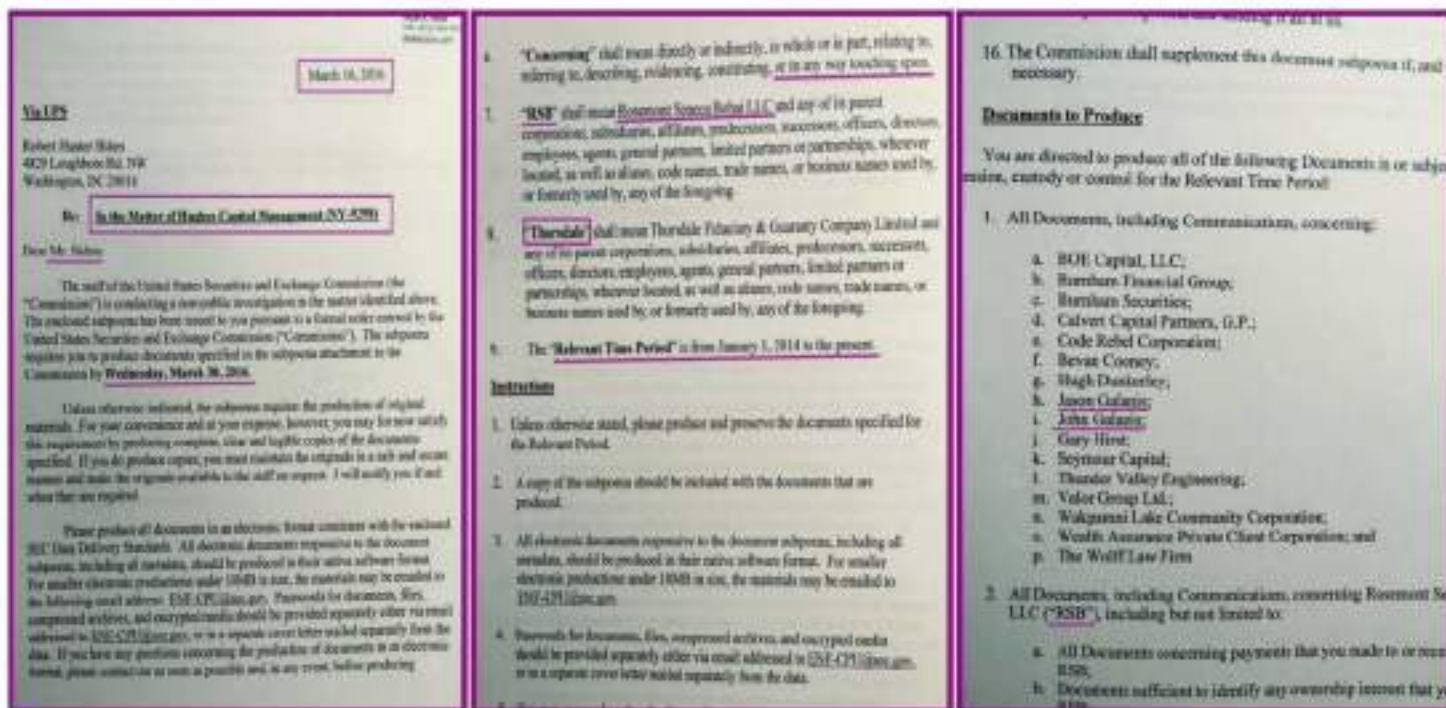
See Josh Gerstein, “Dealmaker, now awaiting sentencing, tried to work his way into Biden’s inner circle,” *Politico*, February 2021, archive.ph/0zG0D

⁹²⁴ *United States v. Zuberi* (19-cr-00642), Document 319-5, C.D. Cal., February 2021, archive.ph/DFRcU

⁹²⁵ “Vice President Joe Biden’s personal aide for the past eight years - starting in the Senate office, then campaigning across all 99 counties in Iowa, and finally landing in the White House - will leave the administration Friday[.]”

See Mike Allen, “Biden’s personal aide leaving,” August 2014, archive.ph/AZ9qc

Just two days before Hunter sent the foregoing email to ZHAO, Tejal Shah from the SEC issued an extremely wide-ranging subpoena which would have covered Hunter's email to ZHAO. Either Hunter did not truthfully respond to the subpoena, or the prosecutors in the S.D.N.Y. willfully overlooked his involvement in the conspiracy. Perhaps due to his guilty conscience, Hunter contacted Archer's attorney, Matthew Schwartz, about "coordinat[ing] with the same team representing Devon[.]"⁹²⁶



Apple iPhone 6_20160321_150348.jpg

Apple iPhone 6_20160321_163131.jpg

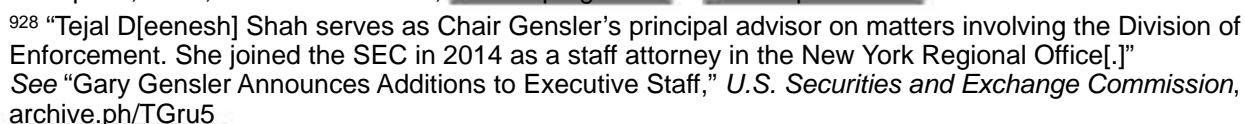
Apple iPhone 6_20160321_163139.jpg



archive.ph/6RlaU
mlschwartz@bsflp.com

archive.ph/cvQ6m
shahte@sec.gov

⁹²⁶ "A meeting of the World Economic Forum is held in Davos, Switzerland at the end of January every year. It brings together politicians, academics, religious leaders, NGO's and companies to discuss key issues of global concern." See "[] Discussion in Davos, sponsored by Cardano Foundation," *Cardano Foundation*, January 2019, archive.ph/R35OM



Even though Schwerin indicated that there were a number of “issues that the SEC and DOJ [were] concerned with” regarding Hunter’s role in the conspiracy, those concerns went precisely nowhere. Mesires, Hunter’s legal fixer, conveyed the government’s numerous (and polite) inquiries in an email with a subject line of “Government questions[.]” If we assume Hunter responded truthfully (which is, indeed, a significant assumption), then the only conclusion is that the prosecutors failed at their job.⁹²⁹

On Apr 13, 2016, at 9:57 AM, Mesires, George R. <George.Mesires@faegreBD.com> wrote:

Hunter and Eric:

We understand that you are not able to find all the records of wire transfers supporting the Burnham payments. Because this is a discrete issue of inquiry unrelated to the Burnham activities, we think it is beneficial to have a limited common interest agreement with RSB so we can contact it's counsel and try to get whatever documents RSB has relating to the wire payments.

Please contact Nick or Mike as soon as possible if this is a concern.

Eric, another way to get the records may be to contact hunter's bank and see if they can run a report of incoming wires. It would be a discrete report and obviate the need for us to produce bank statements, which is something we are trying to avoid.

Case 1:16-cv-00071-BA Document 646 Filed 10/18/16 Page 6 of 348 470

15UFGAL1 Anderson - Cross

of a municipal finance team at Rye Financial Products. The team itself is accused and defendants are being drafted, so we are close to re boarding this capability. Burnham that issued 41,000 square feet at 67 West 57th in Manhattan with a move-in date of May 1. The municipal team will function from there.”

Q. Wasn't that the reference in Mr. Galanis' e-mail to you about fixed income to include bonds, correct?

A. Yes.

From: Eric Schwerin <eschwein@cozenortseneca.com>
Subject: Update
Date: April 14, 2016 at 8:31 AM
To: George R. Mesires <george.mesires@faegreBD.com>, MacPhail, Michael R. <Michael.MacPhail@faegreBD.com>
Cc: Hunter Biden <hbiden@cozenortseneca.com>

George/Mike-

Hunter and I talked briefly this morning and feel good with where we are on the base and the narrative regarding that. We will work with our CPA and with Dennis, the RSB CPA, to make sure that Hunter extension filing on Monday reflects income from Burnham and Rosemont Realty in 2015. In addition, we will begin the process of amending the 2014 returns to reflect the Burnham payments from 2014.

Given that I will be out of the country starting Monday we wanted to make sure any time we spend between now and the 20th focused mostly on the main issues that the SEC and DOJ are concerned with - the emails, proof of payments out of RSB and talking points for your profile - and not let ourselves get overly bogged down in the minutiae of tax issues that might not even come up in the immediate. We feel like we have a good story to tell there and have a good handle on that now.

Hunter is tied up in some meetings this morning but if you want to discuss further or think prioritizing this way doesn't make sense we are both around this afternoon to talk.

Thanks for all your help on all of this.

Case 1:16-cv-00071-BA Document 646 Filed 10/18/16 Page 146 of 348 471

15UFGAL1 Anderson - Cross

A. Yes.

Q. Now, at some point you visited Burnham Securities in New York City?

A. Correct.

Q. You visited with Bevan Cooney?

A. Yes.

Q. Is that the visit where you saw Burnham?

A. Yes, it was the same visit. There was only one visit.

Q. As part of your dealings with the WJCC Raynes Balnes, was there any discussion about Hunter Biden?

A. Discussions with Raynes Balnes about Hunter Biden.

Q. Hunter Biden?

A. No, not to my recollection.

From: Mesires, George R. <George.Mesires@faegreBD.com>
Subject: FW: In re-Hughes - Government questions
Date: April 21, 2016 at 4:41 PM
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@cozenortseneca.com>

Q. Do you recall recall someone from WJCC referring to the fact that Jason Galanis told him Hunter Biden was part of this and there was excitement on their end?

A. I don't recollect that. It is possible, but I don't recall that.

Q. It is fair to say that when you saw Hunter Biden, you knew he was at that moment the son of the Vice President of the United States?

1. What ownership or management role did Hunter have in RSB, if any?
2. What was administrative cause of payment and wires to RSB instead of direct payment?
3. Whose idea was it to make payment through RSB?
4. Why sporadic and varying amounts?
 - a. \$98,000
 - b. \$150,000 (Aug)
5. Finder?
 - a. Alex [last name]
6. Written Finder Agreement?
7. Written agreement with respect to Bohai Harvest RST?
8. Nature of transaction: Rosemont Seneca Partners / Burnham Asset Management
9. Who brought Burnham deal to the table?
10. Nature of relationship with Burnham Asset Management
 - a. Any formal title?
11. Nature of relationship with Burnham & Co (hold co)
 - a. Aware that Burnham & Co was a holdco?
 - b. Any formal title
12. Circumstances of meeting Bevan Cooney
13. How did Hunter meet Devon?
14. Would Hunter testify that Devon didn't talk to Hunter about Galanis?

MR. TERRY: Objection.

THE COURT: Overruled.

A. 2010, yes, correct.

Jason Galanis
Hunter's office at Burnham
40 West 57th Street, 28th Floor
New York, NY

⁹²⁹ “How Hunter Biden was left off a case in which he was clearly involved is a question only prosecutors in the Southern District of New York can answer. ... Bevan Cooney released his emails linking Hunter, my brother Jason, Archer and himself to the press in the run-up to the November election and called himself a scapegoat for Hunter. ... [T]he Galanis crime family, my family, is linked to drug trafficking, organized crime, sex trafficking and fraud. Coincidentally — or not — Sen. Ron Johnson’s Senate report independently linked Hunter to organized crime and sex trafficking.”

See Derek Meyer Galanis, “Have I Got a Hunter Biden Story for You...,” Ozy, February 2021, archive.ph/6H9pa

Not only was Hunter compensated by Burnham to the tune of \$166,666 in 2015 alone, he was also going to be its Vice Chairman had the “roll up” occurred and law enforcement refused to step in. When Hunter’s band of attorneys suspected that an indictment was coming down the pike for Archer and the other⁹³⁰ partners, they considered whether Hunter should “disclaim” his “Vice Chairman” title.

From: MacPhail, Michael R. [mailto:MacPhail@FaegeBD.com]
 Subject: RE: Letter
 Date: April 26, 2016 at 12:04 PM
 To: Eric Schwerin [mailto:eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com], Hunter Biden [mailto:hunter@rosemontseneca.com], 18biden@rosemontseneca.com
 Cc: Maslow, George R. [mailto:George.Maslow@FaegeBD.com], Klinefelter, Nicholas A. [mailto:Nick.Klinefelter@FaegeBD.com]

Eric, here is the draft letter for your review. We will give further consideration in whether we should say Hunter “disclaims” his Vice Chairman title, and would appreciate your thoughts about that language. Thanks, Mike

From: Eric Schwerin [mailto:eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com]
 Sent: Tuesday, April 26, 2016 12:28 PM
 To: MacPhail, Michael R.
 Subject: Re: Letter

Mike, do you have a draft you can send me now? Hunter and I have a window between now and 3pm EDT.

Eric D. Schwerin
 Rosemont Seneca Advisors, LLC
 1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW
 Suite 701
 Washington, DC 20007
 (202) 333-1890
eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
 Consider the environment before printing this email.

On Apr 26, 2016, at 12:46 PM, MacPhail, Michael R.
 Thanks.

From: Eric Schwerin [mailto:eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com]
 Sent: Tuesday, April 26, 2016 10:39 AM
 To: MacPhail, Michael R.
 Cc: Maslow, George R.
 Subject: Re: Letter

I wasn't but should be able to in the next hour or so.

Eric D. Schwerin
 Rosemont Seneca Advisors, LLC
 1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW
 Suite 701
 Washington, DC 20007
 (202) 333-1890
eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
 Consider the environment before printing this email.

On Apr 26, 2016, at 12:36 PM, MacPhail, Michael R. <Michael.MacPhail@FaegeBD.com> wrote:
 Hi Eric, were you able to ask Hunter about the circumstances of Hunter's meeting(s) with Bevan Cooney?
 Thanks, Mike

Extended Leadership Team

Directed by seasoned executives with a broad range of experiences in financial services

Executive Management Team

Devon Archer
 Chairman, Burnham & Co. Mr. Archer is also a Managing Partner of Rosemont Group, a \$2.4 billion private equity firm. Co-founding shareholder of CDR Fund Advisors. He was an investor in Burnham Financial Group. Mr. Archer earned his Bachelor of Arts from Yale University.

Hunter Biden
 Vice-Chairman, Burnham & Co. Mr. Biden is the CEO of Burnham Advisors, a Washington DC Advisory firm that was acquired by Burnham Financial in 2014. Mr. Biden received a Bachelor's degree from Georgetown University and a Juris Doctor from Yale Law School.

Jason Sogerman
 Chief Executive Officer, Burnham & Co. Mr. Sogerman is a founding partner of Wealth Assurance which recently merged and rebranded to Volante. Mr. Sogerman is a graduate and Scholar Athlete from Stanford University (BA, Economics).

Selected Business Unit Leaders

David Enkel – Chairman & President, VI Assurance (Bermuda) Limited, Chairman Match, Bermuda

Andrew Godfrey – President & Co-CEO, Burnham Financial Group and Burnham Asset Management

Jon Burnham – Chairman & Co-CEO, Burnham Financial Group and Burnham Asset Management

Rory Knight – Chairman, Value Group, former Dean of Oxford Business School

Devon Wickert – Founder & CEO, Burnwick Capital, former Goldman Sachs

Charles Soulegrac – Founder & CEO, Fondinvest, formerly Caisse des Depots (CDD)

Louis Zuckerbraun – CEO, VI Assurance (Bermuda) Limited

Stefan Zellmer – Head of Burnham Alternative, Head of research at CBP and Arden Asset Management

Michelle Morton – CEO, Atlantic Asset Management

Statement of Account

From: Eric Schwerin [mailto:eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com]
 Sent: January 15, 2017 at 12:11 PM
 To: Hunter Biden [mailto:hunter@rosemontseneca.com]

In 2013, your taxes reported \$833,614 in income.
 In 2014, your taxes reported \$847,325 in income. (To be amended at \$1,247,328)
 In 2015, your taxes reported \$2,475,208 in income.

2013 and 2014 were normal years where your income was based pretty much solely on income from Rosemont Seneca and Baires. In 2014 you joined the Burnham board and we still need to amend your 2014 returns to reflect the unreported Burnham income. That is approximately \$400,000 extra as your income in 2014 was closer to \$1,247,328.

The reason for the increased income in 2015 was that your income broke down as follows:

\$166,666 from Burnham (for RSA)
 \$216,000 from Baires
 \$384,405 from Owsens (for RSA)
 \$300,000 one time payment from Eudora (for the 1/3 of CitizensRx)

The above represents all the cash you received directly.

Invoice Table

Invoice Date	Invoice Number	Invoice Total	Amount Paid	Amount Due
08/17/16	3629177	1,043.50	6,965.75	73.75
09/30/16	3629887	6,939.50	0.00	6,939.50
10/31/16	3630008	14,367.50	0.00	14,367.50
	Rate Total			31,170.75

Client: Robert Hunter Biden, Rosemont Seneca Advisors, LLC
 Eric D. Schwerin
 Burnham Asset Management Restructuring
 888/233-0000 - 2016

Rate: FaegeBD File

Invoice Date: 08/17/16, 09/30/16, 10/31/16
 Invoice Number: 3629177, 3629887, 3630008
 Invoice Total: 1,043.50, 6,939.50, 14,367.50
 Amount Paid: 6,965.75, 0.00, 0.00
 Amount Due: 73.75, 6,939.50, 14,367.50
 Rate Total: 31,170.75

⁹³⁰ Matthew Boyle, “Bevan Cooney Moved from Prison Cell After Providing Email Account Exposing Hunter Biden,” *Breitbart*, October 2020, archive.ph/rKk3h

It took two years for Archer⁹³¹ to actually go to trial; weeks before the opening arguments, he sent an iMessage to Hunter: “What’s the latest and greatest? Gearing up to start trial [on] the 22nd. Give me a call when you’re free. [I] [w]ant an update[.]” Hunter expressed no sympathy for Archer and instead accused him of not being generous: “Man you have no idea and buddy I know you’re in the shit but mother fucker you fucking have not given me even a niblet of a prospect of hope from let’s see (KZ [Kazakhstan] - Jeff [Cooper] - RF.) I gave up my salary from BS [Boies Schiller Flexner LLP] half [of] the other [from Burisma] that’s cut in half [because Joe was no longer the vice president] and while you were smart enough to marry someone [Dr. Krista Archer] with a little drive to make cash I gave away 85 cents of every dollar last year and I’m literally running out of run way. ... Oh[,] by the way — [the] guys you’re up against are all over me along with[] 6 of their overseas counterparts and the NYT[,] WSJ etc...” Three days later, Devon asked Hunter if he planned on “coming back east for my trial at all? It would be important and love to see you if you can.” Hunter curtly responded: “No[.]”

Devon Archer

May 5, 2018, 12:21 AM

What's the latest and greatest? Gearing up to start trial the 22nd. Give me a call when you're free. Want an update

May 7, 2018, 3:31 PM

Man you have no idea and buddy I know you're in the shit but mother fucker you fucking have not given me even a niblet of a prospect of hope from let's see (KZ- Jeff- RF.) I gave up my salary from BS half the other that's cut in half and while you were smart enough to marry someone with a little drive to make cash I gave away 85 cents of every dollar last year and I'm literally running out of run way.

So please man please I really have nada. What can I do and I hate having to ask. And truth is asshole you never had to ask me

Oh by the way — guys you're up against are all over me along with, 6 of their overseas counterparts and the NYT WSJ etc...

That's what's going on and how

May 10, 2018, 9:54 AM

Are you coming back east for my trial at all? It would be important and love to see you if you can.

May 13, 2018, 12:35 AM

Case 1:19-cr-00371-RA Document 147 Filed 10/18/18 Page 303 of 204

1 A. The signature is a little tough to read, but I believe it is Michaela Moore.

2 Q. I am sorry. I should rephrase that.

3 What is the entity that signed this letter?

4 A. Hughes Capital Management.

5 Q. And if you could turn back to the first page and read the edition that are listed in the middle of the first paragraph?

6 A. Birmingham Milwaukee Pension Plan, Chicago Transit Authority, Michigan North American, MILK USA Managed Healthcare, Western Ford, Milk Insurers and Dairy Employees Local Union No. 248 Pension Fund, Philadelphia Housing Authority, City of Retirement Retirement System, Terrapin Insurance Company, Washington Suburban Maryland pension.

7 Q. What are these entities?

8 A. Pension Funds.

Hunter

Your personal income tax returns and those for Chawco, PC are due on Monday. I did not hear back from you about the details on what may be some loan proceeds rather than income.

As far as Chawco is concerned there were some receipts that are classified as loans. Chawco received approximately \$650,000 from "Burisma" and paid about one half of this amount to, I believe, someone named "Devon". I am not sure of the paper. Is this the amount you are referring to? The one half payment to "Devon" was not recorded as income.

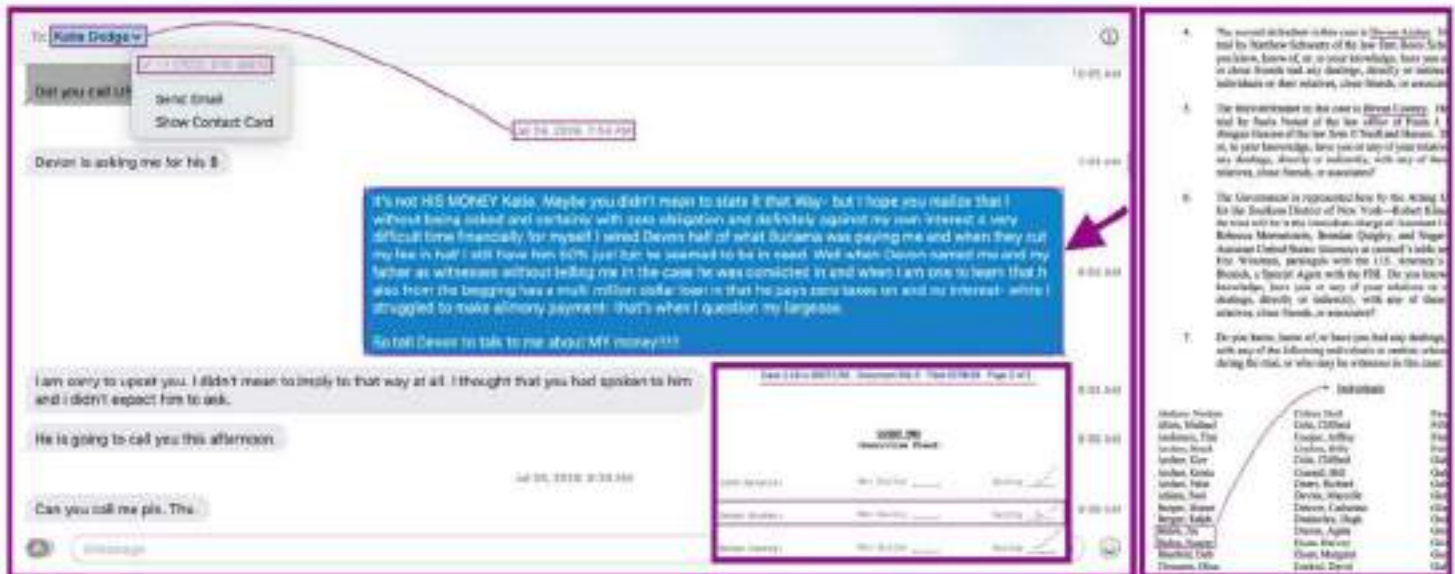
I will send the returns to you today if you can give me an email address to use. The taxes owed are substantial — about \$600,000 personal and \$204,000 for Chawco. Please file the returns even if you do not pig the tax. Filing the returns will also further late filing penalties from accruing. IRS will start sending you collection notices but we will have about 60 days to file any needed amended returns before trying to work out a payment schedule with them.

No.

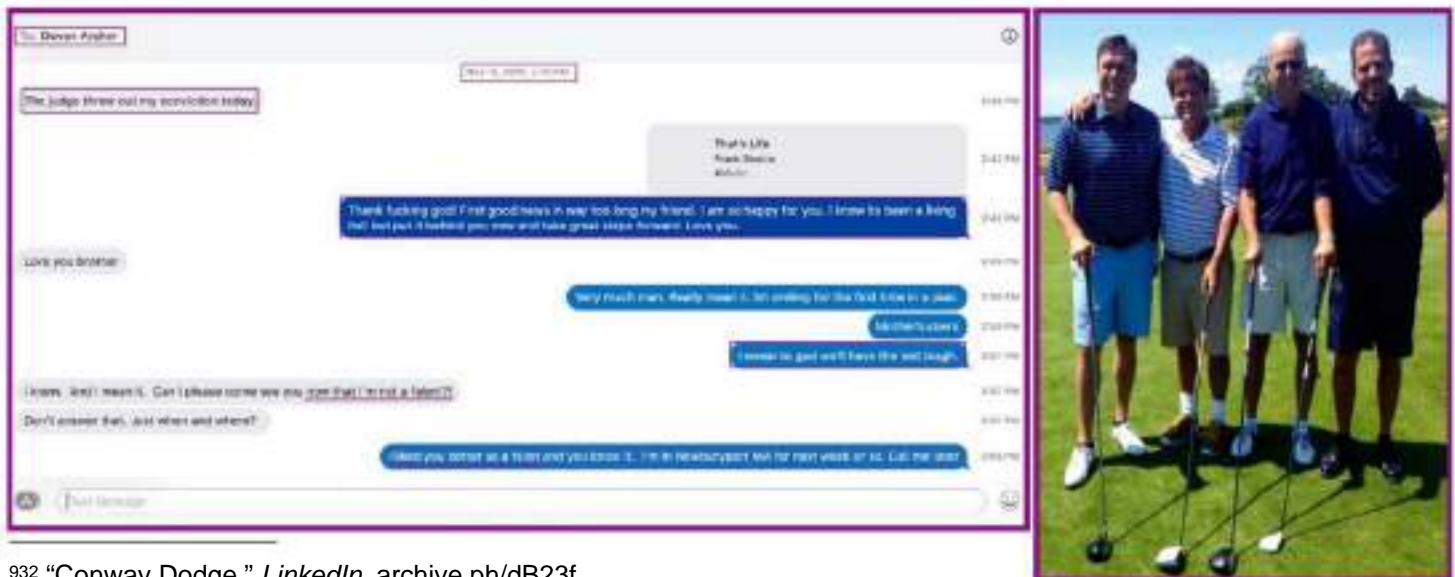
Instagram: @drkristaarcher archive.ph/BMR8c

⁹³¹ “Devon Archer is the co-founder of Rosemont Capital, LLC, where he has led the development of an investment platform which manages private equity, fixed income and real estate investments. Mr. Archer started his career at Citibank’s foreign direct investment group, Citicorp Asia Ltd., before serving as a vice president at New England Financial and subsequently MetLife where he worked as a special analyst to the Strategic Management Group of both groups’ executive committees. Mr. Archer was the founder and President of Sitaro LTD., a leading marketing software and services company that was acquired by CoActive Marketing Group (NASD - CMKG) in 2004. He served as a senior advisor to John Kerry during his 2004 Presidential campaign, and he co-chaired the National Finance Committee. Mr. Archer is a member of the Board of Directors of Burnham Financial Group and Valor Group Ltd. He is Director of the Kazakhstan Sovereign Wealth Fund, as well as Director and Vice Chairman of Bohai Harvest RST. Mr. Archer earned his Bachelor of Arts from Yale University and he lives in New York City.” See “Our People,” *Burnham Asset Management*, archive.ph/CEBwf

Two months passed, and Hunter was still steaming over Devon's behavior. Hunter complained to his assistant (whose husband, as noted earlier, was previously⁹³² an assistant director in the enforcement division at the SEC) that Devon⁹³³ made him "question" his "largesse" because Archer named Joe and Hunter as potential witnesses⁹³⁴ in his trial and, according to Hunter, Archer did not tell them. Hunter aired those grievances to his lady friend/prostitute in a now-infamous audio recording.⁹³⁵



Even though Archer was convicted by a jury of his peers who deliberated for a mere 3 hours following a six-week trial, the Obama-appointed S.D.N.Y. judge named Ronnie Abrams granted Archer a new trial. Archer sent Hunter an iMessage on 11/15/2018: "The judge [Abrams] threw out my conviction today." The pResident's son responded: "Thank fucking god! First good news in way too long[,] my friend. ... I know it[']s been a living hell ... Motherfuckers ... I swear to god we'll have the last laugh."



⁹³² "Conway Dodge," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/dB23f

⁹³³ "Devon Archer," *Facebook*, fb.com/devon.archer.568

⁹³⁴ "If Joe knew nothing, why would he be named as a witness?" said Toni Caiazza Neff, a Wall Street compliance officer who has closely tracked several securities fraud cases connected to the Bidens. The Biden campaign had no comment. It has not disputed the authenticity of emails and other messages found on Hunter's laptop, but has dismissed the entanglement of Joe Biden in his son's affairs as a "desperate smear campaign."

See Paul Sperry, "Court File Shows Joe Biden Listed as Possible Witness with Son in Fraud Case," *RealClear Investigations*, November 2020, archive.ph/9Rvr7

⁹³⁵ Robert Hunter Biden and Zoe Gabrielle Kestan, "Most Genius Shit Ever.mp3," *Marco Polo*, May 2018, web.archive.org/web/20211207070650/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/Most_Genius_Shut_Ever_05_11_2018.pdf

The Second Circuit, however, reversed the Abrams's ruling in October 2020 and reinstated Archer's fraud conviction.⁹³⁶937 Unsurprisingly, Archer petitioned⁹³⁸ the SCOTUS to review the Second Circuit's reversal, but the court did not⁹³⁹ grant Archer's petition, so, Abrams—whose husband⁹⁴⁰ Greg Andres⁹⁴¹ just happened to be an Obama DOJ appointee and prosecutor on Robert Mueller's Special Counsel team—was put in the awkward position of sentencing a defendant⁹⁴² to whom she granted a new trial. Nevertheless, Archer was sentenced to one year and one day in prison in addition to a \$15M forfeiture bill, which he is appealing. Joe has likely been approached for a pardon or, at least, a commutation.⁹⁴³



Archer (02/28/2022)

<p>Case 1:20-cr-00071-BA Document 107 Filed 03/02/22 Page 1 of 1</p> <p>UNION COUNTY DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK</p> <p>UNITED STATES OF AMERICA vs. DEVON ARCHER</p> <p>UNITED STATES District Judge: There is nothing in the public interest, nor is there any substantial public interest, in the release of this defendant.</p> <p>DO NOT REOPEN DO NOT REOPEN</p> <p>Archer (02/28/2022) New York, New York</p>		<p>MR. ARCHER</p> <p>Mr. Archer did.</p> <p>So, Mr. Archer, please rise for the imposition of sentence.</p> <p>It's the judgment of this Court that you be committed to the custody of the Bureau of Prisons for a term of one year and one day, to be followed by a term of supervised release of one year on all counts to run concurrently.</p>
---	--	--

Greg Donald Andres
DOB: 03/18/1967
NY Bar #: 2845568

Judge Ronnie Abrams
DOB: 06/03/1968
NY Bar #: 2624815

⁹³⁶ “The jury was entitled to credit the circumstantial evidence that Archer knew that his codefendants with whom he had worked to acquire these companies specifically to offload the Wakpamni bonds, would then place the bonds into their investors’ accounts without disclosing the conflicts of interest,” Sullivan wrote.”

See Steve Korris, “Second Circuit reinstates jury’s fraud verdict against Hunter Biden’s former business partner,” *Legal Newsline*, October 2020, archive.ph/pby16

⁹³⁷ Harry Sandick, “Circuit Reverses Grant of New Trial, Clarifies High Standard for Rule 33 Motions,” *Patterson Belknap Webb & Tyler LLP*, October 2020, archive.ph/CNvUH

⁹³⁸ “Circuit Judge Richard Sullivan wrote that Archer’s interest payment delayed disclosure of the fraud.”

See Steve Korris, “Hunter Biden’s former business partner Devon Archer wants United States Supreme Court to review fraud conviction,” *Madison-St. Clair Record*, January 2021, archive.ph/N7T8q

⁹³⁹ *Devon Archer, Petitioner v. United States* (No. 20-1644), Supreme Court of the United States, May 2021, archive.ph/UIQK3

⁹⁴⁰ “Ms. Abrams, 32, is keeping her name. She graduated from Cornell and Yale Law School. She is the daughter of Efrat and Floyd Abrams of Manhattan. Her father is the First Amendment lawyer who represented the Brooklyn Museum of Art in 1999 in the dispute over its ‘Sensation’ art exhibition.”

See “Weddings; Ronnie Abrams, Greg Andres,” *New York Times*, May 2001, archive.ph/xrcoP

⁹⁴¹ “Judge Abrams’s husband is Greg Andres, a partner at law firm Davis Polk & Wardwell LLP who previously worked under Lanny Breuer in the Criminal Division of the U.S. Department of Justice. (Breuer announced his resignation one day after the PBS *Frontline* program reported that ‘when it came to Wall Street, there were no investigations going on. There were no subpoenas, no document reviews, no wiretaps.’) To date, not one key executive at any Wall Street bank that played a role in the financial collapse has been indicted.”

See Pam Martens, “A Mangled Case of Justice on Wall Street,” *Wall Street on Parade*, May 2014, archive.ph/sFmxG

⁹⁴² “Kristopher Lakin of Wood River and three others who work for Jeffrey Cooper of Edwardsville requested a light sentence for Hunter Biden’s former partner Devon Archer ... Cooper didn’t send a letter but son John Cooper did[.]” See Steve Korris, “Staff working for Jeff Cooper request light sentence for Devon Archer, former Hunter Biden partner,” *Madison - St. Clair Record*, February 2022, archive.ph/p23tG

⁹⁴³ “Archer’s slim, blonde wife, podiatrist Dr. Krista Archer, sat calmly at the back of courtroom 1506 in the Thurgood Marshall courthouse during the sentencing, surrounded by friends. Archer, who arrived at court in a \$5,000 Brunello Cucinelli cashmere peacoat, has lost weight but also appeared relaxed after the verdict as he spoke to lawyers.” See Miranda DEVINE, “Only hope for Hunter Biden’s best friend now is a presidential pardon,” *New York Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/sTQHN

III. SEX-RELATED CRIMES

The sex-related crimes on the Biden Laptop were not so-called “victimless crimes.” The international human trafficking and pimp networks⁹⁴⁴ that Hunter patronized⁹⁴⁵ need to be exposed and will hopefully, in time, be stomped out. The receipts in this section are provided not to shame anyone but Hunter and Joe. The pimps need to be outed so that law enforcement has no excuse but to finally do their job. In addition, the following section was written to prove—once again—that the “Public Statement”⁹⁴⁶ from former spooks and bureaucrats on 10/19/2020 was pure election interference. The despicable people who authored that “Statement” did the exact thing they accused imaginary Russian hackers of doing: spewing lies and false statements in order to influence the outcome of an election.

As stated previously, the Biden Laptop was akin to a 3,000-piece puzzle. When the puzzle box was opened, we realized that there were many pieces missing. However, a few pieces were so-called golden nuggets—pieces that, once put into their correct position, made constructing the rest of the puzzle much easier. The chief endeavor of this Report was the exposure of crimes committed by the pResident’s family; as a consequence, Marco Polo’s standard for inclusion was two pieces of direct evidence. Consequently, this high standard made sections III & IV shorter than what they might have otherwise been. We believe that this high standard strengthened the Report; as an example, the screenshot below from one of Hunter’s bank statements, “[Checking2RHB.numbers](#),” contained crimes that were not chronicled in this section, but, without photos or another paper trail, we could not definitively state the “5 Ws” about the crimes. Nevertheless, from the plethora of \$800 to \$2,000 ATM withdrawals and email receipts on the Biden Laptop, the conclusions became clear. Wells Fargo and many other financial institutions hold these receipts, so authorities should send subpoenas to them.

11/6/17	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 11/04 622 S. COLLEGE AVE. NEWARK DE 0006824 ATM ID 20359 CARD 7890	-\$800.00
11/6/17	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 11/03 AMTRAK MOBIL307067 WASHINGTON DC 5467307752506703 CARD 7890	-\$186.00
11/6/17	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 11/04 POSTMATES TAMARIND HTTPSPOSTMATE CA 5467307099907358 CARD 7890	-\$53.03
11/6/17	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 11/03 MICROLABS PRINTING 212-8547707 NY 5387306727664064 CARD 7890	-\$10.00
11/3/17	FORD MOTOR CR FORDCREDIT 171102 J00000384 Robert H Biden	-\$641.86
11/3/17	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 11/03 2011 CONCORD PIKE WILMINGTON DE 0001626 ATM ID 02940 CARD 7890	-\$800.00
11/3/17	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 11/03 2011 CONCORD PIKE WILMINGTON DE 0001625 ATM ID 02940 CARD 7890	-\$800.00
11/3/17	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 11/02 FRANK'S TAVERN LIQUORS CAPITOL HEIGHTS MD P0000000670470790 CARD 1325	-\$17.65
11/3/17	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 11/02 CLKPAY*MORNINGSID 888-4496919 NY 5587306591623584 CARD 7890	-\$3,906.95
11/2/17	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 11/02 2450 GLASGOW AVENUE NEWARK DE 0006592 ATM ID 0472F CARD 7890	-\$100.00
11/2/17	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 11/02 2450 GLASGOW AVENUE NEWARK DE 0006591 ATM ID 0472F CARD 7890	-\$200.00
11/2/17	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 11/02 2450 GLASGOW AVENUE NEWARK DE 0006588 ATM ID 0472F CARD 7890	-\$800.00
11/2/17	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 11/02 2450 GLASGOW AVENUE NEWARK DE 0006587 ATM ID 0472F CARD 7890	-\$800.00
11/2/17	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 11/01 SOLEIL APARTMENTS BOCA RATON FL 5307305539513441 CARD 7890	-\$538.80
11/1/17	JOHN HANCOCK BILLPAY 171031 8173045557412 ROBERT H BIDEN	-\$8,995.75
11/1/17	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 11/01 KMART 3800 NEWARK DE P00000000031627526 CARD 7890	-\$21.54
11/1/17	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 11/01 4015 KENNETT PIKE GREENVILLE DE 0009608 ATM ID 0014A CARD 7890	-\$300.00
11/1/17	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 11/01 4015 KENNETT PIKE GREENVILLE DE 0009606 ATM ID 0014A CARD 7890	-\$800.00
11/1/17	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 11/01 4015 KENNETT PIKE GREENVILLE DE 0009605 ATM ID 0014A CARD 7890	-\$800.00
11/1/17	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 10/31 SUNOCO 0333986801 NEWARK DE 5307305040530242 CARD 7890	-\$7.62
11/1/17	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 10/31 MCDONALD'S F2313 WILMINGTON DE 5587304585508873 CARD 7890	-\$16.26

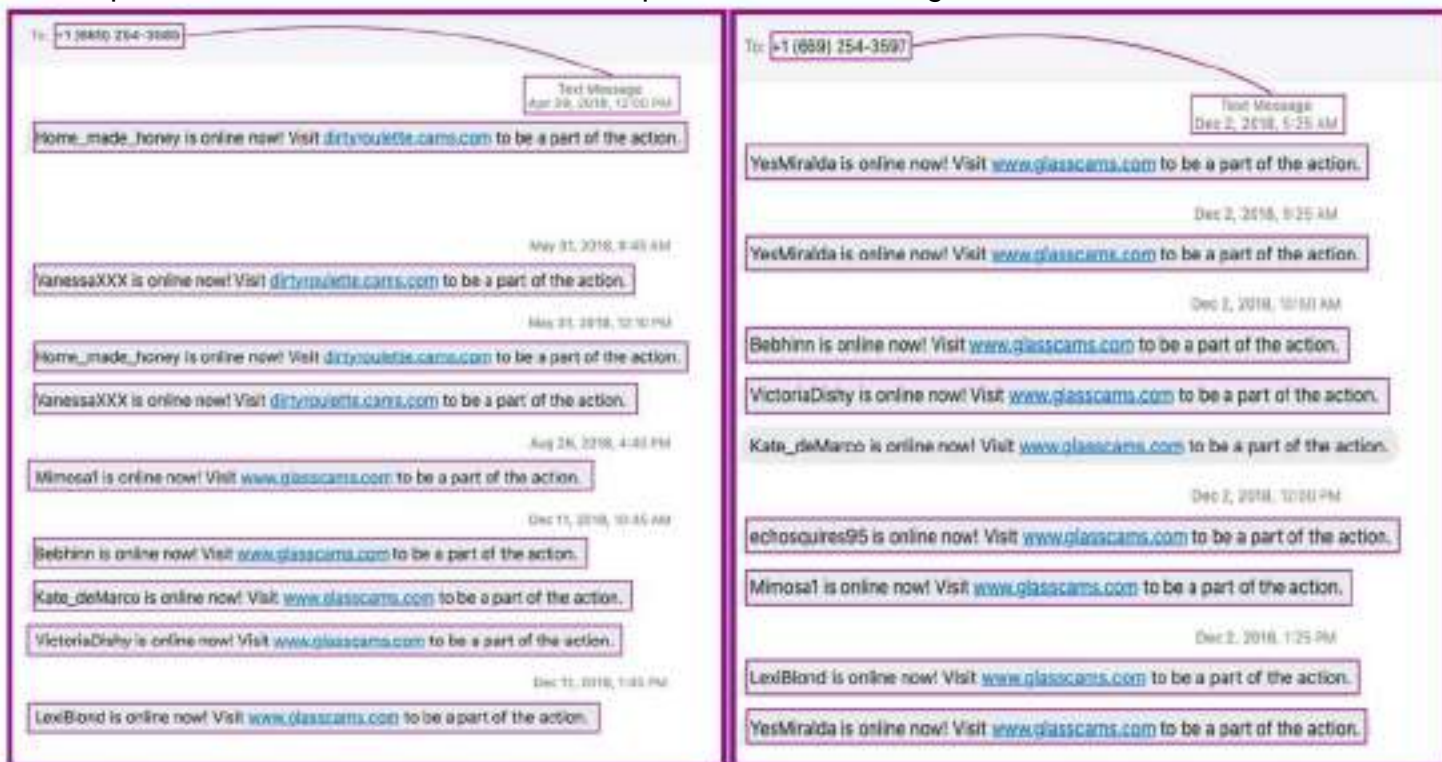
Biden Princeling: A Week in the Life

⁹⁴⁴ Kimberly Mehlman-Orozco, “Consenting prostitutes or trafficked victims?,” *The Baltimore Sun*, June 2016, archive.ph/cIQfk

⁹⁴⁵ Many of Hunter’s transactions in this criminal enterprise occurred in cash. Nevertheless, from electronic transfer receipts alone, *Marco Polo* can state with certainty that Hunter spent more than \$150,000 on sex-related crimes over a four-year period. As a reference point, the annual real median personal income in the United States in 2020 was \$35,805.

⁹⁴⁶ “Public Statement on the Hunter Biden Emails,” *Politico*, October 2020, web.archive.org/web/20201020061505/https://www.politico.com/f/?id=00000175-4393-d7aa-af77-579f9b330000

Hunter's addiction to "webcam" sites⁹⁴⁷ fueled his sex addiction. Based on his voluminous Internet browser history, emails, and text messages, Hunter began many evenings by patronizing women on these webcam sites and proceeded to solicit prostitutes on his own accord or through his network of pimps. For the purposes of illustrating this fact, shown below was a mere sample of text message subscription services which alerted Hunter if particular females signed into these webcam sites.



Hunter was proud of his sexual conquests⁹⁴⁸ and human trafficking exploits, and he set his username on multiple⁹⁴⁹ websites to mirror Genghis Khan's birth name: "Temujin"⁹⁵⁰ and "temujin01."⁹⁵¹



⁹⁴⁷ "[T]he Dark World of Trafficking in the Webcamming Industry," *Fight The New Drug*, July 2020, archive.ph/tplCH

⁹⁴⁸ "1 in 200 Men are Direct Descendants of Genghis Khan," *Discover Magazine*, April 2010, archive.ph/dCUtc

⁹⁴⁹ Kunal DEY, "Hunter Biden obsessed with Genghis Khan, used Mongol warlord's name as live sex cam username," *Meaww*, October 2022, archive.ph/zdc03

⁹⁵⁰ "Genghis Khan ... original name Temüjin ... Mongolian warrior-ruler ... consolidated tribes[.]" See "Genghis Khan," *Britannica*, archive.ph/GZcbe

⁹⁵¹ "@jefferymyers," *Twitter*, October 2020, archive.is/KGOqf

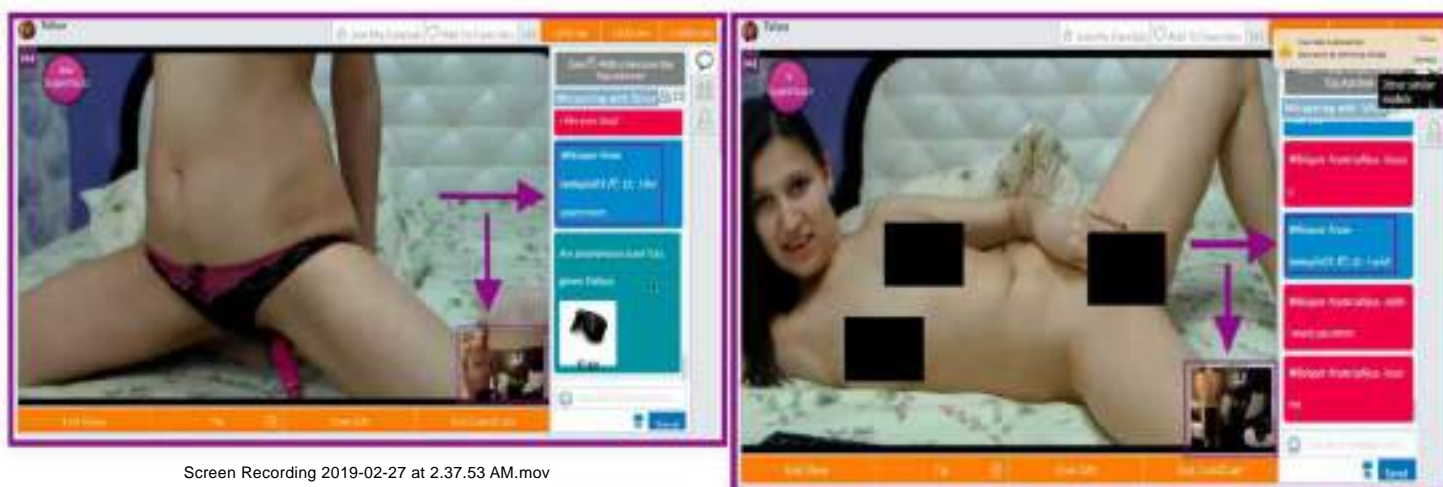
Hunter loved to take screen shots and screen recordings⁹⁵² (oftentimes zooming⁹⁵³ in by performing the control + scroll function on his laptop keyboard) while he engaged in these “webcam” chats, presumably so he could masturbate to the lurid material afterwards. Below were two such examples:

- During a session with “beccacastle”⁹⁵⁴ on glasscams.com, Hunter, via his username “temujin01,” repeatedly “buzzed” the female and “tipped” her with “tokens.” Take notice of the arrows pointing to the “Rosemont [Seneca] Homepage” and “Joe Biden smiling” bookmarks on Hunter’s web browser.



Screen Shot 2019-01-27 at 12.45.29 PM

- During his session with “Taliya”⁹⁵⁵ on cams.com, Hunter—via his username “temujin01”—told the female that “I like yours [body] more” and subsequently turned around to take a hit of crack cocaine.



Screen Recording 2019-02-27 at 2.37.53 AM.mov

Screen Recording 2019-02-27 at 2.40.53 AM.mov

⁹⁵² “How to record the screen on your Mac,” *Apple*, archive.fo/YUSkM

⁹⁵³ “Use scroll gesture with modifier keys to zoom,” *Apple*, archive.ph/wWwaY#selection-765.0-775.9

⁹⁵⁴ “BeccaCastle,” *Live-sex.com*, archive.ph/vUch8

⁹⁵⁵ “Taliya,” archive.ph/FCiNY

Hunter's pornography addiction was certainly exacerbated by the milieu of his hometown. Wilmington was ranked⁹⁵⁶ third in the nation for pornography consumption, a fact which his associate praised: "I'm proud to see reports that Wilmington residents still have their priorities in order ... I still have my Dad⁹⁵⁷ pay for my Internet Bill and Usage so technically I'm also still contributing to our success."

Laird Bunch <lbunch@bfpisr.com>

May 9, 2012 at 08:34:25

RE: Amazed

To: Brint Morrow <brintmorrow@hotmail.com>, tripp wier <trippwier@gmail.com>, Rick James <rickjames@hotmail.com>, John Rollins <jrollins3@comcast.net>, Laird Bunch <lairdbunch@bfpisr.com>, Wesley Schwandt <schwandt@bpgroup.net>, Rob Brown <rsbrown2002@yahoo.com>, Mike Donahue <m.donahue@mac.com>, William Medford <wmedford@bpgroup.net>, Rob Buccini <rbuccini@bpgroup.net>, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>, Todd Litterelle <flavor@comcast.net>

There seems to be a very strong concentration of viewing on "A " Street and the strongest signal the executive Offices of Wes Schwandt. I am proud we are in the top 5 in the country. In something other than High Profile murder cases, ponzi schemes, Bankruptcy. I am thinking we should have a parade to celebrate!!! Yes I do contribute to this ranking!!! I will point out that it does not bode well for our ranking in Attractive Women.

From: Brint Morrow [mailto:brintmorrow@hotmail.com]

Sent: Tuesday, May 08, 2012 10:43 PM

To: tripp wier; Rick James; John Rollins; Laird Bunch; Wesley Schwandt; Rob Brown; Mike Donahue; William Medford; Rob Buccini; Hunter Biden; Todd Litterelle

Subject: Amazed

I'm proud to see reports that Wilmington residents still have their priorities in order :) I still have my Dad pay for my Internet Bill and Usage so technically I'm also still contributing to our success.

<http://usnews.msnbc.msn.com/news/2012/05/07/11584457-guess-the-most-porn-crazy-city-in-america-hint-m-i-c-k-e-y7lite>

Brint Morrow ←
(415) 298-2843 mobile



Peter Brinton "Brint" Morrow
DOB: 05/21/1974
<fb.com/profile.php?id=7952455>

TJL <tjlitt@gmail.com>

May 9, 2012 at 07:58:25

Re: Amazed

To: Robert Buccini <rbuccini@bpgroup.net>

CC: Brint Morrow <brintmorrow@hotmail.com>, tripp wier <trippwier@gmail.com>, Rick James <rickjames@hotmail.com>, John Rollins <jrollins3@comcast.net>, Laird Bunch <lairdbunch@bfpisr.com>, Wesley Schwandt <schwandt@bpgroup.net>, Rob Brown <rsbrown2002@yahoo.com>, Mike Donahue <m.donahue@mac.com>, William Medford <wmedford@bpgroup.net>, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>, Todd Litterelle <flavor@comcast.net>

Wilmington, "A place to "see" somebody"

On Wed, May 9, 2012 at 7:37 AM, Robert Buccini <rbuccini@bpgroup.net> wrote:
We will definitely hit no 1 when Tripp moves back

Robert E. Buccini
The Buccini/Polin Group
322 A Street
Suite 300
Wilmington, DE 19801
[302.691.2122](tel:302.691.2122) w
[855.279.0227](tel:855.279.0227) f
bpgroup.net

On May 8, 2012, at 10:42 PM, "Brint Morrow" <brintmorrow@hotmail.com> wrote:

I'm proud to see reports that Wilmington residents still have their priorities in order :) I still have my Dad pay for my Internet Bill and Usage so technically I'm also still contributing to our success.

<http://usnews.msnbc.msn.com/news/2012/05/07/11584457-guess-the-most-porn-crazy-city-in-america-hint-m-i-c-k-e-y7lite>

Brint Morrow
(415) 298-2843 mobile

⁹⁵⁶ Alex Johnson, "Guess the most porn-crazy city in America []," *US News*, May 2012, archive.ph/tH0Db

⁹⁵⁷ "Morrow began his career with the foundations after serving nearly four decades with the DuPont Company, where he managed the global charitable giving program and community affairs activities in Delaware."

See Mike Mika, "M&T Bank and Junior Achievement to honor Peter Morrow," *Delaware Business Times*, July 2015, archive.ph/SU978

Hunter also created and maintained multiple usernames (and his main pornography email address, droidhunter88@gmail.com) based on an action figure from the *Star Wars* series: “Droidhunter309.”⁹⁵⁸

From: fucknow@probiller.com
Subject: Welcome to Fucknow
Date: January 21, 2019 at 7:50 AM
To: droidhunter88@gmail.com

Robert Biden, Thank you!
 Your order has been accepted.

STATEMENT INFORMATION

 Site: <http://www.fucknow.com>
 Amount: \$79.97 converts to a subscription of \$0.01 on Sat 2024-Jan-20 10:50:49 EST

Member ID: 113913505494
 Card Number: xxxxxxxxxxxx3080

ACCOUNT INFORMATION

 Login page: <http://fucknow.com/main.php?a=user.login>
 Username: Droidhunter309
 Password: [REDACTED]

The charge on your credit card will appear as MBI*PROBILLER.COM/MU 877-446-0774.



Hunter also spent lavishly on pornography websites; his credit card would often get declined. He then would change the card on file for the website to another card associated with his Owasco business accounts which, as you read earlier, were full with cash after his illegal representation of HO Patrick.

From: Duedicat IT Services Luxembourg S.à.r.l. help@ddservices.com
Subject: DDservices.com - Declined transaction
Date: January 15, 2019 at 05:48
To: droidhunter88@gmail.com

Dear Robert Biden,

This is an automatic e-mail to inform you that your recent attempt on purchasing credits has been declined, due to insufficient funds on the credit card associated with the transaction under the following details:

Site: Jasmn.com
 User name: jsmjng1
 Amount: 169.99 USD
 Credit card: ****3980 (Visa)
 Transaction Number: 84965211 / 38539128
 Attempt Date/Time (EST): Tuesday, January 15, 2019, 6:47 AM

We are advising you to load your credit card in order to be able to create an account/purchase credits on the website.

You may also try to use a different credit/bank card to make the purchase.

If the transaction is still declined, we advise you to contact the bank or the card issuer company. Hopefully they can help you resolve the issue.

If your problem would still continue, please reply to this e-mail or contact our Live Chat Support for immediate assistance:
<https://www.ddservices.com/en/livesupport=1>

Please be aware that our Customer Service department speaks English only.

Best Regards,

Duedicat IT Services Luxembourg S.à.r.l.
 44, Avenue J.F Kennedy
 L-1855 Luxembourg
 Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg
 RCS Luxembourg: B 171358
 Tax no.: 2012 24 3498 3
 E-mail: help@ddservices.com
 Website: www.ddservices.com

From: Duedicat IT Services Luxembourg S.à.r.l. help@ddservices.com
Subject: DDservices.com - Declined transaction
Date: January 15, 2019 at 05:48
To: droidhunter88@gmail.com

Dear Robert Biden,

This is an automatic e-mail to inform you that your recent attempt on purchasing credits has been declined, due to insufficient funds on the credit card associated with the transaction under the following details:

Site: Jasmn.com
 User name: jsmjng1
 Amount: 169.99 USD
 Credit card: ****3980 (Visa)
 Transaction Number: 84965211 / 38539128
 Attempt Date/Time (EST): Tuesday, January 15, 2019, 6:47 AM

We are advising you to load your credit card in order to be able to create an account/purchase credits on the website.

You may also try to use a different credit/bank card to make the purchase.

If the transaction is still declined, we advise you to contact the bank or the card issuer company. Hopefully they can help you resolve the issue.

If your problem would still continue, please reply to this e-mail or contact our Live Chat Support for immediate assistance:
<https://www.ddservices.com/en/livesupport=1>

Please be aware that our Customer Service department speaks English only.

Best Regards,

Duedicat IT Services Luxembourg S.à.r.l.
 44, Avenue J.F Kennedy
 L-1855 Luxembourg
 Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg
 RCS Luxembourg: B 171358
 Tax no.: 2012 24 3498 3
 E-mail: help@ddservices.com
 Website: www.ddservices.com

From: Duedicat IT Services Luxembourg S.à.r.l. help@ddservices.com
Subject: DDservices.com - Declined transaction
Date: January 15, 2019 at 05:48
To: droidhunter88@gmail.com

Dear Robert Biden,

This is an automatic e-mail to inform you that your recent attempt on purchasing credits has been declined, due to insufficient funds on the credit card associated with the transaction under the following details:

Site: Jasmn.com
 User name: jsmjng1
 Amount: 169.99 USD
 Credit card: ****3980 (Visa)
 Transaction Number: 84965211 / 38539128
 Attempt Date/Time (EST): Tuesday, January 15, 2019, 6:47 AM

We are advising you to load your credit card in order to be able to create an account/purchase credits on the website.

You may also try to use a different credit/bank card to make the purchase.

If the transaction is still declined, we advise you to contact the bank or the card issuer company. Hopefully they can help you resolve the issue.

If your problem would still continue, please reply to this e-mail or contact our Live Chat Support for immediate assistance:
<https://www.ddservices.com/en/livesupport=1>

Please be aware that our Customer Service department speaks English only.

Best Regards,

Duedicat IT Services Luxembourg S.à.r.l.
 44, Avenue J.F Kennedy
 L-1855 Luxembourg
 Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg
 RCS Luxembourg: B 171358
 Tax no.: 2012 24 3498 3
 E-mail: help@ddservices.com
 Website: www.ddservices.com

From: Duedicat IT Services Luxembourg S.à.r.l. help@ddservices.com
Subject: DDservices.com - Declined transaction
Date: January 15, 2019 at 05:48
To: droidhunter88@gmail.com

Dear Robert Biden,

This is an automatic e-mail to inform you that your recent attempt on purchasing credits has been declined, due to insufficient funds on the credit card associated with the transaction under the following details:

Site: Jasmn.com
 User name: jsmjng1
 Amount: 169.99 USD
 Credit card: ****3980 (Visa)
 Transaction Number: 84965211 / 38539128
 Attempt Date/Time (EST): Tuesday, January 15, 2019, 6:47 AM

We are advising you to load your credit card in order to be able to create an account/purchase credits on the website.

You may also try to use a different credit/bank card to make the purchase.

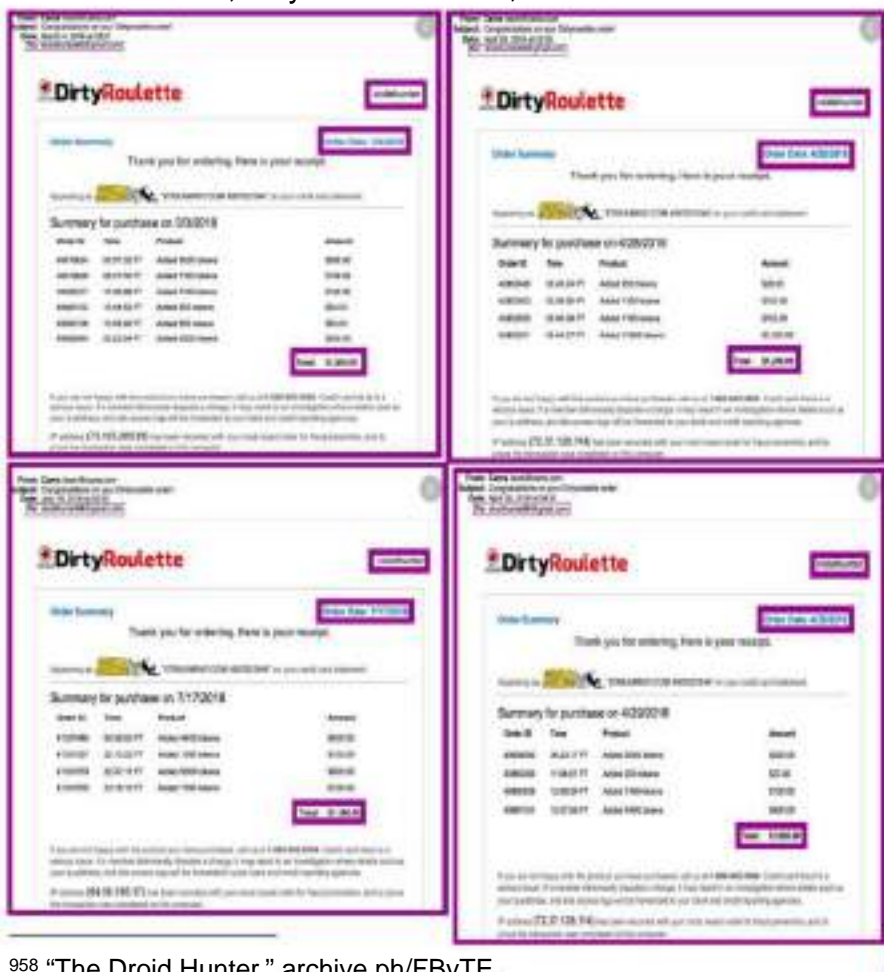
If the transaction is still declined, we advise you to contact the bank or the card issuer company. Hopefully they can help you resolve the issue.

If your problem would still continue, please reply to this e-mail or contact our Live Chat Support for immediate assistance:
<https://www.ddservices.com/en/livesupport=1>

Please be aware that our Customer Service department speaks English only.

Best Regards,

Duedicat IT Services Luxembourg S.à.r.l.
 44, Avenue J.F Kennedy
 L-1855 Luxembourg
 Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg
 RCS Luxembourg: B 171358
 Tax no.: 2012 24 3498 3
 E-mail: help@ddservices.com
 Website: www.ddservices.com



⁹⁵⁸ “The Droid Hunter,” archive.ph/FByTE

Cams.com & GlassCams.com

The table below features⁹⁵⁹ the date and amount that Hunter spent on just two of his favorite sex⁹⁶⁰ websites, which is similar to the amount a minimum wage worker in Indiana brought home in 2021:

Date	Amount
04/07/2017	\$50
02/25/2018	\$280
03/02/2018—03/04/2018	\$3,333
03/16/2018	\$533
03/22/2018	\$30
04/12/2018	\$100
04/18/2018—04/19/2018	\$1,330
04/28/2018—04/30/2018	\$2,791
05/07/2018	\$300
05/11/2018—05/12/2018	\$600
06/04/2018	\$100
06/10/2018	\$140
06/19/2018—06/20/2018	\$600
06/23/2018	\$26
06/30/2018	\$300
07/03/2018—07/05/2018	\$568
07/11/2018—07/12/2018	\$720
07/16/2018—7/17/2018	\$1,466
07/21/2018	\$300
02/19/2019—02/20/2019	\$225
02/22/2019—02/24/2019	\$248
02/26/2019	\$99
03/01/2019	\$99
TOTAL	\$14,238

⁹⁵⁹ NOTE: The table contains only those transactions for which confirmed receipts were stored on the Biden Laptop.

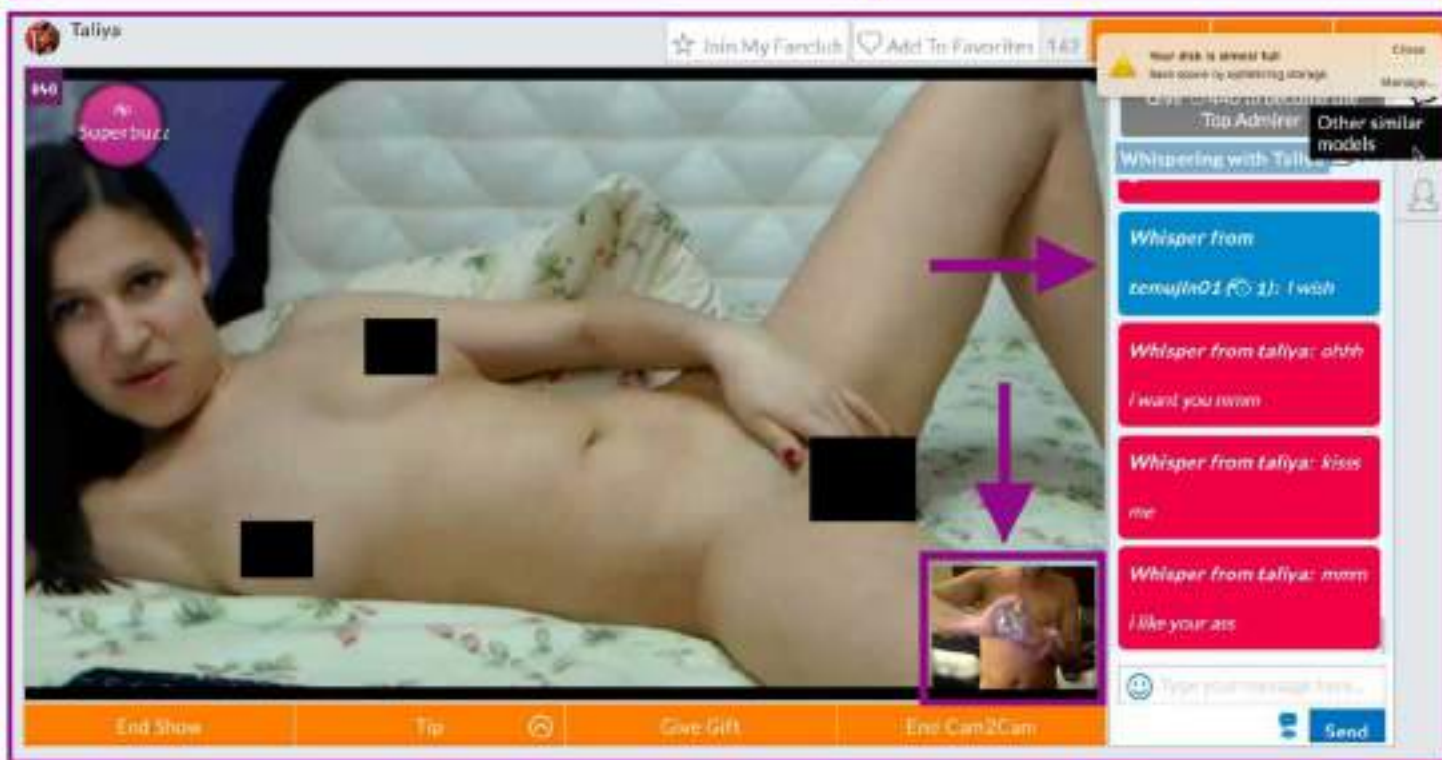
⁹⁶⁰ “Women in the commercial sex industry are expected to perform acts that are physically and emotionally damaging. A study of 854 women from nine countries showed that 47% had been harmed by men who had either forced or tried to force them to do things that they had seen in porn. Traffickers benefit from porn films and men who desire to live out a fantasy at the expense of innocent women. In fact, sex traffickers use porn as a training method. Women who are forced into the sex trade are shown what they should expect and how they should behave with a man. The viciousness that lives within a sex trafficking venue is disheartening, but it is something that should be discussed. Only by coming to terms with the reality of sex trafficking will we understand the urgency to combat it. ... Some may purchase commercial sex due to sex addiction, which is defined as ‘engaging in persistent and escalating patterns of sexual behavior acted out despite increasing negative consequences to self and others.’”

See Stephanie Sandoval, “The Connection Between Adult Entertainment and Sex Trafficking,” *Qualified Women*, May 2017, archive.ph/X0exQ

LiveJasmin.com

The table below features⁹⁶¹ the date and amount that Hunter spent on another⁹⁶² sex site:

Date	Amount
01/03/2018	\$170
07/23/2018	\$170
08/31/2018	\$510
09/01/2018—09/03/2018	\$1,021
09/21/2018—09/22/2018	\$481
09/30/2018	\$340
10/03/2018	\$416
10/22/2018	\$170
11/06/2018	\$571
11/10/2018	\$107
11/14/2018	\$170
11/28/2018	\$201
02/20/2019	\$201
TOTAL	\$4,529

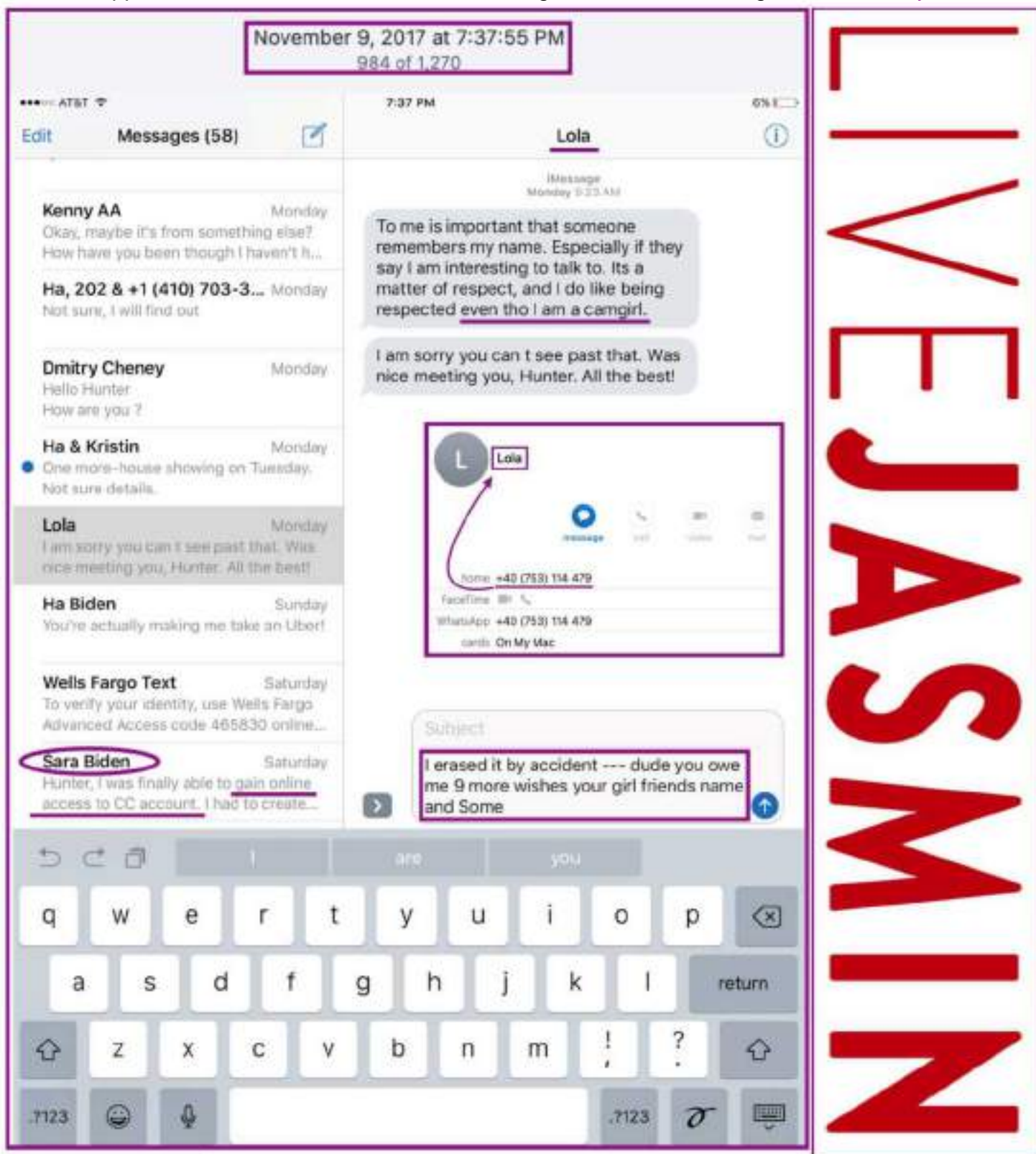


Screen Recording 2019-02-27 at 2.41.53 AM.mov

⁹⁶¹ NOTE: The table contains only those transactions for which confirmed receipts were stored on the Biden Laptop.

⁹⁶² "This video shows Hunter Biden online sex chatting with a stranger, then putting lubricant on his body and touching himself ... This is what the Democratic presidential candidate, Joe Biden, refers to as an excellent and innocent son!" See "Online Naked Chatting! How Perverted Can Hunter Biden Be?!", GNews, October 2020, archive.ph/wjiza

Hunter's patronage was international—one particular Romanian⁹⁶³ female made such an impression on him that, even though Hunter forgot her name during a session, he entered her number into his contacts application. Hunter said she was “interesting to talk to” but he forgot her name “by accident.”



⁹⁶³ "The webcam industry also does its best to entice young women into the business. ... Now she works in sex work prevention - talking to young women about her experiences, and trying to persuade them of the danger of video chat." See Linda PRESSLY, "Cam-girls: Inside the Romanian sexcam industry," *BBC*, August 2017, [archive.ph/ERRLd](https://www.bbc.com/news/health-41444444)

With those disbursements in mind, consider that Hunter was stiffing Kathleen's parents [Roberta and James Buhle, shown below] for over a year, which led to Kathleen sending the following email: "My parents['] payment should be considered a priority. ... Simply looking at your spending is enough for any judge to be disgusted. If you don't settle we will be forced to go to court and embarrass the girls with what you've done." As you read earlier, the couple did embarrass their daughters—and, to some extent, the nation—with their divorce settlement. In response, Hunter accused Kathleen of spending extravagantly on wine from Postmates and at her gym, Solidcore. Hunter was also behind on his payments to their foreign-born maid (Lourdes Bueza) and their family dentist, Dr. Eugene Giannini.

From: Kathleen Biden <kathleenbiden@mac.com>
Subject: Re: My parents
Date: January 26, 2017 at 8:14 AM
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Cc: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>

I have not used your TD account. I did withdraw from our USAA account because I saw that you had been withdrawing money at ATMS in Delaware. I thought we had agreed that you would use your TD account and I would use the Wells Fargo - but you also seem to be using the USAA for non-bills.

As for additional payments, for example, medical, if we can't afford to pay medical bills then I suggest we sell our cars, all of them, in order to settle our outstanding bills. My parents payment should be considered a priority. It is \$450 a month and the idea that it isn't being paid is wrong on every level. If we are living above our means because medical and dental can't be paid - then that's pretty terrible.

Settle the divorce and allow me to live within my means, pay my bills on time and never have to deal with you or Eric regarding finances ever again.

I am beyond frustrated with your alternative facts regarding our finances. Simply looking at your spending is enough for any judge to be disgusted. If you don't settle we will be forced to go to court and embarrass the girls with what you've done.

I have tried everything. Contractual separation, mediation, using the same lawyer, everything. I have said over and over and over again that I want to handle this quickly and kindly to respect the marriage and family we had.

I don't want to hear about how you two pay the bills. I don't care about your business. I just want a fair settlement so I can plan my future and finances.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 25, 2017, at 6:38 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

See below. And by the way of that 4K about 1200 of it was spent by the girls and or you (if not you should check to see who is buying wine from postmates and using it almost everyday at solid core).

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>
Date: January 25, 2017 at 1:25:09 PM EST
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Cc: Joan Mayer <jmayer@rosemontseneca.com>
Subject: Fwd: My parents

Hunter, see below. Not sure how you want to respond, but as a reminder, of the money that you received in salary from Chesebrough on the 30th of this month the majority of this money went to pay your "autopays" and per the agreement between your attorneys the remainder was split \$10,000 for Kathleen and \$4,000 to you. That list of autopays was shared with Kathleen's attorney and has been the same list we have been operating off of for the past two years at least.

The agreement was that no other bills could be paid until and unless you received additional compensation. This included payments to Dr. Giannini and Kathleen's lawyer and accountant. It also includes any payments to Kathleen's parents, Lourdes and other doctor bills (Kathleen asked earlier this week if Dr. Sheskey had been paid as an example).

Joan and I are happy to pay any additional bills but the only available money with which to do so would have to come out of the \$10,000 that went to Kathleen or the \$4,000 that went to you. Or there would have to be a decision to not pay one of the autopays (however as those are essential payments that would not be advisable).

Eric D. Schwerin
Rosemont Seneca Advisors, LLC
1000 Wisconsin Ave., NW
Suite 705
Washington, DC 20007
(202) 373-1880
eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
♻️ Consider the environment before printing this email.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kathleen Biden <kathleenbiden@mac.com>
Subject: My parents
Date: January 25, 2017 at 2:33:26 PM EST
To: hbiden@solidcore.com, Joan Mayer <jmayer@rosemontseneca.com>, Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>

Can we please resume paying my parents? They haven't received a payment in over a year. I have been telling you this and yet no payment is made. Until the divorce is final and finances settled, I am assuming that you are paying the bills.



Roberta & James Buhle
archive.ph/p0MJJ



The Biden family's sex-related crimes were facilitated by text messaging and other tools⁹⁶⁴ which have repeatedly been deemed⁹⁶⁵ modes of interstate commerce, as any official "investigation"⁹⁶⁶ would reveal. The list of sex-related crimes below are in the order in which they appear in the Report:

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
11/21/2017ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-929-238-5753	SAR #2—18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00
06/12/2018ff	D.D.C.	1-714-812-5463	SAR #2—18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 2422(a) & DC Code § 22-2702
04/05/2017ff	N.D.N.Y.	-	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00
06/23/2017	D. Md.	ttdxv-5848525152@pers.craigslist.org	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MD CLC § 11-306
08/25/2017ff	C.D. Cal. & E.D.N.Y.	alesandranicolenc@gmail.com	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 1957(a), 2422(a) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
09/21/2017	N.D. Cal.	1-415-756-2939 & samaya_london@yahoo.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
10/13/2017	S.D.N.Y.	1-347-734-7156 & deirdretrombley@icloud.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00
12/15/2017	N.Y.C.S.C.	-	NY PL § 230.00
04/01/2018ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-646-255-7312	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00
04/05/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-646-209-3900	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
05/07/2018	C.D. Cal.	elleolivier@protonmail.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
05/07/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-949-434-9208	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
05/07/2018	C.D. Cal.	patriciabrazil99@gmail.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
05/19/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	rosalindmaysexy07@gmail.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
05/24/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-424-644-5858 & yannanovavip@gmail.com	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 1957(a) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
06/03/2018	D. Md.	bestgirlw4m@gmail.com & hornys49@gmail.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MD CLC § 11-306
06/03/2018	D. Md.	1-216-239-6190	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MD CLC § 11-306
2017→06/20/2018ff→ ?	E.D.N.Y.	1-347-981-0099	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 1957(a) & NY PL § 230.00
07/01/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-786-218-6831 & 1-608-436-7656	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
07/02/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-310-623-7013	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

⁹⁶⁴ "The use of the Venmo electronic payment app, which by default sets all payment histories as public, has already drawn scrutiny into Gaetz's financial relationship to Greenberg and to women. ... Greenberg in 2017 made 16 payments totaling about \$5,000 to a woman who later dated Gaetz while interning in Washington, D.C. Greenberg also made a payment in April 2017 to the woman using Cash App."

See Jacob Ogles, "Joel Greenberg made suspect Venmo payments to women 150+ times," *Florida Politics*, April 2021, archive.ph/LyPSy

⁹⁶⁵ "[U]se of the cellular phone would satisfy the interstate commerce element ... It is well established that telephones, even when used intrastate, constitute instrumentalities of interstate commerce. ... Thus, even though the signal that actually connected the two parties was ultimately intrastate, interstate activities were required to make that connection possible. Hence, we conclude that the defendant's use of his cellular telephone was use of an instrumentality in interstate commerce."

See *United States v. Weathers*, 6th Cir., December 1999, archive.ph/BdoNQ

⁹⁶⁶ "[C]ommercial sex purchases were uncovered during the broader investigation of their tax evasion activities." See Youngbee Dale, "Tax Evasion and Fraud in the United States Sex Market," *Dignity: A Journal of Analysis of Exploitation and Violence*, March 2022, tinyurl.com/2p8n6d99

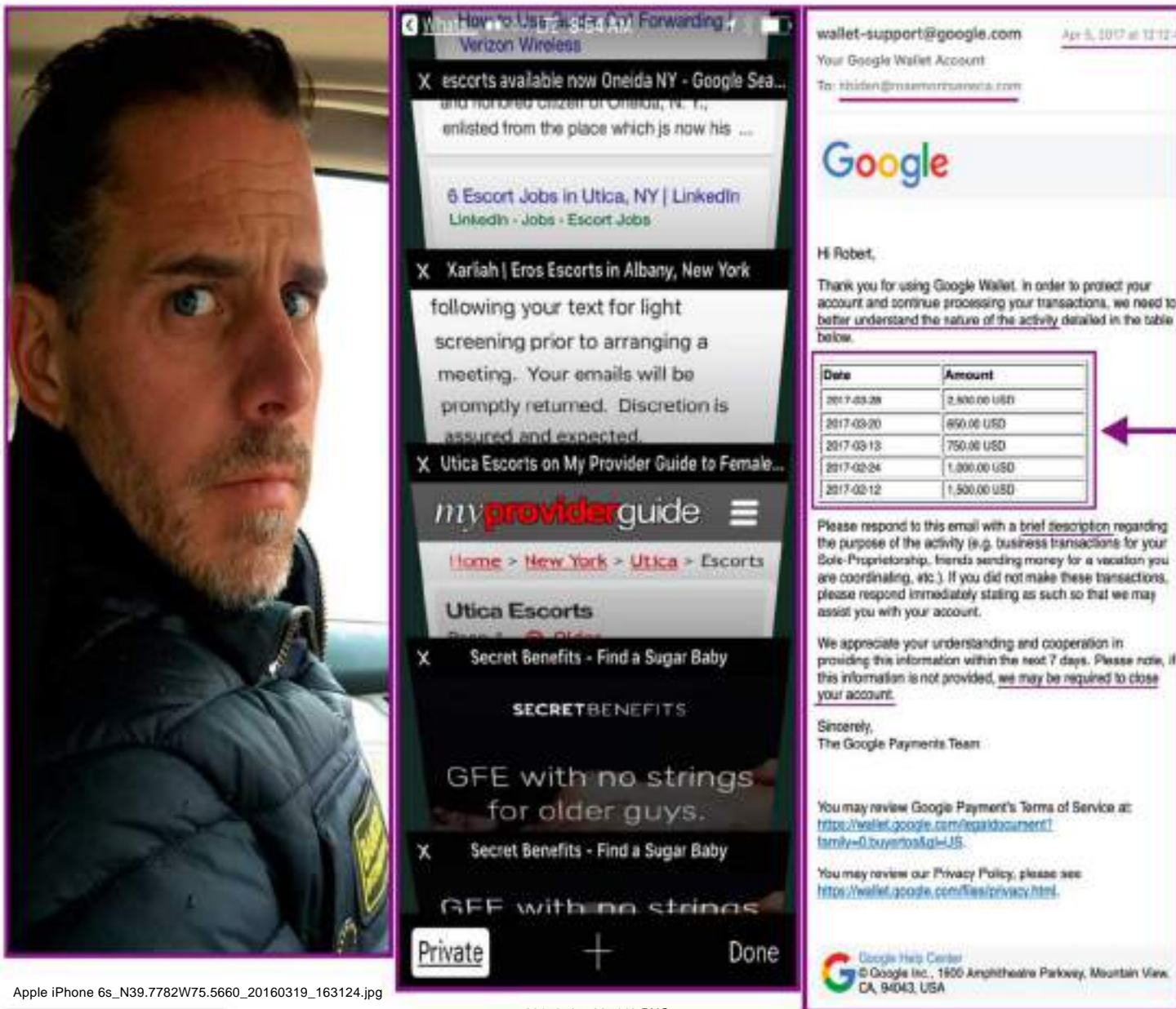
When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
07/06/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-516-309-1107 et al.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
07/09/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-718-501-5824	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
07/13/2018	C.D. Cal.	-	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
07/15/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-510-681-4949 & msymmetric@gmail.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
07/24/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-602-418-0296 & 1-424-278-8201	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
07/27/2018 & 08/28/2018	L.A.C.S.C.	-	CA PC § 647(b)(2)
07/30/2018ff	L.A.C.S.C.	-	CA PC § 647(b)(2)
08/03/2018	C.C.D.C.	1-702-980-3576	NRS 201.354.2
08/03/2018	D. Nev.	1-702-801-9211	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NRS 201.354.2
08/07/2018ff	D. Nev.	1-702-934-4852	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC § 843(b) & NRS 201.354.2
09/02/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-805-317-6976	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
09/03/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-929-426-2987 & ulcl8980@gmail.com	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 2422(a) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
09/08/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-424-249-0182	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
09/15/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-346-218-2139 & shavon_shante23@yahoo.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
09/23/2018	P.M.C.	Hunter's brother's widow	18 PA Stat § 5902
09/26/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-714-603-3526	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
10/01/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	-	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
10/17/2018ff	D. Del.	1-302-585-5355 & kellieannq@gmail.com	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 844(a), 846 & 11 DE C. § 1342
10/27/2018ff	S.D.N.Y.	-	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00
11/04/2018ff	D.D.C.	1-510-485-6418 et al.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & DC Code § 22-2701
11/18/2018ff	D. Mass.	-	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 2422(a) & MA GL 272 § 8
11/21/2018	D. Mass.	1-804-568-1642	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MA GL 272 § 8
11/21/2018	D. Mass.	1-805-203-3536	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MA GL 272 § 8
11/26/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-646-895-4752	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)
11/27/2018ff	S.D.N.Y. & C.D. Cal.	joanndrush22icloud.com	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 2422(a) & NY PL § 230.00
12/08/2018ff	D.D.C. & S.D. Fla.	1-646-249-7051 & kovtunoxana@yandex.ru	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00
12/13/2018ff	S.D.N.Y. & D. Mass.	1-510-485-6418 et al.	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 2421(a), 21 USC § 844(a), NY PL § 230.00 & MA GL 272 § 8
12/20/2018ff	D. Mass. & W.D. Tex.	1-917-887-5996	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 2422(a) & MA GL 272 § 8
12/27/2018ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-347-714-7107	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00
12/27/2018	S.D.N.Y.	1-609-560-2074	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00
12/28/2018ff	D. Del.	1-302-585-5355 & kellieannq@gmail.com	21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), 841(b)(1)(C) & 11 DE C. § 1342
12/29/2018ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-786-318-0530 et al.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00
12/31/2018ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-917-627-2124 et al.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
→01/01/2019ff	E.D.N.Y.	1-929-428-9463	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00
01/06/2019	D. Del.	1-302-585-5355 & kellieannq@gmail.com	21 USC § 844(a) & 11 DE C. § 1342
01/18/2019ff	D. Mass. & S.D.N.Y.	alex.mashkiwtsewa@yandex.ru	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MA GL 272 § 8
01/26/2019ff	D. Mass.	1-508-718-9338	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MA GL 272 § 8
02/06/2019ff	D. Del.	1-302-585-5355, 1-202-957-6355 & kellieannq@gmail.com	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 844(a), 846 & 11 DE C. § 1342, 16 DE C. § 4753
02/11/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-959-444-2104	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 952 CT PC §§ 21a-279, 53a-8321
02/11/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-201-320-8238 & 1-860-797-4925	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83
02/12/2019	D. Conn.	1-773-825-3469	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83
02/12/2019	D. Conn.	1-401-281-6939	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83
02/12/2019	D. Conn.	1-860-922-4511	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83
02/13/2019	D. Conn.	1-407-307-5606	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83
02/13/2019	D. Conn.	1-551-247-5403	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83
02/14/2019	D. Conn.	1-586-322-3629	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC § 844(a) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83
02/17/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-523-9685, 1-203-901-9842, 1-203-543-5075 & 1-475-224-4448	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC § 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83
02/19/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-306-6460 & 1-203-430-9861	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC § 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83
02/24/2019	D. Mass	1-857-222-9882	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MA GL 272 § 8
02/26/2019	D. Conn.	1-223-203-8707	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83
02/27/2019	D. Conn.	1-213-361-6426 & 1-917-353-0063	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83
03/07/2019	N.H.C.S.C.	-	952 CT PC § 53a-83
03/09/2019	S.D.N.Y.	1-718-812-9527	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00
03/09/2019ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-213-361-6426	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 1957(a) & NY PL § 230.00 et al.
03/10/2019	N.Y.C.S.C.	-	NY PL § 230.00
03/12/2019	S.D.N.Y.	1-201-914-0069	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00
03/12/2019	N.C.C.S.C.	-	11 DE C. § 1342
05/26/2018ff	D. Md.	-	18 USC §§ 1801, 2257 & MD CLC § 3-809
08/02/2018	D. Md.	-	18 USC § 2257 & MD CLC § 3-809
09/02/2018	C.D. Cal.	-	18 USC § 2257 & CA PC § 647(j)(4)(A)
11/20/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	-	18 USC § 2257 & CA PC § 647(j)(4)(A)
01/30/2019	C.D. Cal.	-	18 USC § 2257 & CA PC § 647(j)(4)(A)
05/06/2018ff	N.C.C.S.C., E.C.S.C. & L.A.C.S.C.	Joe, Jill, Ashley, and Jimmy Biden, Liz Olivere Secundy, Joan Berger Olivere, Keith Ablow & Karlee Dahlin	16 DE C. § 903, MA GL 119 § 51A & CA PC § 11165.7
08/28/2018ff	I.C.C.C.	Navy Joan Roberts	Ark. Code § 9-10-108
06/29/2018ff	N.Y.C.S.C.	Hallie Olivere Biden	NY PHL § 2307

PROSTITUTION & HUMAN TRAFFICKING

When	Where (Venue)	What
04/05/2017ff	N.D.N.Y.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

When Hunter visited the Finger Lakes (where his mother grew up), he utilized multiple online pimp services, according to a screenshot on his iPhone. The area is a hotbed⁹⁶⁷ for human trafficking.



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7782W75.5660_20160319_163124.jpg

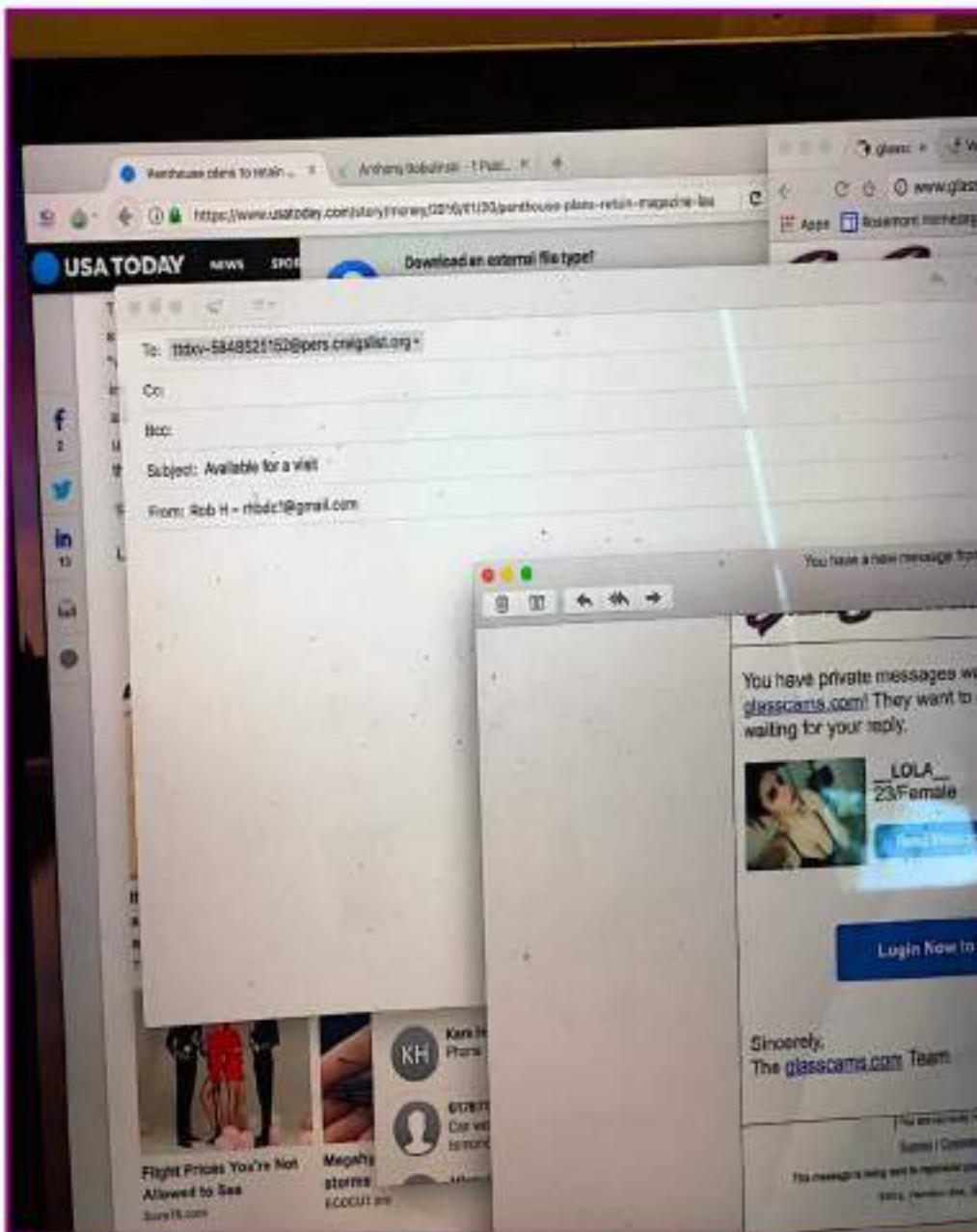
20170505_085443.PNG

⁹⁶⁷ "People should be aware this is happening in our community," Phillips said. In fact, 20 minutes into Phillips's first human trafficking training session she realized she had served individuals who were victims of human trafficking, but since little was known about it at the time, their cases had been misidentified. ... Human trafficking is similar to domestic violence and often times victims can't, or won't, speak out, Phillips said. There are signs to look for that could indicate an issue, such as a teen who is a repeat runaway or one who has multiple cell phones. ... 'They aren't physically imprisoned, they're psychologically imprisoned,' she said."

See Andrea Deckert, "Human trafficking in Finger Lakes region: 'It's real, and it's here,'" *Canandaigua Messenger*, November 2019, archive.ph/zooyj

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
06/23/2017	D. Md.	ttdxv-5848525152@pers.craigslist.org	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MD CLC § 11-306

With an email subject line of, “**Available for a visit**[?],” Hunter, while in Maryland, conspired to solicit a prostitute using a tool of interstate⁹⁶⁸ commerce: Craigslist. Interestingly, there was also a tab open on Hunter’s Internet web browser for an online background check service for Tony Bobulinski.



Apple iPhone 6s_20170623_162343.jpg



⁹⁶⁸ “The company says it made the change because Congress has passed the Fight Online Sex Trafficking Act, meant to crack down on sex trafficking of children. ... Until 2009, Craigslist had a section of the website called ‘erotic services,’ where people openly advertised sex. That year it changed the name to ‘adult services’ and promised stricter screening, after a medical student in Boston was accused of killing a woman he met through the site[.]”

See Merrit Kennedy, “Craigslist Shuts Down Personals Section after Congress Passes Bill on Trafficking,” *NPR*, March 2018, archive.ph/qQ9ic

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
08/25/2017ff	C.D. Cal. & E.D.N.Y.	alesandranicolenyc@gmail.com	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 1957(a), 2422(a) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Shortly after posing naked with a female who “was fucking” him, Hunter paid for her first-class flight to visit him. When asked by *Marco Polo* about her interactions with Hunter, the female⁹⁶⁹ said that he was “just a strip club customer,” even though the pair’s conversations were voluminous and varied, including multiple photos and videos of the female’s daughter—as well as intimate moments at home.



⁹⁶⁹ “Lisa Hochstein is the wife of the famous Miami plastic surgeon, Dr. Lenny Hochstein, who is so well-known (and admired) for his work that he’s been nicknamed ‘The Boob God.’ His website is full of models and playmates that have been to him to have work done, including model Alesandra Welborn.”

See Erica Burch, “Here are the Wealthiest ‘Real Housewives’ Stars!,” *History Today*, January 2022, archive.ph/O6FXb

The amount of money that Hunter sent to the female⁹⁷⁰ for her “services” was considerable. The table below features the date, method, and amount Hunter sent, along with the receipt for the flight he purchased for the female so she could fly home⁹⁷¹ to New York after their “meeting” in LA:

Date	Method	Amount
01/13/2018	Zelle	\$1,000
01/21/2018	Zelle	\$1,000
02/07/2018	Zelle	\$1,500
02/09/2018	Zelle	\$1,000
02/15/2018	Zelle	\$1,500
03/18/2018	Zelle	\$2,500
11/30/2018	Zelle	\$2,000
12/06/2018	Zelle	\$500
12/11/2018	Zelle	\$2,500
12/12/2018	Zelle	\$400
12/22/2018	Zelle	\$2,900
12/24/2018	Zelle	\$1,000
01/26/2019	Zelle	\$800
TOTAL:		\$18,600

Alaska Airlines
Flight: 1412 LAX → NY-Kennedy
Departs: 10:45 pm
First Class 2A

WELBORN/Alesandra
Mileage Plus® member

Alesandra Welborn Trip cost

Date: 10SEP18 Flight: AS 1412 Departs: Los Angeles

E-Ticket number: 0272184374618
Record locator: IHCMLJ
Form of payment: BA
Card number: XXXXXXXXXX07267

Cost details:

Base airfare	1147.91
ZP	4.10
US	86.09
XT	10.10
Total fare	1248.20

ALESANDRA WELBORN
FEATURED ARTIST

Apple iPhone XS_20190104_171402.jpg

archive.ph/xlFii

⁹⁷⁰ “@kennedydigital2,” *Twitter*, archive.ph/HPgEJ

⁹⁷¹ “Alesandra Welborn,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/RaUbo

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
09/21/2017	N.D. Cal.	1-415-756-2939 & samaya_london@yahoo.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(1)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Hunter sent \$2,000 via Zelle to a female⁹⁷²⁹⁷³ he had previously asked to go “*skinny dipping*” with while he stayed at his uncle Jack and aunt Valerie’s home just outside Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.



Apple iPhone 6s_20170714_154712.jpg

Apple iPhone 6s_20170714_154429.jpg

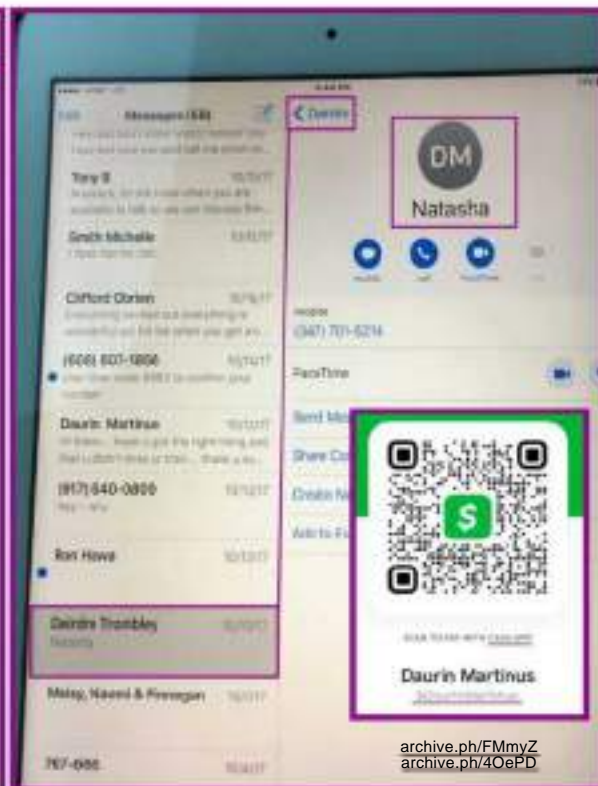
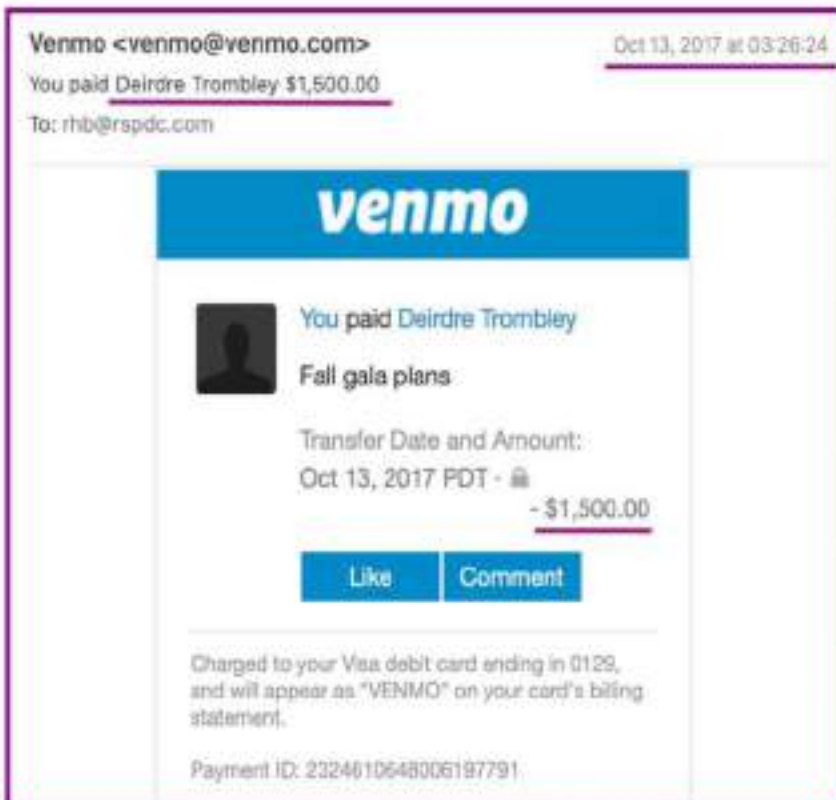


⁹⁷² “Samaya Arrahjemommie London,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/2gldY

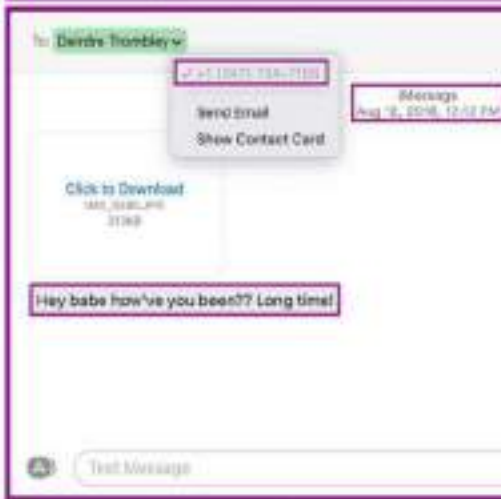
⁹⁷³ “Amaya dixinn69 - 4157562939 - Come taste my lips,” *GFE monkey*, archive.ph/cQPHI

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
10/13/2017	S.D.N.Y.	1-347-734-7156 & deidretrombley@icloud.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

Hunter sent two \$1,500 payments via Zelle and Venmo (one with a memo line of “Fall gala plans”) to a female⁹⁷⁴ with prior convictions⁹⁷⁵ for prostitution and car theft; the female’s mugshot is below.⁹⁷⁶



Apple iPhone 6s_20171109_164414.jpg



⁹⁷⁴ @Deirdre-Trombley, Venmo, archive.ph/3S3Uh

archive.ph/LI9Bo

⁹⁷⁵ “Deirdre B. Trombley, 19, of county Route 48, was charged with felony possession of stolen property and a misdemeanor count of prostitution after police got a Tuesday afternoon call from Onstar reporting a stolen 2009 Cadillac was being driven in Queensbury[.]”

See “Police: Two arrested in prostitution, stolen car case,” *The Post-Star*, April 2010, archive.ph/SNslr

⁹⁷⁶ “Deirdre Bess,” Facebook, archive.ph/fUgeq

When	Where (Venue)	What
12/15/2017	New York County Supreme Court (N.Y.C.S.C.)	NY PL § 230.00

Taking after his father's signature⁹⁷⁷ move, Hunter sniffed his prostitute's neck. Just hours before the encounter, Hunter withdrew \$2,000 from an ATM, so his paper trail was limited. Less than two months after these photos were taken, his uncle Jimmy sent a gushing email about how Hunter was a stellar guy: "Everyone loves you, but who in this F[u]cked up family has treated you with respect ... Enough is enough, start thin[king] of [H]unter. Stop beating yourself up. A finer person I have never met."



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171215_012647.jpg

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171215_012701.jpg

From: Jim Biden jbiden@lionhallgp.com
Subject: Respecting a true man o character
Date: February 2, 2018 at 07:44
To: rhbdc@icloud.com

JB

I sick and tired of you not being asked . You continually try to help. Everyone loves you, but who in this F up family has treated you with respect. You give and give and, the question on everyone's lips is " how is hunter". What the hell, what do people expect of you.

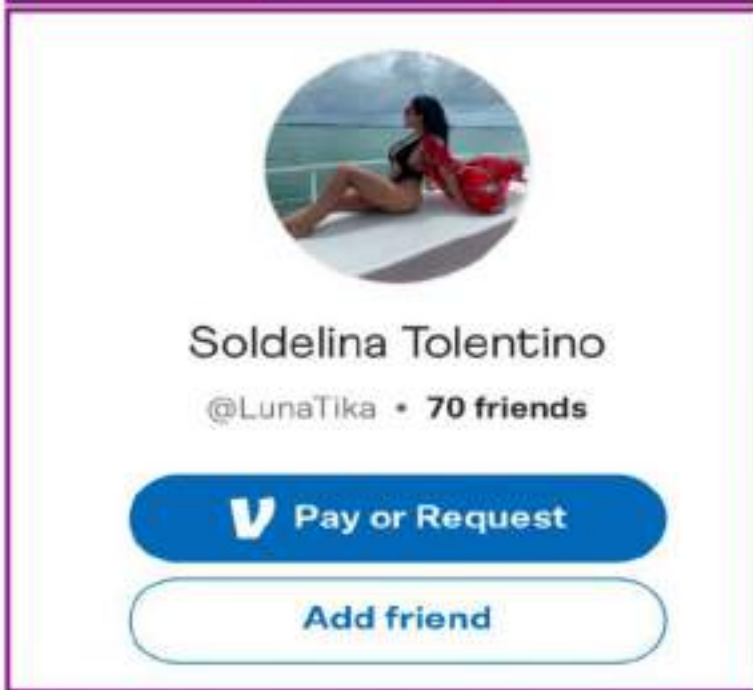
I am saddened for our entire family! I'm saddened beyond belief. By trying to mend our broken family, you have put yourself in a corner. Enough is enough, start thing of hunter. Stop beating yourself up. A finer person I have never met. There is a way out, honoring you principles, but having some happiness in hunters life. I don't know the answer, but know one thing, I'm here to try to help you figure this out. I'm not trying to make you think there is a simple solution. Let me try to help you figure it out. I love and most of all respect you. Uncle Jim

⁹⁷⁷ "Joe Biden sniffing and fondling a range of women."

See "Creepy Joe Biden [] Sniffing Compilation," *Mix Clip Max - YouTube*, April 2019, archive.ph/47DCI

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
04/01/2018ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-646-255-7312	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

Hunter obfuscated the reason behind his payments to prostitutes and pimps; on the payment application (Venmo, Zelle, etc.) or wire transfer memo line, he concocted excuses⁹⁷⁸ in an attempt to cover his digital tracks. For example, Hunter paid a 32-year-old female⁹⁷⁹ \$750 for “Babysitting.”



Venmo: @LunaTika
archive.ph/zHrMD

⁹⁷⁸ Josh BOSWELL, “Hunter Biden could face prostitution charges for transporting hookers across state lines and disguising checks to them as payments for ‘medical services.’ First Son spent \$30k in five months on ‘the girlfriend experience,’” *Daily Mail*, July 2022, archive.ph/RHGzJ

⁹⁷⁹ “Soldelina Tolentino in New York, New York,” archive.ph/9vn9G

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
04/05/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-646-209-3900	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

For entire weeks in spring 2018, Hunter held court at the infamous⁹⁸⁰ Chateau Marmont hotel, where he cooked/smoked crack cocaine, hung out by the pool and ate ice cream, and solicited prostitutes.



Apple iPhone X_N34.0980W118.3676_20180405_193452.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0983W118.3676_20180415_094657.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0982W118.3676_20180415_094539.jpg



(10/24/2008)





Chateau Marmont

8221 SUNSET BOULEVARD HOLLYWOOD CALIFORNIA 90046
TELEPHONE (323) 656-1010 FACSIMILE (323) 655-5311

Mr. Robert Hunter Biden
United States
April 4, 2018
Dear Mr. Biden,

Thank you for choosing the Chateau Marmont Hotel.

In anticipation of your arrival we would like to review the following information:

Confirmation Number :	4888020
Dates of Stay :	04-04-18 to 04-06-18 ←
Room Type :	Garden Cottage
Nightly Rate :	\$ 820.00
Total Cost of Stay :	\$ 1,896.30
Check In Time :	1:00 PM
Departure Time :	12:00 PM

⁹⁸⁰ "In 2017, the New York Times published a report article detailing the numerous sexual assault allegations leveled at hotelier Andre Balazs, owner of the Marmont ... Not long after, the Times ran another story, this time about the predatory behaviors of fashion's most famous photographers, with graphic details about how Mario Testino used his hotel room at the Chateau Marmont as ground zero for sexual assault. 'If you wanted to work with Mario, you needed to do a nude shoot at the Chateau Marmont.'"

See Leena Kim, "The Scandalous Secret History of the Chateau Marmont," *Town & Country Magazine*, May 2019, archive.ph/h4hVs

During his crack and sex benders at the hotel, Hunter and the female engaged in a wide variety of activities—he took many pictures of his penis and asked the female to take pictures of him smoking. While sporting a Star of David⁹⁸¹ necklace, the female snapped several pictures of Hunter balancing a remote⁹⁸² on his semi-erect penis, with a screenshot from his iPhone corroborating his location.



⁹⁸¹ “The Star of David became officially associated with Judaism when it was chosen as the symbol to appear on the flag at the First Zionist Congress in 1897. At that time, it became the symbol of the Jewish people, Zionism, and the Jewish communities throughout the world. ... the most popular Jewish jewelry that is worn by Jews is the Star of David necklace. Jews and non-Jews alike wear it to show their support, love, and solidarity with the State of Israel.”

See “Jewish Star of David Meaning,” archive.ph/Jkwbq

⁹⁸² “No matter how clean and hygienic your habits are, there’s no knowing what previous occupants were like, meaning the remotes could be crammed with bacteria.”

See Harriet MALLINSON, “Hotel secrets: This is the dirtiest item in a hotel room,” *Express*, August 2019, archive.ph/Hfb92

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
05/07/2018	C.D. Cal.	elleolivier@protonmail.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Utilizing his “Rob” alias, Hunter unsuccessfully solicited a female—through her pimp—at 3:29 AM while he camped out in his bungalow at the Chateau Marmont. Later that morning, at 10:17 AM, a “Lauren” who identified herself as “Elle’s assistant” responded with a “prescreen[ing]” question. The pimp’s email signature included a web address of www.elleolivier.com (which, at one time, was affiliated with www.escortremedy.com, a “Premium Ireland Escort Agency”), highlighting the international trafficking networks that Hunter patronized. Law enforcement should note that a web search confirmed that the female⁹⁸³ is, to this very day, advertised by her pimps as a prostitute in Los Angeles. The female also maintained a profile⁹⁸⁴ on preferred411.com, a website which facilitated the Larry Ray sex cult in New York—the cult ensnared Claudia Drury, who was tortured by Ray.⁹⁸⁵


From: Assistant Lauren elleolivier@protonmail.com
Subject: Re: Hi
Date: May 7, 2018 at 10:17 AM
To: Robert Hunter rhboc@cloud.com

Hi Robert,

Thank you for getting in touch! This is Elle's assistant, Lauren. Would you like to prescreen and schedule to meet?

Thank you,
Lauren
www.elleolivier.com
Sent from ProtonMail Mobile

On Mon, May 7, 2018 at 3:29 AM, Robert Hunter <rhboc@cloud.com> wrote:
Are you available now? Staying at Chateau Marmont. Thx, Rob Sent from my iPhone



archive.ph/l8qf9

Home / United States / Los Angeles / Female Escorts / **Elle Olivier** FREE

PHOTO: 34102204 / City: Los Angeles
Age: 26 / Gender: Female Escort
33,162 total views

Share me: [Twitter](#) [Facebook](#) [Google+](#) [LinkedIn](#)

[Add to favorites](#)
[Add review](#)
[Send message](#)
[Report](#)


About me
Hello, I'm Elle! You'll find that I'm quite easy going, a Vegan, well traveled, compassionate. My natural habitat is being outside (especially on the beach) or exploring any kind of those.

Contact:
Phone: [Only VIP Member](#)
Webpage: [Only VIP Member](#)
Twitter: [Only VIP Member](#)
Instagram: [Only VIP Member](#)
E-mail: [Only VIP Member](#)

Ratings:
Performance:
Attitude:
Atmosphere:
Appearance:

4 PHOTOS 0 VIDEOS

Incall 1 hour:	700 USD
Incall 2 hour:	1300 USD
Incall 3 hour:	2000 USD
Incall 4 hour:	2300 USD
Incall 6 hour:	N/A
Incall 12 hour:	N/A
Incall 24 hour:	N/A



⁹⁸³ “Elle Olivier,” www.escort-ads.com, archive.ph/gOKn5

⁹⁸⁴ “Elle Olivier escort reviews | Phone: (949) 393-2282 Email: hello@elleolivier.ch,” archive.ph/cMeC0

⁹⁸⁵ Matthew Russell Lee, “John List Back of Claudia Drury Clients [],” *Inner City Press*, April 2022, archive.ph/IJKMA & archive.ph/Ou4d1

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
05/07/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-949-434-9208	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Less than an hour later at 4:18 AM, Hunter—utilizing his alias of “Rob”—unsuccessfully solicited a female to his room at the Chateau Marmont. About thirty minutes after the solicitation, Hunter left his hotel room, walked to a Wells Fargo ATM just three blocks away on Sunset Boulevard (34.097877, -118.364049), and withdrew \$800. Afterwards, Hunter purchased just over \$100 worth of iPhone applications dealing with burner phone numbers, as the email receipt from the purchases denoted:

The collage consists of five screenshots from a mobile device, each with a purple border and connected by lines:

- Top Left:** A text message conversation. The contact is "+1 (949) 434-9208". The message, dated May 7, 2018, at 4:18 AM, reads: "Hi this is Rob I'm staying at Chateau Marmont. Are you available now? The".
- Top Right:** An email receipt from Apple. The subject is "Your receipt from Apple". The date is May 7, 2018, at 4:32 AM. The email address is m.hunter@apple.com. It lists purchases from the App Store: "Phone 2nd Phone Number Text, Alternate Number Monthly (Automatic Renewal)" for \$9.99, " Tinder, 60 Super Likes" for \$39.99, "Tinder, 20 Super Likes" for \$19.99, "WhatsApp, 40 credit pack" for \$4.99, and "DOW Dating: Flirt and Hookup, 7 Day Trial, \$19.99/mo. (Automatic Renewal)" for \$19.99. The total is \$100.41.
- Middle Left:** An email from Wells Fargo Online. The subject is "Wells Fargo card withdrawal exceeded preset amount". The date is May 7, 2018, at 4:47 AM. The email address is m.hunter@wellsfargo.com. It states: "An ATM withdrawal exceeded your preset amount". It provides details: Card ending in 6129, Withdrawal amount \$800.00 USD, ATM location at SUNSET FAIRFAX in LOS ANGELES UNITED STATES, Date 05/07/2018.
- Middle Right:** A map showing the location of Wells Fargo Bank at 1500 Sunset Blvd, Los Angeles, CA 90028. The map includes a street view and a red pin marking the bank's location.
- Bottom Right:** A search result for "9494349208" "escort" "los angeles". The search results show two results in 0.45 seconds. The first result is from "https://escortguide.com" titled "Seductive, energetic, playful and fun! - LA Escort Guide". The second result is from "https://escort-no-fakes.com" titled "Escort Websites Los Angeles - escort-no-fakes.com".

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
05/07/2018	C.D. Cal.	patriciabrazil99@gmail.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Four minutes later at 4:22 AM, Hunter—again utilizing his “Rob” alias—unsuccessfully solicited a female⁹⁸⁶ to his hotel. Later that morning at 7:00 AM, the female’s pimp—who identified herself as “Patricia’s Assistant” and a “retired provider”—responded to Hunter with pricing details, explaining that Patricia “hosts from Glendale and her rate is 500” or the female could “come to you for a slightly higher rate to cover travel.” The pimp also included a photo of the female in her response to Hunter.

From: Robert Hunter rhbdc@icloud.com
 Subject: Hi
 Date: May 7, 2018 at 4:22 AM
 To: patriciabrazil99@gmail.com

Hi this is Rob I'm staying at Chateau Marmont. Are you available now? Thx

From: Patricia Brazil patriciabrazil99@gmail.com
 Subject: Re: Hi
 Date: May 7, 2018 at 7:00 AM
 To: Robert Hunter rhbdc@icloud.com


Hi Hun.. I am Patricia's Assistant, Teee. I am a retired provider. I assist with scheduling and screening when she is busy, on vacation, or asleep, etc. :)

She is available.. If today or tonight, what time did you have in mind?

She hosts from Glendale and her rate is 500.. Patricia can also come to you for a slightly higher rate to cover travel.

If not today then she is available tomorrow and going forward..

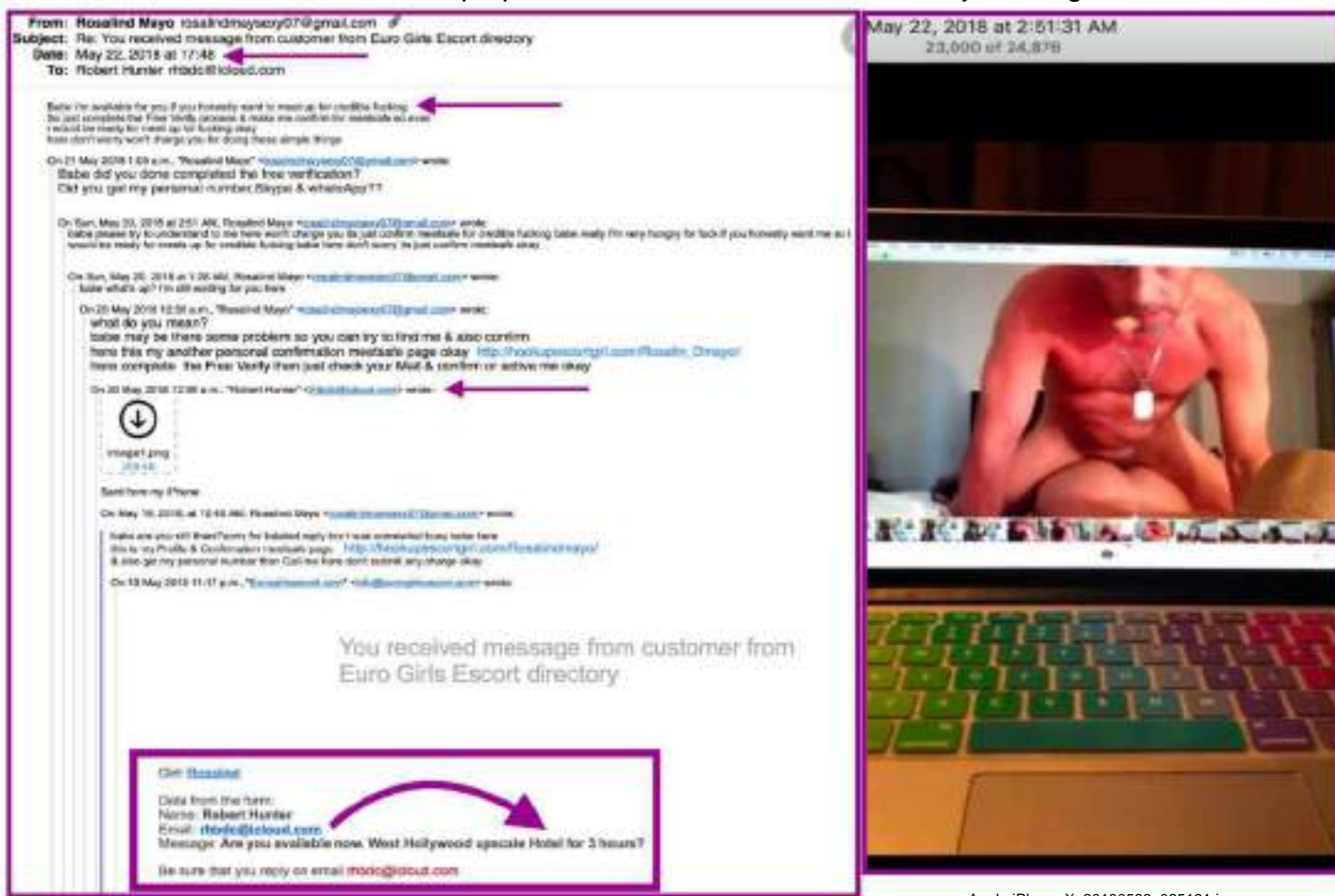
What days and times work for you?.. give me a couple of options if possible..



⁹⁸⁶ “Language barrier goes away once she walks in.”
 See “Patricia Lopes’s Profile,” *GFE Sessions*, archive.ph/tP9b2

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
05/19/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	rosalindmaysexy07@gmail.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

The following week, Hunter solicited a female to his room at The Jeremy hotel: “Are you available now[?] West Hollywood upscale Hotel for 3 hours?” However, despite his father’s vast⁹⁸⁷ experience⁹⁸⁸ with Hollywood, Hunter apparently could not figure out how to navigate the city’s online pimp and prostitute portal at the (now-defunct) website, hookupescortgirl.com. Hunter became discouraged and did not respond to the female’s emails. More degeneracy abounded later in the week: Akin to *Inception*, Hunter snapped a photo of a screenshot he had taken during a pornographic video that he had filmed with his laptop’s webcam as an unidentifiable object hung from his mouth.



Apple iPhone X_20180522_025131.jpg

⁹⁸⁷ “When then-Vice President Joe Biden hosted Chinese leader Xi Jinping for a five-day diplomatic blitz in 2012, a Hollywood Democratic mega-donor kept popping up with them. There was Jeffrey Katzenberg, then the head of DreamWorks Animation, dining alongside Xi, the then-vice president of China, at a State Department welcome lunch in Washington. ... ‘Joe was our champion inside the White House,’ said former Sen. Christopher Dodd, who led the Motion Picture Assn. of America for much of the Obama era. ‘There is no question about it. Even before Joe Biden decided to run, I would get calls and have conversation with the major studio figures, with them saying, ‘You tell Vice President Biden 100% we want him to run.’ This wasn’t waiting around to see who would do well in polls.” See Evan Halper, “How Joe Biden won friends in Hollywood by helping studios get their movies into China,” *Los Angeles Times*, July 2019, archive.fo/s8FCZ

⁹⁸⁸ “Vice President Joe Biden directed attorney Neil MacBride to target the site. Biden is known to be one of the best friends of former Senator Chris Dodd, who’s now heading the MPAA [Motion Picture Association of America].” See “Joe Biden Ordered the Megaupload Shutdown,” *TorrentFreak*, July 2012, archive.ph/b1Fnw

Search

BIDEN ROBERT, Nana & +1... 5/30/18

To: 21335

Text Message
May 30, 2018, 9:07 PM

168837 is your [login.gov](#) one-time security code. This code will expire in 10 minutes.

May 30, 2018, 9:08 PM

465527 is your [login.gov](#) one-time security code. This code will expire in 10 minutes.

58189 5/25/18
OULNDMA sent you 000.00 with Zelle, a service of Early Warning Services, at ht...

21335 5/20/18
465527 is your login.gov one-time security code. This code will expire in 1...

Robert Savage 5/24/18
We're at your door. Open it.

Rod LA After hours 5/30/18
Rod Hunter

To: Robert Savage

H-
I'm in lobby come down. Thanks, Rob

Come on H this is linked to Celtic's account. DC is calling me every 10. Let me up or come down. I can't help if you don't let me in.

Dates here. He a going to front desk call and tell them to give us a key now H. As your friend we need to resolve this in the immediate. Call the front desk now H or I will have to assume you are in danger and we will have to make them give us keys.

We're at your door. Open it.

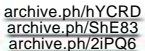
Text Message
May 30, 2018, 9:07 PM

Really Rob I am coming down right now. I really promise. Was in bathroom buddy. Coming right this second.


To: 58189

Text Message
May 30, 2018, 9:08 PM


OULNDMA sent you 000.00 with Zelle, a service of Early Warning Services, at [https://ooutacollabor.com](#). Reply STOP to end message or HELP for help.



archive.ph/hYCRD
archive.ph/She83
archive.ph/2IPQ6



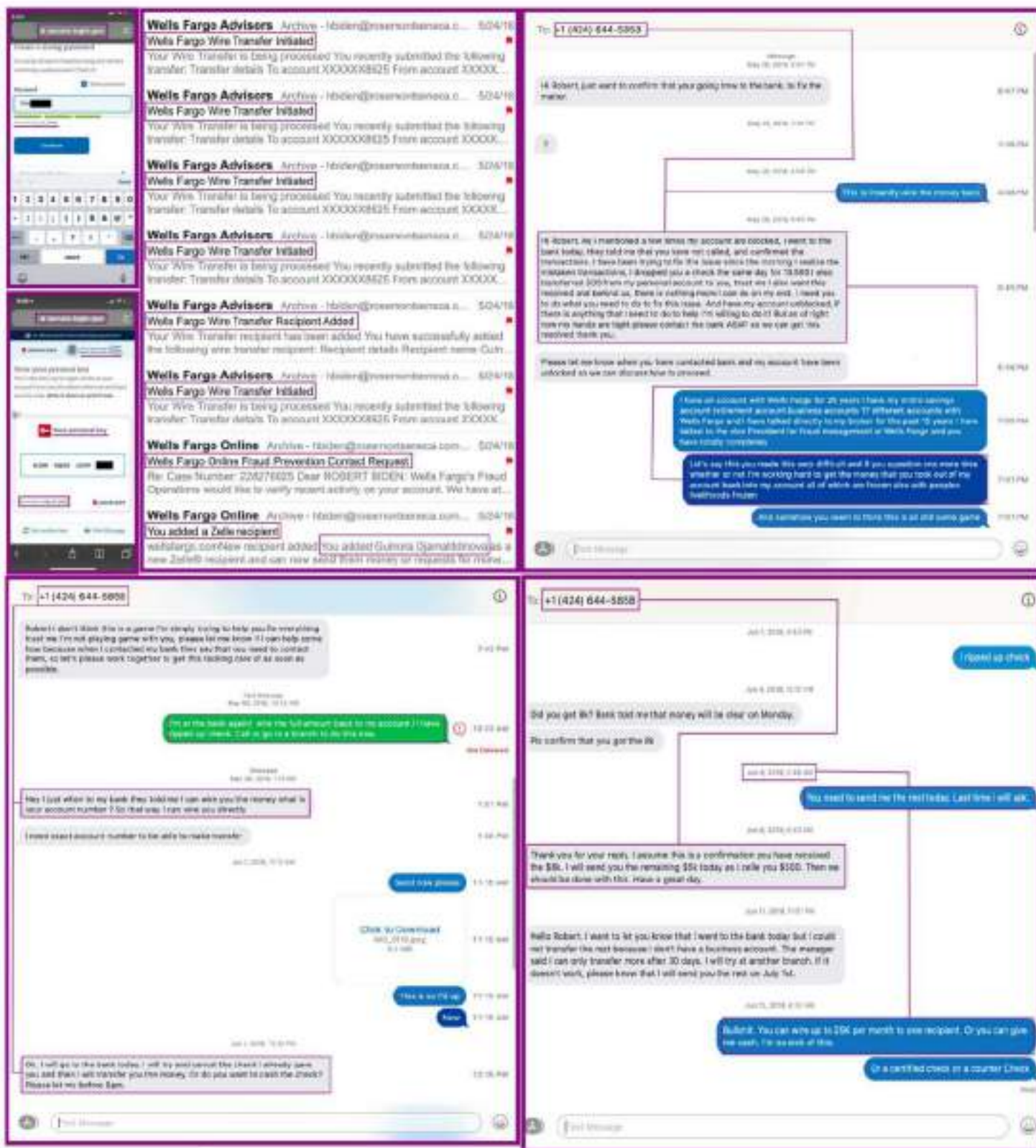
5:37 PM
5:38 PM
5:41 PM
5:41 PM
5:44 PM
5:54 PM
5:55 PM



Joe & Dale Pupillo

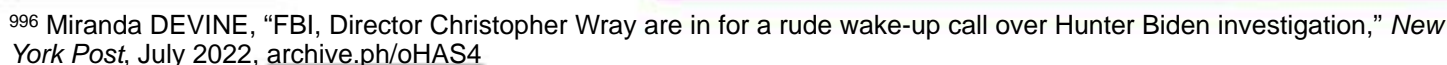
⁹⁹³ “Agent: Gulnora DJAMALITDINOVA - Emerald Fantasy Girls Inc.,” *OpenCorporates*, archive.ph/PygTu

For the next two weeks, Hunter exchanged messages with the pimp⁹⁹⁴ and sought to acquire the money he inadvertently overpaid to her. By 06/08/2018, Hunter was “so sick of” the ordeal⁹⁹⁵ that he threatened the female by saying that it would be the “last time [he’d] ask” for her to return his cash.



⁹⁹⁴ “PLB Management LLC vs DJAMALITDINOVA, Gulnora,” *UniCourt*, July 2013, archive.ph/sCzwO

⁹⁹⁵ Miranda DEVINE, “Did Joe inadvertently pay for Hunter Biden’s wild night with a prostitute?” *New York Post*, June 2021, archive.ph/ooJ5H



⁹⁹⁸ Bianca Barrigan, "Inside West Hollywood's The Jeremy hotel, where rooms start at \$350 a night," *Curbed Los Angeles*, September 2017, archive.ph/gFWOI

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
06/03/2018	D. Md.	bestgirlw4m@gmail.com & hornys49@gmail.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(1)(1) & MD CLC § 11-306

One day after he created a phone note, presumably addressed to himself, of “Who are you fucking and what are you smoking?,” Hunter solicited a female to Hallie Olivere Biden’s rental home near Annapolis, Maryland. The female responded to Hunter just two minutes after his solicitation from a different email address, directing Hunter to another website where he could follow up with details.⁹⁹⁹

From: Robert Hunter rhbdc@icloud.com
Subject: You available
Date: June 3, 2018 at 10:58 PM
To: bestgirlw4m@gmail.com

Call 3023773313

Sent from my iPhone


From: Farah Isa hornys49@gmail.com
Subject: Re: You available
Date: June 3, 2018 at 11:00 PM
To: Robert Hunter rhbdc@icloud.com

Please get my number and address from my profile www.naughtyescortgirl.com/Farah it doesn't cost you anything. It will take only a minute or two. Don't worry this is a very secure and legit process and you can do it. Please call me.

On Mon, Jun 4, 2018 at 10:58 PM, Robert Hunter <rhbdc@icloud.com>
Call 3023773313

Sent from my iPhone

Farah Isa @bestgirlw4m · Dec 13, 2020
Hi every one.



All_Memos.notes
6/3/18
All_Memos.notes2

Who are you fucking and what...
6/2/18 · No additional text
Who are you fucking and what...

All_Memos.notes
6/1/18
All_Memos.notes1

June 2, 2018 at 2:13 PM

Who are you fucking and what are you smoking?

Farah Isa @hornys49 · Feb 23, 2020
YeeBackpage is a [backpage alternative](#) free classified website and a site similar to the backpage website. The new backpage replacement site is YeeBackpage. I am posting my ads in [YeeBackpage](#). To see all my YeeBackpage ads, visit: [YeeBackpage.com](#)

Farah Isa @hornys49 · May 17, 2019
Hey, I am 24 year old sexy girl. I am ready for any and everything. I love having fun need someone to come play with my [self](#) any time my bad come, you be too. Really hDny and wxy serious so I am free all day and night let's do

archive.ph/4ixzr

⁹⁹⁹ “I believe nothing is more erotic then [sic] doing it under the stars. ... Who’s ready to get naughty and try something or someone they’ve never experienced before?!”

See “Farah,” archive.ph/d2q8q

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
06/03/2018	D. Md.	1-216-239-6190	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MD CLC § 11-306

Minutes later at 11:05 PM, Hunter solicited “Sweetcakes” and, based on the female’s text message, Hunter submitted his phone number on a forum Sweetcakes used—she said “thanks for responding.” After some logistical back-and-forth over “rates,” the female, whose “code word” was “brazil,” directed Hunter to a now-inactive website where he could examine several naked photos of the female.¹⁰⁰⁰

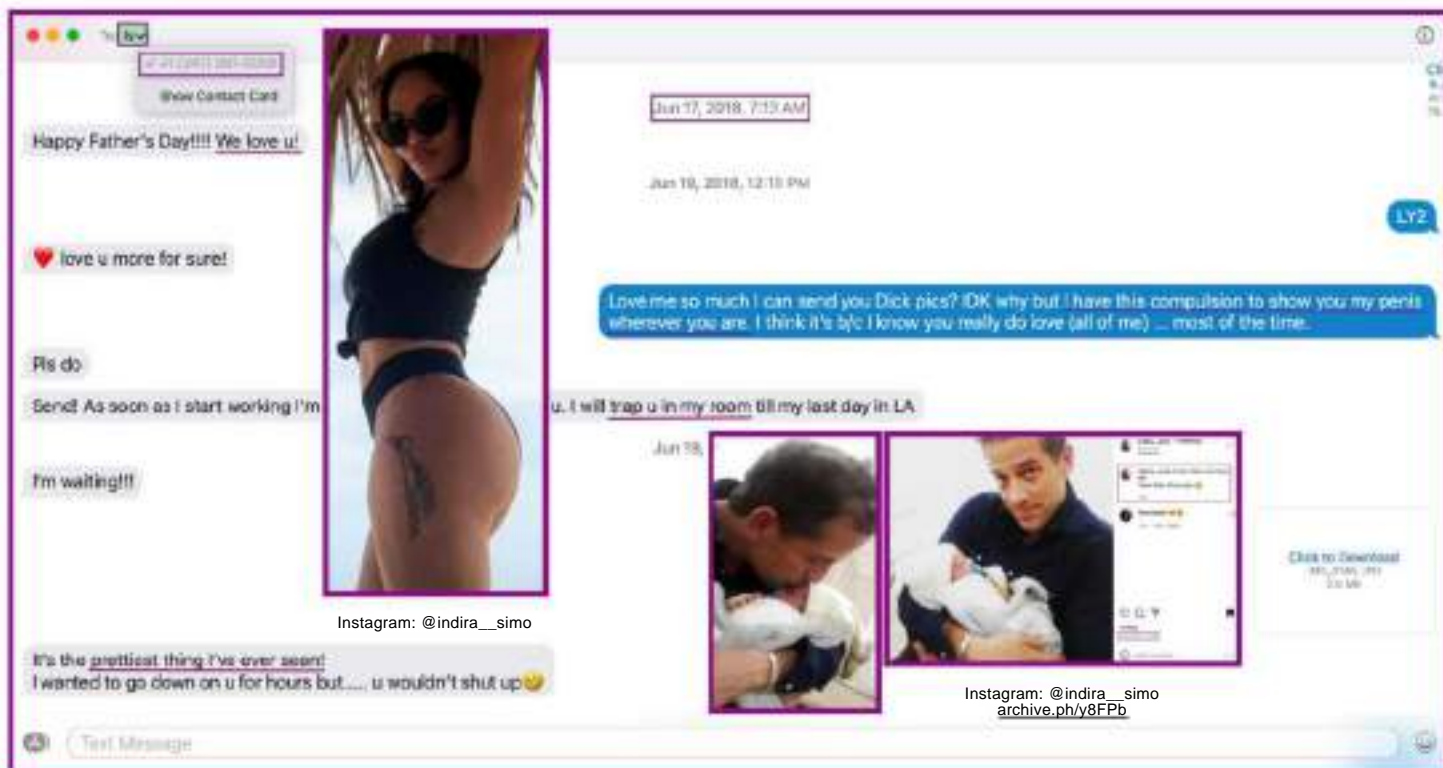
The screenshot displays a text message conversation and a website. The website, 'Escorts Playtime', shows a profile for 'Sweetcakes' with a 'VERIFIED' badge and a 'brazil' code word. The text messages, dated June 3, 2018, at 11:05 PM, show Hunter sending a message to +1 (216) 239-6190. The conversation includes Hunter asking for the city, Sweetcakes responding 'Annapolis but I can go to you if that's easier', Hunter asking for rates, Sweetcakes responding 'The rest of the night/ morning - say 3-7', Hunter asking for more information, Sweetcakes providing a link to her profile and code word 'brazil', and Hunter asking for a call or FaceTime. Sweetcakes responds 'Yes I'm interested that's my answer rates no problem'.

Apple iPhone X_N39.7768W75.6153_20180603_111119.jpg

¹⁰⁰⁰ “(Sweetcakes) 6 reviews,” *Escorts Playtime*, archive.ph/hiTX8

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
2017→06/20/2018ff→ ?	E.D.N.Y.	1-347-981-0099	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 1957(a) & NY PL § 230.00

Over a period of fourteen months, Hunter sent more than \$25k to a married¹⁰⁰¹ female¹⁰⁰² from the Dominican Republic who called his penis “the prettiest thing I’ve ever seen!” Hunter confessed to the female, who lived¹⁰⁰³ in Brooklyn, that he felt “**a compulsion to show you my penis wherever you are.**”



Date	Method	Amount
08/02/2017—08/03/2017	Zelle	\$4,900
8/11/2017 & 08/13/2017	Zelle & Venmo	\$2,000
11/17/2018 & 11/21/2017	Zelle	\$3,350
12/30/2017	Zelle	\$2,000
02/13/2018 & 02/18/2018	Zelle	\$2,500
03/20/2018, 04/05/2018 & 04/28/2018	Zelle	\$5,500
06/20/2018—06/21/2018	Zelle	\$2,000
08/30/2018	Zelle	\$1,000
10/28/2018	Zelle	\$2,000
	TOTAL:	\$25,250

¹⁰⁰¹ Indira Simo to Hector J. Almonte, June 2005, New York City Marriage License #: 6102

¹⁰⁰² “@indira-simo,” *Venmo*, archive.ph/3gNgU

¹⁰⁰³ “Clariza Simo,” *Portsmouth Herald*, July 2013, archive.ph/Ay0LF

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
07/01/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-786-218-6831 & 1-608-436-7656	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Back at the Chateau Marmont, Hunter apparently engaged in a threesome and sent money to the females via Apple Pay, Zelle, and bank wire transfers. One of the females, who grew up in a small town near the Wisconsin-Illinois border, was listed in Hunter's contacts application under a male name as "**Andrew Boshop**."¹⁰⁰⁴ Hunter sent the other female ("**Oxana Russki**")¹⁰⁰⁵ just \$500.¹⁰⁰⁶

archive.ph/fDv55

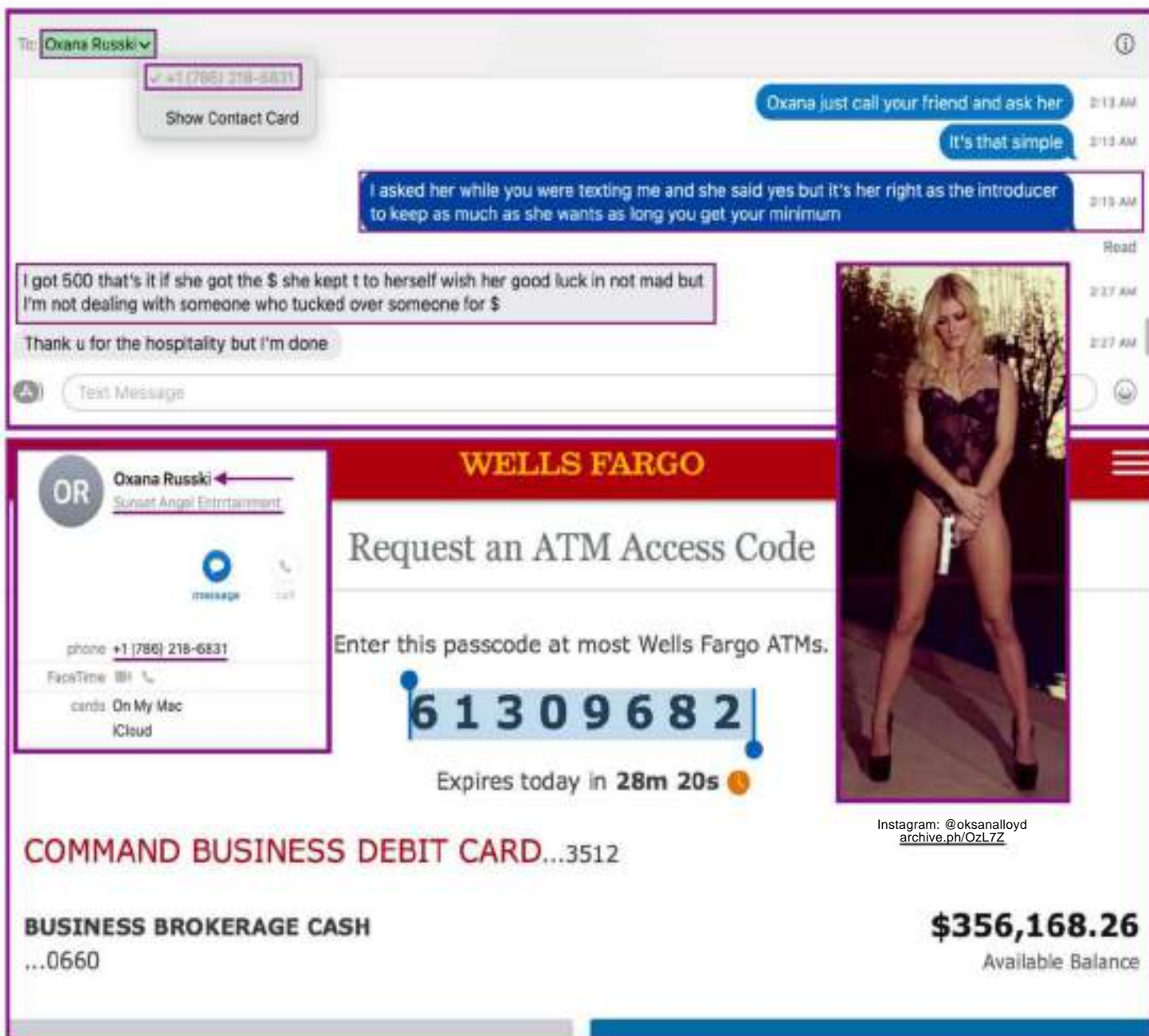
Checking2			
07/03/2018	-2477.88 *		PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 06/30 CHATEAU MARMONT HQ LOS ANGELES CA 5618184547864538 CARD 4165
07/03/2018	-2000.00 *		PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 06/30 CHATEAU MARMONT HQ LOS ANGELES CA 5388186212204652 CARD 4165
07/02/2018	-800.00 *		ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 07/02 1030 W MLK JR BLVD LOS ANGELES CA 0008851 ATM ID 4281R CARD 3933
07/02/2018	-19.85 *		PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 07/01 7-ELEVEN LOS ANGELES CA P00000300875645973 CARD 4165
07/02/2018	-10.00 *		TRANSFER TO BIDEN ROBERT REF #PP04SGFPNT
07/02/2018	-600.00 *		TRANSFER TO SPEARS ANNA ON 07/01 REF #PP04SB7ZNT
07/02/2018	-500.00 *		TRANSFER TO LLOYD OKSANA ON 07/01 REF #RP04SB7SS8
07/02/2018	-400.00 *		RECURRING PAYMENT AUTHORIZED ON 06/30 STREAMRAY.HELP 4087021044 CA 5388182250714888 CARD 4165
07/02/2018	-100.00 *		RECURRING PAYMENT AUTHORIZED ON 06/30 STREAMRAY.HELP 4087021044 CA 5588182250182478 CARD 4165
07/02/2018	-100.00 *		RECURRING PAYMENT AUTHORIZED ON 06/30 STREAMRAY.HELP 4087021044 CA 5388182241535906 CARD 4165
07/02/2018	-800.00 *		ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 06/30 7990 W. SUNSET BLVD S- LOS ANGELES CA 0003395 ATM ID 9900E CARD 3933

¹⁰⁰⁴ "@aprincessofores," *Instagram*, archive.ph/U0qiY & archive.ph/zIRyH

¹⁰⁰⁵ "Oksana Lloyd," archive.ph/h92Zs

¹⁰⁰⁶ "Hometown: Krasnoyarsk [in Russia] ... Ideal position: doggy style or riding on top ..."
See "Model of the Week: @oksanalloyd," *In Flex We Trust*, May 2011, archive.ph/vID8t

In a conversation with the female¹⁰⁰⁷ to whom he sent \$500, Hunter explained the deal he had struck with her pimp¹⁰⁰⁸ (who he called an “introducer”)¹⁰⁰⁹ about the disputed remuneration: “[Y]es[,] but it's her right as the introducer to keep as much as she wants[—]as long as you get your minimum[.]”¹⁰¹⁰



20180701_163812.jpg

Based on the timeline, the movement of funds can be illustrated by the following flow chart:



¹⁰⁰⁷ “Oksana Lloyd,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/pfaMZ

¹⁰⁰⁸ “Anna Elizabeth [Spears], *Facebook*, archive.ph/du1ml

¹⁰⁰⁹ “@anadasia.rose,” *TikTok*, archive.ph/Bihl1

¹⁰¹⁰ “@Annababycare,” *Venmo*, archive.ph/LqaLB

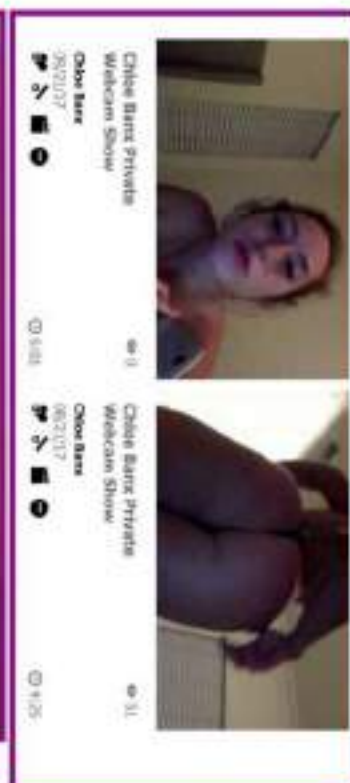
The pimp¹⁰¹¹ has also shot pornographic videos¹⁰¹² as “Chloe Banx” and sold¹⁰¹³ faux crystals online.



Apple iPhone X_N34.0984W118.3680_20180701_025043.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0984W118.3680_20180701_025157.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0984W118.3680_20180701_024832.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0984W118.3681_20180701_024941.jpg



Instagram: @aprincessofroses (now-defunct)
Current: @anadasia.rose & anadasiarose
archive.ph/ozADt & archive.ph/ag3x7

¹⁰¹¹ “Susan Spears [the pimp’s mother] is a provider established in Clinton, Wisconsin and her medical specialization is registered nurse[.]”

See “Susan M. Spears, R.N. - 1124170568,” *National Provider Identifier*, archive.ph/7QQYK

¹⁰¹² “Directed by: JM4u1974 on August 21, 2017[.]”

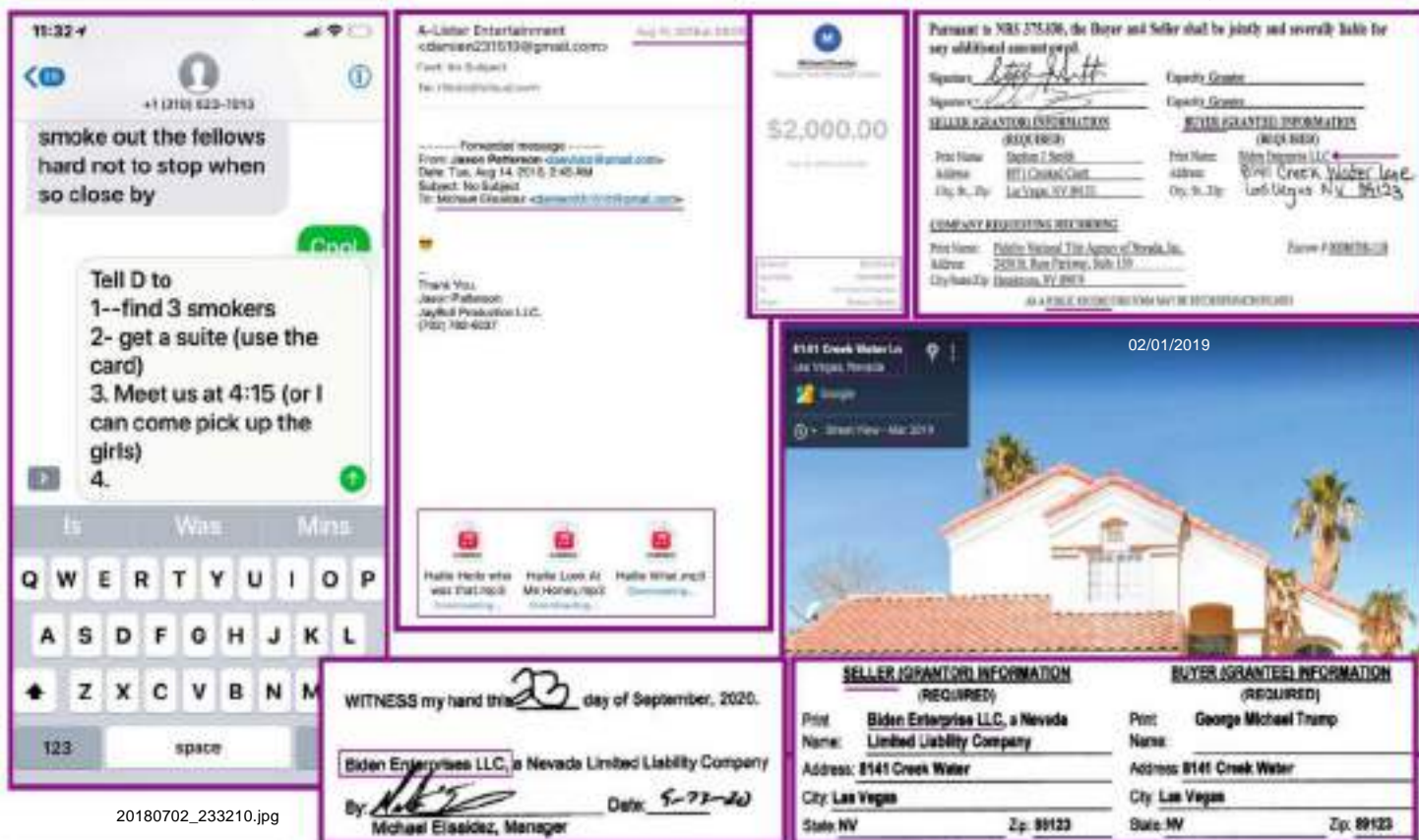
See “Chloe Banx Private Webcam Show,” *GameLink Live*, August 2017, archive.ph/vqCPO

¹⁰¹³ “My name is Anna, and this is my best friend Marina. We are the owners of AphroZodiac. Our interest in spirituality with crystals and crystal jewelry has completely changed our life and the way we view life around us.”

See “All About Us,” *AphroZodiac*, archive.ph/blLXa

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
07/02/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-310-623-7013	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

The following day, Hunter gave blunt instructions to Michael Damien Elisaldez, a wannabe music producer¹⁰¹⁴ and Hunter's partner¹⁰¹⁵ in the now-defunct¹⁰¹⁶ Biden Enterprise, LLC: "[F]ind 3 smokers [and] get a suite[.]" Hunter also alluded to "the girls" who met up with them at the hotel suite. In addition to helping Hunter surreptitiously record his calls with Hallie Olivere Biden, Elisaldez had a long rap sheet: narcotics¹⁰¹⁷ arrests, outstanding¹⁰¹⁸ warrants, contempt of court, nonpayment of child support, and hefty judicially-imposed fines. Even though numerous federal tax liens were placed on Hunter and his other businesses, Biden Enterprise, LLC inexplicably managed to secure a loan for a home outside Vegas; the home faced foreclosure and was sold to a man named George Trump.



¹⁰¹⁴ "@family1st_records," *Instagram*, archive.ph/KmQ5X

(09/23/2020)
archive.ph/Ze4QX

¹⁰¹⁵ "Biden Enterprise LLC, which claims to work with rising hip hop and country artists, was registered in a Las Vegas suburb and listed Robert Hunter Biden and Michael Elisaldez as directors. Elisaldez, a 42-year-old Californian who described Hunter Biden as a 'good friend' in social media posts, boasted about working with singers and songwriters ... Elisaldez also posted videos of himself riding on private jets, hanging out with bikini models, and ordering bottle service at Las Vegas nightclubs. ... Elisaldez slammed President Trump for asking Ukraine to look into Hunter Biden's business dealings in the country. 'Just leave [Hunter] alone already leave the kids out of it we don't talk about [Trump's] son and the countries he visits,' he wrote last fall. 'So please just let my dearest friend be he was already victorious [sic] winning his dad's vice presidency [sic] campaign under one of our greatest presidents @barackobama. Now running his father's winning 2020 Presidential [sic] campaign and up 31% , a 5 percentage point gain from July let us just work.'" See Alana Goodman, "Hunter Biden Founded a Now-Defunct Record Production Company in 2018," *The Washington Free Beacon*, March 2020, archive.ph/QLXyj

¹⁰¹⁶ Biden Enterprise, LLC, *Nevada Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: E0532562018-3

¹⁰¹⁷ "Arrest Information for Michael Elisaldez," *Buena Park Police*, October 2016, archive.ph/R64kt

¹⁰¹⁸ *City of Henderson vs Elisaldez, Michael Damien* (17TR004541), Henderson Municipal Court (NV)

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
07/06/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-516-309-1107 et al.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Hunter enjoyed one female so much that he circumvented her pimps and paid her directly, but the female warned him to not “tell” the “agency,” as she feared reprisal. Hunter said that her pimps were “**not very nice**.” On second thought, the female¹⁰¹⁹ confessed that he could not solicit her again to a hotel¹⁰²⁰ without her pimps’ oversight: “I can’t come without them” even though Hunter had “**a credit**.”

The London West Hollywood hotel

Tamara IONOVA
archive.ph/FBQY

IONOVA

11/25/2018	-2500.00	WITHDRAWAL MADE IN A BRANCH/STORE
11/26/2018	-1800.00	TRANSFER TO IONOVA TAMARA REF #PPOG3JUSF

¹⁰¹⁹ “Tamara IONOVA,” *ModelManagement.com*, archive.ph/E3ncf

¹⁰²⁰ “In a further effort to reduce the carbon footprint of each occupied room, the hotel purchases carbon offsetting credits through Cool Effect, a nonprofit organization that works with businesses to reduce greenhouse gases.”

See Rosalyn Oshmyansky, “Hotels Bounce Back: The London West Hollywood,” May 2022, archive.ph/3PxAq

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
07/09/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-718-501-5824	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Hunter took care of a payment issue involving two Russian prostitutes¹⁰²¹ and his longtime bank. One of the females laid it out: “Hello Robert . This is Kristina Matveeva¹⁰²² from Russia . Please call me back ASAP . I have a problem with your transfer .” She also urged him to call Wells Fargo customer support.¹⁰²³ Hunter assured her that “**all will be resolved**” and that he was “**very sorry for the hassle[.]**”

The screenshot shows an iMessage thread. On the left, Hunter's messages are in white bubbles, and Kristina's responses are in blue bubbles. The messages discuss a payment issue and a bank visit. On the right, there are three photographs of women, with the text 'RealGFE' overlaid on one of them. A link 'archive.ph/vc8LS' is visible below the photos.

Although the iMessage exchange did not reveal the exact dollar amount, Hunter’s bank statements on the Biden Laptop revealed that he had sent \$800 to the female on 07/05/2018, represented by a line item on a document entitled, “**rhb-112-11-2017-12-11-2018Checking2**.” Given the four-day period between the line item and the iMessage exchange, it is reasonable to assume that Wells Fargo deemed the payment suspicious and thereby required an extra layer of confirmation from Hunter.

07/05/2018	-800 *	WT SEQ#06544 KRISTINA MATVEEVA /BNF-Kristina Matveeva SPF# OW00000273632173 TRN#180705006544 RFB# OW0000027363
------------	--------	--

¹⁰²¹ “‘Criminal ventures like this degrade the quality of life in our neighborhoods, as well as the women involved,’ said Claude Arnold, a special agent for ICE Homeland Security Investigations.”

See Dana Bartholomew, “Feds bust Russian prostitution ring in L.A.,” *Los Angeles Daily News*, June 2012, archive.ph/BG9QV

¹⁰²² “On 06/13/2019 THE IRVINE COMPANY LLC filed a Property - Residential Eviction lawsuit against KRISTINA MATVEEVA. This case was filed in Orange County Superior Courts, Harbor Justice Center Newport Beach located in Orange, California. ... DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF DEFAULT JUDGMENT BY COURT CCP 585(D) ... COMPLAINT DISPOSED WITH DISPOSITION OF DEFAULT JUDGMENT BY COURT.”

See *The Irvine Company LLC vs Kristina Matveeva* (30-2019-01076438-CL-UD-HNB), *UniCourt*, archive.ph/G4EwY

¹⁰²³ “How to Report[.],” *Wells Fargo*, archive.ph/6yBGK

When	Where (Venue)	What
07/13/2018	C.D. Cal.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

In the early morning hours at the Hollywood Roosevelt hotel, amidst a metal pole and blue stage curtains, Hunter took explicit photos with a tattoo-laden female. This particular encounter—which set Hunter back at least \$2,250—appears in the NON-CONSENSUAL PORNOGRAPHY subsection.



Apple iPhone X_N34.1013W118.3419_20180713_080452.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.1011W118.3418_20180713_080822.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.1014W118.3419_20180713_081544.jpg

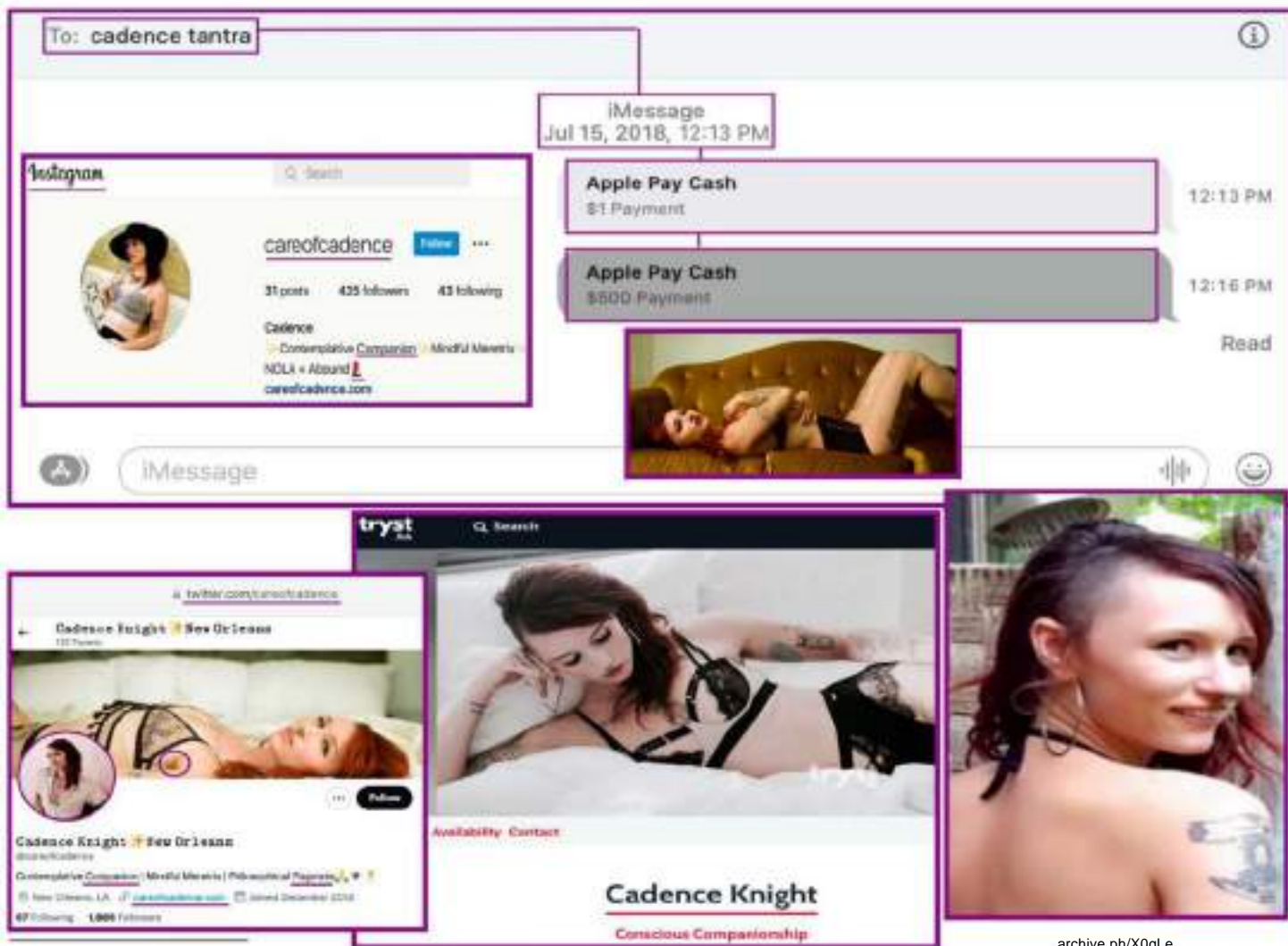


Apple iPhone X_N34.1011W118.3421_20180713_081600.jpg

Checking2				
07/13/2018	-800.00	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 07/13 HOLLYWOOD ROSE CITY LOS ANGELES CA 0007060	ATM ID 9818G	CARD 4165
07/13/2018	-800.00	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 07/13 HOLLYWOOD ROSE CITY LOS ANGELES CA 0007059	ATM ID 9818G	CARD 4165
07/13/2018	-800.00	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 07/13 HOLLYWOOD ROSE CITY LOS ANGELES CA 0007058	ATM ID 9818G	CARD 4165
07/13/2018	-2250.00	WT FED#04056 BANK OF AMERICA, N.A./FTR/BNF-Emily Wang	SRF# QW00000277113145	TRN#180713037570 RFB# QW00000277113145

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
07/15/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-510-681-4949 & msymmetric@gmail.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Hunter sent two payments—a so-called “test” payment of \$1 and then another for \$500—via Apple Pay to a female¹⁰²⁴ who had been bugging him for weeks. She¹⁰²⁵ had previously sent Hunter multiple requests for payment through Venmo via another email address: careofcadence@gmail.com. The female, whose grandfather penned a book¹⁰²⁶ entitled *White House Politico*, described¹⁰²⁷ herself as a “dharma ... in New Orleans ... [who has been] a sex worker ... for 13 years ... [who was] inspired by ... [her] anti-capitalist community organizing for a better world [that] we know is possible.”¹⁰²⁸



¹⁰²⁴ “I have studied the science & art of intimacy for over fifteen years through companionship & with accreditation including, but not limited to: Certified Tantric Educator, Sexological Bodyworker, Massage Therapist, Life Counselor, Yoga Instructor, Death Doula, & Insight Meditation Teacher. It is my deepest desire to integrate these modalities into a rousing concoction for your personal liberation.”

See “Cadence Knight,” archive.ph/kdqqP & archive.ph/hoas6

¹⁰²⁵ “Human Sexuality — Instructor: Marika [Hammet],” *NOLA Free School Network*, March 2011, web.archive.org/web/20220513033703/http://timroust.weebly.com/uploads/2/7/9/4/27942235/class_descriptions_march_9_2011.pdf

¹⁰²⁶ Ben Hay Hammet, “White House Politico,” *Presbyterian College*, 1969, archive.ph/0EI2H

¹⁰²⁷ “cadenceknight,” *PrivateDelights*, archive.ph/wMTvI

¹⁰²⁸ “Marika Maypop,” *SexDownSouth*, archive.ph/X0gLe

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
07/24/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-602-418-0296 & 1-424-278-8201	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Hunter sought out a new pimping service, but used veiled¹⁰²⁹ language: “Send me that # and let them [the pimp] know I would like to try out their detailing service tonight. I have an Airbnb in echo park. If you have What’s App that’s [the] smartest way to communicate[.]” The middleman¹⁰³⁰ for the pimp¹⁰³¹ was the “Assistant Manager at LAZ Parking/Beverly Hilton” and provided new females to “Jason.”



“Michael from the driveway”
archive.ph/XiFVS



“Jason”



WhatsApp chat interface showing messages between Michael and Jason. The contact name is 'Jason' with a profile picture of a person with initials 'JJ'. The status is 'Assistant Manager at LAZ Parking/Beverly Hilton' and the email is 'jasonbutoy@gmail.com'. The messages are as follows:

- Michael: "Send me that # and let them know I would like to try out their detailing service tonight. I have an Airbnb in echo park. If you have What's App that's the smartest way to communicate."
- Jason: "He's kinda hesitant on new clients. How many hours are you looking to pay for?"
- Michael: "I actually don't have what's app."
- Jason: "Just messaged you on WhatsApp."
- Michael: "If you need it still he needs to make it happen within the next 30min. He's heading down south in 30. I'm polishing my car right now and it's very good quality polish."
- Jason: "My man sorry I had the other night. Tell when I just tested him to see if he could do the same thing now. I'm staying downtown. And I won't fail. Wake up this time promise. Hope I didn't screw up anything for you."
- Michael: "I don't think so. So I teased myself after trying to set that up and ending up getting a wash myself that night. Then again last night. Lololo!"
- Jason: "Dude has quality."
- Michael: "He's down for the detail, I just talked to him. Hit him up."
- Jason: "I just told him that's you."
- Michael: "Tell him I just tested him."

Red arrows point to the following messages:

- Michael's first message: "Send me that # and let them know I would like to try out their detailing service tonight..."
- Jason's response: "He's kinda hesitant on new clients. How many hours are you looking to pay for?"
- Jason's message: "Dude has quality."
- Michael's final message: "Tell him I just tested him."

¹⁰²⁹ Lynn Thompson, “How police brought down a tech-savvy prostitution network in Bellevue,” *The Seattle Times*, July 2017, archive.ph/utHdZ

¹⁰³⁰ “Michael Murillo,” *Facebook*, fb.com/michael.murillo.357

¹⁰³¹ The pimp is from the Philippines and graduated from Pasay City South High School in 2000. See “Jason Joel Jimenez (Butoy Jimenez),” *Facebook*, fb.com/Jasonbutoy

When	Where (Venue)	What
07/27/2018 & 08/28/2018	Los Angeles County Superior Court (L.A.C.S.C.)	CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Hunter recorded multiple pornographic videos with an artist¹⁰³² who he had previously solicited.



Apple iPhone X_20180727_112001.jpg



Apple iPhone X_20180727_112336.jpg



¹⁰³² “[M]any of his art-world connections came through his relationship with Zoe Kestan, the lingerie entrepreneur who is better known by her Instagram handle @weed_slut_420. In addition to modeling her wares on her account, where she has nearly 75,000 followers, Kestan is also an artist whose Polaroid snapshots have appeared in group shows[.]” See Nate Freeman, “Hunter Biden’s Wild Nights in the Downtown Art Scene, Inigo Philbrick’s Thai Hideaway, and more Juicy Art-World Gossip,” *Artnet*, January 2020, archive.ph/Y4wzK & archive.ph/D91J4

When	Where (Venue)	What
07/30/2018ff	L.A.C.S.C.	CA PC § 647(b)(2)

While naked, Hunter took pictures of a female who bore a resemblance to Lady Gaga; the Chinese outlet GNews recklessly perpetuated the hoax¹⁰³³ that it was the famous singer smoking a cigarette.



Apple iPhone X_20180731_052208.jpg

Checking2

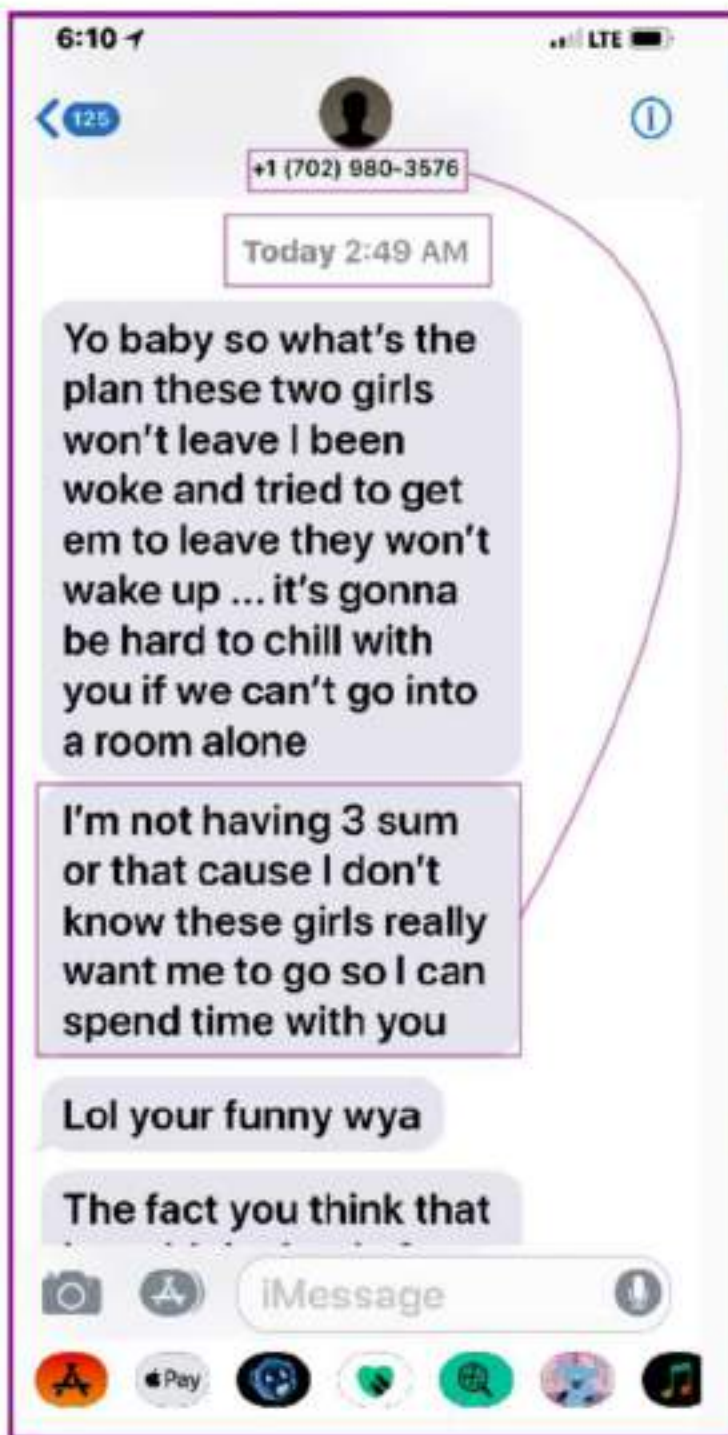
Apple iPhone X_20180731_052227.jpg

07/30/2018	-800.00	TRANSFER TO YANOV SYUZANNA ON 07/30 REF #PP04WTZYXG
07/30/2018	-5000.00	WT SEQ#54600 SYUZANNA YANOVA /BNF-Syuzanna Yanova SRF# OW00000283629406 TRN#180730054600 RFB# OW00000283629406
07/30/2018	-37000.00	Decrease from Brokerage activity
07/27/2018	-1750.00	TRANSFER TO BIDEN NAOMI ON 07/27 REF #PP04WUJZ6K XXXXXXXXXX8381
07/27/2018	45000.00	ONLINE TRANSFER FROM OWASCO PC BUSINESS BROKERAGE CASH XXXXXX5142 REF #B04WKBKVC ON 07/27/18
07/27/2018	6000.00	OWASCO PC DIRECT DEP 189727 3000450038059T BIDEN,ROBERT H
07/26/2018	-1800.00	WT SEQ#54510 SYUZANNA YANOVA /BNF-Syuzanna Yanova SRF# OW00000282228260 TRN#180726054510 RFB# OW00000282228260
07/26/2018	-800.00	WT SEQ#32726 SHAVON S MYERS /BNF-shavon myers SRF# OW00000282207043 TRN#180726032726 RFB# OW00000282207043
07/26/2018	-1800.00	WT SEQ#18592 SYUZANNA YANOVA /BNF-Syuzanna Yanova SRF# OW00000282212456 TRN#180726018592 RFB# OW00000282212456
07/26/2018	-82.55	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 07/24 SNAKE PIT ALE HOUSS LOS ANGELES CA 5306206020515809 CARD 4089
07/26/2018	-461.00	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 07/24 IN *LUX EYEWEAR LOS ANGELES CA 5388205844098278 CARD 4089
07/26/2018	-1321.57	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 07/24 BAPE LA WEST HOLLYWOOD CA 5488205804197317 CARD 4089
07/25/2018	-1005.24	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 07/24 Haimut Ling WestHollywood CA 5488205826216567 CARD 4089
07/25/2018	-1735.58	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 07/23 FRED SEGAL WEST HOLLYWOOD CA 5488205148451324 CARD 4089
07/25/2018	-4846.89	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 07/21 KIMPTON LA PEER HO WEST HOLLYWOOD CA 5488201816235435 CARD 4089
07/25/2018	15000.00	ONLINE TRANSFER FROM OWASCO PC BUSINESS BROKERAGE CASH XXXXXX5142 REF #B04W88TN7 ON 07/25/18
07/24/2018	-1123.22	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 07/22 KIMPTON LA PEER HO WEST HOLLYWOOD CA 5488201810042912 CARD 4089
07/24/2018	7500.00	ONLINE TRANSFER FROM OWASCO PC BUSINESS BROKERAGE CASH XXXXXX5142 REF #B04W4JZJZ ON 07/23/18
07/23/2018	-403.25	NON-WF ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 07/23 6969 SANTA MONICA BLVD W HOLLYWOOD CA 00456204785083563 ATM ID 5W001093 CARD 4089

¹⁰³³ "My eyeballs popped out when I saw Lady Gaga in Hunter's sex video and Chinese celebrity Liu Yifei cracking with Biden. It was said that Tom Cruise was also inside the laptop and more details [are going] to be released soon." See "[] CCP's treacherous 3F strategy nearly succeed [s/c] in [the] U.S.," GNews, October 2020, archive.ph/bIXrW

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
08/03/2018	Clark County District Court (C.C.D.C.)	1-702-980-3576	NRS 201.354.2

While at the Palms Casino Resort in Vegas, Hunter solicited a female¹⁰³⁴ with a pierced sternum who worked at the “Sapphire Gentlemens Club.” The female confessed that it was “gonna be hard to chill with [Hunter] if we can’t go into a room alone” and she conveyed that she was “not having 3 sum[.]”



20180803_181036.png



Instagram: @candycemenges
archive.ph/SfJ2D



archive.ph/lyYGA

¹⁰³⁴ “Candyce A Menges - Solicit/Engage in Prostitution - Nevada,” January 2014, archive.ph/TPVuz

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
08/03/2018	D. Nev.	1-702-801-9211	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NRS 201.354.2

Later in the day, another female¹⁰³⁵ with previous convictions for prostitution¹⁰³⁶ (and narcotics)¹⁰³⁷ expressed concerns about Hunter's sexual appetites: "Honestly[,] babe[,] the problem is you have too many girls there. I understand [that] you like a lot of girls[,] [and] that's fine[—]do one at a time at the tops to [sic] Which is fine but just hire the second girl for like 1 hour[.]" The female's complaints apparently did not ruin her relationship with the Bidens, as she received a \$20k PPP handout from the executive branch in April 2021, less than three months after Hunter's dad was inaugurated.¹⁰³⁸¹⁰³⁹

Text Conversation Screenshot:

To: Cheryl Vegas

44 1702 801-9211

Show Contact Card

Aug 3, 2018, 2:00 PM

Hey babe I just got home and took a shower just wanted to let you know I left I had to come home. But I would love to come back and see you if you want me to

I'd love that if we can all agree just fun fun fun. I'm so tired of Advantage. But be cool if you'd come hang.

Honestly babe the problem is you have too many girls there. I understand you like a lot of girls but that's fine do one at a time at the tops to Which is fine but just hire the second girl for like 1 hour

Sorry I'm not trying to tell you what to do here. But you even offered me more money this morning and I didn't take it or ask and trust me I needed it. But I like you I think you're a great person and we are very similar and have a lot in common

I definitely saw it yesterday and you're right people taking advantage I even feel bad for bringing that girl. Do you want me to come over? I will call a girl over there I know we'll have fun with us and get down. Please tell me the truth if you feel that way about me

Yes I do want you to come over but with the confidence that with me it's not an either or for who stays and who goes. This is not some game of "survivor" and the Winner is the most unlucky. I need someone who can talk to sense to everyone

Aug 3, 2018, 8:34 PM

I don't think it's a game babe. I UNDERSTAND. I will come over and have some fun with you babe okay? I definitely want to suck that perfect big dick again and I want to ride you backwards wow someone else rides your face

Charges

Cheryl Ann - 8/26/2017

nor - Solicit/engage in prostit [51015]

archive.ph/wcKa3

archive.ph/JGTow

archive.ph/ll5Tt

archive.ph/nLeGR

archive.ph/LSjko

archive.ph/FcWcd#selection-1025.1-1029.16

archive.ph/coyip

¹⁰³⁵ "Cheryl Ann," Facebook, archive.fo/oFpTV & fb.com/cdeboves

¹⁰³⁶ "Cheryl Ann Deboves," archive.ph/nLeGR

¹⁰³⁷ "Cheryl Deboves," February 2011, archive.ph/LSjko

¹⁰³⁸ "Independent Artists, Writers, and Performers — NAICS code 711510[.]"

See "PPP Loan Data — Cheryl Deboves, Las Vegas, NV," archive.ph/FcWcd#selection-1025.1-1029.16

¹⁰³⁹ Luke Rosiak, "Hunter Biden's Laptop Lady Got \$20K Federal Stimulus for 'Female-Owned Sole Proprietorship,'" *The Daily Wire*, June 2022, archive.ph/coyip

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
08/07/2018ff	D. Nev.	1-702-934-4852	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC § 843(b) & NRS 201.354.2

Hunter solicited a female¹⁰⁴⁰¹⁰⁴¹ to room 31039 at the luxurious Bellagio hotel, but he was frustrated because she¹⁰⁴² left immediately after the copulation: “You couldn’t even stay until 4AM ... OMG[.]”

The collage consists of several elements:

- Text Conversation (Top Left):** A screenshot of a text message exchange. The messages include: "Hey this is Kennedy", "Softie referred you to me", "Click to Download", "Let me know if you'd like to get together while you're in town, Ms Kennedy", "30 Mins", "Okay (note which tower do I go to)", "Okay I will call you when I park", "Okay perfect", "I'm on my way", "Okay I'm at hotel", and "I will meet you at the entrance to main tower elevators".
- Facebook Post (Top Right):** A screenshot of a Facebook post by "Lexaphoto" showing a photo of two women. A red circle highlights one of the women. The post has 8,580 likes and a comment that says "How soon could you be to Bellagio? The...".
- Instagram Photo (Bottom Left):** A photo of a woman in a green bikini, identified as Kennedy.
- Facebook Post (Bottom Center):** A screenshot of a Facebook post titled "Kennedy - Dating Model in Las Vegas, Nevada". It includes a link to a video and a comment that says "You couldn't even stay until 4AM".
- Bellagio Hotel Photo (Bottom Right):** A photo of the Bellagio hotel in Las Vegas, with a red arrow pointing to it from the text "Bellagio hotel".

Instagram: @lexlexlexjean
archive.ph/05zt7
archive.ph/aaNh0

¹⁰⁴⁰ "Kennedy - Las Vegas," archive.ph/89TKp

¹⁰⁴¹ "Alexa Davis," *Facebook*, fb.com/alexa.j.davis

¹⁰⁴² *State of Nevada vs. Davis, Alexa Jean* (16M28154X), Las Vegas Township, October 2016, archive.ph/FZfv9

Later that week, the female¹⁰⁴³ organized a drug session for Hunter and others in “room 814” at the “Casino Tower” where he was staying: “I got stuff for you[,] m[other]f[u]ck[er]. I wanna smoke.”¹⁰⁴⁴

The collage consists of three distinct images. The top image is a screenshot of a text message conversation on a mobile phone. The contact is named 'Julia Kennedy'. The messages are as follows: 'Yes I can', 'I thought you left town or something', 'I got stuff for you mfw. I wanna smoke' (with a purple arrow pointing to it), 'You surekk I have a friend too', 'Tower room', 'Walt Mikey is calling', 'Bring you stuff yea?' (with a purple arrow pointing to it), 'Huh', and 'Born'. On the right side of the screen, there are blue bubbles with the text: 'Can u come to the hard rock the new', 'Ok Handrick', 'Rock', 'Casino 814', 'Y', 'Rat out Yo Jerry', 'Casino tower room 814', and 'Yes bring' (with a purple arrow pointing to it). The middle image is a screenshot of the 'Pussy Escort Directory' website. It features a profile for 'KENNEDY' with a small photo of a woman, a phone number '702. 934. 4852', and an 'ABOUT ME' section. The 'ABOUT ME' text reads: 'About me: Please consider you booking a date with me for my best availability & ask me about it. Hey bdder! Thank you for taking the time for viewing my profile & learning a little bit about me. So if you're looking for someone to show you around the city for your girl, I'm making you feel the most comfortable and helping you connect whether you're here on a business trip, or a fun night around the city I am a independent girl, no fake/enhanced pictures. I have soft tan skin & a tight fit body. I am 5'1 (fun size), blue eyes & natural having good conversation and good laughs! Please TEXT or EMAIL me first... I do not answer phone calls right away. I offer virtual sessions I prefer pre-booked appointments or at least a 2 hours notice. Owning & respectful gentlemen. Bachelor parties/Date. my rate starts at \$500 for 1 hour but if you book multiple it would be more beneficial!'. The bottom image is a photograph of the 'Casino Tower' building at night. It is a tall, modern skyscraper with a large, brightly lit, striped awning over the entrance area. The building is illuminated with orange and white lights, and the surrounding area is also lit up.

¹⁰⁴³ “I’m born & raised in Las Vegas. So if you’re looking for someone to show you around the city I’m your girl. ... I am a[n] independent girl, no fake/enhanced pictures, and easy verification process. I have soft tan skin & a tight fit body. I am 5’1 (fun size) ... my rate starts at 500 for 1 hour but if you book multiple it would be more beneficial[.]”
See “Kennedy,” *Pvssy Escort Directory*, archive.ph/1kpQq

¹⁰⁴⁴ “I offer virtual sessions[.]”

See “VIP Kennedy,” *[Escort Guide]*, archive.ph/oiJyM

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
09/02/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-805-317-6976	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Hunter was up bright and early in the morning when he stayed “in Carpinteira [sic] [California] at the Best Western.” He solicited a female and inquired if she¹⁰⁴⁵¹⁰⁴⁶ was “available for 1-2 hours now?” This hotel chain has been a hotbed¹⁰⁴⁷¹⁰⁴⁸ for pimps and human trafficking throughout the country.

The screenshot displays a text message conversation on a mobile device. At the top, a contact is labeled "To: +1 (805) 317-6976". A green bubble contains the text: "Hi this is Robert in in Carpintera at the Best Western - are you available for 1-2 hours now? Thanks". A grey bubble responds: "Hi Robert!". Another grey bubble provides details: "Eve is now taking appointments for next week Wednesday *3:30-8:30pm* Thursday *11:05am-8:30pm* (She comes to SB every week, Wednesday and Thursday) (She book up 2-3 days before her stay in SB, so I do recommend early bookings if possible.. however, sometimes appointments do become available) Session lengths & Donation: - 95min/350 (recommended) - 75min/300". A green bubble says "Morning", and a grey bubble says "Sorry love, she has a two day schedule in Santa Barbara." A date separator shows "Oct 2, 2018, 9:40 PM". A grey bubble continues: "Hi there next week will be my last week in town , as i will be moving to AZ.. I am taking appointments for Wednesday and Thursday.. I offer a recommended 90m session @ 350, and also a 75m session @ 300.. Would you like to book for next week? x". A final grey bubble says "I mean this week dear my apologies". Below the messages are three images: a Best Western hotel sign, a woman in a black dress, and a Google search result for "0053176976". The search results show a profile for "Escort Profile: Sensualbodygl9u8 - 0053176976 - KittyAds.com" and "Eve Grace Santa Barbara, CA escort reviews | Phone".

¹⁰⁴⁵ “Eve Grace ~ sensual body glides with tantric fbsm [full-body sensual massage],” archive.ph/goGzz

¹⁰⁴⁶ “Eve grace -- Age: 22 ... Build - Petite - Height - 5'1 - Rate - 350/90m ~ 300/75m[.]”

See “Escort Profile: Sensualbodygl9u8,” archive.ph/Z0PsP

¹⁰⁴⁷ “Narcotics Vice Squad detectives conducted an investigation at the Best Western hotel at 173 Sunrise Highway in Rockville Centre, on Feb. 24. Police say the investigation led to the arrest of Robert Richards, 36, of Springfield Gardens. Richards was charged with sex trafficking and third-degree promoting prostitution.”

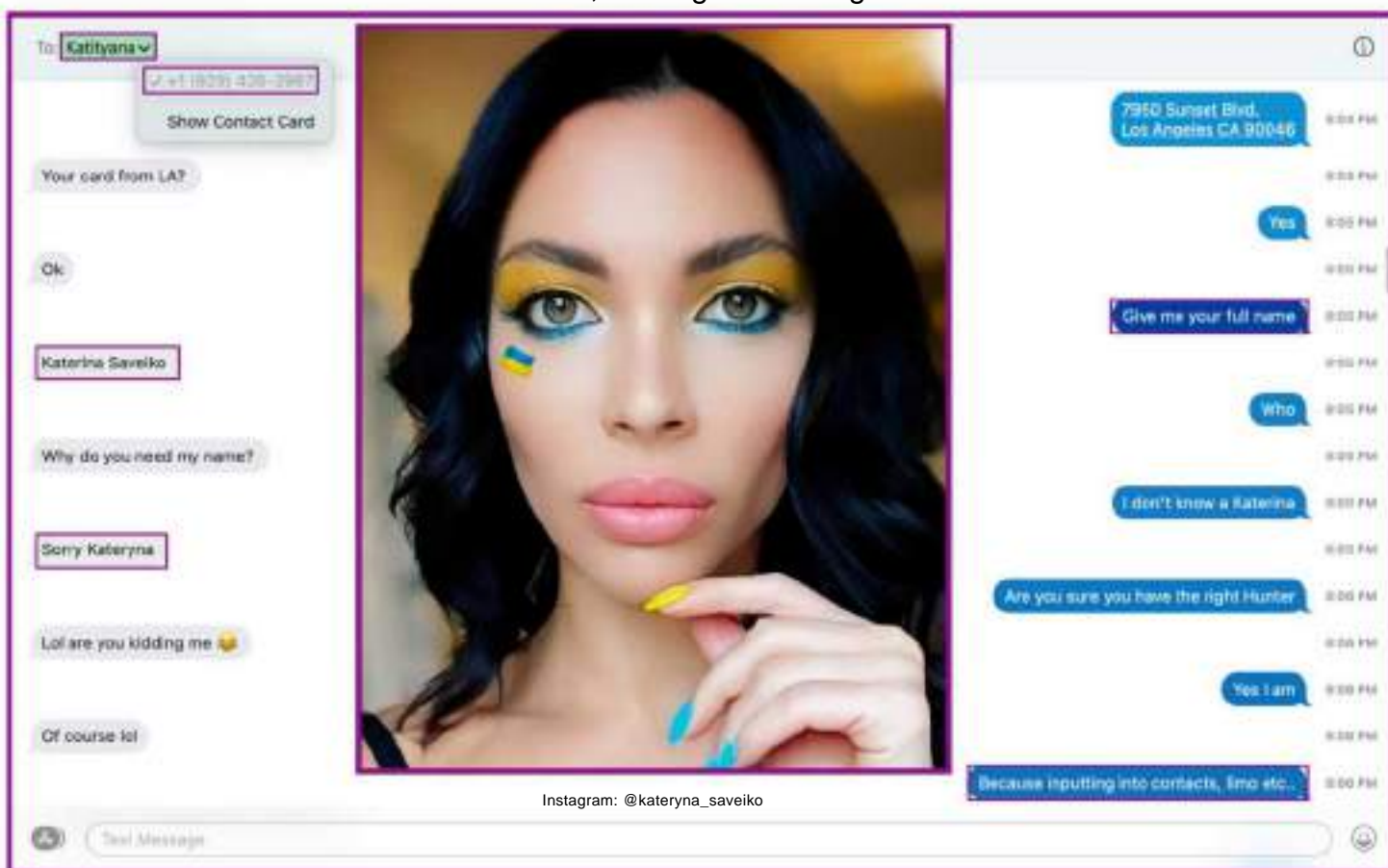
See Alex Costello, “Queens Man Ran Prostitutes From Nassau Hotel,” February 2021, archive.ph/XVEpJ

¹⁰⁴⁸ “Accused Sex Trafficker Busted In ‘Pimp’ T-Shirt,” July 2013, archive.ph/5NYac

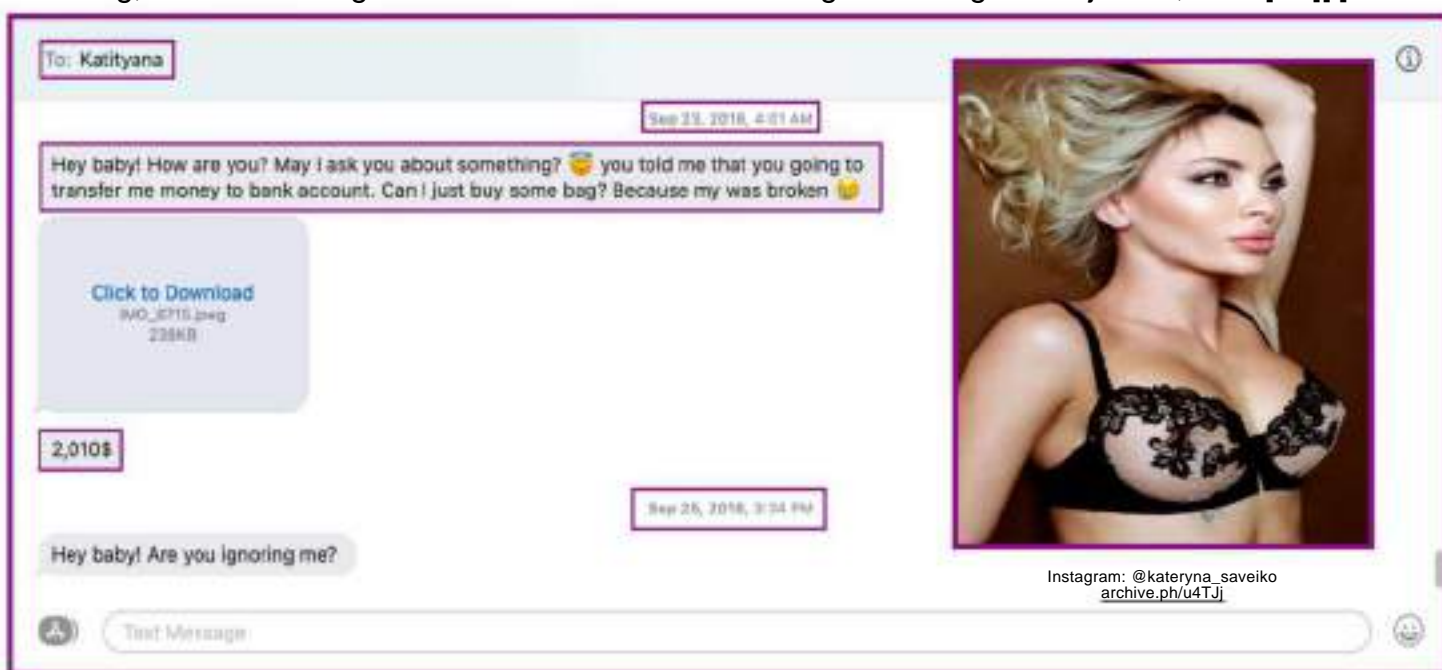
[illegible][illegible]

SEX-RELATED CRIMES

Hunter did not know the female's full name, although he arranged a "limo" ride for her to his hotel.



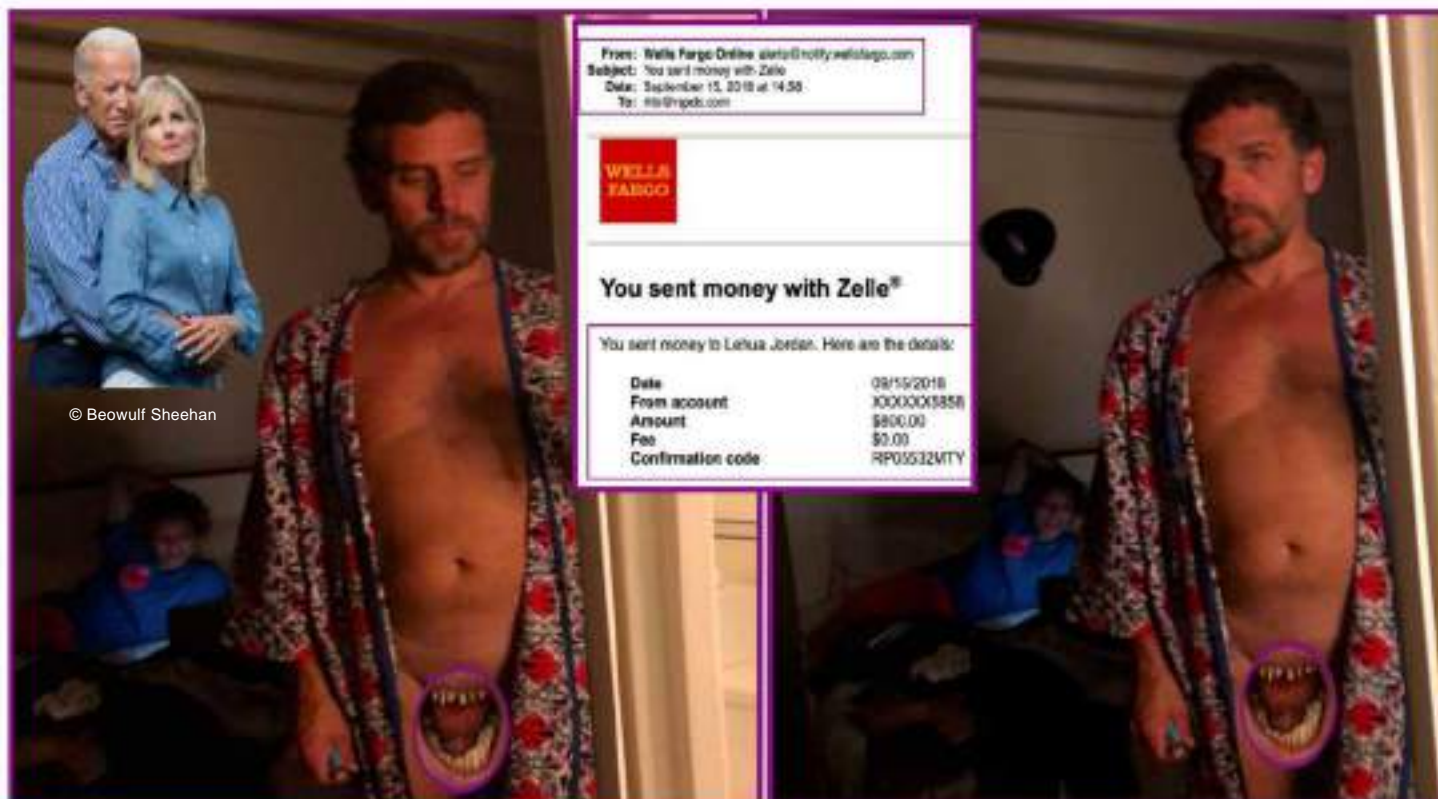
When all was said and done, the female¹⁰⁵⁰ asked Hunter for a different type of compensation: Instead of transferring the thousands of dollars he apparently owed her, he could buy a new luxury handbag; her current bag was "broken" and the "some bag" she sought was just "2,010\$ [sic][.]"



¹⁰⁵⁰ "A Beautiful Model at the Winter Film Awards -- Kateryna Saveiko," *Beauty and Fashion - YouTube*, March 2020, archive.ph/TQcKc

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
09/08/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-424-249-0182	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

At the Hotel June¹⁰⁵¹ in Malibu on the side of the scenic Pacific Coast Highway, Hunter took multiple photos with one of the females—while he wore her robe—who was featured in **SAR #2**. The following week, Hunter sent \$800 to the female¹⁰⁵² via Zelle; a confirmation email for the payment is below.



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0206W118.8013_20180908_012901.jpg

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0206W118.8014_20180908_012903.jpg



LEHUA M ALAMA-JORDAN is a CA resident, and is employed with "Cali Girls," a gentlemen's club. She received two (2) wires totaling \$6,000.08 from OWASCO PC between 07/24/2018 and 08/27/2018, and three (3) quickpays for \$2,500.00 from HUNTER between 08/27/2018 and 10/05/2018.

¹⁰⁵¹ "Hotel June - 28920 Pacific Coast Hwy —1 (424) 233-1017," [TripAdvisor](https://www.tripadvisor.com/LocationPageDirect.html?geo=28920-PACIFIC%20COAST%20HWY%20-%201&q=Hotel%20June&from_view=listing&from_detail=1&from_type=listing&from_detail=1), archive.ph/nuKNb

¹⁰⁵² "@Lovelyleh," [Linktree](https://www.linktree.com/@lovelyleh), archive.ph/gDkAj & archive.ph/wvCPQ

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
09/15/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-346-218-2139 & shavon_shante23@yahoo.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

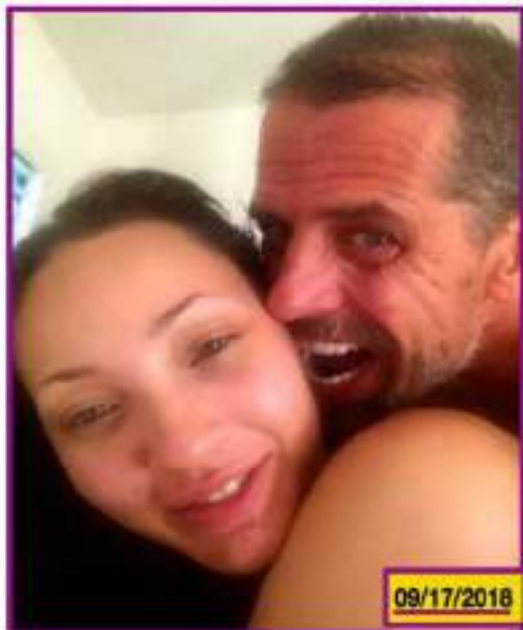
Hunter bit the ear of a female¹⁰⁵³ who was affiliated with Dames n' Games, a strip¹⁰⁵⁴ club in Los Angeles. The female's dog—a Maltipoo apparently¹⁰⁵⁵ named Pablo—sat beside the pair on a bed.



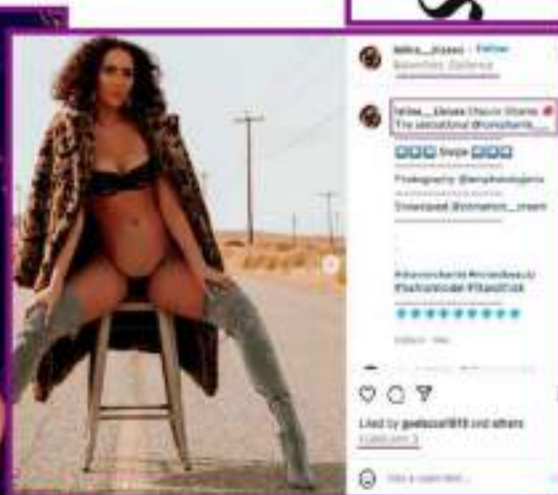
Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0483W118.6813_20180915_154447.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0483W118.6813_20180915_155924.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0483W118.6813_20180915_155944.jpg



Instagram: @latina__kisses (tinyurl.com/3uwp66xx)

09/17/2018

-1000 *

TRANSFER TO MYERS SHAVON ON 09/16 REF #RP055662X5

¹⁰⁵³ “@loveshante___,” *Instagram*, archive.ph/XQmcQ archive.ph/u43iN

¹⁰⁵⁴ “[Hunter] spent thousands [] and made a staffer buy him a dildo for strippers to use on him in a private room[.]” See Marlene Lenthang and Lauren Edmonds, “Lap dancers used a sex toy on Hunter Biden at a New York club” and his baby mama Lunden Roberts ‘was a stripper named Dallas he met in a club in Washington that he frequented after dating his brother’s widow,” *Daily Mail*, October 2020, archive.ph/DjP5X

¹⁰⁵⁵ “TheLifeofPablo,” *loveshante___ - Instagram*, archive.ph/GGNGF

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
09/23/2018	Philadelphia Municipal Court (P.M.C.)	Hunter's brother's widow	18 PA Stat § 5902

Hunter made a confession to his longtime friend and writer, Lea Carpenter.¹⁰⁵⁶ Hunter's deceased brother was warned about his to-be wife by a close¹⁰⁵⁷ family friend and physician.¹⁰⁵⁸ The physician¹⁰⁵⁹ begged Hunter's aunt, Valerie, to "stop this wedding." Valerie tried to convince Hunter's late brother to call it off, but the wedding went through. Hunter was still dealing with the fallout: "I can't write about the Stuff that is so fucked up. I can't even begin the sentence [about] the male prostitute in philly..." Evidently, the widow's solicitation of a male escort was just too much for Hunter to bear.

From: +1 (917) 224-5686

I am here for you. I called Chris and rob and all I said was, "please call him."

Sep 23, 2018, 6:25 PM

Lee I just wrote you a long text and listed some really awful truths about who I have learned Hallie to be. Really very fucked up stuff. Truth is I realized that I want crazy when Aunt Val came to me in CA just to tell me this. A week before Beau's wedding Dr. Borin went to Aunt Val and said Val you've avoided talking to me about this for months but you need to hear it. You cannot let Beau marry that girl and Valery I promise you that my reasons are just the top of the iceberg and I can't tell you why I am so completely adamant but you have to stop this wedding. He was so convincing that she actually tried and actually asked Beau not to marry her. I for no reason but my gut had tried the same. She told me once that the night before there wedding that he would love her more than anyone. Anyone except my brother Hallie- don't ever make me choose Hallie because I'm telling you now I choose Hunter. I never knew he said that. I never knew why he wasn't at all interested in his marriage except to just keep the ball moving forward. I know now and why would I ever lie about this she did things to me that I will never not feel but the things I know now she did to Beau I will never forgive. I moved to CA on April 1 and asked that we maintain enough of a relationship that I can always be with Nat and Hunter. Ten days after saying that 13 days clean for me she said I was not allowed to be with the kids without my father and it had to be my father present. She hasn't put more than 10 days together clean in all that time yet she has the world believe I've abandoned my Children and hers. Lee I can't write about the Stuff that is so fucked up. I can't even begin the sentence the male prostitute in philly... I have not a single person to talk to for fear that she would be ruined and the kids would be devastated...

Dr. Howard Zalkan Borin
DOB: 08/20/1942
DE Medical License #: C1-0000547

All that matters is:
I love you.
I loved Beau.
I am here for you.

Lea Carpenter
DOB: 10/06/1972

Text Message

Since I have been back you haven't carved out a single minute for us to be alone. Being a mother- being sober doesn't mean that you can only find time to do the things you want with your friends and alone or not and fuck me at four in the morning so as not to disturb YOUR children. Get a dog and fuck your male escort in Philly hallie he looks like a real fucking sad. I don't want to play those roles for you anymore.

¹⁰⁵⁶ "Elizabeth Lea du Pont Carpenter was married... to Clifford Vail Brokaw IV at Big Bend in Chadds Ford, Pa., the home of George Weymouth, the bride's cousin and godfather. The Rev. Ashley du Pont Gates Jansen, an interfaith minister and a half sister of the bride, officiated. Mrs. Brokaw, 34, was until April 2005 the deputy publisher of *The Paris Review*. She is a founder of the New York Public Library Young Lions, an organization of supporters in their 20s and 30s. She graduated summa cum laude from Princeton and received an M.B.A. from Harvard. She is a daughter of Carroll M. Carpenter and Edmund N. Carpenter II of Wilmington, Del. Her father is a partner in and a former president of Richards, Layton & Finger, a law firm ... The bride is a descendant of Eleuthère Irénée du Pont de Nemours, the founder of the DuPont Company." See "Lea Carpenter, Clifford Brokaw IV," *New York Times*, November 2006, archive.ph/hIOLR

¹⁰⁵⁷ "He was a strong supporter of Vice President Joseph R. Biden, Jr. and hoped to see him elected President of the United States. ... the family suggests contributions ... made out to Bonnie Zickefoose, 4 Club Lane, Wilmington, DE 19810 or to the Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children, P.O. Box 7189, Wilmington, DE 19803."

See "Joshua Robert Borin," *Delaware News Journal*, August 2020, archive.ph/qzVIB

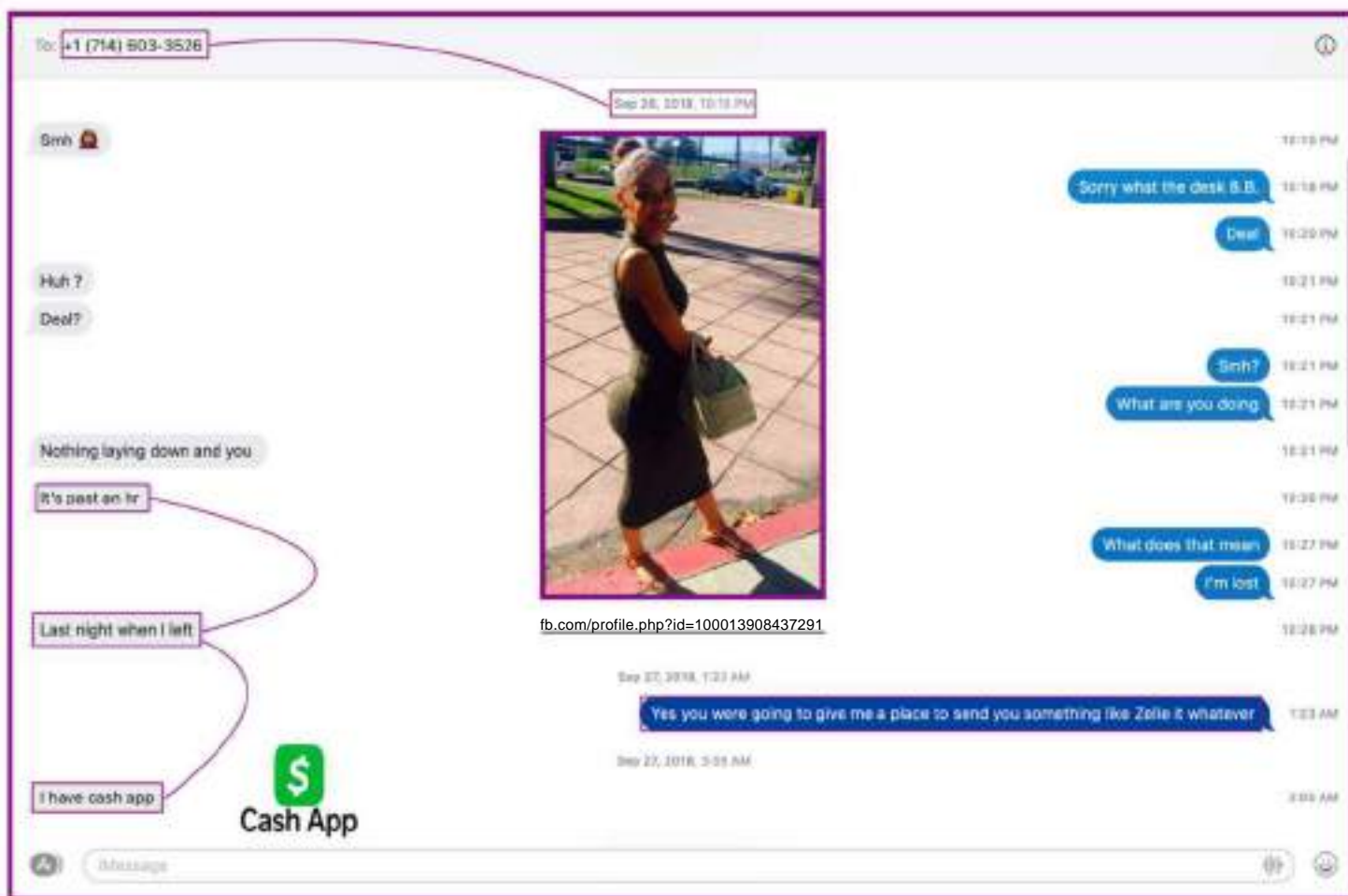
¹⁰⁵⁸ "Howard Z. Borin, M.D. - 1205959491," *National Provider Identifier*, archive.ph/40btD

¹⁰⁵⁹ "Dr. Howard Z. Borin, Appointee for Member, Commission on Presidential Scholars ... has been ranked numerous times as among the Top Doctors in Delaware[.]"

See "[] Obama Announces More Key Administration Posts," *The White House*, April 2014, archive.ph/0DSeT

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
09/26/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-714-603-3526	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

A female¹⁰⁶⁰ was frustrated with Hunter because he apparently had not paid her in the agreed-upon time frame: "It's past an h[ou]r ... [from] [l]ast night when I left[.]" Hunter responded that it was actually her¹⁰⁶¹ fault for dropping the ball on the financial logistics: "Yes[,] you were going to give me a place to send you something[,] like Zelle¹⁰⁶²[.]" She¹⁰⁶³ reminded Hunter about her Cash App account.¹⁰⁶⁴



¹⁰⁶⁰ "Arrest Info[] for Natisha L. Rush," *Orange County Sheriff*, September 2018, archive.ph/ReimF & archive.ph/ejkpy

¹⁰⁶¹ "Arrest Information for Natisha L. Rush," *Riverside County Sheriff*, October 2018, archive.ph/l4VPu

¹⁰⁶² "Human trafficking has grown to be the third largest criminal enterprise globally ranking behind drug trade and counterfeiting, and it continues to expand at a rapid rate. In fact, human trafficking is the world's fastest growing criminal enterprise ... Funnel accounts are 'bank accounts that are established so a criminal can deposit funds at one geographic location while the criminal's co-conspirator can immediately make cash and ATM withdrawals at a branch location in another geographic area.' This allows them to move funds quickly without leaving a trail. Lastly, traffickers use alternative payment methods and peer-to-peer payment systems. These include credit cards, prepaid cards, mobile payment applications, Zelle, PayPal, and Venmo."

See Gabriela Landron, "Human Trafficking and Its Evolution into Cyberspace: How Has Technology Transformed Human Trafficking Over Time?," *University of Central Florida*, December 2021, tinyurl.com/53yeh2ue

¹⁰⁶³ "Natisha Leeann Rush - 23152(A) - California," October 2018, archive.ph/laKCq

¹⁰⁶⁴ "P2P systems, such as Venmo, appear to move money instantaneously but more often merely debit or credit the account before the underlying payment is processed[.]"

See Rohena Rajbhandari, "(Ven)mo Money, (Ven)mo Problems? How Money Laundering Permeates Peer-to-Peer Payment Platforms," *Boston College Law School*, February 2022, tinyurl.com/28w7hfyv

When	Where (Venue)	What
10/01/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Hunter went on a sex binge at an Airbnb¹⁰⁶⁵ on Palm Canyon Lane in Malibu—across the street from the home of his future¹⁰⁶⁶ fixer, Kevin Morris—and featured what would turn out to be non-consensual pornography.¹⁰⁶⁷ The escapade was recorded, as home security cameras can be seen in the photos.



Apple iPhone X_N34.0483W118.6813_20181001_102927.jpg



IMG_0157.mov

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0483W118.6813_20181001.jpg

¹⁰⁶⁵ "Airbnb must face the facts: human trafficking and modern slavery happen in rented accommodation," *The Conversation*, October 2019, archive.ph/r1dpc & archive.ph/UtNMh

¹⁰⁶⁶ "Morris, 58, has become the architect of the legal and media strategy of the president's beleaguered son." See Isabel Vincent, "Inside life of Hunter Biden's 'sugar brother,' Hollywood lawyer Kevin Morris," *New York Post*, May 2022, archive.ph/TT66F

¹⁰⁶⁷ "RHEast's Photo Albums: Hollywood Hills," *Pornhub*, 2018, archive.ph/x8HFJ

The escapade featured a prostitute placing an unlit meth¹⁰⁶⁸ pipe in Hunter's mouth—while he was still sleeping—before she took several photos, which have inspired many cartoons¹⁰⁶⁹ and memes.



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0483W118.6813_20181003.jpg Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0483W118.6813_20181004_071135.jpg Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0483W118.6813_20181004_071223.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0483W118.6813_20181003.jpg Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0483W118.6813_20181003_104419.jpg

¹⁰⁶⁸ "Guide to Harm Reduction," *Canadian Interior Health Department*, page 24, October 2017, tinyurl.com/2772mjuu

¹⁰⁶⁹ George Alexopoulos, archive.ph/r7vZn

Just steps away from Kevin Morris's home,¹⁰⁷⁰ Hunter rode a bicycle, skinny dipped—taking after his father's documented¹⁰⁷¹ habit—while riding down the slide, and then propped his feet up on the side of the pool and watched naked females¹⁰⁷² swim. One of the females brought her dog, Pablo.¹⁰⁷³



IMG_0132.mov



IMG_0133.mov



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0483W118.6813_20181004_123257.jpg



Instagram: @loveshante__

From: Wells Fargo Online alerts@notify.wellsfargo.com
Subject: You sent money with Zelle
Date: October 4, 2018 at 22:01
To: rhb@rspdc.com

Instagram: @loveshante__ (now-defunct)
archive.ph/U7OzE

You sent money with Zelle®

You sent money to Lehua Jordan. Here are the details:

Date	10/04/2018
From account	XXXXXX5858
Amount	\$1,200.00
Fee	\$0.00
Confirmation code	RP057J9JP2

¹⁰⁷⁰ "The property belongs to Morris Patrick K Co Tr[ust] ... was built in 1983."

See "3210 Retreat Ct," archive.ph/Ya7V7

¹⁰⁷¹ "Mr. Biden is described as hav[ing] a 'lack of consideration' for his protection detail — so much so that 'being assigned to his detail is considered the second-worst assignment in the Secret Service,' Mr. Kessler writes. No. 1 on that list goes to former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton."

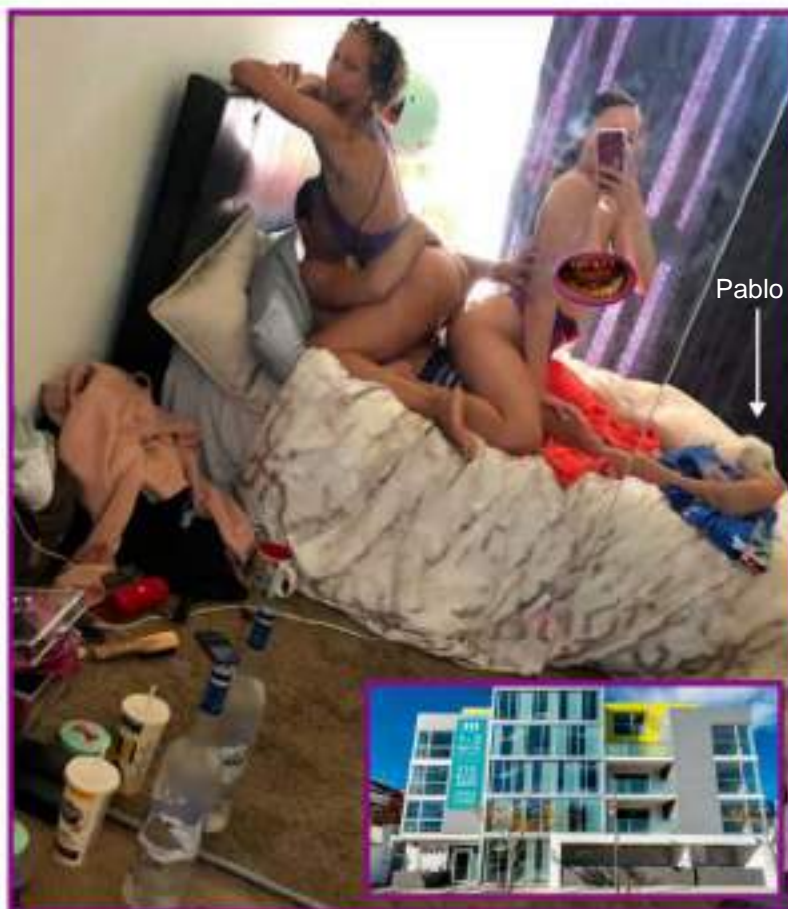
See Cheryl K. Chumley, "Joe Biden's secret love: Skinny-dipping, Secret Service agents say," *The Washington Times*, August 2014, archive.ph/ESZ12

¹⁰⁷² "OCC freshman Lehua Alama-Jordan, an Estancia High product, had seven kills and 1.5 blocks[.]"

See Barry Faulkner, "Women's Volleyball: Rustlers knock off OCC," *Los Angeles Times*, October 2014, archive.ph/cB8O6

¹⁰⁷³ "@loveshante__," *TikTok*, archive.ph/7NZYH

The next day, Hunter traveled with the females some thirty minutes down the Pacific Coast Highway to an apartment located at 10473 Santa Monica Boulevard.¹⁰⁷⁴ He participated in a threesome as the same sullen Maltipoo, Pablo, sat on his left foot and Squirtle¹⁰⁷⁵ watched. This solicitation will appear in the NON-CONSENSUAL PORNOGRAPHY subsection, as Hunter uploaded a photo from the threesome and made it his profile picture for one of his many Pornhub accounts: “Droidhunter88.”¹⁰⁷⁶



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0560W118.4266_20181005_144218.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0560W118.4266_20181005_150644.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0560W118.4266_20181005_144254.jpg



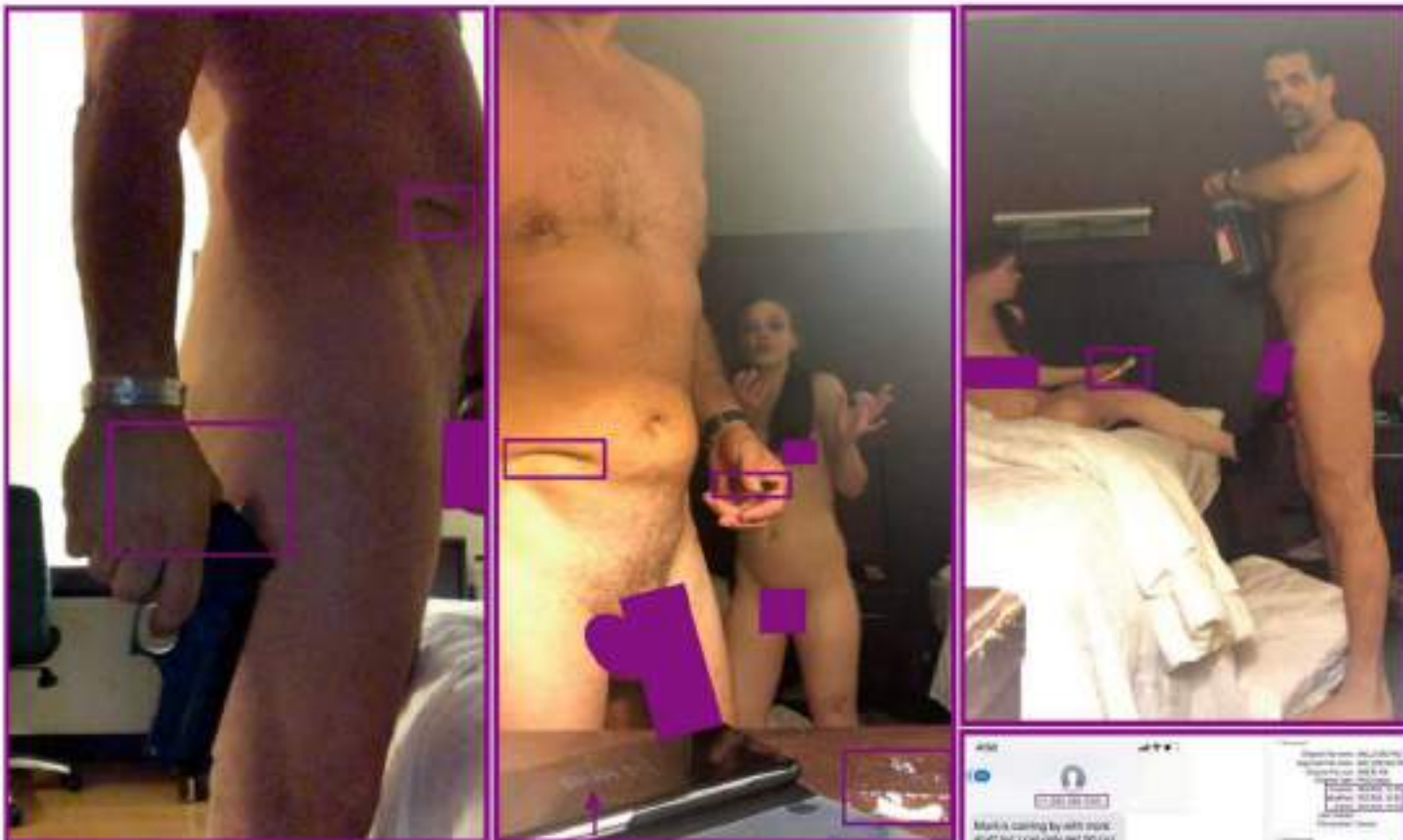
¹⁰⁷⁴ “10473 Santa Monica Blvd,” *Trulia*, archive.ph/CCLJY

¹⁰⁷⁵ “Squirtle,” *Pokémon*, archive.ph/cFoQq

¹⁰⁷⁶ “Droidhunter88,” *Pornhub*, archive.ph/doBZk/image

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
10/17/2018ff	D. Del.	1-302-585-5355 & kelliennq@gmail.com	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 844(a), 846 & 11 DE C. § 1342

Five days after he illegally¹⁰⁷⁷ obtained a .38 caliber handgun, Hunter solicited a female¹⁰⁷⁸¹⁰⁷⁹ to the Red Roof Plus+ in Newark. During the tryst, he posed with what he claimed was a black “**airgun**.”¹⁰⁸⁰

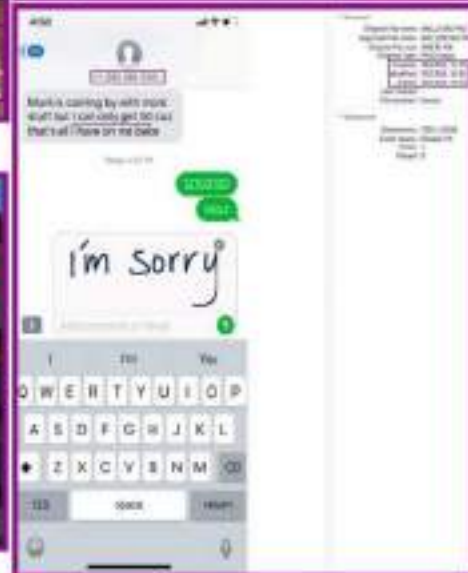


IMG_0004.mov

IMG_0005.mov



(39.690900, -75.656100)



¹⁰⁷⁷ Tristan Justice, “If Joe Biden Cared About Gun Laws, Hunter Biden Would Already be in Jail,” *The Federalist*, June 2022, archive.ph/fq6dU

¹⁰⁷⁸ Kellie Ann Miller to Kellie Ann Query (Case ID: U496-10-088), Delaware, October 1996, archive.ph/noalb

¹⁰⁷⁹ “Minerva is survived by her son, Robert Query (Betsy Burton); grandchildren ... Kellie Query[.]” See “Obituary: Minerva ‘Jean’ Query,” *Delaware News Journal*, January 2022, archive.ph/9pX4f

¹⁰⁸⁰ “PT-80 Semi-Auto .177 Cal. CO2 Pellet Pistol 8 shot magazine from GAMO,” archive.ph/lsVRu

Ten days later, in the female's former apartment located on West 4th Street in Wilmington, Hunter lit his crack cocaine pipe, engaged in extremely rough irrumatio,¹⁰⁸¹ and caressed the female's anus.



IMG_0150.mov



IMG_0154.mov



IMG_0154.mov



(39.742613, -75.557097)

		Docket Number: CP-15-CR-0000521-2022	
		CRIMINAL DOCKET Court Case	
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania v. Kelle Ann Query		Page 1 of 2	
CASE INFORMATION			
Judge Assigned: Bortner, David F.	Date Filed: 02/16/2022	Initiation Date: 01/10/2022	
QTN: R 224449-1	LOTN:	Originating Docket No: MJ-15203-CR-0000008-2022	
Initial Issuing Authority: The Honorable Martin G. Goch	Final Issuing Authority: The Honorable Martin G. Goch		
Arresting Agency: W Goshen Twp Police Dept	Arresting Officer: Gilbert, Robert A, II		
Complaint/Citation No.: 2022-008406A	Incident Number: 2022008406A		



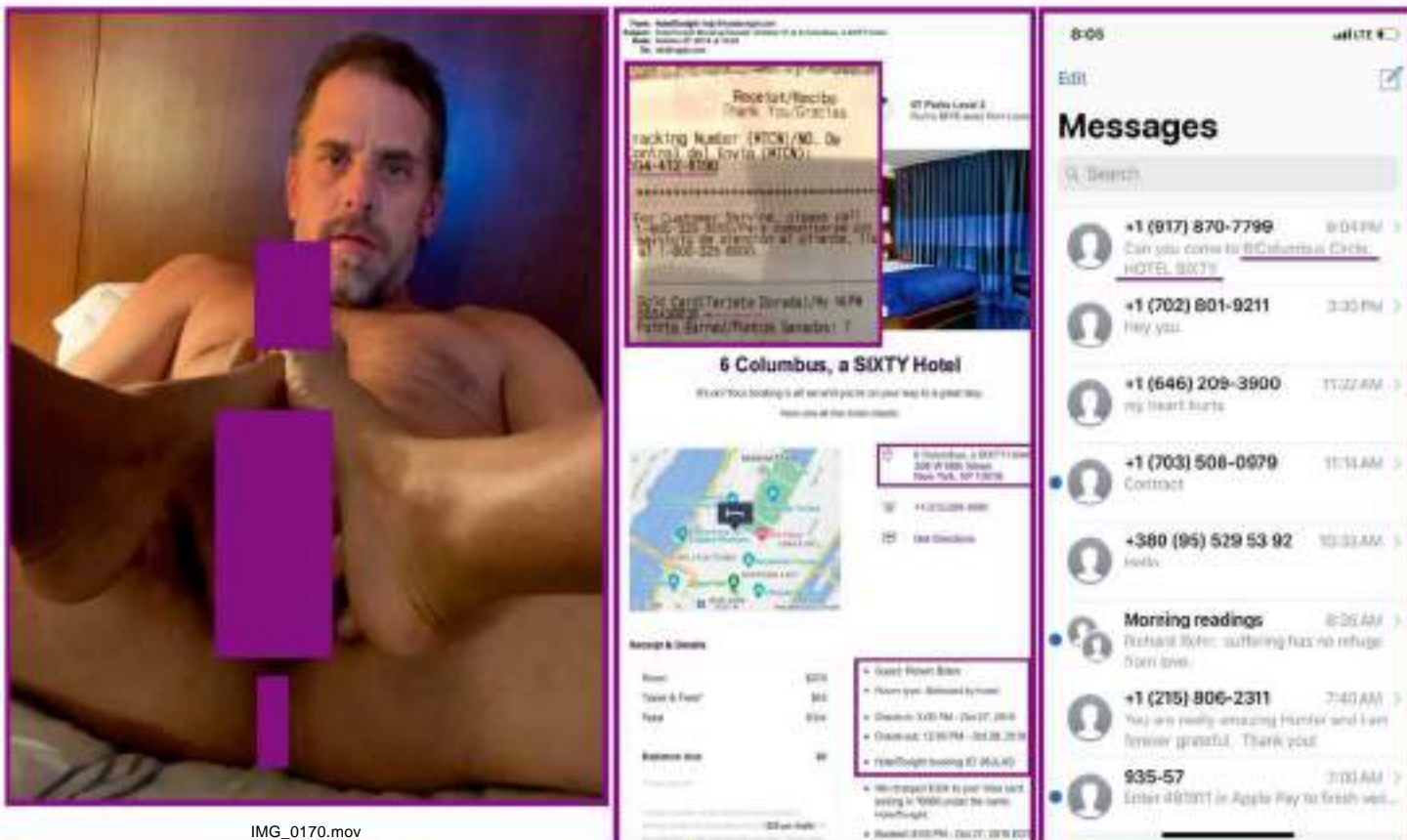
IMG_0156.mov

¹⁰⁸¹ "In the ancient Roman sexual vocabulary, irrumatio is strictly a form of oral rape (os impurum), in which a man forces his penis into someone else's mouth[.]"

See "irrumatio," *DBpedia*, archive.ph/bg0fR

When	Where (Venue)	What
10/27/2018ff	S.D.N.Y.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

A singer¹⁰⁸² and mother from the Dominican Republic¹⁰⁸³ was solicited to Hunter's hotel room; she¹⁰⁸⁴ performed a footjob, which set Hunter back one bottle of lotion and a Western Union money transfer.



IMG_0170.mov



IMG_0173.mov

IMG_0173.mov

IMG_0175.mov

IMG_0171.mov

¹⁰⁸² "yulissa la Gata," *YouTube*, archive.ph/wfYlq

¹⁰⁸³ "@yulissalagata," *Instagram*, archive.ph/nq1H9

¹⁰⁸⁴ "Yulissa La Gata Abreu," *Facebook*, archive.ph/0BbNq

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
11/04/2018ff	D.D.C.	1-510-485-6418 et al.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & DC Code § 22-2701

The following week, Hunter rode down to D.C. and participated in a threesome¹⁰⁸⁵¹⁰⁸⁶ at an upscale hotel called The Darcy. He also made sure to record the trio engaging in cunnilingus while showering.



¹⁰⁸⁵ "Yareli Bautista," *ExploreTalent*, archive.ph/bKKKA

¹⁰⁸⁶ "[B]orn on November 6th, 1993."

See "Vanessa Pantoja," *UnMask*, archive.ph/12Fb8

From: Wells Fargo Online: alert@wellsfargo.com
 Subject: You sent money with Zelle
 Date: November 18, 2015 at 11:00
 To: rhil@regdc.com

WELLS FARGO

You sent money with Zelle®

You sent money to Zoo Keaton. Here are the details:

Date	11/18/2015
From account	XXXXXX5858
Amount	\$1,500.00
Fee	\$0.00
Confirmation code	RP05F92M7J

Zoo Keaton will receive a message saying you've sent the required.

If you did not send this money, or if you have questions, call 1-866-444-2, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

[wellsfargo.com](https://www.wellsfargo.com) | [Read Information Center](#)

Please do not reply to this automated email. Sign on to send a [secure email](#).

500a308-b452-4f43-bb41-7a44ba2f54e1

IMG_0003.mov

IMG_0368.mov

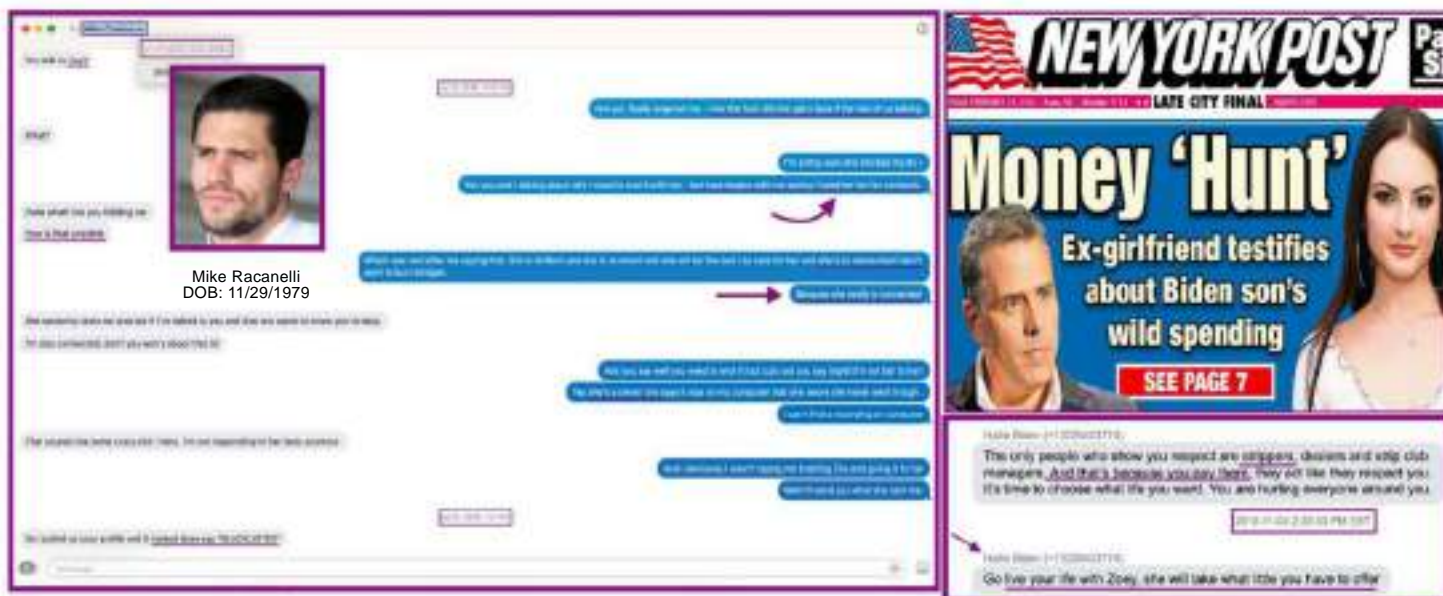
See Kunal DEY, "Who is Zoe Kestan? Lingerie entrepreneur helped Hunter Biden's foray into art," *Meaww*, June 2021, archive.ph/mEzlt

Hunter's relationship with this particular female was unique, in many ways, compared to his other carnal (and illegal) transactions. In addition to testifying¹⁰⁹⁰ about Hunter in front of a federal grand jury in Delaware, the female recorded a wide-ranging, 47-minute conversation¹⁰⁹¹ she shared with Hunter, which she subsequently named in his iPhone Voice Memos application as the "Most Genius Shit Ever.mp3." The recording featured the aforementioned communist operative and convicted money launderer HO Patrick, the U.S Attorney for the Southern District of New York, and how Hunter thought it was "good" that the female ingested MDMA, which she called "Molly." (The transcript for the call, along with the other audio files on the Biden Laptop, can be downloaded at marcopolousa.org) The female also booked flights for Hunter and searched for apartments in the Los Angeles area. She was born just four months before (DOB: 08/06/1993) Hunter's oldest daughter, Naomi. The table below features the method, date, and amount of money Hunter paid to the female; however, the table does not include two substantial AirBnb down payments which Hunter made on the female's behalf:

- 1) \$6,838.92 to stay on Encina Road in Topanga (CA) from 04/03/2018 until 05/02/2018
- 2) \$8,424.90 to stay on Cerro Gordo Street in Los Angeles (CA) from 04/05/2018 until 05/05/2018

Date	Method	Amount
03/28/2018	Zelle	\$1,500
09/24/2018	Zelle	\$500
11/18/2018—11/20/2018	Zelle	\$4,250
TOTAL:		\$6,250

Hunter also called the female "clever" and whined about her cleverness to Mike Racanelli, a bellman¹⁰⁹² at the Chateau Marmont hotel (Mike also told Hunter that he had been "BLACKLISTED" and banned from the hotel). Apparently, the female got her hands on an audio recording of Hunter and Racanelli chatting during which Hunter said that he "need[ed] her [the female] for her contacts."



¹⁰⁹⁰ "Kestan also feels she got 'ditched' after a relationship during which Hunter [] was 'adamant' that she use birth control[.]"

See Elizabeth Rosner and Bruce Golding, "Ex-girlfriend tells Hunter Biden grand jury about lavish spending," *New York Post*, February 2022, archive.ph/Iz9vF

¹⁰⁹¹ Robert Hunter Biden and Zoe Gabrielle Kestan, "Most Genius Shit Ever.mp3," *Marco Polo*, May 2018, web.archive.org/web/20211207070650/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/Most_Genius_Shut_Ever_05_11_2018.pdf

¹⁰⁹² Gary Baum, "Rot at Hollywood's 'Playground' []," *The Hollywood Reporter*, September 2020, archive.ph/FsfTt

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
11/21/2018	D. Mass.	1-804-568-1642	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MA GL 272 § 8

Hunter was chomping at the bit to solicit another female whose pornography stage names¹⁰⁹³ were “Nadya NABAKOVA” and “Bunny Colby”; she¹⁰⁹⁴ had to calm him down: “not so quick there babe ... let[']s t[e]xt for a bit[.]” Hunter replied: “[S]orry ... Happy thanksgiving[.]” Hunter did not follow through.

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
11/21/2018	D. Mass.	1-805-203-3536	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MA GL 272 § 8

An hour later, Hunter solicited yet another female¹⁰⁹⁵ from a trafficking site: “Hi[,] are you available[?]”

¹⁰⁹³ “Nadya Nabakova aka Bunny Colby,” archive.ph/2yqSb

¹⁰⁹⁴ “27 yr old Looking ... for a one time adventure,” archive.ph/CsylvF

¹⁰⁹⁵ “Tatiana,” *GFE Monkey*, archive.ph/oP2iN

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
11/26/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-646-895-4752	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & CA PC § 647(b)(2)

Hunter was a loyal customer to the so-called Girlfriend Experience (“GFE”)¹⁰⁹⁶ trafficking industry¹⁰⁹⁷ which permeated large cities across the globe. The “agency” that facilitated his trysts saved Hunter’s phone number in their database¹⁰⁹⁸ and inquired about his location on behalf of “Beautiful Angel.”¹⁰⁹⁹



¹⁰⁹⁶ “[E]xpansion across the globe often escapes notice because it operates as an underground criminal enterprise, rather than as a legal institution.”

See Elizabeth Swanson and James Brewer Stewart, “Human Bondage and Abolition,” *Cambridge University Press*, page 281ff, July 2018, archive.ph/rDwNq

¹⁰⁹⁷ “Sample Acronyms: May be found on written ledgers or on electronic devices: GFE - Girlfriend Experience.”

See Sabrina Jaar Marzouka, “Task Force Against Human Trafficking: Resource Guide,” *Dutchess County New York*, April 2022, tinyurl.com/8mhfkj6

¹⁰⁹⁸ “A customer’s account shares common identifiers, such as a telephone number, email, and social media handle, or address, associated with escort agency websites and commercial sex advertisements. ... Frequent transactions with online classified sites that are based in foreign jurisdictions.”

See “Supplemental Advisory on Identifying and Reporting Human Trafficking and Related Activity,” *FINCEN, U.S. Department of Treasury*, October 2020, tinyurl.com/bdhhb4te

¹⁰⁹⁹ “Angel,” *GFE book*, archive.ph/EhMSH

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
11/27/2018ff	S.D.N.Y. & C.D. Cal.	joanndrush22icloud.com	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 2422(a) & NY PL § 230.00

While he lit up his crack cocaine pipe in a Manhattan hotel room, Hunter shot a now-infamous footjob video with his laptop's built-in webcam via the Photo Booth application. *GNews* first published the salacious video with slight redactions and it bounced¹¹⁰⁰ around the web. Unfortunately, *GNews* also propagated the false theory that the actress from the movie *Mulan* (LIU Yi Fei) was the female in the video.¹¹⁰¹ The laptop also contained a second video which displayed the face of the trafficked female.



Movie on 12-2-18 at 10.57 AM.mov

12/04/2018	-90 *	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 12/02 JETBLUE 279061 SALT LAKE CTY UT 5588336634789404 CARD 3807
12/04/2018	-210 *	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 12/02 JETBLUE 279211 SALT LAKE CTY UT 5488336614530939 CARD 3807
12/04/2018	-1329.31 *	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 11/30 LOMMARDY HOTEL NEW YORK NY 5388335021595377 CARD 3807
12/03/2018	-59.11 *	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 12/02 LIBER TRIP FSZVL HELPURER.COM CA 5388336663205772
12/03/2018	-300 *	TRANSFER TO BIDEN ROBERTA ON 12/02 REF #PP05H2NWJN X000000746
12/03/2018	-104.56 *	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 12/02 GOSPEL NEW YORK NY 5488336619834839 CARD 3507
12/03/2018	-1000 *	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 12/01 781 BROADWAY AVE. NEW YORK NY 0004888 ATM ID
12/03/2018	-1500 *	TRANSFER TO CRUZ FENDI ON 12/01 REF #PP05GYWXL7
12/03/2018	3 *	ATM ACCESS FEE REIMBURSEMENT
12/03/2018	-1003 *	NON-WF ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 12/01 460 PARK AVENUE NY NY 003083366415948
11/30/2018	-100 *	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 11/30 BP#5822754123 J CARMEL NY P0000000132795546 CARD 2
11/30/2018	3669.71 *	OWASCO PC DIRECT DEP 181130 93370882572456T BIDEN,ROBERT H
11/30/2018	1.45 *	Increase from Brokerage activity
11/29/2018	1500 *	TRANSFER FROM BIDEN ROBERT ON 11/29 REF # PP05GG7QQW BLUE WATER WELLNESS



¹¹⁰⁰ "Hunter Biden Sex Tape Part 2," *BitChute*, archive.ph/LaVXp

¹¹⁰¹ "Hunter Biden's Sex Pics With Liu Yi Fei, 'Mulan' of the Disney's Film," *GNews*, October 2020, archive.ph/l83GL

Indeed, Hunter sent a \$1,500 payment via Zelle to the female with a memo line of “blue water wellness” (the name of a now-defunct spa¹¹⁰² in Newburyport, Massachusetts, which was founded by Hunter’s former¹¹⁰³ psychiatrist). This payment confirmed the interstate nature of the crime, along with *Marco Polo’s* independent corroboration with another female who was present around the time and place that the footjob occurred. Shot in a room at the Lombardy Hotel¹¹⁰⁴ in New York City, the sordid videos have been a thorn¹¹⁰⁵ in the pResident’s side for 18 months, in addition to the national embarrassment the videos have caused for those opposed to human trafficking and illegal drug use.

Apple iPhone XS_20181202_080107.mp4

The Lombardy

Photos of The Lombardy

Dr. Jill Biden @DrBiden · 44m
Decency is on the ballot.
3.4K 2.5K 18.3K

BrutalBrittany @BrutalBrittany2
Replying to @DrBiden
I just saw your son get a footjob while smoking crack and plotting to “make billions” sooo
2:33 PM · Oct 27, 2020

18 U.S. Code § 2422 - Coercion and enticement

U.S. Code Notes

(a) Whoever knowingly persuades, induces, entices, or coerces any individual to travel in interstate or foreign commerce, or in any Territory or Possession of the United States, to engage in prostitution, or in any sexual activity for which any person can be charged with a criminal offense, or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.

prev | next

¹¹⁰² “Blue Water Wellness,” *Yelp*, archive.ph/kqP5R

¹¹⁰³ “Keith Ablow,” *Crunchbase*, archive.ph/JsSiT

¹¹⁰⁴ “The Lombardy Hotel - New York City,” *TripAdvisor*, archive.ph/zJqiS & archive.ph/WFYx8

¹¹⁰⁵ *Twitter*, October 2020, archive.ph/rnkdb

Hunter purchased airfare (\$704.39 from LAX to BOS on 11/27/2018) for the female¹¹⁰⁶¹¹⁰⁷ and he also bought travel insurance through Allianz (Policy #: **EUSP2118891959**), which turned out to be a smart move, as the female's¹¹⁰⁸ original flight back to LA was on 12/01/2018, one day before the footjob.

Letter of Confirmation
November 27, 2018
Name: JOANNA RUSH
Policy No.: EUSP2118891959
Emergency Assistance Card

The Lombardy New York

JetBlue
Flight status: Chicago to Los Angeles
Manage flight: Travel info: Request info
YOU'RE ALL SET TO JET.
Get ready to enjoy free snacks and drinks, great in-flight entertainment and the most legroom in coach.
IS YOUR ID STILL OKAY TO TRAVEL?
Learn more
Your confirmation code is **0044040**
This is your boarding pass

WELLS FARGO

You sent money with Zelle®
You sent money to Joanna Rush. Here are the details:

Date	11/29/2018
From account	XXXXXX5142
Amount	\$1,500.00
Fee	\$0.00
Confirmation code	PP05GG7QQW
Description	blue water wellness

Movie on 12-2-18 at 10:50 AM.mov

Joanna Rush
Request from Joannaieisha

\$500.00
Nov 29, 2018 at 8:38 AM

Amount: \$500.00
Source: Wells Fargo Bank
Identifier: #NGFP65J
To: Joanna Rush
From: Robert Biden

YOU MAY NOW CONTROL YOUR MAKEUP!

archive.ph/fdX7L

¹¹⁰⁶ "Joanna leisha," Facebook, archive.ph/ofm6o

¹¹⁰⁷ "@joannaieisha," Instagram, archive.ph/2moDN

¹¹⁰⁸ "@Joannaieisha," TikTok, archive.ph/cYFWH

ANNA DEKHTIAR (JPMC 356067030 (closed 06/14/2019)) is a Miami FL non-resident alien and Ukrainian citizen. KYC reflects she is a student born in 1995. She received a wire for \$5,100 on 12/10/2018 from OWASCO PC which was reported in SAR_NA_114256858 filed on 04/19/2019. On the same day, 12/10/2018, HUNTER also sent \$1,300 to ANNA DEKHTIAR via three (3) EFTs. The funds ANNA DEKHTIAR received from OAWASCO PC and HUNTER were subsequently remitted to Oksana Naratovska located in the Ukraine via a \$7,000 wire on 12/13/2018. The wire to Oksana Naratovska, and Oksana Naratovska, were reported under the prior SAR filing, and are only being discussed here to show the full flow of funds.



DEKHTIAR's home
16425 Collins Ave. Apt 1815
Sunny Isles Beach, FL 33160
archive.ph/V6bMF



Anna DEKHTIAR
DOB: 05/06/1995
Ukrainian passport #: FE 282474

Anna DEKHTIAR
DOB: 05/06/1995
Ukrainian passport #: FE 282474

[illegible]

SAR #3¹¹⁰⁹ was corroborated by records on the Biden Laptop which revealed that Hunter sent \$2,400 to one of DEKHTIAR's "clients," six weeks before the EFTs, for a so-called "Art Consultation."¹¹¹⁰ In addition to NARATOVSKA, DEKHTIAR—who lived in a Russian-owned¹¹¹¹ apartment—sent funds to an inactive attorney from California named Bart Buchalter, who also laundered the illicit proceeds.

JPMorgan Chase Bank, NA (JPMC) is filing this Suspicious Activity Report (SAR) due to wire credits, check and cashier's check deposits, and cash deposits with an unknown source of funds and instances of structuring in attempts to avoid Currency Transaction Report (CTR) filing as well as wire debits and cash withdrawals with no clear, legitimate economic purpose involving consumer checking account numbered 356067030 held in the name of ANNA DEKHTIAR. The reported activity totals \$274,873.00 (rounded from \$274,872.26) and was conducted between 11/14/2018 and 03/01/2019 at 9 different branches and ATMs in Washington, DC; New York, NY; Miami Beach, FL; and Los Angeles, CA.

ANNA DEKHTIAR has been a JPMC customer since 11/14/2018. She is a citizen of Ukraine residing in Sunny Isles Beach, FL. She maintains to be a student as provided by JPMC internal documentation. BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER has been a JPMC customer since 10/28/2016. He is a US citizen residing in Woodland Hills, CA. He maintains to be an attorney as identified via external research. BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER has 3 prior SAR filings. SAR_NA_69103831 was filed on 01/03/2018 to report cash deposits indicative of structuring totaling \$63,500.00 conducted between 09/25/2017 and 10/30/2017. SAR_NA_69712330 was filed on 12/15/2017 to report cash deposit and check activity which is indicative of the operation of an escort service totaling \$81,225.00 conducted between 08/10/2017 and 12/01/2017. SAR_NA_80534661 was filed on 04/06/2018 to report the continuation of cash and check deposits indicative of the operation of an escort service totaling \$49,737.00 conducted between 12/07/2017 and 02/05/2018.

Between 11/14/2018 and 02/19/2019, ANNA DEKHTIAR received a total of 63,320.00 in cash deposits conducted in New York, Washington, DC, and California. She also received \$42,400.00 in check and cashier's check deposits from BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER (COMERICA BANK account 8000096225), ALEKSANDRA MASHKIVTSEVA, and ANKIT RAJ (BANK OF AMERICA account 870771734) and an additional \$30,600.00 in wire transfers from ANZHELA SHINKORENKO (WELLS FARGO BANK account 1527412835), OLGA ARUSHANYAN (WELLS FARGO BANK account 5514814820), OWASCO, P.C. (WELLS FARGO BANK account 9084065142), NADEZHDA KUZNETSOVA (BANK OF AMERICA account 325119342790), LESIA TKACHENKO (WELLS FARGO BANK account 6444622648). Between 11/23/2018 and 03/01/2019, funds in the account were then used for wire transfers totaling \$113,832.26 going to OKSANA NARATOVSKA (JOINT STOCK COMPANY 'ACCENT-BANK' accounts 26206805110620 and UA873077700005169157003234352), TETIANA LEVTUSHENKO (WELLS

FARGO BANK account 2773127101), KALIYEVA ZARINA (BANK OF AMERICA account 483073700226), MOREVA EKATERINA (TD BANK, NA account 4361494887), and ANNA DEKHTIAR's account 26201805834633 at JOINT STOCK COMMERCIAL INNOVATION BANK UKRSIBBANK or were used for cash withdrawals totaling \$24,720.00 conducted in New York, NY and Miami Beach, FL. This activity is deemed suspicious because the source for the funds entering the account could not be determined and no legitimate relationship between ANNA DEKHTIAR and any of these counterparties could be identified. Furthermore, there were instances where cash deposits appear structured in attempts to avoid CTR filing since they are large round dollar cash transactions conducted on same, consecutive, or near consecutive days in aggregate amounts exceeding the CTR threshold.

Please see the attached .csv file named SAR_NA_114256858 for details of the reported activity.

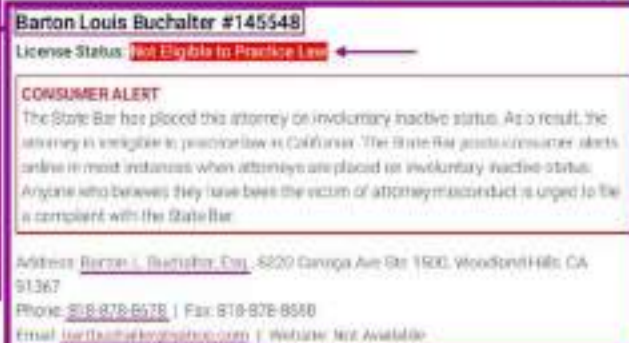
In summary, JPMC is filing this SAR to report wire credits, check and cashier's check deposits, and cash deposits with an unknown source of funds and instances of structuring in attempts to avoid Currency Transaction Report (CTR) filing as well as wire debits and cash withdrawals with no clear, legitimate economic purpose totaling \$274,873.00 conducted between 11/14/2018 and 03/01/2019.



archive.ph/DqUuQ



Barton "Bart" Louis Buchalter
DOB: 10/07/1961
SSN: [REDACTED] 4828



archive.ph/YEt88

¹¹⁰⁹ "Biden SAR #3," *Marco Polo*, April 2019, web.archive.org/web/20220502182605/https://marcopolousa.org/bidensar3.pdf

¹¹¹⁰ The foreign-born "client" also partied with Dwayne Wade and Chris Paul, among other celebrities, in Miami. See "Dwyane [sic] Wade, Chris Paul, & Gianluca Vacchi at Swan," *World Red Eye*, January 2019, archive.ph/8vj03

¹¹¹¹ Palm Beach Plus LLC, *Florida Department of State: Division of Corporations*, Document #: L12000102199

Based on two¹¹¹²¹¹¹³ other SARs, Buchalter evidently trafficked another foreign female named Lidia PAVLOVA.¹¹¹⁴ Buchalter is the registered agent for nearly 100 shell companies and owns a lien-free Mercedes-Benz Sprinter van, the title (# 8303014664) for which was issued in Ohio on 04/21/2021.

JPMorgan Chase Bank N.A. is filing a Suspicious Activity Report (SAR) due to cash deposit and check activity which is indicative of the operation of a prohibited business (Escort Service) occurring in consumer checking account # 198523802 held solely in the name of LIDIA PAVLOVA. The reportable activity consist of cash deposits from an unknown source which are conducted at multiple branch and ATM locations in Los Angeles and Beverly Hills, CA., along with incoming check deposits made payable to cash originating from JPMC client BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER. The SAR will be filed in the amount of \$81,225.00 representing the above mentioned cash and check deposits occurring between the dates of 08/16/2017 and 12/01/2017.

Consumer Checking Account 198523802 was opened on 08/16/2017 and is solely owned by LIDIA PAVLOVA who is a Non-Resident Alien from Russia currently residing in Los Angeles, CA. LIDIA PAVLOVA has been a client of JPMC since 08/16/2017 with bank records indicating the client is employed as a Freelance Photographer. However Account transactions revealed the client may also be operating as an Escort.

BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER is a US citizen residing in Woodland Hills, CA and the owner and lawyer at BARTON L. BUCHALTER ESQ. BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER has maintained a relationship with JPMC since 10/26/2016.

The review found the following suspicious activity.

During the review of account 198523802, (23) cash deposits were conducted totaling \$34,825.00 between the dates of 08/16/2017 and 12/01/2017. The cash deposits range between \$150.00 and \$4,575.00. The majority of the cash deposits occur between Thursday and Saturday night at ATM locations in Los Angeles and Beverly Hills. Accompanying the cash deposits were (12) check deposits made payable to cash which originated from a BARTON L. BUCHALTER's JPMC checking account number 70088611 and account 800096225 drawn on Comerica Bank. These checks ranged between \$800.00 and \$4,000.00.

Funds from the account are seen being used towards multiple debit card purchase to Lyft and MPF. Further review of the MPF revealed the business to be operating as an Escort advertisement service Eros Ads per the website erosads.com.

LIDIA PAVLOVA was contacted per a request for information sent on 12/11/2017 to inquire about the multiple cash deposits and the incoming checks from BARTON L. BUCHALTER. Per the inquiry request LIDIA stated she was a photographer and cash and checks were from clients.

Additionally BARTON L. BUCHALTER was contacted per a request for information sent on 12/06/2017 to also inquiry about the checks. BARTON L. BUCHALTER stated the checks made to cash were to his "Girlfriends". The inquiry dates will not be included in the suspicious date range.

Based upon contradicting inquires as to the purpose of the checks, multiple same day and consecutive day cash deposits occurring each weekend, checks from a unrelated individual (BARTON L. BUCHALTER) with funds being used towards Lyft and Escort advertising, it appears our client LIDIA PAVLOVA is operating in a prohibited business as an escort and therefore the above mentioned cash and check deposits will be reported in the SAR filing.

Details of the transactions can be found in the attached CSV file.

Supporting documentation associated with this report (SAR #: SAR_NA_09712330) documents maintained or identified in case file # CASE_AML_NA_63814768 and can be retrieved upon request. Upon the appropriate and validated request of a regulator or law enforcement agency, supporting SAR #: SAR_NA_09712330 Case #: CASE_AML_NA_63814768



Buchalter's office
6320 Canoga Ave. Ste. 1500
Woodland Hills, CA 91367



VIN: W1X8ED3Y7LP221121



Lidia PAVLOVA
DOB: 10/01/1990
Russian passport #: 714525139



PAVLOVA's home
467 Arnaz Dr. Apt 413
Los Angeles, CA 90048

JPMorgan Chase Bank N.A. is filing a Continuing Activity Report (CAR) to report cash deposits from an unknown source and check deposit activity indicative of the operation of a prohibited business (Escort Service) occurring in consumer checking account #198523802 held solely in the name of LIDIA PAVLOVA. The reportable activity consist of cash deposits from a unknown source which are conducted at multiple branch and ATM locations in Los Angeles and Beverly Hills, CA., along with incoming check deposits made payable to cash originating from JPMC client BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER. The report will be filed in the amount of \$48,737.00 representing the above mentioned cash and check deposits occurring between the dates of 12/07/2017 and 02/05/2018.

This CAR is linked to prior SAR_NA_09712330 which was filed on 12/15/2017 totaling \$81,225.00 for cash deposits from an unknown source and check deposit activity which is indicative of the operation of a prohibited business (Escort Service) between 08/16/2017 and 12/01/2017.

Consumer Checking Account 198523802 was opened on 08/16/2017 and is solely owned by LIDIA PAVLOVA who is a Non-Resident Alien from Russia currently residing in Los Angeles, CA. LIDIA PAVLOVA has been a client of JPMC since 08/16/2017 with bank records indicating the client is employed as a Freelance Photographer. However Account transactions revealed the client may also be operating as an Escort. BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER is a US citizen residing in Woodland Hills, CA and the owner and lawyer at BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER ESQ. BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER has maintained a relationship with JPMC since 10/26/2016.

The review found the following suspicious activity.

During the review of account 198523802, eleven (11) cash deposits were conducted totaling \$28,737.00 between the dates 12/07/2017 and 02/05/2018. The cash deposits range between \$200.00 and \$6700.00. The cash deposits occurred branch and ATM in Los Angeles and Beverly Hills. Accompanying the cash deposits were four (4) check deposits totaling \$21,000.00 made payable to cash which originated from a BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER's JPMC checking account number 70088611 and account 800096225 drawn on Comerica Bank. These checks ranged between \$4000.00 and \$5,000.00.

Details of the transactions can be found in the attached CSV file.

LIDIA PAVLOVA was contacted per a request for information sent on 12/11/2017 to inquire about the multiple cash deposits and the incoming checks from BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER. Per the inquiry request LIDIA stated she was a photographer and cash and checks were from clients.

Additionally BARTON L. BUCHALTER was contacted per a request for information sent on 12/06/2017 to inquire about the checks. BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER stated the checks made to cash were to his "Girlfriends". The inquiry dates will not be included in the suspicious date range.

Based upon contradicting inquires as to the purpose of the checks, same day and consecutive day cash deposits checks from a unrelated individual (BARTON LOUIS BUCHALTER) it appears subject LIDIA PAVLOVA is operating in a prohibited business as an escort and therefore the above mentioned cash and check deposits will be reported in the SAR filing.

In summary, JPMC is filing this CAR to report cash deposits from an unknown source and check deposit activity indicative of the operation of a prohibited business (Escort Service) totaling \$48,737.00. The aggregate amount of this report and the previous report totals \$130,962.00 and the cumulative suspicious activity period is between 08/16/2017 and 02/05/2018.

Supporting documentation associated with this report (SAR #: SAR_NA_09534601) includes, but may not be limited to, documents maintained or identified in case file # CASE_AML_NA_63814768 and can be retrieved upon request. Upon the appropriate and validated request of a regulator or law enforcement agency, supporting documentation will be provided. SAR #: SAR_NA_09534601 Case #: CASE_AML_NA_63814768

¹¹¹² "Biden SAR #4," *Marco Polo*, December 2017, [web.archive.org/web/20220704185715/https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/bidensar4.pdf](https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/bidensar4.pdf)

¹¹¹³ "Biden SAR #5," *Marco Polo*, April 2018, [web.archive.org/web/20220704193231/https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/bidensar5.pdf](https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/bidensar5.pdf)

¹¹¹⁴ SAR documentation also provided PAVLOVA's contact information: 1-323-681-9875 & pavlovalidia@icloud.com See also "Lidia Pavlova[,] the Supermodel: Thorny Path to Success," *Modny Dom*, December 2017, archive.ph/NcivB

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
12/13/2018ff	S.D.N.Y. & D. Mass.	1-510-485-6418 et al.	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 2421(a), 21 USC § 844(a), NY PL § 230.00 & MA GL 272 § 8

Just after midnight on 12/17/2018, Hunter engaged in a threesome with two females while another female filmed portions of the tryst with her iPhone. Hunter recorded his video with his laptop's built-in webcam via the Photo Booth application.¹¹¹⁵ The promiscuous group was staying at a place called "The Cottage"¹¹¹⁶ in Newburyport (MA), a property¹¹¹⁷ associated with Hunter's then-psychiatrist.¹¹¹⁸



Movie on 12-17-18 at 1.32 AM.mov



Movie on 12-17-18 at 1.37 AM.mov



Movie on 12-17-18 at 1.40 AM.mov



Movie on 12-17-18 at 2.03 AM.mov

¹¹¹⁵ "Take a photo or record a video in Photo Booth on Mac," *Apple*, archive.ph/wip/7j6ft

¹¹¹⁶ "The Cottage," archive.ph/Pu3b3

¹¹¹⁷ "Overall the location can't be beat, but this property was definitely staged and photographed well. The furniture is smaller than in photos/worn in/ and uncomfortable. The couch should be replaced - you can feel the metal when you sit." See "Blue Water: Private home & garden, Walk to waterfront []," *VRBO*, archive.ph/HOhHc

¹¹¹⁸ According to Massachusetts records at the time of the tryst on 12/17/2018, the property was owned outright. In June 2019, the property transferred to "The KRA Nominee Trust," which are the initials of Hunter's former psychiatrist.

Four days earlier, Hunter paid for the females' Amtrak tickets from Boston to Penn Station in New York City so they could meet with him in Room 206 at the Roxy¹¹¹⁹ Hotel: "Sorry if I [Hunter] seemed frustrated but I'm dealing with a [Biden] family emergency right now to [sic] and I promise you¹¹²⁰ [that] you guys can figure this out if you can give [sic] my card to work for some reason then you have 600 bucks for 400 bucks whatever it is I swear to Christ I'm like sure you get 500 bucks back or 700 bucks back all right[,] I promise[,] OK[,] not a problem if it gets too late I'll see in the morning but I [would] love you guys to be here[,] to spend the day in New York ... and then go back up north[.]"

The screenshot shows a text message conversation on a mobile phone. The contact is Vanessa Gonzalez. The messages are as follows:

- Vanessa Gonzalez: "Send me names and go to station. This is not rocket science. Wells Fargo is not denying card I've spoken to them twice." (9:07 PM)
- Hunter Biden: "Sorry if I seemed frustrated but I'm dealing with a family emergency right now to and I promise you you guys can figure this out if you can give my card to work for some reason then you have 600 bucks for 400 bucks whatever it is I swear to Christ I'm like sure you get 500 bucks back or 700 bucks back all right I promise OK not a problem if it gets too late I'll see in the morning but I love you guys to be here to spend the day in New York Ave. fun and then go back up north." (9:07 PM)
- Vanessa Gonzalez: "Baughter not bigger." (9:08 PM)
- Hunter Biden: "Should I go to the train station I'm packed." (9:08 PM)
- Vanessa Gonzalez: "Are u getting the tickets." (9:08 PM)
- Hunter Biden: "Yes." (9:08 PM)
- Vanessa Gonzalez: "K headed to train station now." (9:08 PM)
- Hunter Biden: "I hope your not sleep." (9:10 PM)
- Vanessa Gonzalez: "Almost here." (9:10 PM)
- Hunter Biden: "Almost here." (9:10 PM)
- Vanessa Gonzalez: "My." (9:10 PM)
- Hunter Biden: "My." (9:10 PM)
- Vanessa Gonzalez: "Is your phone charged." (9:11 PM)
- Hunter Biden: "Have." (9:11 PM)
- Vanessa Gonzalez: "Ok I think I'm getting off in a second." (9:12 PM)
- Hunter Biden: "Getting left." (9:12 PM)
- Vanessa Gonzalez: "So u don't have to pick me up." (9:13 PM)
- Hunter Biden: "How far south are u?" (9:13 PM)
- Vanessa Gonzalez: "Can't wait to see you... for now." (9:13 PM)

The Amtrak eTicket is for a one-way trip from Boston to New York City on December 13, 2018. The ticket number is 006547. The passenger is Vanessa Gonzalez. The ticket is for a one-way trip from Boston to New York City on December 13, 2018. The ticket is for a one-way trip from Boston to New York City on December 13, 2018.

0409151.mp4

¹¹¹⁹ "Roxy Hotel," *Condé Nast Traveler*, archive.ph/KB8bm

¹¹²⁰ "@dslgod - Vanessa Pantoja Gonzalez," *PayPal*, archive.ph/v47Nn

One¹¹²¹ of the trafficked females¹¹²²¹¹²³¹¹²⁴ had a Cleopatra tattoo on the left side of her abdomen.

From: vannessa.pantoja-gonzalez@gmail.com
 Subject: Re: Amtrak: eTicket and Receipt for Your 12/13/2018 Trip - GONZALEZ Party
 Date: December 13, 2018 at 7:02 PM
 To: Robert Biden rbiden@icloud.com

Ur pic is so hottt

On Thursday, December 13, 2018, Robert Biden <rbiden@icloud.com> wrote:

RHB1

Begin forwarded message:

From: etickets@amtrak.com
 Date: December 13, 2018 at 9:22:59 PM EST
 To: rbiden@icloud.com
 Subject: Amtrak: eTicket and Receipt for Your 12/13/2018 Trip - GONZALEZ Party

SALES RECEIPT

Purchased: 12/13/2018 6:22 PM PT Thank you for your purchase.

1. Retain this receipt for your records.
2. Print the attached eTicket and carry during your trip.

Merchant ID 063431 Massachusetts Ave NW Washington, DC 20001800-USA-RAIL Amtrak.com

Reservation Number - 0D6547 BOSTON-BACK BAY, MA - NEW YORK PENN, NY (One-Way) DECEMBER 13, 2018

Billing Information
 ROBERT BIDEN
 Visa ending in 3807 (Purchase) Authorization Code 067319
 Total \$393.00

Purchase Summary - Ticket Number 3476343087630



Train 67: BOSTON (BACK BAY STATION), MA - NEW YORK (PENN STATION), NY Depart 9:36 PM, Thursday, December 13, 2018


3 RESERVED COACH SEATS


\$393.00
 Subtotal
 \$393.00
 Total Charged by Amtrak
 \$393.00


Passengers
 Vanessa Gonzalez, Guadalupe Bautista, Kiana Baugher

Important Information







Kiana Baugher

[@g0ldenpineapples](#) • 8 friends

[Add Friend](#) [8 Friends](#)

Venmo: [@g0ldenpineapples](#)
[archive.ph/glyMa](#)

¹¹²¹ "[A]stonishing body, keep this beauty mystery all to yourself, call me. ... Phone no: (470)239-2588[.]"

See "Zarina," *Models World*, [archive.ph/g4puY](#)

¹¹²² "kiana baugher," *Twitter*, [archive.ph/451hu](#)

¹¹²³ "Kiana Baugher," *SmartBackgroundChecks*, [archive.ph/XOPK1](#)

¹¹²⁴ "Kiana Baugher," *ClustrMaps*, [archive.ph/ljoof](#)

For a short time, one of the females¹¹²⁵ believed that Hunter had actually abandoned her with “no money” after she left Room 206 “to get Wifi at Starbucks” across¹¹²⁶ the street from the Roxy Hotel.






2019-01-14 20 19 41.jpg


Room No. : 206
Arrival : 12-13-18
Departure : 12-14-18
Conf. No. : 6718206

Robert Hunter Biden

United States

Date	Description	Charges	Credits
12-13-18	Internet Service	12.95	
12-13-18	Room# 206 :		
12-13-18	Room Charge	708.00	
12-13-18	Room Sales Tax	82.92	
12-13-18	Room City Tax	41.65	
12-13-18	Javita Fee	1.50	
12-13-18	Room Occupancy Tax	4.00	
12-14-18	In Room Dining - Breakfast Food	58.13	
12-14-18	Room# 206 : CHECK# 0141613		
12-14-18	Miscellaneous Charge	381.05	
12-14-18	Visa		1,271.21
	XXXXXXXXXXXX0395 XX/XX		
12-14-18	Refreshment Center	744.71	
	Room# 9500 : CHECK# 0179171 ROXY POSTING INTERFACE		
	#9500=>Hunter Biden Robert #206		
12-14-18	Refreshment Center	8.71	
	Room# 9500 : CHECK# 0179172 ROXY POSTING INTERFACE		
	#9500=>Hunter Biden Robert #206		
12-14-18	Visa		753.42
	XXXXXXXXXXXX0395 XX/XX		

0409143.mp4



Yareli Bautista

@Yareli-Bautista • 16 friends

Pay or Request

Add friend

To: +1 (408) 373-0162

Missed call
Dec 14, 2018, 11:07 PM

It's Vanessa

We are waiting on u

Been waiting 30 minutes

is cold

I'm walking back now to your truck I needed to get Wifi at Starbucks

????

It's been an hour

????

???? Babe

U really played me

I'm in New York no money?

Wtf u have my stuff


To: +1 (415) 756-6664

Text Message
Dec 15, 2018, 6:19 PM

What's going on still same place

Were at your car and its cold and you got a ticket

Text Message



Vanessa Gonzalez

@dslgod • 9 friends

Add Friend 9 Friends

Venmo: @dslgod
archive.ph/4gs09

Venmo: @Yareli-Bautista
archive.ph/XNMdZ

¹¹²⁵ “Kiana Marie Gorospe Baugher,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/wcTEO

¹¹²⁶ “32 6th Ave, New York, NY 10013, USA,” *StarbucksNearMe*, archive.ph/8v3Vm

In between their meetup in Manhattan at 1AM on 12/14/2018 and their hours-long threesome in downtown Newburyport at 1AM on 12/17/2018, the pair—who referred to themselves¹¹²⁷¹¹²⁸¹¹²⁹¹¹³⁰ as “naughty whores”—called Hunter “their future baby daddy”¹¹³¹ before they lit his crack pipe (which featured a green quellazaire) and stimulated his penis while he showered in a rental on Plum Island.



IMG_0112.mov



IMG_0112.mov



IMG_0112.mov



IMG_0112.mov



IMG_0112.mov



IMG_0112.mov

¹¹²⁷ “@dgamegod,” *Instagram*, archive.ph/GYXaX

¹¹²⁸ “@juicy.369,” *Instagram*, archive.ph/1xskt

¹¹²⁹ “Lupita Yareli Bautista,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/9GpPj

¹¹³⁰ “@juicy36999,” *TikTok*, archive.ph/O9ZZM

¹¹³¹ Alex DIAZ, “Hunter Biden video sees him smoking ‘crack’ in shower during sex spree with prostitutes who call him ‘future baby daddy,’” *The U.S. Sun*, July 2022, archive.ph/OKoVF

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
12/20/2018ff	D. Mass. & W.D. Tex.	1-917-887-5996	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 2422(a) & MA GL 272 § 8

A few days passed after the threesome, and Hunter was still hunkered down in Newburyport.¹¹³² He evidently solicited a part-time model¹¹³³ and pizza parlor waitress from Texas; the female proceeded to take photos of their tryst with Hunter's iPad and requested \$1k with a blunt caption: "Owe me[.]"¹¹³⁴



Apple iPad Pro_20181222_014700.jpg



Apple iPad Pro_20181222_014706.jpg

Instagram: @briannabardhi
archive.ph/HdWiP

From: Venmo venmo@venmo.com
Subject: Brianna Bardhi requests \$1,000.00 - Owe me
Date: December 26, 2018 at 22:04
To: rhb@rspdc.com

Brianna Bardhi requests
\$1,000.00
Owe me

¹¹³² "Blue Water: Private home & garden, Walk to waterfront, Eateries & shops, Grill []," VRBO, archive.ph/HOOhHc

¹¹³³ "model: brianna bardhi[.]"

See "Estuaries Swimwear - NYC," Facebook, April 2014, archive.ph/UQI6N

¹¹³⁴ "Brianna Bardhi - United States, Texas, Pflugerville; Age: 33," archive.ph/9LPzJ

In the hours preceding the female's request via Venmo, Hunter told the female¹¹³⁵ that he "[n]ever promised [her] a fucking thing" and that he "hate[d] every single person including [her] needy bullshit lying self[.]" Hunter also warned the female that she needed to "check [her]self next time[.]"¹¹³⁶

SEXXXPRESURSELF LLC

Company Number: 080000944
Status: In-Existence
Incorporation Date: 20 January 2000 (over 2 years ago)
Company Type: Domestic Limited Liability Company (LLC)
Jurisdiction: Texas (US)

Why did u do this to me

View

Ok

Wow

Thank you for letting me know u never meant it

U hate me after all I've tried to be supportive

U hate me!

To make sure u have no drugs

No computer

Just saying please
Highly recommend this service!

From: American Airlines
Subject: American Airlines - 08/08/2016
To: HBIDEN@ROSEMONTSENECA.COM
Subject: Your trip confirmation and receipt

American Airlines

Let's sharing flight!

Your trip confirmation and receipt

Record locator: **G4XK5M**

Manage Your Trip

Thursday, December 23, 2016

AUS 7:21 AM → FTL 11:45 AM
Class: Economy
Airline: American Airlines (AA)

See you on 12/23/2016
See you on 12/23/2016
See you on 12/23/2016

Brianna Bardhi

See you on 12/23/2016
See you on 12/23/2016
See you on 12/23/2016

Brianna Bardhi
MANAGER

From: United Airlines, Inc. unitedairlines@united.com
Subject: eTicket Itinerary and Receipt for Confirmation G4XK5M
Date: July 8, 2016 at 02:48
To: HBIDEN@ROSEMONTSENECA.COM HBIDEN@ROSEMONTSENECA.COM

Receipt for confirmation G4XK5M

UNITED A STAR ALLIANCE MEMBER

Issue Date: July 08, 2016

Traveler: **BAROHI/BRIANNAMS**

eTicket Number: 0162499408640

Frequent Flyer

FLIGHT INFORMATION

Day, Date	Flight	Class	Departure City and Time	Arrival City and Time
Fri, 08 JUL 16	UA484	E	WASHINGTON, DC (IAD - DULLES) 12:45 PM	HOUSTON, TX (IAH - BUSH INTL) 2:53 PM

FARE INFORMATION

Fare Breakdown

Airfare: 540.46U
S
D

Form of Payment: MASTERCARD
Last Four Digits 9231

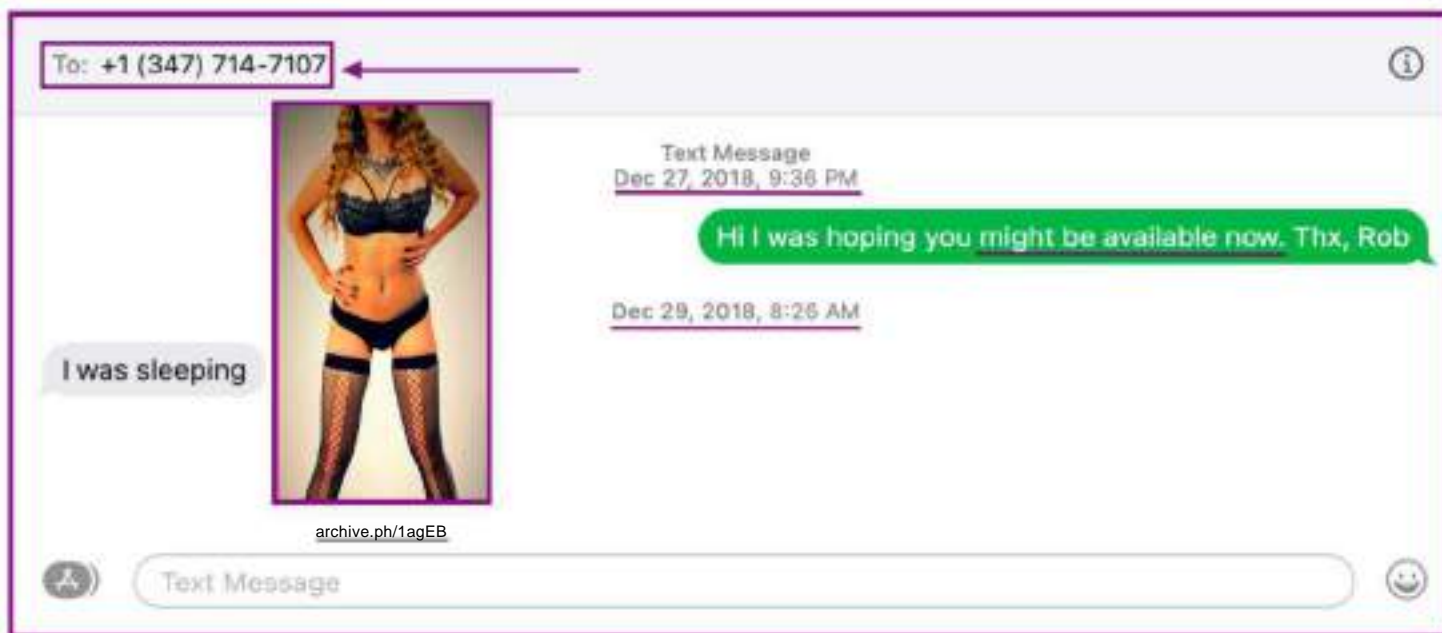
¹¹³⁵ "Contact Us - Baris Pizza and Pasta," archive.ph/T3BL7

¹¹³⁶ "Brianna Bardhi, managing member[.]"

See "Sexxxpresurself LLC," *OpenCorporates*, archive.ph/KH9L8

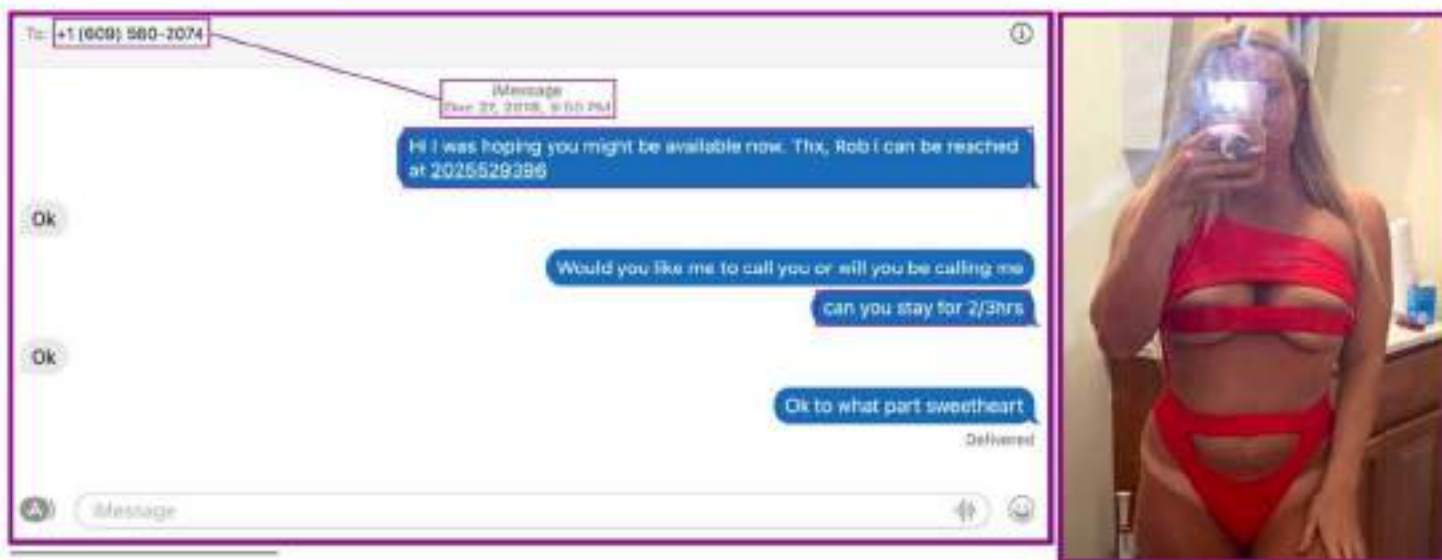
When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
12/27/2018ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-347-714-7107	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

The following day, Hunter (“Rob”) solicited a female¹¹³⁷ but, unfortunately, for him, she “was sleeping.”



When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
12/27/2018	S.D.N.Y.	1-609-560-2074	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

14 minutes later, Hunter—as “Rob”—solicited a pornographic¹¹³⁸ actress: “Can you stay for 2/3hrs[?]”



¹¹³⁷ “Adriana Skye,” *Sky Escorts*, archive.ph/WUtcJ

¹¹³⁸ “Initially conflicted about the adult biz because she was considering becoming a teacher, she ultimately decided to go for it ... Bannister was born in 1992 and began her foray into the porn business in 2014.”

See “Tiff Bannister Most Recent Tagged Videos,” archive.ph/YFd5n

See also “Tiffany Bannister,” *Facebook*, fb.com/tiffany.bannister & fb.com/tiff.bannister

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
12/28/2018ff	D. Del.	1-302-585-5355 & kelliennq@gmail.com	21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), 841(b)(1)(C) & 11 DE C. § 1342

Hunter spent the night with a familiar female¹¹³⁹ and they smoked crack—a pinch less than 21 grams.



IMG_0193.mov



IMG_0195.mov



IMG_0196.mov



IMG_0200.mov




IMG_0208.mov



IMG_0213.mov



IMG_0213.mov

NAME	AGE	LOCATION	POSSIBLE RELATIVES
 Kellie Ann Querry WILMINGTON, DELAWARE	33	Wilmington, Delaware Crown Point, Pennsylvania Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Gwynedd-Pennsylvania	Jessica J. Agos



¹¹³⁹ Commonwealth of Pennsylvania v. Kellie Ann Querry (CP-23-CR-0004720-2013)

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
12/29/2018ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-786-318-0530 et al.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

Through a pimp, Hunter solicited two females¹¹⁴⁰ to his fourth-floor hotel room for a \$6k “Detox[.]”

1140 “Aurika Zelena,” *LinkedIn & VK*, archive.ph/rofYf & archive.ph/tbWtb

archive.ph/TFWPp

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
12/31/2018ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-917-627-2124 et al.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

Hunter was agitated with a female¹¹⁴¹ who did not leave immediately after their copulation, so he sent her pimp an iMessage: “Just sent you 5[00] ... [on] Venmo ... Can you please ... Come get her[?]” The pimp was apparently amused by the ordeal and understood his plea: “Happy New Years ... Lmao ... She¹¹⁴² is crazy ... Anybody [t]hat’s gonna clean ur ass[hole] with the[i]r tongue¹¹⁴³ is nuts[.]”

To: Frankie ✓
+1 (917) 627-2124
Show Contact Card

She lost her debit card (wtf) used mine and it's now blocked and can't unblock (WTF) I'll Venmo you for her. Not for me but would like zan 7:04 PM

Happy New Years 7:15 PM

Dec 31, 2018, 11:19 PM

Love ya

Happy New Years

Lmao

She is nuts

IMG_0228.mov

Just sent you 5 11:19 PM
Venmo 11:19 PM

Can you please 11:19 PM
Come get her 11:19 PM

© Beowulf Sheehan

venmo

You paid Tony Hawk 5000.00
Photos come get her

Transfer 1000.00 amount
Dec 31, 2018 PMT 4: - 5000.00

Take Comment

Tony Hawk
@TonyHawk-6 • 1855 Venmo
This is Request

Venmo: @TonyHawk-6
archive.ph/bidT4

I have no way to get her to leave because she cancelled her card and lost mine 11:20 PM
And if she doesn't leave I need gas money 11:20 PM
She is so cool until the 14th tequila 11:20 PM

Wells Fargo Online -valents@notify.wellsfargo.com> Dec 31, 2018 at 10:00:01
You added a Zelle recipient
To: maria.scalise@nyu.edu

WELLS FARGO

New recipient added

You added Maria Scalise as a new Zelle® recipient and can now send them money or request for money. The mobile number, 5853293629, will be used to notify this recipient of any money or requests you send them.

IMG_0226.mov

Lmao 🤔

Ok tell her u have. A flight

She is crazy

Anybody hats gonna clean ur ass with ther tongue is nuts

Text Message

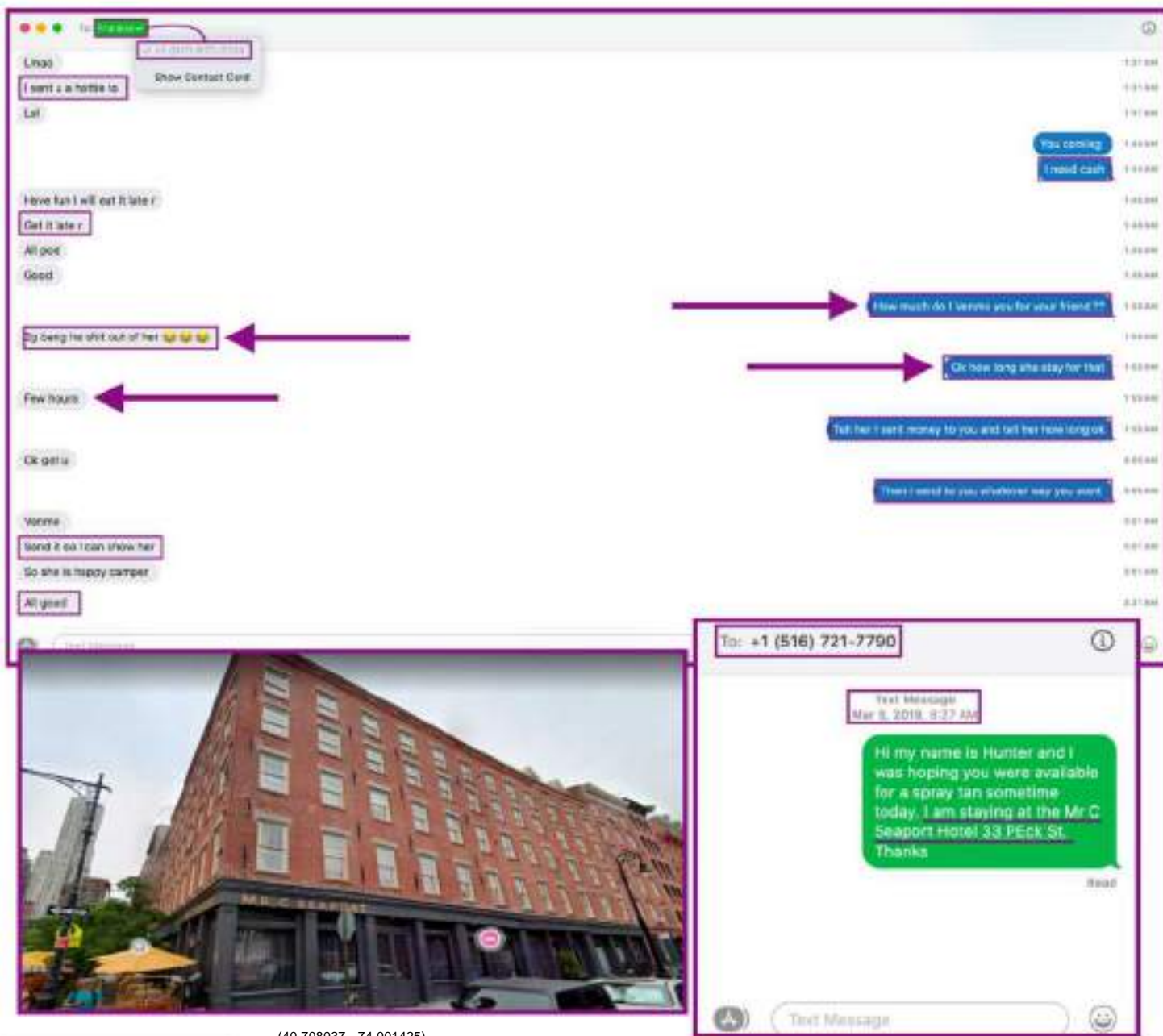
¹¹⁴¹ “Maria Antionette Scalise,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/nVSmV

¹¹⁴² “Feeling romantic[.]”

See “bella_maria_nyc,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/ITJJS

¹¹⁴³ Jess Wilde, “What is rimming? A [] guide to giving a rim job,” *Cosmopolitan*, March 2022, archive.ph/dAUnd

Hunter utilized the same pimp—who he labeled in his iPhone contacts as “Frankie”—when he was back in Manhattan three months later. Hours before he sought to get a “spray tan [while he] stay[ed] in room 605 at] Mr C Seaport Hotel” next to the Brooklyn Bridge, Hunter iMessaged the pimp, who told him to pay “[\$]2g[,] [so you can] bang [t]he shit out of her[.]”¹¹⁴⁴ The \$2k apparently afforded Hunter a “[f]ew hours” with the “hottie[.]” Hunter instructed the pimp: “Tell her I sent money to you ... ok[?]”¹¹⁴⁵



¹¹⁴⁴ “[T]he White House [under pResident Joe Biden] released the 2021 National Action Plan to Combat Human Trafficking ... [in order to] [d]ismantle organized criminal human trafficking enterprises by targeting their financial networks, communication systems and other infrastructure, and by targeting facilitators of human trafficking.

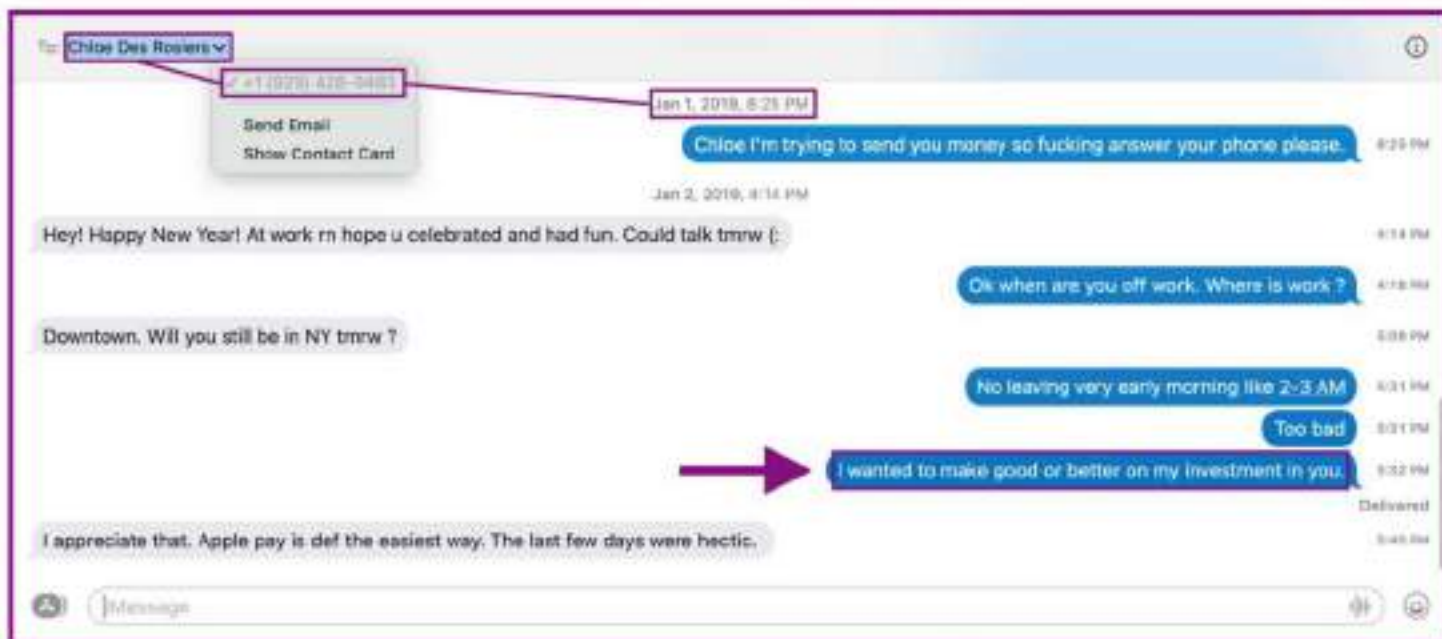
See “Justice Department Anti-Trafficking Efforts Highlighted in 2021 National Action Plan to Combat Human Trafficking,” U.S. Department of Justice, December 2021, archive.fo/yz62v

¹¹⁴⁵ “The majority of pimps reported imposing rules on employees. ... Pimps responded to rule violations in multiple ways, including physical violence, isolation, and confiscating possessions. Even in the absence of clearly articulated rules, pimps used discipline to exert control over employees and encourage dependency. ... Coercion through psychological and emotional abuse was cited by respondents as the most common form of punishment.”

See Joe Carter, “[] Things You Should Know About Pimps and Sex Traffickers,” *The Gospel Coalition*, March 2014, archive.ph/YaAG5

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
→01/01/2019ff	E.D.N.Y.	1-929-428-9463	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

Throughout the preceding year and into 2019, Hunter sent thousands of dollars to an amateur singer¹¹⁴⁶ in Brooklyn who was of French-Canadian extraction. Hunter was frustrated when she¹¹⁴⁷ did not answer his calls even though he “**wanted to make good or better on my investment in**” her.¹¹⁴⁸



Checking2		
03/26/2018	-1000.00 *	TRANSFER TO DES ROSIERS CHLOE ON 03/24 REF #RP04038N28
03/26/2018	-1400.00 *	TRANSFER TO SECLINDY ELIZABETH ON 03/24 REF #PP04DRZTH3 VERIZON FO
03/26/2018	-25.76 *	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/24 LYFT "RIDE SAT 2 LYFT.COM CA S388083664
03/26/2018	-1500.00 *	TRANSFER TO DODGE KATIE REF #PP04DRKTZJ
03/26/2018	-1500.00 *	TRANSFER TO MARTINEZ ANDREA ON 03/24 REF #RP04DRKPJT
03/26/2018	-9.49 *	PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/23 TAXI SVC 41-25 36T LONG IS CITY NY S5880
03/26/2018	-2000.00 *	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 03/23 1755 BROADWAY & 56TH NEW YORK
03/26/2018	-800.00 *	ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 03/23 866 3RD AVE NEW YORK NY 008848



archive.ph/iHwQo



¹¹⁴⁶ "Chloé-Julia Oz," *Facebook*, archive.ph/UwHx4

¹¹⁴⁷ "Full Name: Chloe Julia Des Rosiers[.]"
See "Chloe Rosiers," archive.ph/REbeM

¹¹⁴⁸ "@syvdeblare," *Instagram*, archive.ph/KdOZs

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
01/06/2019	D. Del.	1-302-585-5355 & kelliannq@gmail.com	21 USC § 844(a) & 11 DE C. § 1342

Later that week, Hunter drove down to his old stomping grounds and engaged in a crack cocaine and sex binge while he clutched his St. Christopher “Protect Us”¹¹⁴⁹ necklace. For a time, Hunter pinned the female¹¹⁵⁰ against the bed in an aggressive but unsuccessful attempt to ejaculate. His solicitation took place at the \$60/night Fairview Inn¹¹⁵¹ motel which, just four months later, was sued by the state: “The Delaware Department of Justice wants to shutter the Fairview Inn along U.S. 13 outside of Wilmington where police have been called 434 times over two years for drug overdoses, assaults, prostitution, robberies, gun crimes and other investigations ... The motel and its owner, NAB Motel, Inc., are charged with five counts of maintaining a nuisance, according to the 18-page court filing submitted last week.”¹¹⁵² Hunter, of course, had already fled to Los Angeles before the suit was filed.



Movie on 1-6-19 at 12.33 AM.mov



Movie on 1-6-19 at 5.24 AM.mov

¹¹⁴⁹ “The Meaning of the Saint Christopher Medal,” March 2019, archive.ph/6AjBs

¹¹⁵⁰ “Kellie Querry,” Facebook, archive.ph/4K7eX

¹¹⁵¹ Fairview Inn, Yelp, archive.ph/W9qNb

¹¹⁵² Brittany Horn, “State files complaint against Wilmington-area Fairview Inn for police calls, overdoses,” *Delaware News Journal*, May 2019, archive.ph/5xEAL & tinyurl.com/ywzxrijpp

The tryst also included a 5:30 AM confession¹¹⁵³ from Hunter: one drunken night in Vegas during the preceding summer, a couple of men—who accompanied a beautiful Russian honeypot—stole one of his laptops: “According to the president’s son, after he regained consciousness, ‘there was this Russian 35-year-old, really nice, pure brunette,’ who distracted him. Meanwhile, the three men had taken his belongings: ‘The dealer and his two guys ... They have videos of me doing this. They have videos of me doing crazy fucking sex, fucking, you know ... My computer, I had taken tons of like, just left like that [web]cam on ... and somebody stole it [either after Hunter passed out or while he was talking with the honeypot.]’”¹¹⁵⁴ The female, for whom a court in Pennsylvania recently issued¹¹⁵⁵ an “Active Bench Warrant” for her arrest, then asked Hunter if he worried about the foreign thieves potentially blackmailing him: “Yeah, in some way, yeah,” Hunter replied, explaining that his dad [Joe] would be “running for pResident [in 2020] ... I talk about it [Joe running for pResident] all the time.”



Movie on 1-6-19 at 5.33 AM.mov



Movie on 1-6-19 at 5.38 AM.mov

¹¹⁵³ “Americans had to rely on British and alternative media sources for the latest sensational news about the Biden family ... this would mean [Hunter] had lost three computers likely to contain sensitive information: one in Las Vegas, one in Delaware, and one reportedly seized by federal agents.”

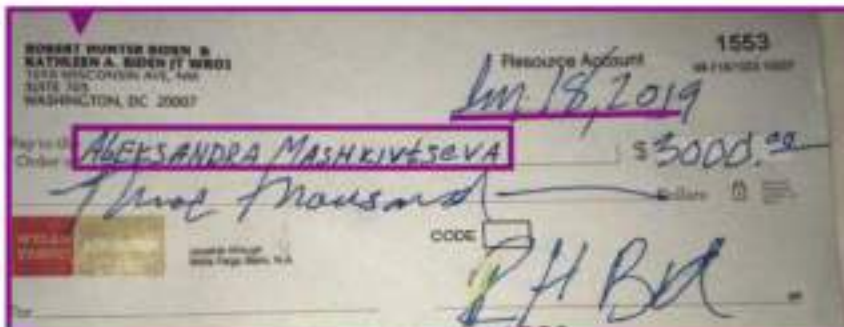
See “Big box media silent on new Hunter Biden video; Complained to hooker about Russians stealing his laptop,” *World Tribune*, August 2021, archive.ph/8XGXs

¹¹⁵⁴ Bruce Golding, “Video reportedly shows nude Hunter Biden saying another laptop with ‘crazy’ sex acts was stolen from him,” *New York Post*, August 2021, archive.ph/Kr1u3

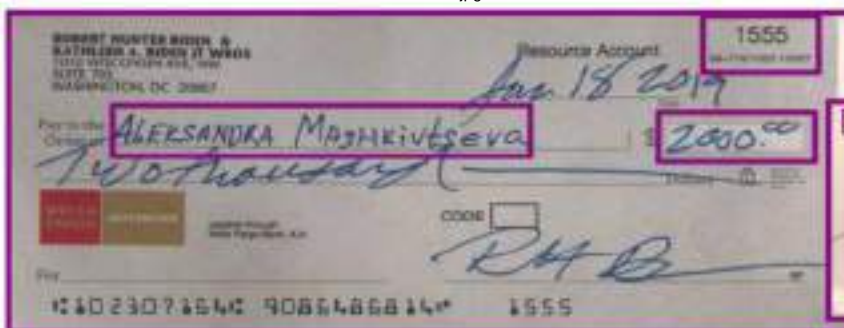
¹¹⁵⁵ *Commonwealth of Pennsylvania v. Kellie Ann Query* (CP-15-CR-0000521-2022)

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
01/18/2019ff	D. Mass. & S.D.N.Y.	alex.mashkiwtsewa@yandex.ru	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MA GL 272 § 8

After turning on his iPhone video camera, Hunter stormed down the staircase at his rental on Center Street in Newburyport and asked his visibly upset foreign¹¹⁵⁶ prostitute, who was featured in **SAR #3**: “Are you hurt in any way? ... is anything hurt on you? ... I’m sorry that it took so long to give you ten thousand dollars. ... Do you have any bruise[s] [?] ... You cannot talk to me that way ...” After constructing his alibi, Hunter repeatedly complained to the prostitute’s pimp that she¹¹⁵⁷ was “crazy.”



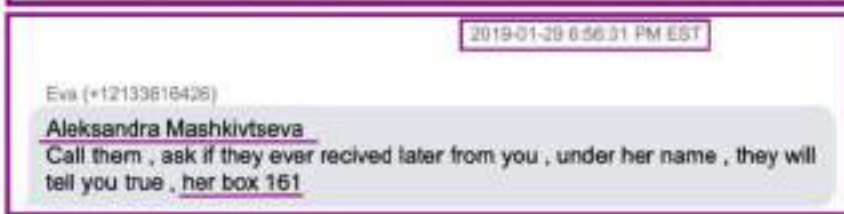
IMG_8835.jpg



IMG_8833.jpg



IMG_001183.mov



¹¹⁵⁶ “Alexandra Mashkivtseva,” VK, archive.ph/2Dfv5

IMG_001182.mov

¹¹⁵⁷ “Александра Машкивцева,” (Aleksandra Mashkivtseva), Facebook, archive.ph/qFTaH

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
01/26/2019ff	D. Mass.	1-508-718-9338	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MA GL 272 § 8

A female¹¹⁵⁸ was worried that Hunter would not fulfill his commitment to pay her unless another female [named Oxana] was present at their tryst: “You[re] only [going to] come if she’s here?” Hunter explained that he was talking about logistics: “No ... [s]he has ... [the] \$ 500 prepaid visa card ... If she’s not there than [sic] yes I have t[o] do another [sic] transfer in the am[.]” The female also explained another predicament she faced: “I have my period. I might won’t [sic] be able to do much[.]”

The image displays two screenshots from a laptop screen. The top screenshot is a Venmo chat conversation between a user named 'Fernando' and 'Francisca Botelho'. The chat includes a profile picture of a woman and several messages. A purple arrow points to the email address 'tundras.botelho@gmail.com' in the contact card. Another purple arrow points to a green message bubble that says 'Did you get paid is Oxana there'. A third purple arrow points to a green message bubble that says 'No she has the 500 card only if she's not there than yes I have to do another transfer in the am'. The bottom screenshot is a Wells Fargo email notification titled 'You sent money with Zelle®'. It shows a transaction to 'Francisca Botelho' for \$1,500.00 on 01/26/2019. A purple arrow points to the amount '\$1,500.00'. To the right of the screenshots is a vertical list of Venmo transaction history entries, including dates, amounts, and descriptions like 'Send me the address' and 'Name please right?'. A purple arrow points to a green message bubble at the bottom of the chat that says 'Hey, having the phib. But I have my period. I might won't be able to do much'.

¹¹⁵⁸ “@Francisca-Botelho,” Venmo, archive.ph/R7wfm

The married female¹¹⁵⁹ also taped Hunter's "first feature film starring Zoe ... for close to 2 hours." Hunter's pipe dream of becoming a pornography star was apparently short-lived but earnest; however, the female with whom he shot his "first feature film" posted¹¹⁶⁰ numerous pornographic videos and photos from her trysts with Hunter on her OnlyFans account, which are available online.

Text messages
2018-12-07 7:12:52 PM EST

H Hunter, this is Hunter. You directed my first feature film starring Zoe! Can you give me a call at 202285- or text me when it's a good time to call you.

2018-12-07 7:55:30 PM EST

H Fernanda,
This is Hunter. On Plum Island. You were the director of my first feature film I made with Zoe! I hope you remember because if you don't I'll never be in movies again.
Anyway, can you call me I have a quick question. Thanks Hunter.
Zoe gave me your number I hope you don't mind

2018-12-07 7:56:18 PM EST

Fernanda (+15067188338)
Hi
Can you please send me a picture of yourself?
That's would be easier

2018-12-07 8:43:57 PM EST

archive.ph/Wu8N0

2018-12-07 8:43:57 PM EST

2018-12-07 8:47:34 PM EST

You came to my house and filmed me and my friend Zoe for close to 2 hours.

12/7/18 21:15:55 CST

Fernanda (+15067188338)
Hey

12/7/18 21:16:32 CST

Fernanda (+15067188338)
Yes I remember

12/7/18 21:16:36 CST

Fernanda (+15067188338)
So sorry

12/7/18 21:16:54 CST

Fernanda (+15067188338)
I'm having dinner now, I will message you in a few

12/7/18 21:16:57 CST

Fernanda (+15067188338)
Is everything good?

12/7/18 21:24:32 CST

12/7/18 22:37:55 CST

All good just wanted to ask you a quick question

12/7/18 22:37:55 CST

This is a snapshot from the 1 & 2 hours of filming me and Zoe that you did.

12/7/18 22:38:35 CST

Hey Fern don't mean to be a pest but could you please call or let me know when

12/7/18 22:52:14 CST

Fernanda (+15067188338)
I problem won't have the chance to call tonight because I'm with my husband and I just came back from Vegas so he is asking for some of my attention lol

¹¹⁵⁹ "Andrea Botelho," archive.ph/lk0kP

¹¹⁶⁰ "WeedSlut420 OnlyFans Pictures & Videos []," archive.ph/YyHmi

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/06/2019ff	D. Del.	1-302-585-5355, 1-202-957-6355 & kellieannq@gmail.com	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 844(a), 846 & 11 DE C. § 1342, 16 DE C. § 4753

Hunter and the same seemingly emaciated female¹¹⁶¹ engaged in the same illegality at the same location, albeit in a different room at the motel with “shady characters”: Room 116 at the Fairview Inn.



Movie on 2-6-19 at 1.41 AM.mov



Movie on 2-6-19 at 1.44 AM.mov



Movie on 2-6-19 at 1.45 AM.mov



Movie on 2-6-19 at 1.42 AM.mov

¹¹⁶¹ “Kellie Ann Querry was booked in Delaware County, PA[.]”
See “Kellie Ann Querry,” archive.ph/56DaE

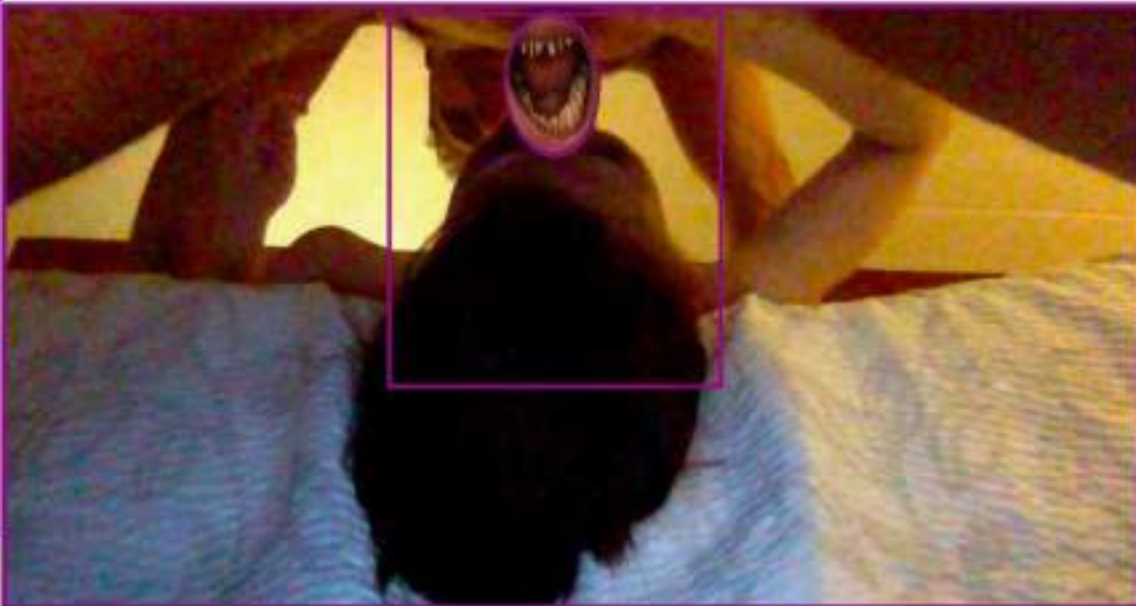
Near the end of this particular tryst, Hunter conducted extremely forceful¹¹⁶² irrumatio¹¹⁶³ with the female on the edge of the bed. You may recall that, just four months later, Hunter's father penned a long and flowery essay about how "all women deserve to be treated with dignity and respect."¹¹⁶⁴



Movie on 2-6-19 at 1.51 AM.mov



Bharat PATEL, agent of Fairview Inn
DOB: 09/19/1945
200 Nathan Court
Newark, DE 19711



Movie on 2-6-19 at 1.53 AM.mov

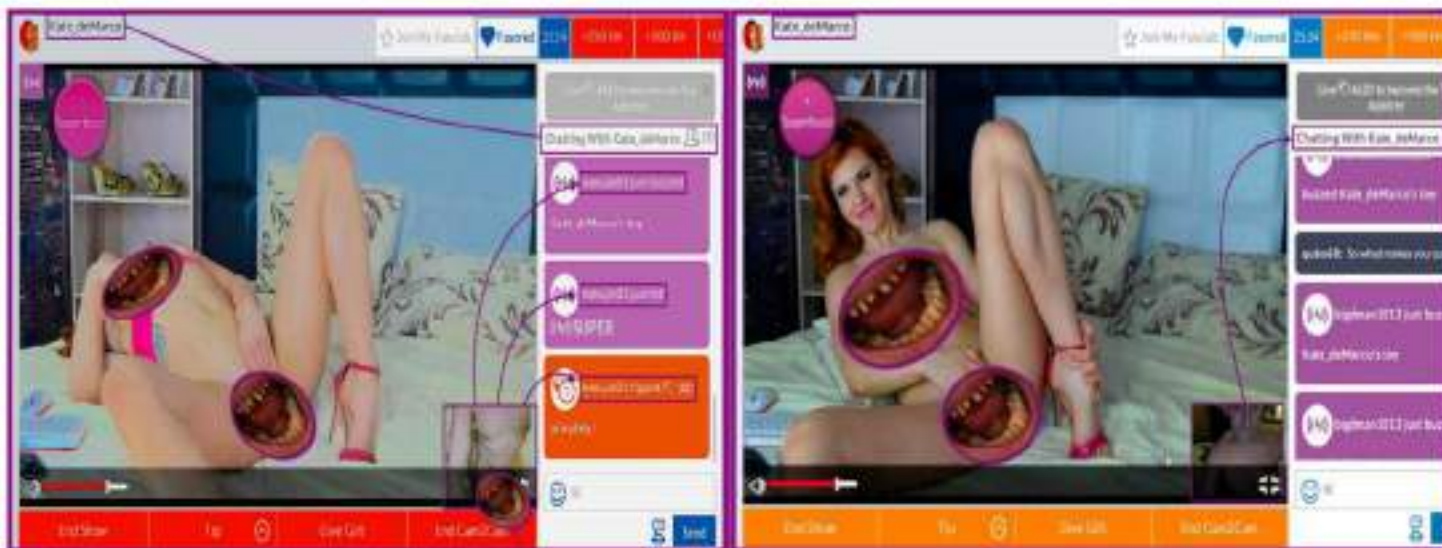
¹¹⁶² "The DC Volunteer Lawyers Project (DCVLP) honored Senator Kirsten Gillibrand (D-NY) with the Champion of Justice Award at its annual 'Voices Against Violence' event, on Thursday, May 14, 2015 at the home of Japanese Ambassador Kenichiro Sasae and his wife, Nobuko Sasae attended by Vice President Joe Biden. Past recipients of the Champion of Justice Award include Vice President Joseph Biden and philanthropist Adrienne Arsht."

See "Voices Against Violence with Vice President Joe Biden," *Hollywood on the Potomac* - YouTube, May 2015, archive.ph/FPxgn

¹¹⁶³ "irrumatio," *DBpedia*, archive.ph/bg0fR

¹¹⁶⁴ "Statement by Vice President Joe Biden," *Medium*, May 2019, archive.ph/6rl0Z

His laptop also contained a screen recording¹¹⁶⁵ during the solicitation. Hunter apparently logged into a webcam site and proceeded—via his username, “temujin01”—to tip and “buzz” the female on the screen, who went by “Kate_deMarco.” A portion of Hunter’s face was visible in the screenshot below, along with a message from “qubo68,” which indicated that it was a group encounter including other viewers besides Hunter and the female who he was penetrating through very degrading irrumatio.



ZOOM: Screen Recording 2019-02-06 at 7.27.01 AM.mov

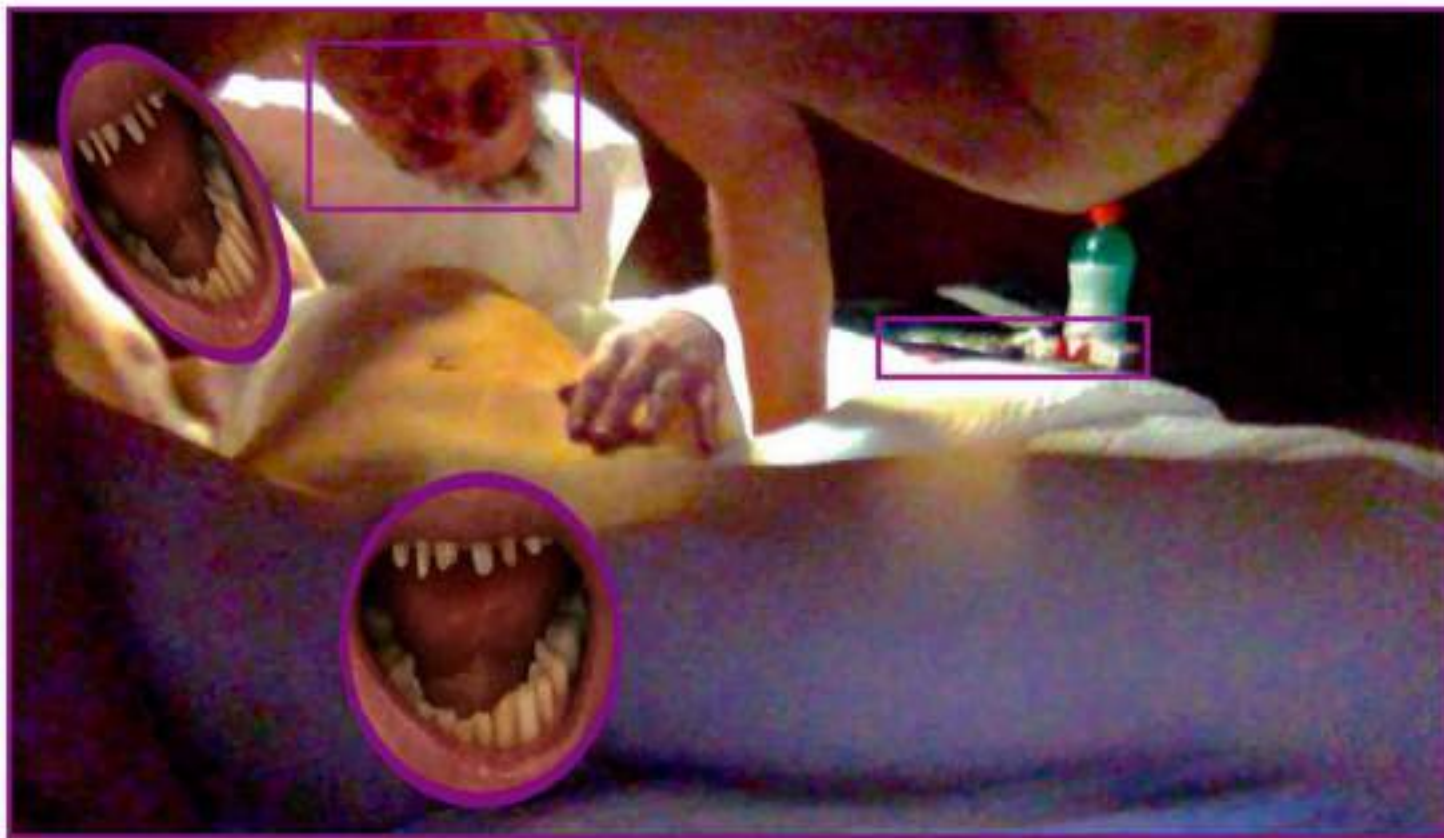
ZOOM: Screen Recording 2019-02-06 at 7.27.19 AM.mov



ZOOM: Screen Recording 2019-02-06 at 7.27.01 AM.mov

¹¹⁶⁵ “How to record the screen on your Mac,” *Apple*, archive.ph/YUSkM

Apparently drawing inspiration from the thousands of pornographic videos he watched over his lifetime, Hunter seemed obsessed with getting shots from what he deemed to be optimal camera angles—he oftentimes moved his laptop so its webcam would be in a more desirable position for him:



Movie on 2-6-19 at 8.28 AM.mov

The pair's crack cocaine paraphernalia in their motel¹¹⁶⁶ room can be seen in the screenshot below:



Movie on 2-6-19 at 8.38 AM.mov

¹¹⁶⁶ "Motels enable the addiction ... Delaware motels ... have become dumping grounds amid the opioid epidemic. ... Take the Fairview Inn just outside Wilmington's city limits. The state stopped vouchering with the motel in 2016 when tenants reported that rodents from a nearby forested swamp were getting into the rooms. A lawsuit filed against the motel by the Delaware Department of Justice ... said that rather than fix the problem, residents were provided rodent traps and 'expected to learn how to use them to address the rodent problem themselves.'"

See Brittany Horn, "Nowhere else to turn," *Delaware News Journal*, August 2019, archive.ph/mCX41



archive.ph/GnVq8

See Meredith Newman, "Hunter Biden's memoir offers harrowing tale of a president's son struggling with addiction," *Delaware News Journal*, April 2021, archive.ph/bqjRf

The pair returned to the motel¹¹⁶⁸ later that day and Hunter again donned a “constriction ring.”¹¹⁶⁹ Lube was among the objects present—it is visible in the photo in which the female spanked Hunter.



Movie on 2-8-19 at 4.30 PM.mov



Movie on 2-8-19 at 4.26 PM.mov



Movie on 2-8-19 at 4.31 PM.mov



Movie on 2-8-19 at 4.29 PM.mov

¹¹⁶⁸ “Location: 1051 S Market St, Wilmington, DE 19801-5227[.]”

See “Fairview Inn,” *Better Business Bureau*, archive.ph/S6FjS

¹¹⁶⁹ “For some men with erectile dysfunction (ED), the veins in the penis do not constrict enough. When this happens, blood leaks out of the penis back into the body and the erection is lost. A constriction ring is worn at the base of the penis and helps keep the blood inside. ... Men need to be careful when using constriction rings. Most manufacturers warn against wearing one for longer than 30 minutes. The penis can be permanently injured if the ring is left on too long.” See “What is a constriction ring? Why should one be used with caution?,” *International Society for Sexual Medicine*, archive.ph/cK9cJ

As *Mardy Bum*¹¹⁷⁰ by the “Arctic Monkeys” raged in the background, the next day at the infamous motel¹¹⁷¹ featured the same: irrumatio and a mid-copulation selfie by Hunter—with his laptop, no less.



Movie on 2-9-19 at 4.26 PM.mov



Movie on 2-9-19 at 4.32 PM.mov



Movie on 2-9-19 at 4.39 PM.mov



Movie on 2-9-19 at 4.37 PM.mov

The criminal activity occurring on and around the Property consists of robbery, assault, possession of firearm, prostitution, illegal drug activity, and arrests of guests for such activity.

¹¹⁷⁰ “Mardy Bum,” *Arctic Monkeys*, January 2006, archive.ph/m34IF

¹¹⁷¹ “Johnson was located at the Fairview Inn, located at 1051 South Market Street, Wilmington, and taken into custody[.]” See “Police Arrest Newark Man for Convenience Store Robberies – Newark,” *Delaware State Police*, December 2021, archive.ph/BF9cr

Hunter woke up the next morning and turned on *Ruin My Life*¹¹⁷² and *Only Want You*¹¹⁷³ in his iTunes application. He was also more aggressive with the female—he choked her and pulled her hair while he performed extremely rough irrumatio. Just ten months before Hunter's forceful irrumatio, at the "Biden Courage Awards," Joe said that men who engaged in these actions need to "pay a price."¹¹⁷⁴



Movie on 2-10-19 at 9.50 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 9.56 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 9.59 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.03 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.07 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.09 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.11 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.12 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.20 AM.mov

¹¹⁷² Matt Moen, "[J] Larsson Dives into the Meaning of 'Ruin My Life'," *Paper Magazine*, October 2018, archive.ph/MXuxuv

¹¹⁷³ "Only Want You," *Rita Ora*, November 2018, archive.ph/imNaY

¹¹⁷⁴ "Biden began the 'It's On Us' campaign with President Barack Obama in 2014."

See "Joe Biden Calls for More Than 'Lip Service' from NFL Amid #MeToo Movement," *THR News - YouTube*, April 2018, archive.ph/l8hJL

After a twenty minute snooze following ejaculation, Hunter smoked more crack cocaine and (inexplicably) proceeded to shave his testicles and broader genitalia area with what appeared to be a purple BiC 3-blade women's disposable razor. However, Hunter had trouble reaching his perineum without cutting himself. Luckily, he had a selfie stick handy, which allowed him to finish. Throughout the recorded debauchery, *What Makes a Good Man?* hummed in the background.¹¹⁷⁵ Unrelatedly, Hunter's partial heterochromia¹¹⁷⁶ eye condition was especially noticeable in the bottom right photo.



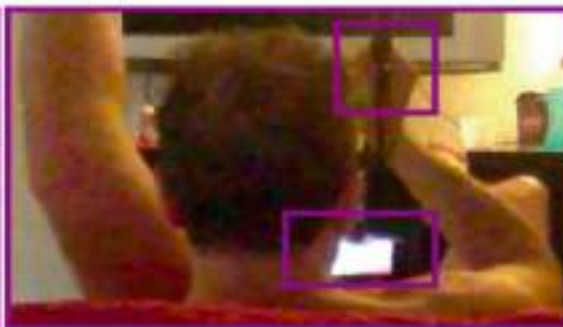
Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.47 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.49 AM.mov



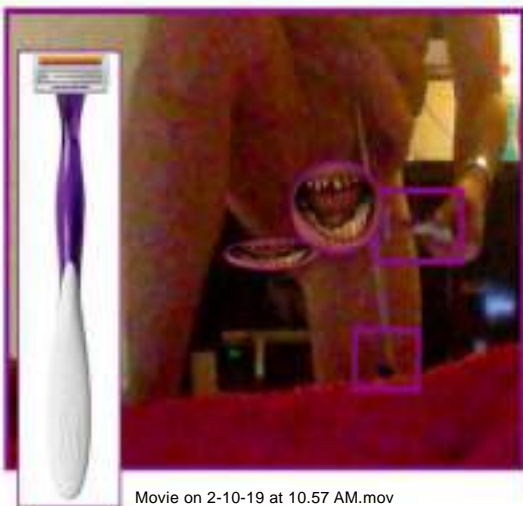
Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.51 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.53 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.55 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.57 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 11.05 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 11.14 AM.mov

¹¹⁷⁵ "And time will tell the test of pedigree ..."

See "What Makes A Good Man?," *The Heavy*, August 2012, archive.ph/V7I09

¹¹⁷⁶ "When part of one iris is a different color than the rest of it, this is called partial heterochromia."

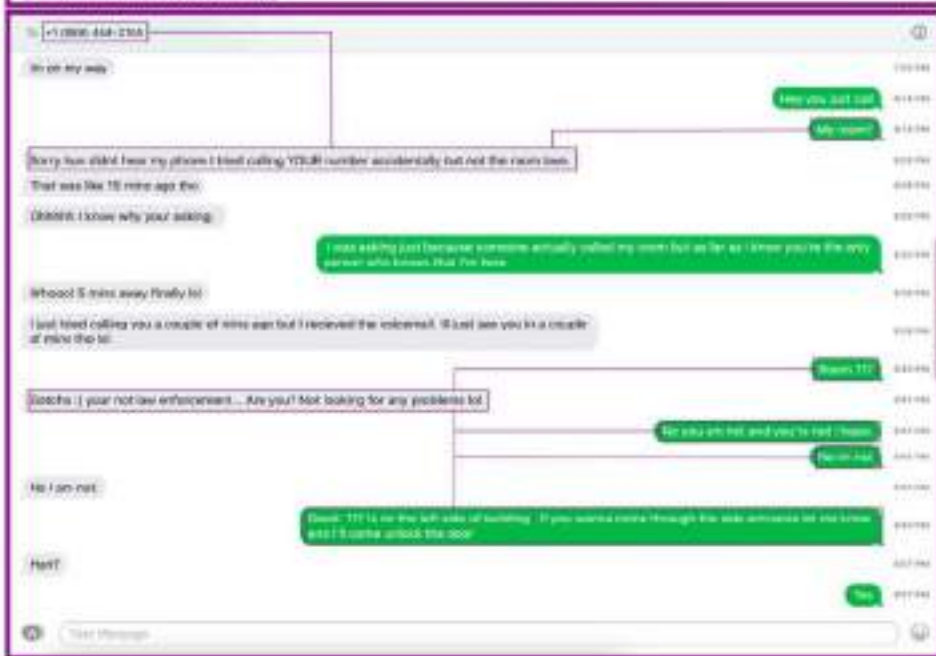
See "Heterochromia," *American Academy of Ophthalmology*, archive.ph/gL8L6

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/11/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-959-444-2104	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 952 CT PC §§ 21a-279, 53a-8321

Three days later, Hunter drove up to Connecticut and settled in at the Marriott on Marsh Hill Road in Orange. He solicited a female (known as “Ivy” and/or “Ivanna”) who explained her scheduling constraints: “I have an incall [sic] in west haven and for the outcall¹¹⁷⁷ it would just depend on where you’re located[,] sweetheart.” Hunter wanted the female for a “couple of hours ... I [will] give you my room number [as] soon as I get it[.]” She was cautious: “your [sic] not law enforcement... Are you? Not looking for any problems[.]” He was direct: “No ... [I] am not and you’re not I hope. ... room 117[.]”

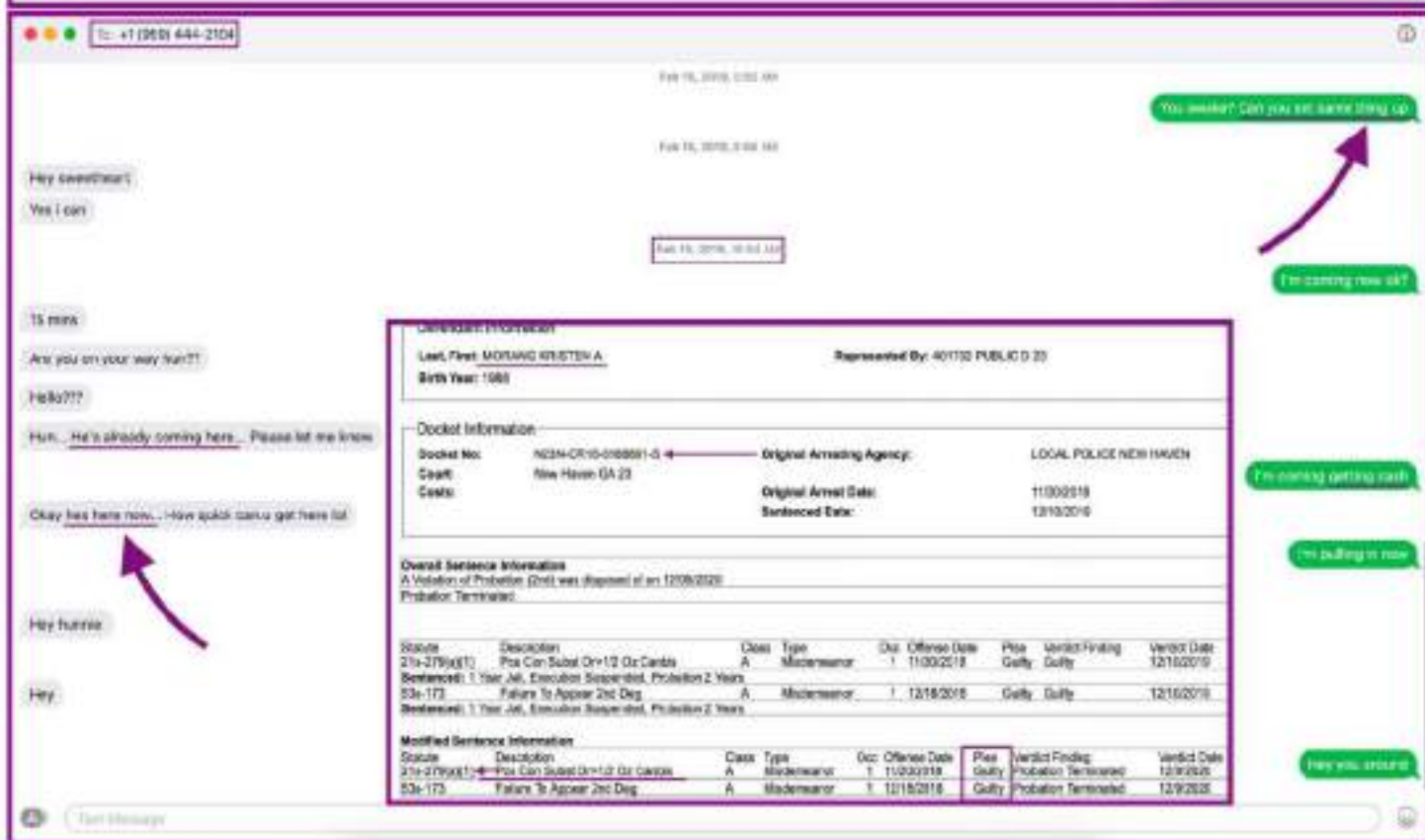


archive.ph/N0G5I



archive.ph/hJsti

¹¹⁷⁷ “After screening for law enforcement, ‘in-call’ providers will give customers an address for the exchange, while ‘outcall’ providers will go to a location provided by the customer, a home or hotel, for example.” See Kimberly Mehlman-Orozco, “Consenting prostitutes or trafficked victims?,” *The Baltimore Sun*, June 2016, archive.ph/cIQfk




SEX-RELATED CRIMES

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/11/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-201-320-8238 & 1-860-797-4925	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

Immediately after the first female of the night apparently left Room 117 at the Marriott in Orange, Hunter—using his trusty “Rob” alias—solicited two more women and called the latter¹¹⁷⁹ “beautiful.”

To: +1 (201) 320-8238

Text Message
Feb 11, 2019, 11:13 PM



Hi you available

Thx, Rob

Marriott
(41.255911, -73.001813)

To: +1 (860) 797-4925


Text Message
Feb 11, 2019, 11:28 PM

Hi beautiful are you available

Hi re you available now?
I'm Rob

Feb 12, 2019, 1:00 PM

Hello



1-860-797-4925

Search results for 1-860-797-4925:

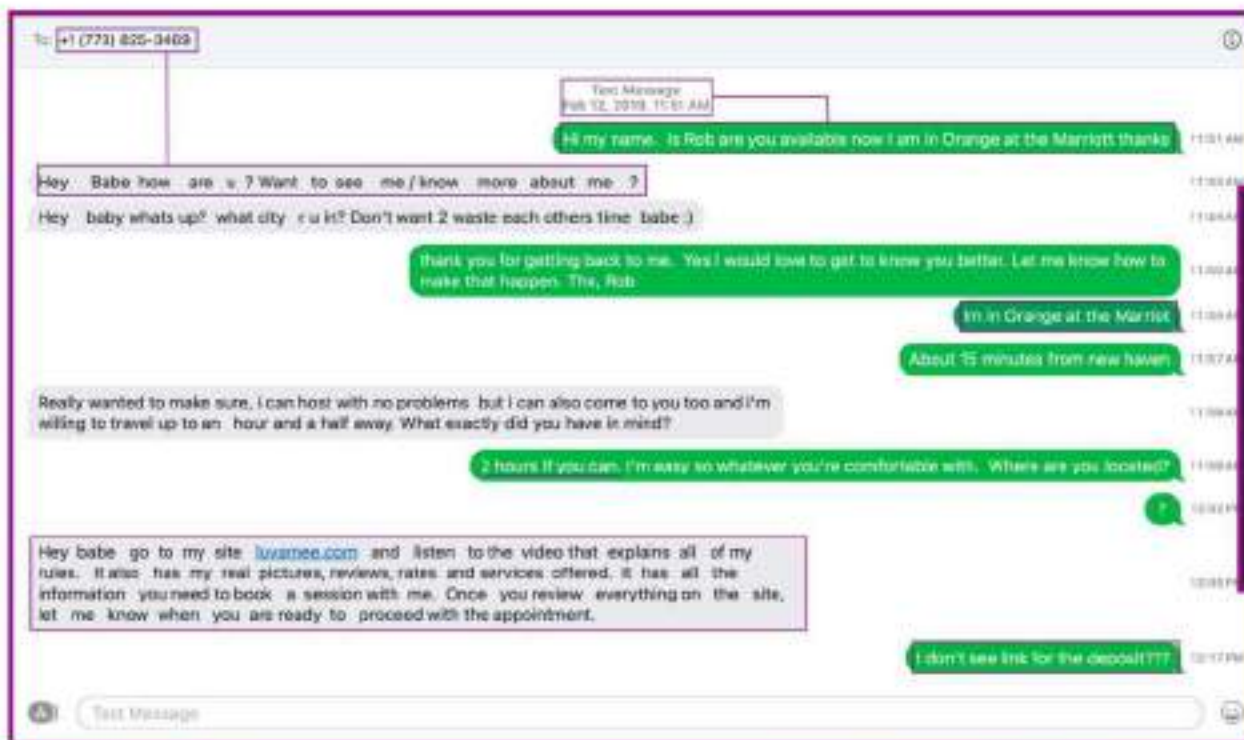
- <https://sumosearch.com/phone/1-860-797-4925>
860-797-4925 Listings & Info | 77 Found | SumoSearch
- <https://www.eroticmonkey.com/hartford/jordan>
Jordan 860-797-4925 escort reviews in Hartford - Erotic Monkey
- <https://hot.com/escorts/gallery/1-860-797-4925>
Jordan DreamGirl | Female Escorts in Hartford CT | (860) 797 ...
- <https://adultsearch.com/hartford/female-escorts>
Jordan The Dreamgirl - (860) 797-4925 - Adult Search
- <https://www.eblue.com/profile/escort/jordan>
Jordan - Hartford - United States - Female - Escort - eBlue

¹¹⁷⁹ “Kitty: Partial Shave[.]”

See “Connecticut/Hartford/Jordan,” *Erotic Monkey*, archive.ph/rkQeB

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/12/2019	D. Conn.	1-773-825-3469	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

The next morning, while still in Orange, Hunter solicited another female through a now-inactive¹¹⁸⁰ website but expressed frustration about the logistics: “I don’t see the link for the deposit???” The female then directed him to another inactive¹¹⁸¹ site to ensure her “safety from the cops and creeps[.]”



archive.ph/iT09c



archive.ph/LNOog

¹¹⁸⁰ “www.luvamee.com website info,” archive.ph/wSy3J

¹¹⁸¹ “www.cammeetmarce.com website info,” archive.ph/xVd4q

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/12/2019	D. Conn.	1-401-281-6939	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

Minutes later at 12:13 PM, Hunter solicited another female¹¹⁸² who was staying at the Foxwoods Resort Casino on Trolley Line Boulevard in Ledyard. She was cautious: “Hey love how are you ... Affiliated with any law enforcement?”¹¹⁸³ Hunter was relieved: “I am not- and I hope you are not[.]”

To: +1 (401) 281-6939

Text Message
Feb 12, 2019, 12:13 PM

Hi my name. Is Rob are you available now I am in Orange at the Marriott thanks

I'm at foxwoods casino

Hey love how are you

Affiliated with any law enforcement?

No I am not- and I hope you are not either.

I'm not

Good. So what does your schedule look like? Id like to spend two hours minimum.

Hi are you still there? LMK thanks.

Yes I do

What's your schedule - I can be there in two hours.

Okay I'll be available

Google

Native American Beauty - (401) 281-6939

Native American Beauty ready to play (401) 281-6939

archive.ph/CEHSk

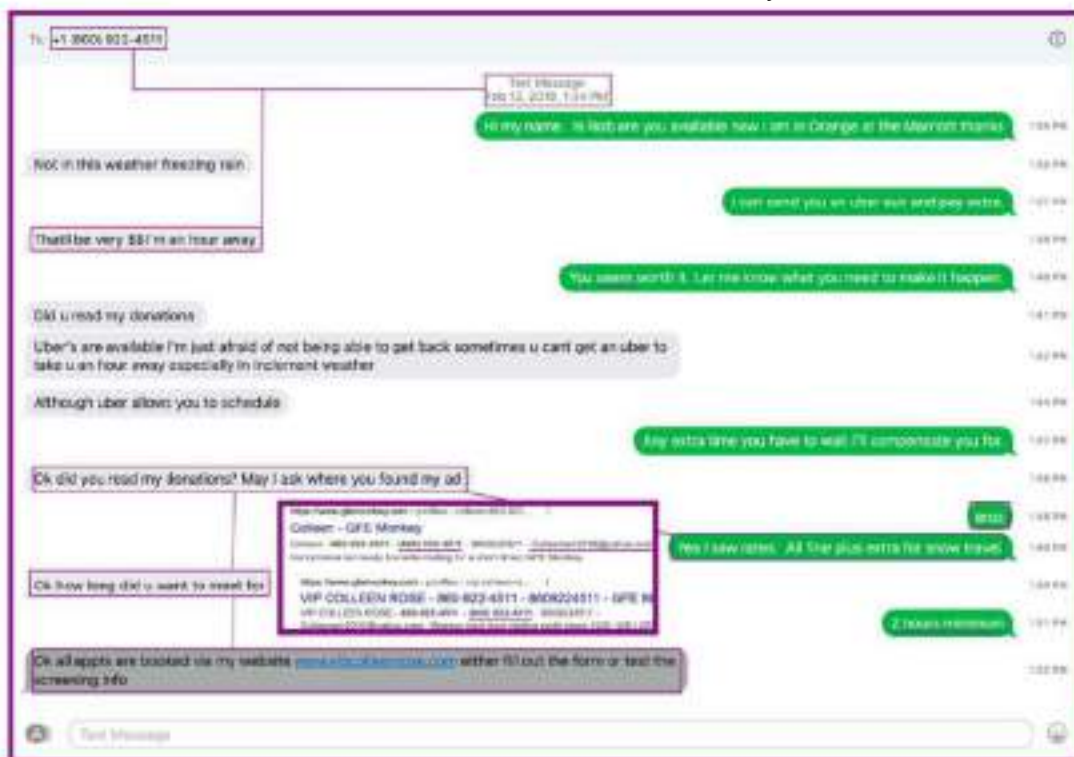
archive.ph/DPQGE

¹¹⁸² “Native American beauty ready to play,” archive.ph/auQzB

¹¹⁸³ “After screening for law enforcement, ‘in-call’ providers will give customers an address for the exchange, while ‘outcall’ providers will go to a location provided by the customer, a home or hotel, for example.” See Kimberly Mehlman-Orozco, “Consenting prostitutes or trafficked victims?,” *The Baltimore Sun*, June 2016, archive.ph/cIQfk

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/12/2019	D. Conn.	1-860-922-4511	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

A little over an hour later at 1:34 PM, Hunter solicited yet another female¹¹⁸⁴ for “2 hours minimum[.]”



archive.ph/dyvjz

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/13/2019	D. Conn.	1-407-307-5606	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

“Rob” awoke the next morning “in the New Haven area” and solicited a female known as “Honey.”¹¹⁸⁵



archive.ph/ehymc

¹¹⁸⁴ “VIP Colleen Rose,” archive.ph/KSm4J

¹¹⁸⁵ “Availability [sic]: Incall / Outcall ... samf3435@gmail.com ... snapchat.com/add/Jasminehoney19[.]”

See “Honey,” archive.ph/IFdtW & archive.ph/8q1GV

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/13/2019	D. Conn.	1-551-247-5403	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

Hunter told a female who he sought to use for sex that he would “**be there** [room 300 at the Best Western on Saw Mill Road in West Haven] **in two minutes**[.]” Hunter apparently enjoyed the solicitation; he sought to use the female—who went by “Gabriela”—again for sex one week later.¹¹⁸⁶

To: +1 (551) 247-5403

Text Message
Feb 13, 2019, 11:08 AM

490 saw mill road. West haven

Ok ;)

U not cop?

Im not room 300 babe

Feb 20, 2018, 4:59 PM

archive.ph/4ZgWV

I'll be there in 10 minutes

I'm here

I am not law-enforcement are you

I'll be there in two minutes

Hi

I will be back in new haven tomorrow

Text Message

Best Western
Best Western Executive Hotel of New Haven-West Haven
West Haven, Connecticut, United States

490 Saw Mill Road
West Haven, Connecticut 06616
United States

Toll Free Reservations
(US & Canada Only)
1 (800) 780-7234
Worldwide Reservations
Hotel Direct Number
(203) 344-5400

CHECK-IN
3:00 P.M. EST
CHECK-OUT
11:00 A.M. EST
CURRENCY
U.S. DOLLARS (USD)

¹¹⁸⁶ “If u are a gentleman that want[s] to have a real[ly] great connection, and [a] great time[.], I will be here waiting for you, and [I] will show you a great time [that] you [are] never going to forget ... Email id: gabiesteves74@gmail.com[.]” See “Gabriela[,] Escort in New [H]aven,” archive.ph/PgoU5

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/14/2019	D. Conn.	1-586-322-3629	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC § 844(a) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

A little after 9:00 PM on Valentine's Day, Hunter recorded a pornographic video with a female¹¹⁸⁷ who he called “crazy as a shit house rat.”¹¹⁸⁸ As the tryst proceeded, Hunter lit his crack cocaine pipe and watched another porn video, which was blaring in the background as it streamed on Hunter’s laptop.



Movie on 2-14-19 at 9.20 PM.mov



Movie on 2-14-19 at 9.21 PM.mov



Movie on 2-14-19 at 9.24 PM.mov

¹¹⁸⁷ “@maria_bella_nyc,” *Instagram*, archive.ph/FiRya & archive.ph/iQ9jD

¹¹⁸⁸ “@mammaroxy,” *Twitter*, archive.ph/tWjZp

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/17/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-523-9685, 1-203-901-9842, 1-203-543-5075 & 1-475-224-4448	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC § 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

Hunter's pimp and drug dealer¹¹⁸⁹ asked him: "How long you want her for ... The money goes to me and up [sic] pay her[.]" The son of the man who sponsored¹¹⁹⁰ the William Wilberforce Trafficking Victims Reauthorization Act was impatiently waiting, but his pimp assured him that he was just "[g]etting condoms at the gas station[.]" Controversy seemed to follow this particular pimp, as Hunter asked him: "She said the cops came to the room????? WTF man? I went to [the] bank." Days before the cops got involved, another man in their group was "on a machine" because "his heart stopped."

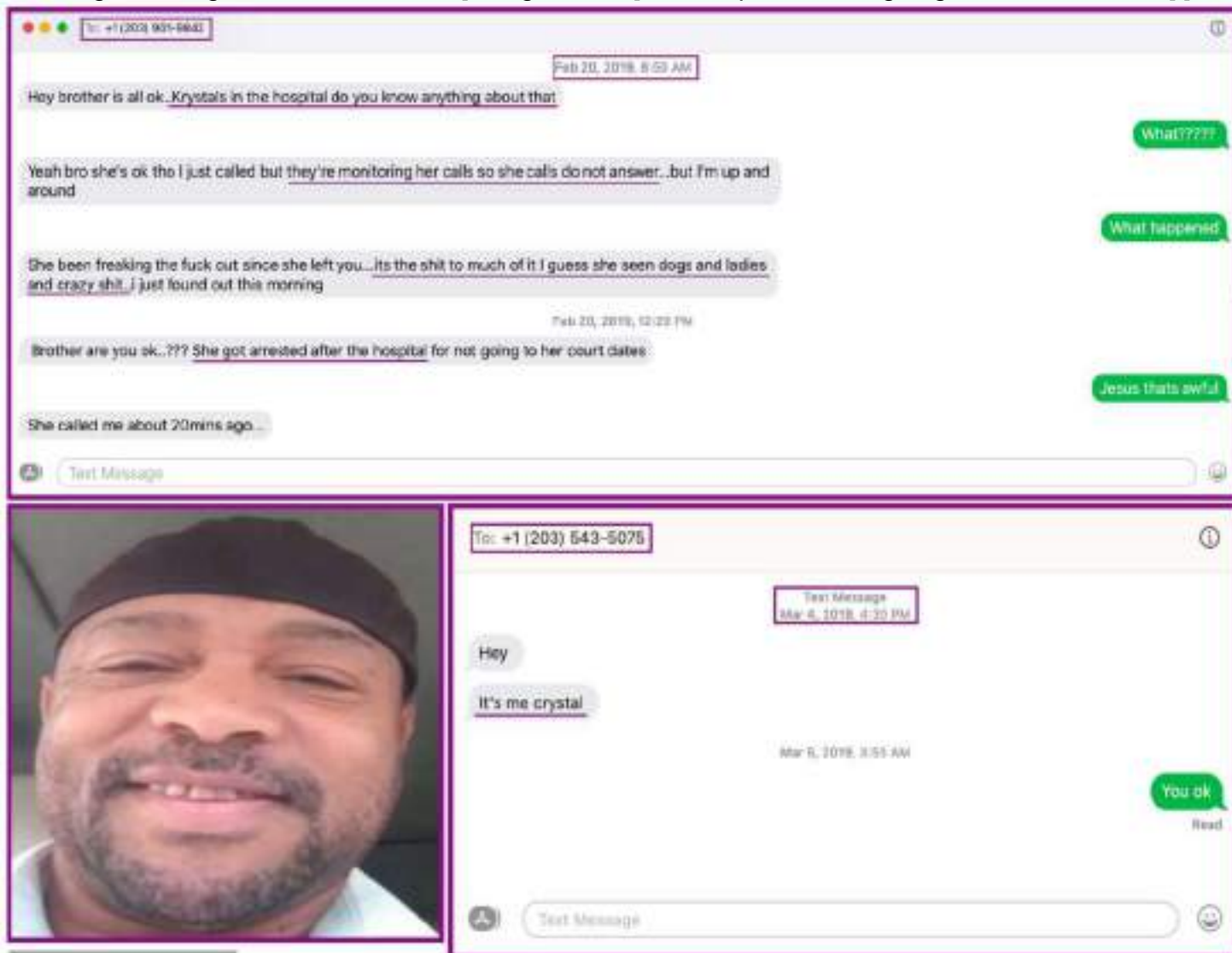
The collage consists of several screenshots. The top left shows a text message conversation from +1 (203) 523-9685. The messages are: "Hey bro give me a call. I came to your room in Hamden yesterday when crystal called me Give me a call I got something for you", "How long you want her for", "The money goes to me and up pay her", "Getting condoms at the gas station", "Open the door", "You coming buddy", "You hang at 20 min", "No we have 200 Comfort in Newport", "WTF", "We're gonna let the cops come to the room????? WTF", "OKay", "It's not looking good his heart stopped and they got him on a machine", "We're gonna let the cops come to the room????? WTF", "Call me back", "I just saw this". The top right shows a screenshot of the legislative page for S. 3061 (110th): William Wilberforce Trafficking Victims Reauthorization Act of 2008. It includes a photo of a man with glasses and a goatee, and a link to archive.ph/1KZFE.

¹¹⁸⁹ "Bernardo Albarran[.]"

See Pam Brooks, "[Arrested for Drug Trafficking in Danbury]," October 2017, archive.ph/gNsHl & archive.ph/gzGuq

¹¹⁹⁰ "S.3061 - William Wilberforce Trafficking Victims Protection Reauthorization Act []," May 2008, archive.ph/GOOIV

The female who conveyed the aforementioned prognosis to Hunter's pimp about the man whose "heart [had] stopped" was in trouble herself—on multiple fronts. Just two weeks earlier, another pimp¹¹⁹¹ conveyed to Hunter¹¹⁹² the female's dire situation: "Krystals [*sic*] in the hospital do you know anything about that ... they're [law enforcement is] monitoring her calls[,] so [if] she calls [you] do not answer ... She [had] been freaking the fuck out since she left you [Hunter]...it['s] the shit to[o] much of it [crack cocaine] I guess she seen [*sic*] dogs and ladies and crazy¹¹⁹³ shit..i just found out this morning ... She got arrested¹¹⁹⁴ after [she got out of] the hospital for not going to her court dates[.]"



¹¹⁹¹ "@FloydIngram12," *Twitter*, archive.ph/Flg5B

¹¹⁹² "[Kathleen] filed for divorce in December 2016, citing his 'conduct creates situations that are unsafe or traumatic for the parties' children.' ... Hunter and Kathleen ha[d] been living apart since October 2015 and she specifically cited an incident on July 5, 2015 when she asked him to leave their house 'due to his conduct the night before.' She also claimed that Hunter was a big spender 'on himself and his own pursuits.' ... Kathleen claimed that the money he squandered was spent on strip clubs, booze, drugs, hookers and even gifts to other lovers."

See Daniel Levine, "Kathleen Biden, Hunter's Wife: [] Facts You Need to Know," *Heavy*, March 2017, archive.ph/fMpUh

¹¹⁹³ "Paranoia, sometimes accompanied by both auditory and visual hallucinations, may also occur. Tolerance, in which more and more drug is needed to produce the usual effects, can develop rapidly, and psychological dependence occurs." See "Drugs of Abuse," *Drug Enforcement Administration, U.S. Department of Justice*, page 48, 2017, web.archive.org/web/20220513112018/https://www.dea.gov/sites/default/files/drug_of_abuse.pdf

¹¹⁹⁴ "The consequences of missing a court date may include a warrant for the arrest of those that do not attend. ... jail terms are one of the most severe possibilities for many who find themselves facing punishment for missed appointments." See "Consequences of Missing Court Dates," *HG.org Legal Resources*, archive.ph/7o93f

Back to the pimp who bought “condoms [for Hunter] at the gas station” ... The human trafficker had another female lined up for Hunter, but she did not “wanna give [the pimp his] cut[,] [so he was going to] find another girl[.]” Hunter told him he was willing to absorb that cost: “Dude[,] ill [sic] take care it[.]” However, Joe’s son—apparently “the smartest man” the U.S. pResident knows—soon regretted that decision: “Fucking crazy ... Are you fucking kidding me ... She said she hasn’t slept at all in 4 days ... she [was] overdosing I [] have a video of it ... Call me brother let[]s settle up ... I’ve got to jet[.]”

To: +1 (203) 523-9685

Feb 26, 2018, 11:18 AM

Talking to her now

It's a go she needs a ride

One sec she doesn't wanna give me my cut I'll find another girl asap

Ok

Jada West
14764245233

You...

You got this I Told her

Uber

Thanks for tipping, rob

Here's your updated Tuesday evening ride receipt.

Total \$17.92
Tue, Feb 26, 2018

Tip Fare \$12.27

Subtotal \$10.27

Tolls, Surcharges, and Fees \$0.00

Tip \$0.00

Amount Charged

MasterCard \$12.27

MasterCard \$0.00

Download PDF

Download link expires 3/30/18

Tip made with Youcard

LED #146166

Top Driver

Compliment

"Excellent Service"

When you ride with Uber, your trips are insured to cover the covered accident. Learn more.

Feb 26, 2018, 10:06 PM

Yo yo??

She talks a lot

Ok ill get her uber where is she ill

Send now

Send me her # and you got a picture

Dude ill take care of ill

you want me to call her?

I dont want to screw you up brother

Ok ill call

Fucking crazy

Are you fucking kidding me

4

Days

She said she hasn't slept at all in 4 days

Yeah she overdosing I believe a video of it

Be she took a cab

LI know the guy was w/ her

And 800 dollars

Come right now

He's with her right now

My phone died

someone should check other dude

Call me brother lets settle up and

Call me- i've got to jet

Feb 27, 2018, 12:38 AM

The next evening, Hunter apparently “settle[d] up” with the pimp¹¹⁹⁵ because he arranged another trafficked female: “She’s a star ... 23 years old ... Not crazy[,] [a] little shy no anal everything else[.]”

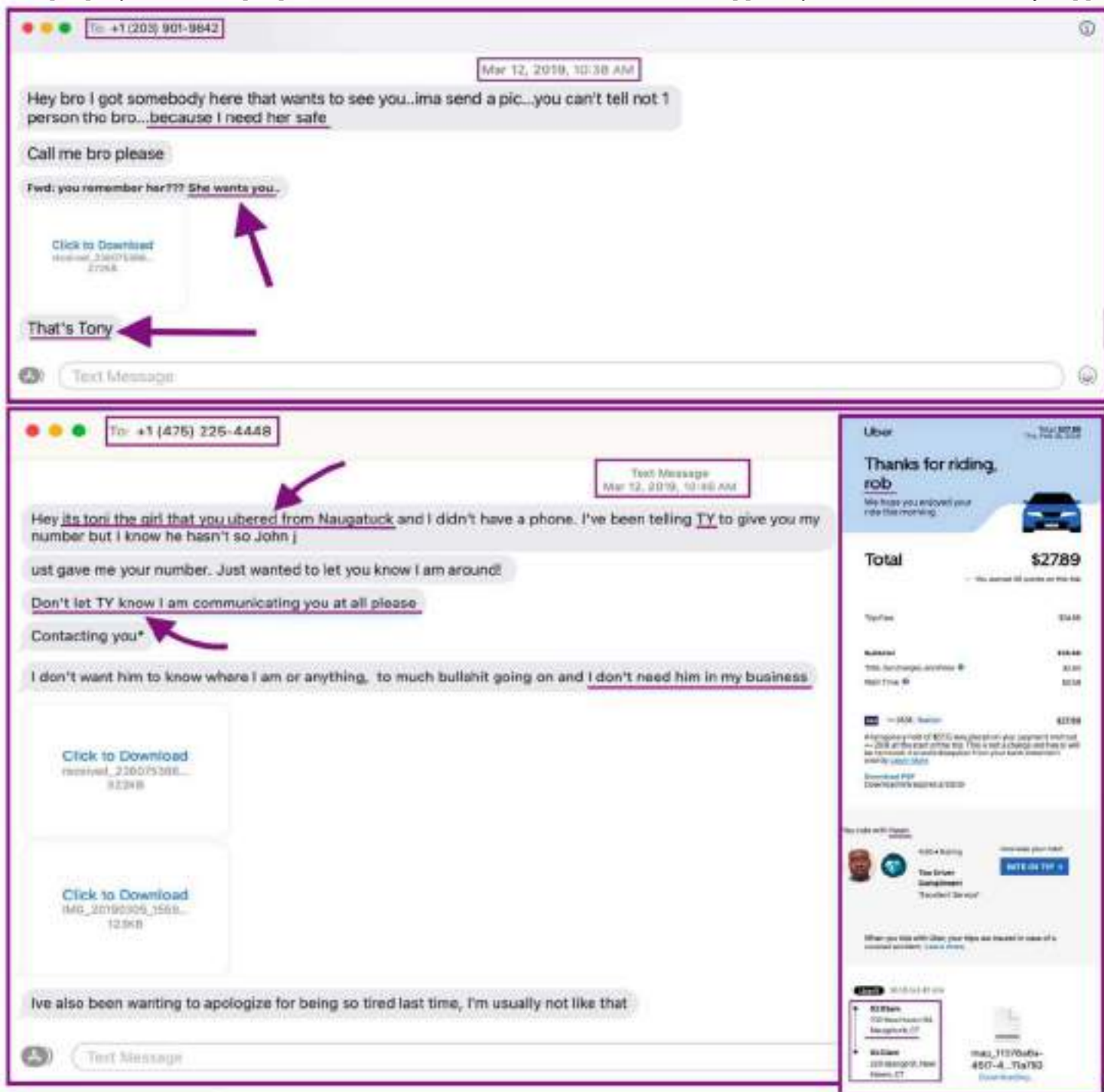
The collage consists of three main parts:

- Text Conversation (Left):** A series of messages from a contact labeled "+1 (203) 523-9685".
 - Message 1: "I'm trying to crop her face out the pic so you can see her body"
 - Message 2: "She's a star"
 - Message 3: "Click to Download" (image placeholder)
 - Message 4: "Click to Download" (image placeholder)
 - Message 5: "She doesn't want these seen with her face so you never got them...23 years old"
 - Message 6: "Not crazy little shy no anal everything else"
 - Message 7: "She's with me in naugatuck"
 - Message 8: "Ok i got you"
 - Message 9: "Hour"
 - Message 10: "Yo"
 - Message 11: "Bro you there"
 - Message 12: "Ok ima uber her to you how long you need her for"
 - Message 13: "I'm going to uber her long story I'll explain in person"
 - Message 14: "I'll bring it to you"
- Uber Receipts (Middle):** Two screenshots of Uber receipts.
 - Receipt 1: "Thanks for riding, rob". Total: \$27.89. Includes a note: "No pics came through. Just send whole pic".
 - Receipt 2: "Thanks for tipping, rob". Total: \$39.53. Includes a note: "Bring her - when can you make it back this way".
- Text Conversation (Right):** A series of messages from a contact labeled "311".
 - Message 1: "Time?"
 - Message 2: "Ok"
 - Message 3: "Yes 311"
 - Message 4: "wfu"
 - Message 5: "Idk= how much- i also need"
 - Message 6: "From u"
 - Message 7: "Owed and new"
 - Message 8: "Ok ill send her uber but where and how long"

Handwritten annotations in purple boxes highlight specific phrases and links. Green boxes highlight specific Uber receipt details and messages.

¹¹⁹⁵ "Danbury -- ... [a]n armed robbery [occurred] near Balmforth Avenue at 1:30 a.m. Lt. Detective Tommy Michael ... said a man was walking near Balmforth when he was approached by a person who put a gun to his head. ... Albarran was charged with first-degree robbery, second-degree conspiracy to commit larceny and third-degree assault." See "Police charge city woman, Waterbury men after armed robbery in Danbury," August 2010, archive.ph/L9UIJ

Two weeks later, the “star” female—through an alias, as was customary—sent Hunter a text message: “Hey it[']s toni the girl you ubered [*sic*] from Naugatuck [Connecticut,] and I didn’t have a phone ... Don’t let TY know I am [contacting] you at all please ... I don’t¹¹⁹⁶ want him to know where I am or anything, to[o] much bullshit going on and I don’t need him in my business[.]” The female’s new pimp, who apparently went by “John,” sent Hunter another text message just minutes before the female: “Hey bro[,] I got [*sic*] somebody here that wants to see you..ima [*sic*] send a pic...you can’t tell not [*sic*] 1 person tho [*sic*] bro...because I need her safe ... Call me[,] bro please ... She wants you[.]”



¹¹⁹⁶ “Rarely do abusers use one tactic ... different kinds of isolation ... should be examined together[.]”

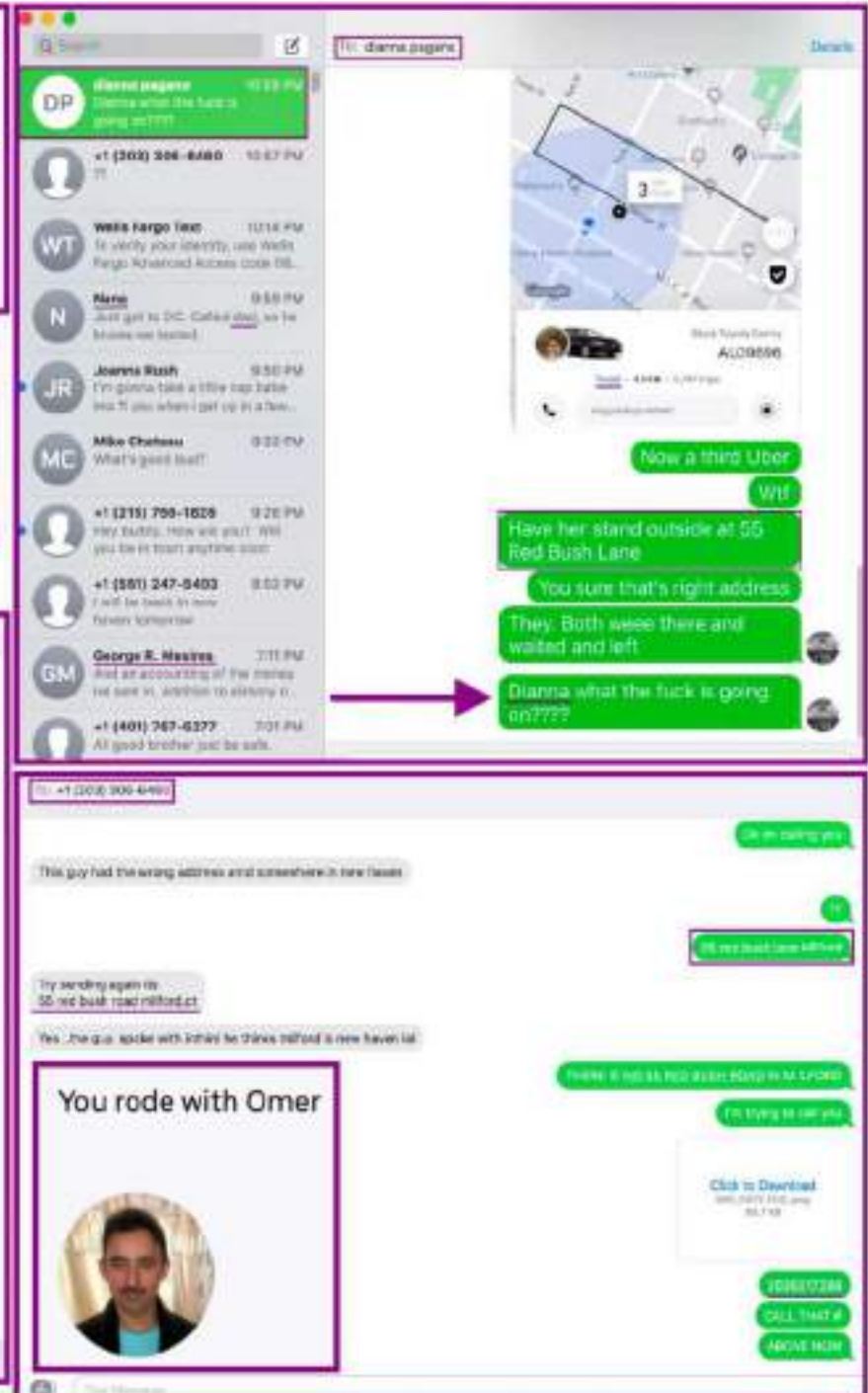
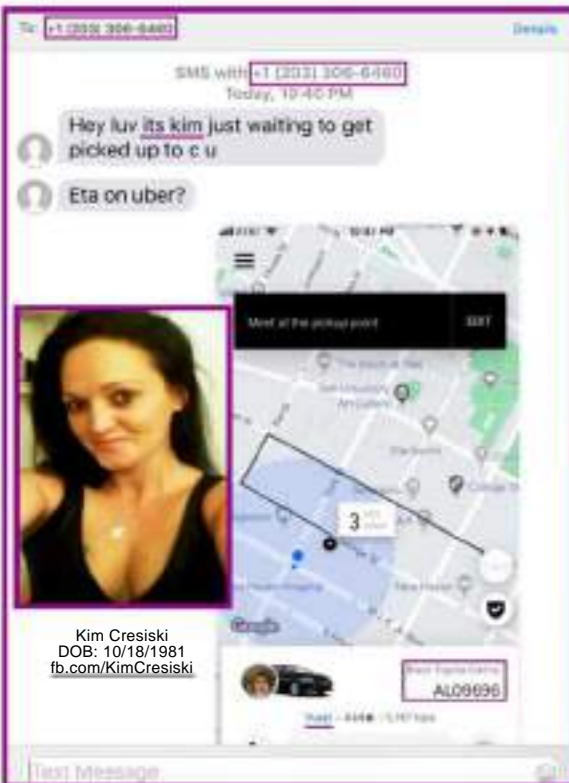
See Elizabeth Mahan, “Functional Isolation: Understanding isolation in trafficking survivors,” *John Jay College of Criminal Justice, City University of New York*, December 2017, web.archive.org/web/20200604233933/https://academicworks.cuny.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1046&context=jj_etds

Robinson Hunter
<droidhunter88@gmail.com>
where the fuck are you?
To: dpagano430@gmail.com

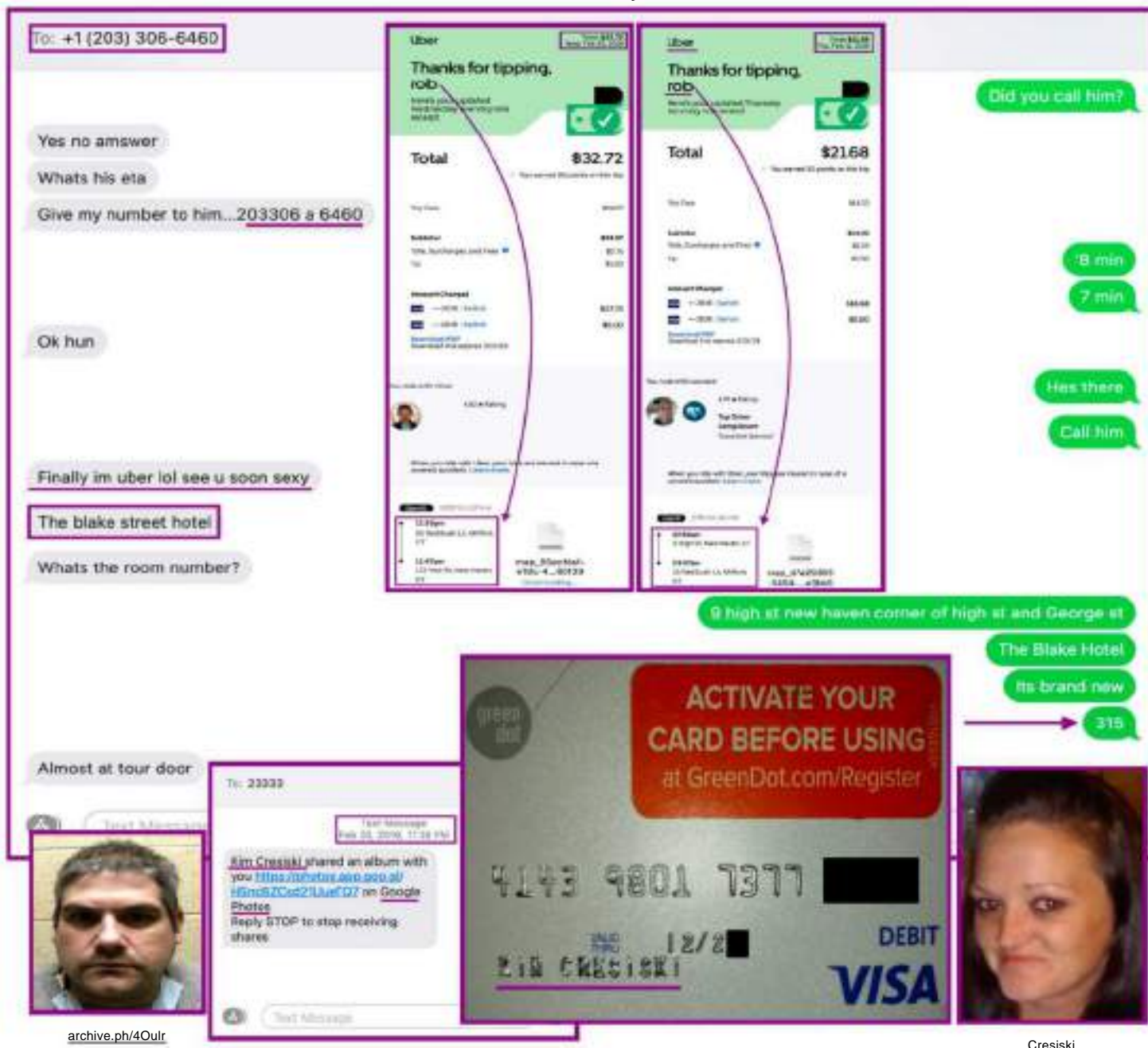
this is hunter
i dont have your #
call me please



Dianna Pagano (2019)
fb.com/diana.pagano.9



While en route to Hunter's hotel, the female—who also had a long rap sheet¹¹⁹⁷ of drug offenses, as did her former¹¹⁹⁸ lover—sent to Hunter via text message a Google Photos URL¹¹⁹⁹ to a shared album which contained a picture of a Visa debit card. Presumably, Hunter was expected to load the debit card with funds. The solicitation, which was facilitated by Uber, lasted a little more than three hours.



archive.ph/4Oulr

Cresiski

¹¹⁹⁷ "Milford police arrested Kimberly Cresiski, 32, of Milford on Aug. 22 after they received a complaint regarding a suspicious vehicle parked on Eveningside Drive. During the investigation police found the operator, Cresiski, in possession of heroin, a narcotic prescription medication not prescribed to her and marijuana. Cresiski is charged with two counts of possession of narcotics, possession of drug paraphernalia and possession of less than half an ounce of marijuana. She was released on a promise to appear in court on Sept. 16."

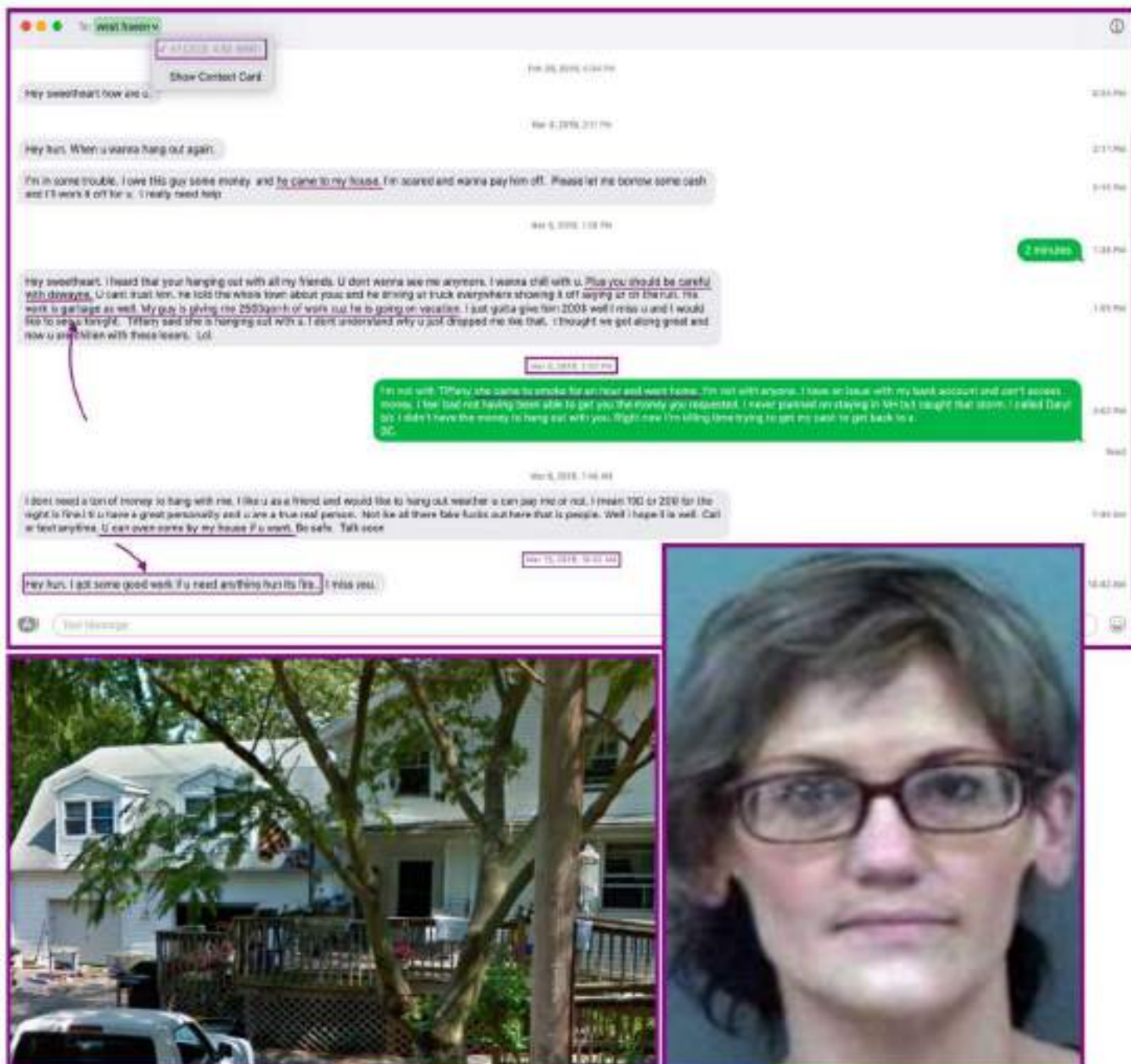
See "Milford Police Report: August 28," *The Milford Mirror*, August 2014, archive.ph/Hj0TF

¹¹⁹⁸ "East Haven resident Daniel Girdzis ... 36, faces charges of two counts of conspiracy to commit third-degree burglary, two counts of conspiracy to commit fourth-degree larceny and two counts of conspiracy to commit criminal mischief ... cash and cigarettes were stolen[.]"

See "Two people charged with burglaries," *CT Post*, May 2022, archive.ph/aDfxC

¹¹⁹⁹ "Kim Cresiski - Shared Album," *Google Photos*, February 2019, archive.ph/2ctte

In addition to “running a drug and prostitution operation” out of her home in East Haven and “rent[ing] rooms to drug users and ... supplying them with their drug of choice,”¹²⁰⁰ the pimp offered advice to Hunter about another crack cocaine dealer he used: “[Y]ou should be careful with dewayne. U [sic] cant [sic] trust him. He¹²⁰¹ told the whole town about youu [sic] and he [sic] driving ur [sic] truck everywhere showing it off saying ur [sic] on the run. His work [crack cocaine] is garbage[,] as well. My guy [dealer] is giving me 2500qorrh [sic] of work [crack cocaine] cuz [sic] he is going on vacation.”



(41.262969, -72.862388)

Pagano

¹²⁰⁰ “Police say 48 Pond St., was a hub for prostitution and crack and heroin dealing and Dianna Pagano, 39, was running the operation. ... Pagano, 39 ... would be the go-between for drug users who would ‘either pull up in front of the residence, or go inside the residence to use the newly purchased drugs.’”

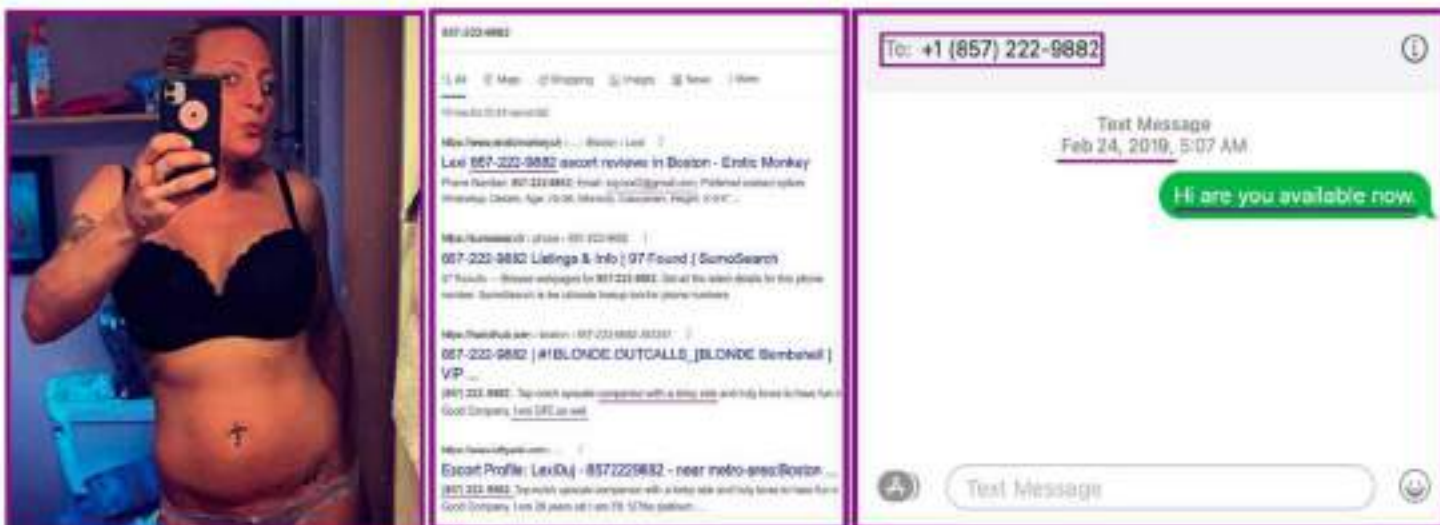
See Ellyn Santiago, “Police Raid Alleged Pond Street Drug House, Brothel, Arrest 7,” November 2019, archive.ph/W8IRV

¹²⁰¹ “Dewayne Gregory Miller, 50, of Hillside Avenue in New Haven is charged with sixth-degree larceny.”

See Brian McCready, “East Haven Police Arrest Log,” January 2018, archive.ph/Bvp8q

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/24/2019	D. Mass	1-857-222-9882	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MA GL 272 § 8

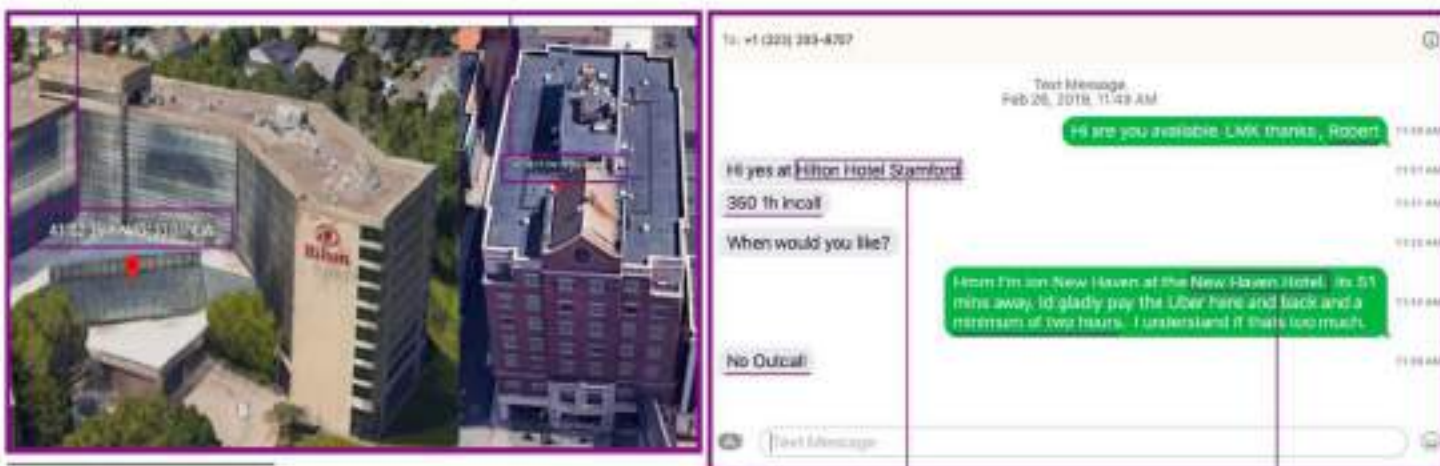
While staying at a hotel in downtown Worcester, Hunter solicited another female¹²⁰² to no avail.



archive.ph/vmTek

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/26/2019	D. Conn.	1-223-203-8707	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

Using his first name of “Robert,” Hunter solicited a female who was staying at the Hilton in Stamford: “I’m ion [sic] New Haven at the New Haven Hotel. its [sic] 51 mins away. Id [sic] gladly pay the Uber here and back and a minimum of two hours.” The female’s response was blunt: “No Outcall[.]”¹²⁰³



¹²⁰² “VIP notch entertainer ... great company and the perfect playmate or companion[.]”

See “@lexi17xo,” *Instagram*, archive.ph/D0Uoe & archive.ph/ovs1s

¹²⁰³ “Upper crust clientele may peruse ... websites that provide screening services for high-end ‘adult companionship.’ ... After screening for law enforcement, ‘in-call’ providers will give customers an address for the exchange, while ‘outcall’ providers will go to a location provided by the customer, a home or hotel, for example. ... sex trafficking victims in real life are difficult to distinguish from consenting prostitutes.”

See Kimberly Mehlman-Orozco, “Consenting prostitutes or trafficked victims?,” *The Baltimore Sun*, June 2016, archive.ph/cIQfk

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/27/2019	D. Conn.	1-213-361-6426 & 1-917-353-0063	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC § 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

In addition to procuring and using females for sex, Hunter was busy paying¹²⁰⁴ a crack cocaine dealer who used a flooring installation contractor as a front company to launder proceeds from drug sales. (For example, Hunter put “NH property” in the memo line for a wire transfer to the drug dealer.)¹²⁰⁵

At the same moment his \$1,200 transfer to the drug dealer was confirmed in an open tab on his web browser next to Pornhub.com, Hunter’s pimp—to whom he transferred \$2k on 02/06/2019—passed along contact information for another female: “Her Zelle [account is] different on [sic] 9173530063[,]” a phone number associated with the current¹²⁰⁶ Director of Talent Development at the Miss Universe Organization;¹²⁰⁷ her email address is on the group’s website: eswan@missuniverse.com¹²⁰⁸1209

The image is a composite of two screenshots from a Wells Fargo online account. The left screenshot shows the 'Account Summary' page with a list of transactions. A red box highlights a transaction: 'WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK, NA FTBANK-Moreira Estrella' for \$1,200.00 on 02/27/2019. The right screenshot shows the 'Send Money - Confirmation' page for the same transfer, confirming the amount and date. The page includes fields for 'Send To' (Adilson Lebe), 'From Account' (BUSINESS BROKERAGE CASH * ...3579), 'Amount' (\$1,200.00), and 'Expected Delivery' (02/27/2019).

Screen Shot 2019-02-27 at 8.44.53 PM.png

¹²⁰⁴ “@adeilsonl,” *PayPal*, archive.ph/xqlqx

¹²⁰⁵ AGL Tile Granite Marble Installation Inc, *Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 800941100

¹²⁰⁶ “Esther Swan,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/sY2md

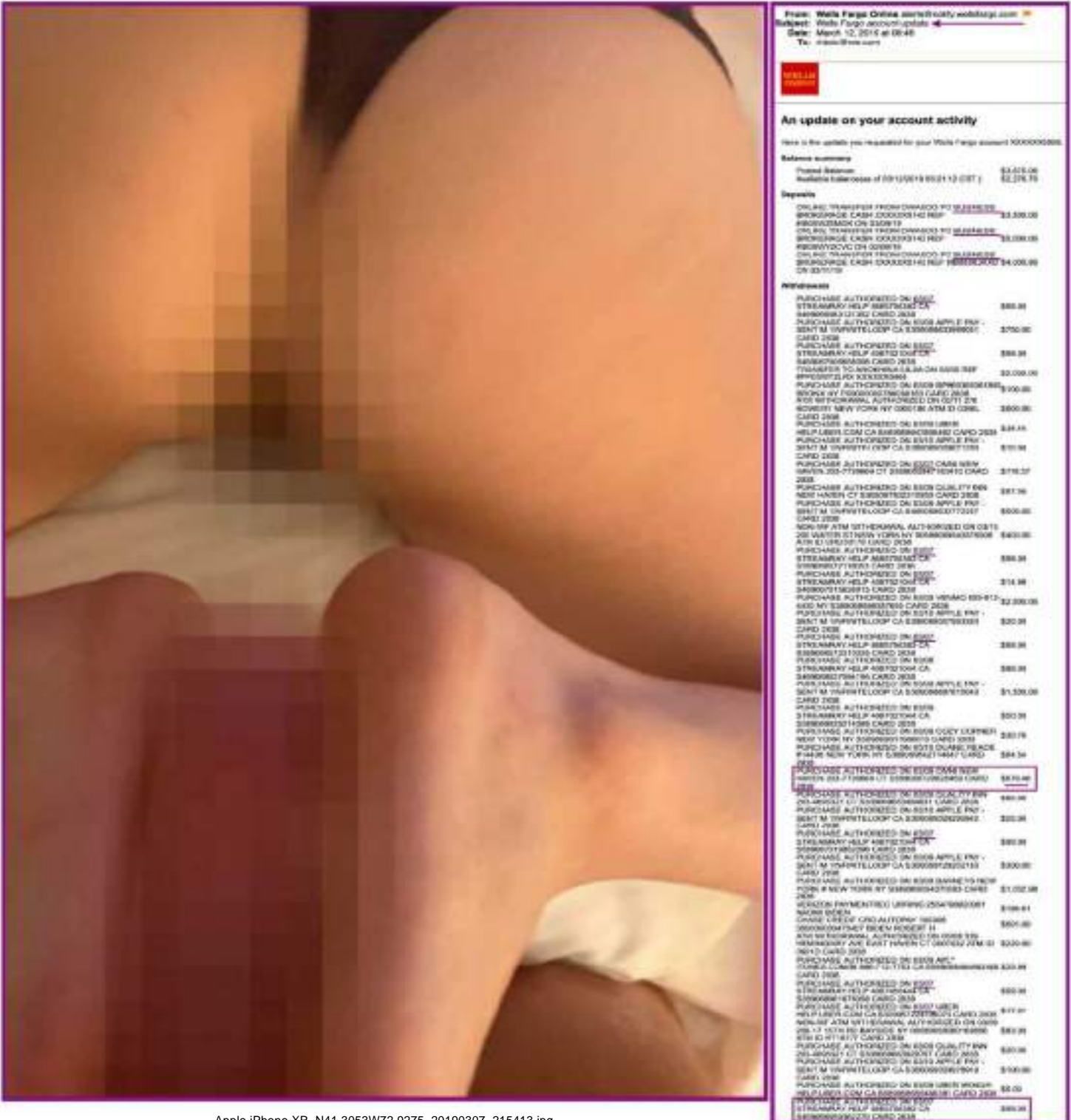
¹²⁰⁷ “@Swanbird,” *Twitter*, archive.ph/PU2PZ

¹²⁰⁸ “Talent Appearance: Esther Swan,” *Miss Universe Organization*, archive.ph/INWyyv#selection-799.0-813.5

¹²⁰⁹ “Esther Swan,” *Facebook*, fb.com/SwanBird17

When	Where (Venue)	What
03/07/2019	New Haven County Superior Court (N.H.C.S.C.)	952 CT PC § 53a-83

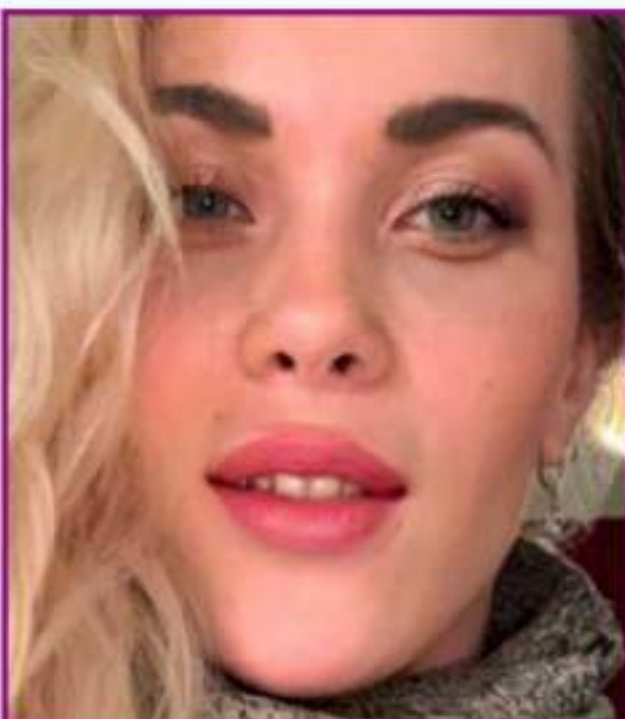
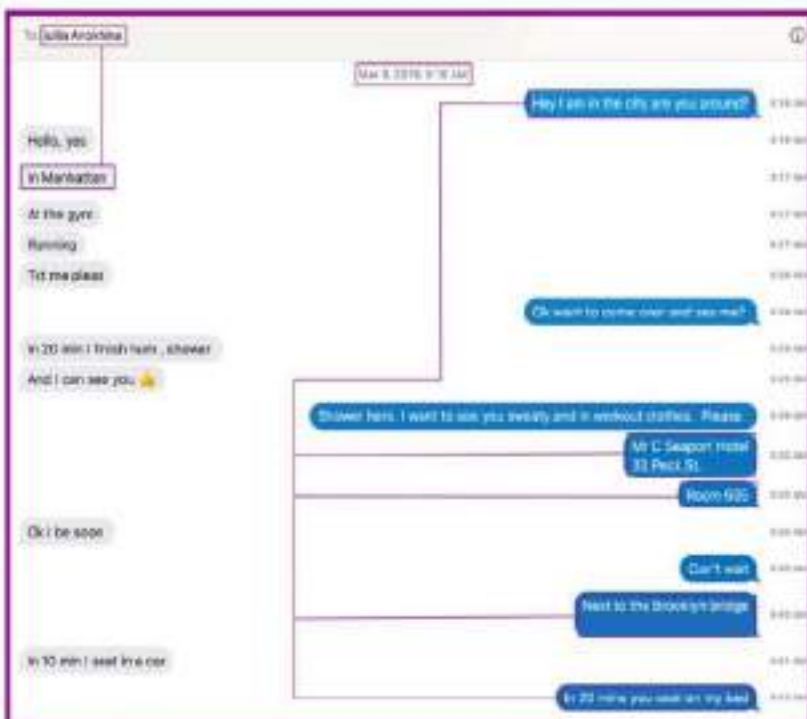
Before and after he solicited a female to the Omni New Haven Hotel at Yale on Temple Street, Hunter spent over \$600 on webcam sites, in addition to the thousands he withdrew from Wells Fargo ATMs in the same time period. Hunter also took a photo of the female clutching his erect penis with her feet.



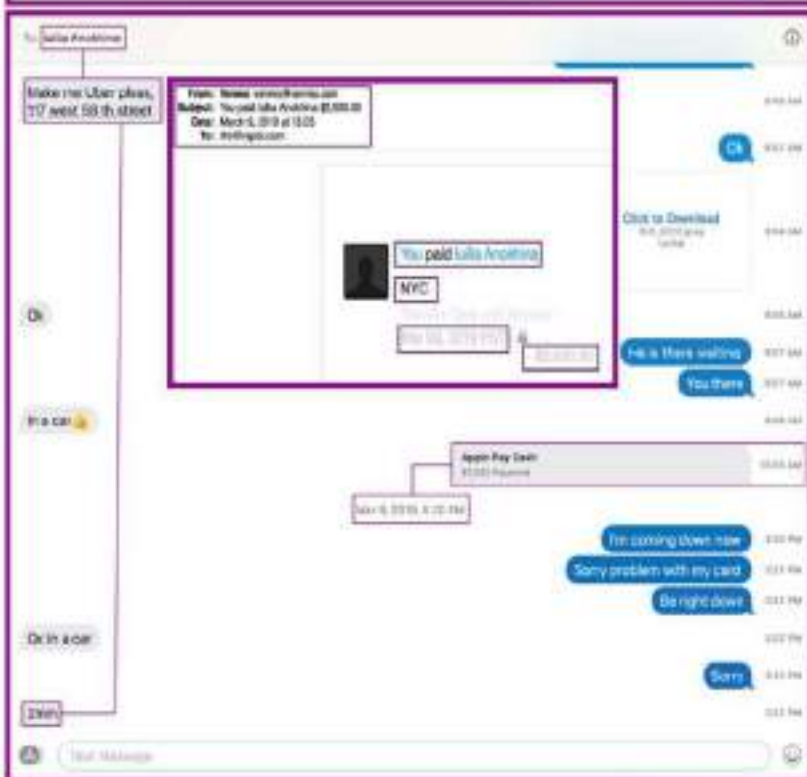
Apple iPhone XR_N41.3053W72.9275_20190307_215413.jpg

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
03/09/2019	S.D.N.Y.	1-718-812-9527	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

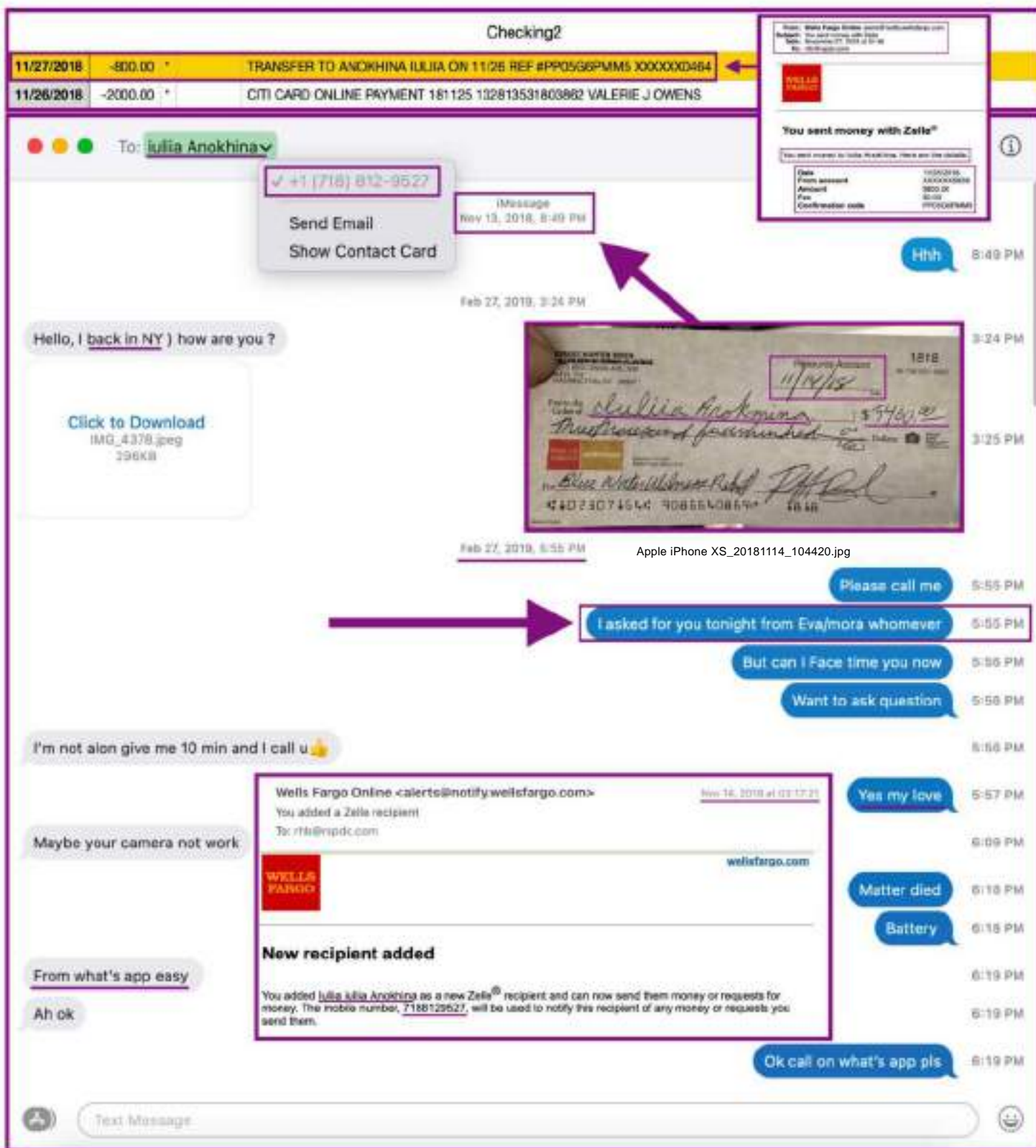
Hunter solicited a familiar foreign female to room 605 at the aforementioned Mr. C Seaport hotel in Manhattan: “**Shower here. I want to see you sweaty and in workout clothes. ... In 20 mins you seat [sic] on my bed[.]**” Hunter then used Uber to transport the female from a building just south of Central Park. Following the tryst, he sent her \$1,500 via “Apple Pay Cash” in addition to \$2,500 via Venmo.



Venmo: @Lulia-Anokhina
archive.ph/33IfP



Further evidence of illicit¹²¹⁰ payments between Hunter and the female occurred from 11/14/2018ff.



¹²¹⁰ "However, little is known about how criminals process, transfer, or conceal their illicit proceeds in the sex market, which makes it difficult for law enforcement to uncover the illegal funds[.]" See Youngbee Dale, "Money Laundering in the Commercial Sex Market in the United States," *Dignity: A Journal of Analysis of Exploitation and Violence*, December 2019, web.archive.org/web/20200506231655/https://digitalcommons.uri.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1158&context=dignity

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
03/09/2019ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-213-361-6426	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 1957(a) & NY PL § 230.00 et al.

That same morning, Hunter's longtime pimp¹²¹¹ named Ekaterina MOREVA and her sex trafficking¹²¹² operation—known as UberGFE—offered up a female who was referenced in **SAR #2**: “Send [\$]3[k] now and then I’ll send you [the] girl ... [C]an you send [money for] one hour[?] ... she is nervous[.]”¹²¹³

Ekaterina MOREVA
3084 37th St. Apt 1
Astoria, NY 11103
archive.ph/gjB6N

WELLS FARGO
Payment Sent
\$1,200.00
Sent to K. Oleysa
Sent: 03/10/19
Expected delivery: 03/10/19
Status: Processing
Confirmation: RPO5W2QQ8K

¹²¹¹ “@serena211,” VK, archive.ph/7jkWl

¹²¹² “The prostitution ring ... turned up in statements under ... UberGFE[.]”

See Annie DABB, “Hunter Biden’s daughters escape to Spain to avoid further involvement in father’s sex-scandal,” *EuroWeekly*, July 2022, archive.ph/kXG5v

¹²¹³ “Uber GFE,” archive.ph/oZRkE

MOREVA's trafficking operation, which was (and still is) facilitated through ubergrfe.com, supplied mostly foreign-born females to Hunter across the nation. A majority of the females were younger than Hunter's daughter, Naomi. As you have read, MOREVA has been listed in several SARs. To put it bluntly: federal law enforcement should prioritize her upscale offshoot of backpage.com for seizure.

UberGFE

GET IN TOUCH

Email: bookings@ubergrfe.com
 USA: USA@ubergrfe.com

Phone:
 +1 (916) 449-4070
 +1 (916) 449-4070
 +1 (916) 449-4070
 Los Angeles: +1 (310) 336-1234
 London U.K.: +44 (0) 20 3361 1234

Enter Your Name *

Enter Your Email *

Enter Your Subject *

Enter Your Message Here *

Phone: +1 (213) 361-6426
 other (917) 924-0619

FaceTime: [icon]
 cards: On My Mac - EvaGFE
 iCloud - Eva

Statement Mailing Address:
 313 E 103RD ST
 Address Line 2:
 APT 18
 City:
 NEW YORK
 ZIP/Postal Code:
 10029-5640

Wells Fargo Text v

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 246764 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

Mar 5, 2019, 10:33 AM

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 590364 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

Mar 5, 2019, 9:24 AM

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 056333 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

Mar 9, 2019, 9:12 AM

To send \$3,000.00 to Moreva Ekaterina, enter Wells Fargo code 761048 online. We will not call or text you for this code.

Mar 9, 2019, 11:57 PM

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 940204 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

Mar 9, 2019, 11:57 PM

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 962625 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

WELLS FARGO

Wire Money - Confirmation
 Business and Personal Accounts

You successfully submitted your wire on 11/27/2018 at 10:33 am Pacific Time.

Confirmation number: 0W03000341378880

To: [redacted] 0464

From: BUSINESS BROKERAGE CASH * ...5142 (Available balance: \$31,844.71) (Margin credit: \$0.00)

Amount: \$3,200.00

Fees: \$36.00

Total from account: \$3,236.00

Send on: 11/27/2018

When	Where (Venue)	What
03/10/2019	N.Y.C.S.C.	NY PL § 230.00

Hunter drank an entire bottle of Grey Goose vodka and solicited¹²¹⁴ a Juul-using female to room 307 at the Mr. C Seaport Hotel. Hunter seemed to enjoy gnawing at the female’s neck and vaginal area.



Movie on 3-10-19 at 12.24 PM.mov



Movie on 3-10-19 at 12.36 PM.mov



Movie on 3-10-19 at 12.38 PM.mov



Apple iPhone XR_20190310_092427.jpg



Apple iPhone XR_20190310_092449.jpg



Apple iPhone XR_20190310_092439.jpg

¹²¹⁴ “[Y]ears after the end of their 24-year marriage, she says she has forgiven President Joe Biden’s younger son, Hunter ... for the tens (perhaps hundreds) of thousands of dollars he squandered on his addictions, for his lies, for his infidelities ... Kathleen found a crack pipe in their ashtray and threw Hunter out. He had earlier admitted to cheating with prostitutes when he traveled for work abroad[.]”
See Sandra Sobieraj Westfall, “[K]athleen Buhle’s Memoir: Hunter Biden’s Ex on ... Forgiveness,” *People*, June 2022, archive.ph/771Z3

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
03/12/2019	S.D.N.Y.	1-201-914-0069	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

Hunter was still holed up in room 307, so he solicited another female who wanted to bring her friend along. Hunter responded positively, but with a condition: “Ok as long as everyone is naked and happy as soon as you get here[.]” Hunter had sent payments to the amateur¹²¹⁵ singer¹²¹⁶ for nearly a year.

Instagram: @fendicruz
archive.ph/DMBE8

Wells Fargo Online <alerts@notify.wellsfargo.com> Mar 12, 2019 at 06:09:51
You sent money with Zelle
to: rhbdc@icloud.com

You sent money with Zelle®

You sent money to Fendi Cruz. Here are the details:

Date	03/12/2019
From account	XXXXXX69680
Amount	\$2,500.00
Fee	\$0.00
Confirmation code	PP95X8CSL8

Fendi Cruz will receive a message saying you've sent the money and explaining any steps that may be required.

Apple Pay Cash
\$1,000 Payment

Apple Pay Cash
\$500 Payment

Apple Pay Cash
\$1,000 Payment

Apple Pay Cash
\$1,000 Payment

Wells Fargo Online <alerts@notify.wellsfargo.com> Mar 23, 2018 at 02:11:51
You sent money with Zelle
to: rhb@ispdc.com

You sent money with ZelleSM

You sent money to Fendi Cruz. Here are the details:

Date	03/23/2018
From account	XXXXXX5858
Amount	\$2,090.00
Fee	\$0.00
Confirmation code	PP04DJXJR

TikTok: @fendicruz
archive.ph/ytYAh

Wells Fargo Online <alerts@notify.wellsfargo.com> Dec 1, 2018 at 19:35:13
You sent money with Zelle
to: rhb@ispdc.com

You sent money with Zelle®

You sent money to Fendi Cruz. Here are the details:

Date	12/01/2018
From account	XXXXXX5858
Amount	\$1,500.00
Fee	\$0.00
Confirmation code	PP06GYWXL7

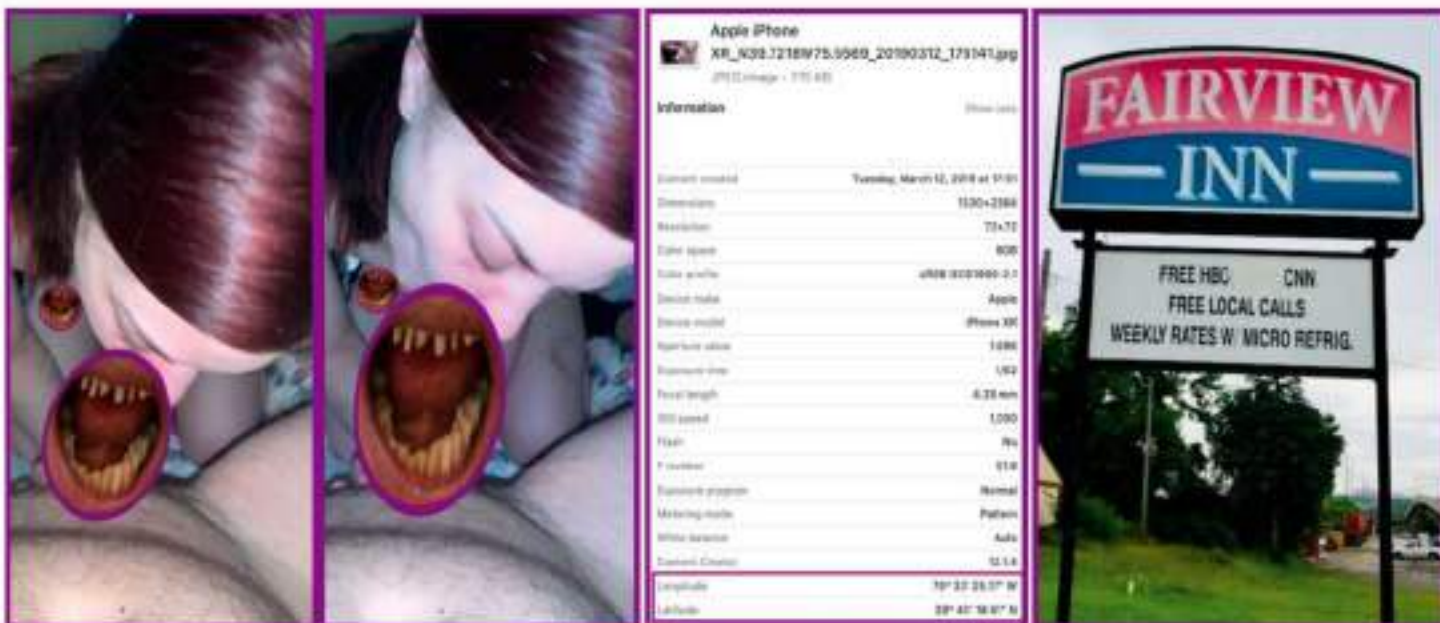
\$1,000.00

¹²¹⁵ “Booty (Official Video),” *Fendi Cruz - YouTube*, October 2020, archive.ph/2Dtgt7

¹²¹⁶ “Fendi Cruz,” *LinkTree*, archive.ph/U167U

When	Where (Venue)	What
03/12/2019	New Castle County Superior Court (N.C.C.S.C.)	11 DE C. § 1342

Hunter drove down from New York City to Delaware and solicited a familiar female¹²¹⁷ to the infamous Fairview Inn motel in Wilmington. You will notice that Hunter solicited the female to which he confided (on 01/06/2019) that Russians had stolen another laptop following a drunken fiasco in Las Vegas. In this laptop, according to Hunter, the Russians would find “*videos of me doing like fucking crazy sex.*”




The table below features all of the electronic sex-related payments on the Biden Laptop:

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
04/27/2017	Ginevie Solis	SurePay	Executive order	\$2,000 ²
05/07/2017	Shanae Walker – venmo.com/Shanae-Walker	Venmo	Consulting	\$1,000
05/07/2017	Shanae Walker – venmo.com/Shanae-Walker	Venmo	Consulting	\$1,000
05/07/2017	Shanae Walker – venmo.com/Shanae-Walker	Venmo	Consulting	\$250
08/02/2017	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$4,900
08/11/2017	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$500
08/13/2017	indirasimo@gmail.com – venmo.com/indira-simo	Venmo	Massage Therapy	\$1,500
09/21/2017	Samera Thompson – samaya_london@yahoo.com	Zelle		\$2,000 ²
10/13/2017	Daurin Martinus – \$DaurinMartinus	Square		\$2,500
10/13/2017	Deirdre Trombley – venmo.com/Deirdre-Trombley	Venmo	Fall gala plans	\$1,500
10/13/2017	Deirdre Trombley	Zelle		\$1,500

¹²¹⁷ “insp at Safeguard Inc.”

See Kellie Query, *Facebook*, archive.ph/4K7eX

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
10/15/2017	Samera Thompson – \$wetandwavy	Square		\$300 ¹
11/17/2017	yerina simo	Zelle	Physical Therapy	\$1,600
11/21/2017	Andrea Martinez – 929-238-5753	Zelle		\$1,400 ²
11/21/2017	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,750
11/21/2017	parrish brown	Zelle		\$1,500
11/25/2017	Andrea Martinez – \$vegandrea	Square		\$1,400 ³
11/29/2017	DINASIA RAYNOR – 13472084051	Zelle		\$2,400 ¹
11/29/2017	Dinasia Raynor – \$Dinasiaraynor	Square	for dinner	\$1,200
11/29/2017	Aubrey Daniels – venmo.com/AubreyDaniels	Venmo	X	\$600
12/22/2017	Andrea Martinez – 929-238-5753	Zelle	Request fill	\$1,000
12/22/2017	Andrea Martinez – 929-238-5753	Zelle	Request fill	\$1,000
12/22/2017	PAOLA A – andrea.martinez859@yahoo.com	Zelle		\$2,000 ¹
12/30/2017	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$2,000
01/07/2018	Linda Mahmoudi – 13477485131, lindalynn83@icloud.com, lindalynn84@icloud.com	Zelle		\$2,600
01/13/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$1,000
01/21/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$1,000
02/07/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$1,500
02/09/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$1,000
02/13/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,500
02/15/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$1,500
02/18/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,000
03/18/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$2,500
03/20/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$2,500
03/22/2018	Fendi Cruz – 2019140069	Zelle		\$2,000
03/24/2018	Chloe Des Rosiers – 9294289463	Zelle	Request partly filled	\$1,000
03/24/2018	CHLOE JULIA DES ROSIERS – 9294289463	Zelle		\$3,000 ¹
03/24/2018	Andrea Martinez – 929-238-5753	Zelle		\$1,500
03/25/2018	CHLOE JULIA DES ROSIERS – 9294289463	Zelle	Thanks so much bb x	\$2,000 ¹
03/28/2018	Zoe Kestan	Zelle		\$1,500
04/01/2018	Delia Tolentino – venmo.com/Delia-Tolentino	Venmo	Babysitting	\$750
04/05/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,500
04/28/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,500
05/06/2018	Olga Arnaz – olgaarnaz@gmail.com	Zelle		\$2,100
05/06/2018	Olga Arnaz – olgaarnaz@gmail.com	Zelle		\$500

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
05/06/2018	Olga Arnaz – olgaarnaz@gmail.com	Zelle		\$100
05/06/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$2,500
05/17/2018	Tiana Rush – 9099102527	Zelle		\$2,000
05/21/2018	Olga Arnaz – olgaarnaz@gmail.com	Zelle		\$400
05/21/2018	Olga Arnaz – olgaarnaz@gmail.com	Zelle		\$600
05/22/2018	Moana Tittialii – mtittialii@gmail.com	Zelle		\$200
06/20/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,000
06/21/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,000
06/30/2018	Daria Sadilova – 3477495253	Zelle		\$1,200
07/01/2018	Anna Spears – keyqueen08@gmail.com	Zelle		\$800
07/01/2018	Oksana Lloyd – oksanalloyd130@gmail.com	Zelle		\$500
07/04/2018	Daria Sadilova – 3477495253	Zelle		\$1,000
07/04/2018	Daria Sadilova – 3477495253	Zelle		\$400
07/05/2018	Erin Saughter [sic] – 7148125463	Zelle		\$750 ²
07/06/2018	Tamara Ionova – apple5595@mail.ru	Zelle		\$600
07/06/2018	Tamara Ionova – apple5595@mail.ru	Zelle		\$600
07/13/2018	Amy Turner – 7069881745	Zelle		\$750
07/24/2018	Syuzanna Yanova – 9414216984	Zelle		\$150
07/30/2018	Syuzanna Yanova – 9414216984	Zelle		\$800
08/06/2018	Love me Lily – venmo.com/LoveMeLily	Venmo	Art	\$2,000 ¹
08/13/2018	Michelle Miller – venmo.com/Michelle-Miller-212	Venmo	Artwork	\$1,500
08/25/2018	Lehua Jordan – 4242490182	Zelle		\$500
08/27/2018	Shavon Myers – shavon_shante23@yahoo.com	Zelle		\$500
08/27/2018	Shavon Myers – shavon_shante23@yahoo.com	Zelle		\$750
08/29/2018	Michael Damien - venmo.com/Michael-Damien-3	Venmo		\$2,000 ¹
08/29/2018	Olga Arushanyan – ole4ka08111992@mail.ru	Zelle		\$600
08/30/2018	Ekaterina Khitrina – 9294442337	Zelle		\$600
08/30/2018	Ekaterina Khitrina – 9294442337	Zelle		\$1,200
08/30/2018	Ekaterina Khitrina – venmo.com/Ekaterina-Khitrina	Venmo	I am	\$2,700
08/30/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,000
09/04/2018	Yuliia Serdiuk – serdiuk.1992@mail.ru	Zelle		\$600
09/06/2018	Anna Spears – keyqueen08@gmail.com	Zelle		\$1,200
09/06/2018	Joel Jimenez – 4242788201	Zelle		\$800
09/11/2018	Joanna Rush – \$joannaieisha	Cash App	for sober living	\$2,000
09/15/2018	Lehua Jordan – 4242490182	Zelle		\$800

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
09/16/2018	Shavon Myers – shavon_shante23@yahoo.com	Zelle		\$1,000
09/21/2018	Joel Jimenez – 4242788201	Zelle		\$1,200
09/21/2018	Joel Jimenez – 4242788201	Zelle		\$400
09/23/2018	Yuliia Serdiuk – serdiuk.1992@mail.ru	Zelle		\$800
09/24/2018	Zoe Kestan	Zelle		\$500
09/26/2018	Yuliia Serdiuk – serdiuk.1992@mail.ru	Zelle		\$2,900
10/01/2018	Yuliia Serdiuk – serdiuk.1992@mail.ru	Zelle		\$1,200
10/04/2018	Lehua Jordan – 4242490182	Zelle		\$1,200
10/05/2018	Shavon Myers – shavon_shante23@yahoo.com	Zelle		\$200 ²
10/17/2018	Anzhela Shinkorenko – venmo.com/Anzhela-Shinkorenko	Venmo	Art consultation	\$2,400
10/17/2018	Anzhela Shinkorenko – venmo.com/Anzhela-Shinkorenko	Venmo	Packing and shipping	\$200
10/18/2018	Katie Boyko – 6467404580	Zelle		\$1,500
10/18/2018	Aliah Reyes – venmo.com/Aliah-Reyes	Venmo	💕💕	\$600 ¹
10/24/2018	jasmine campbell – 4156845084	Zelle		\$800
10/25/2018	jasmine campbell – 4156845084	Zelle		\$200
10/28/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$2,000
10/31/2018	Svetlana Dueva – duevasv@mail.ru	Zelle		\$1,200
11/03/2018	Olga Romanova – olga.romanova83@bk.ru	Zelle		\$1,200
11/04/2018	Vanessa Gonzalez – 5104856418	Zelle		\$1,000 ²
11/04/2018	Vanessa Gonzalez – 5104856418	Zelle	J im	\$1,000
11/18/2018	Zoe Kestan	Zelle		\$1,500
11/19/2018	Zoe Kestan	Zelle		\$500
11/20/2018	Zoe Kestan	Zelle		\$750
11/20/2018	Zoe Kestan	Zelle		\$1,500
11/26/2018	Iuliia Anokhina – 7188129527, 3474769008, yulyaerdi@gmail.com	Zelle		\$800
11/26/2018	Tamara Ionova – apple5595@mail.ru	Zelle		\$1,800
11/26/2018	Tamara Ionova – apple5595@mail.ru	Zelle		\$600
11/29/2018	Joanna Rush – \$joannaieisha	Cash App		\$500 ¹
11/29/2018	Joanna Rush – joannadrush22@gmail.com	Zelle	blue water wellness	\$1,500
11/30/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$2,000
12/01/2018	Fendi Cruz – 2019140069	Zelle		\$1,500
12/01/2018	Fendi Cruz – \$bubu1992	Cash App	for dinner and event	\$1,000
12/06/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$500
12/07/2018	Anna Dekhtiar – 6462497051	Zelle		\$600
12/07/2018	Anna Dekhtiar – 6462497051	Zelle		\$700

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
12/11/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$2,500
12/12/2018	Mary – \$marybaig	Cash App	babysitting	\$400 ³
12/12/2018	az2201@mail.ru	PayPal		\$3,000
12/12/2018	Zelena Aurika – \$ZelenaAurika	Cash App	for tribeca film fest	\$400 ³
12/12/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$400
12/21/2018	Brianna Bardhi – venmo.com/Brianna-Bardhi	Venmo	Repay loan	\$350
12/22/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$2,900
12/24/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$1,000
12/26/2018	Brianna Bardhi – \$BriannaBardhi	Cash App	for loan	\$300 ³
12/26/2018	Brianna Bardhi – venmo.com/Brianna-Bardhi	Venmo	Loan	\$1,200 ¹
12/26/2018	Brianna Bardhi – venmo.com/Brianna-Bardhi	Venmo	Owe Me	\$1,000 ¹
12/26/2018	Erin Hendry – venmo.com/Erin-Hendry-3	Venmo	Yes now	\$1,000
12/26/2018	Jasmine Campbell – 4156845084, jennastarr2016@gmail.com	Zelle	Need help in L.A. we can hang	\$200 ¹
12/31/2018	Maria Scalise – 5863223629	Zelle		\$1,000
12/31/2018	Tony Hawk – venmo.com/Tony-Hawk-6	Venmo	Please come get her	\$500
01/02/2019	Aleksandra Mashkivtseva – 9295198876	Zelle		\$1,200 ²
01/02/2019	Aleksandra Mashkivtseva – 9295198876	Zelle		\$400 ²
01/02/2019	Aleksandra Mashkivtseva – 9295198876	Zelle		\$200 ²
01/26/2019	Francisca Botelho – 5087189338	Zelle		\$1,500
01/26/2019	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$800
02/03/2019	Francisca Botelho – 5087189338	Zelle		\$500
02/11/2019	olesia kravchuk – 6469064893	Zelle	Therapy	\$1,500
02/11/2019	Tony Hawk – venmo.com/Tony-Hawk-6	Venmo	Tired	\$2,500
02/13/2019	Maria Scalise – 5863223629	Zelle	Hi	\$1,500
02/27/2019	Ekaterina Khitrina – 9294442337	Zelle		\$100 ²
03/09/2019	Iuliia Anokhina – 7188129527, 3474769008, yulyaerdi@gmail.com	Zelle		\$2,000
03/09/2019	Iuliia Anokhina – venmo.com/Iuliia-Anokhina	Venmo	NYC	\$2,500
03/10/2019	Kudashinka Oleysa – kudashkina111@gmail.com	Zelle		\$1,200
03/12/2019	Fendi Cruz – 2019140069	Zelle		\$2,500
03/16/2019	Joanna Rush – \$joannaieisha	Cash App		\$800 ¹

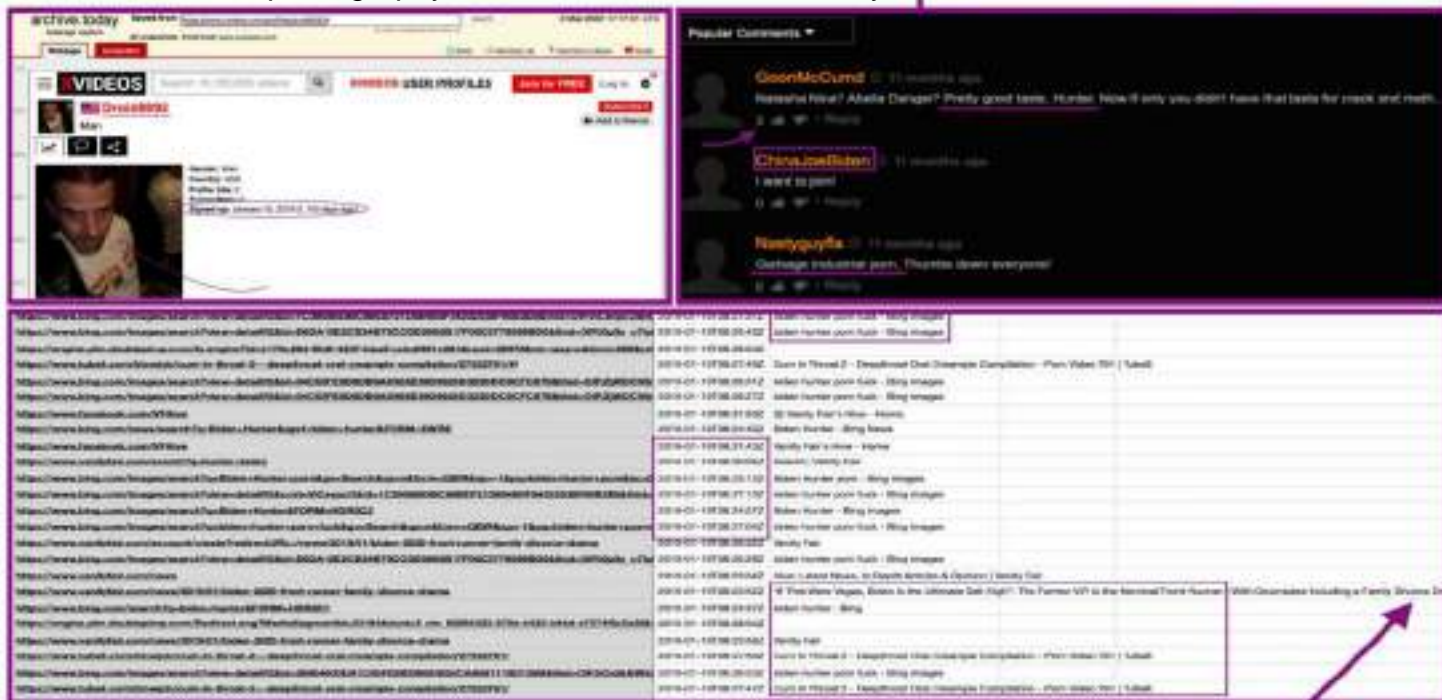
1: Requested, 2: Canceled, 3: Cash Refunded

NON-CONSENSUAL PORNOGRAPHY

Hunter's virulent sex addiction was exacerbated by his obsession with online pornography.¹²¹⁸ He created and maintained at least six different pornography accounts, with four on Pornhub¹²¹⁹ alone:

- ▶ **droidhunter**¹²²⁰
- ▶ **DroidHunter88**¹²²¹
- ▶ **RHEast**¹²²²
- ▶ **sexcouple666**¹²²³
- ▶ **cometomed**
- ▶ **Droid8892**¹²²⁴

Hunter uploaded a selfie as his profile picture on one of his accounts, which he created on 01/15/2019, exactly three months before Joe announced his bid for the pResidency. On several occasions, Hunter searched for his own pornography scenes—“**biden hunter porn fuck**,” for example—on Bing, alongside a “Cum In Throat [] Compilation []” video. Hunter's online queries were due, in part, to his practice of uploading nonconsensual pornographic videos to the Internet. A majority of Hunter's online pornography accounts are active to this day.



¹²¹⁸ Hugh TOMLINSON, “Hunter Biden uploaded videos of himself having sex,” *The Times*, June 2022, archive.ph/Pwady

¹²¹⁹ “[W]e should also stand up to corporations that systematically exploit children. With Pornhub, we have Jeffrey Epstein times 1,000.”

See Nicholas Kristof, “The Children of Pornhub,” *New York Times*, December 2020, archive.ph/B2sQ6

¹²²⁰ “droidhunter,” *PornhubPremium*, pornhubpremium.com/users/droidhunter

¹²²¹ “Droidhunter88,” *Pornhub*, archive.ph/doBZk/image

¹²²² “RHEast,” *Pornhub*, archive.ph/Nyn74/image

¹²²³ “sexcouple666,” *Pornhub*, archive.ph/JJKnB

¹²²⁴ “Droid8892,” *XVideos*, archive.ph/p89DQ

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Account)	What
05/26/2018ff	D. Md.	RHEast	18 USC §§ 1801, 2257 & MD CLC § 3-809

The profile picture for the Pornhub account **RHEast**—for which Hunter had “unlocked” dozens¹²²⁵ of “achievements”—bore a picture of the anus of Joe’s daughter-in-law.¹²²⁶ The exact same picture was found on the Biden Laptop, and the metadata associated with the photo indicated that it was taken at Hunter’s former rental home in Annapolis.¹²²⁷ An anonymous Twitter user¹²²⁸ recognized the female.

¹²²⁵ “RHEast’s Achievements,” *Pornhub*, archive.ph/0Fr8p

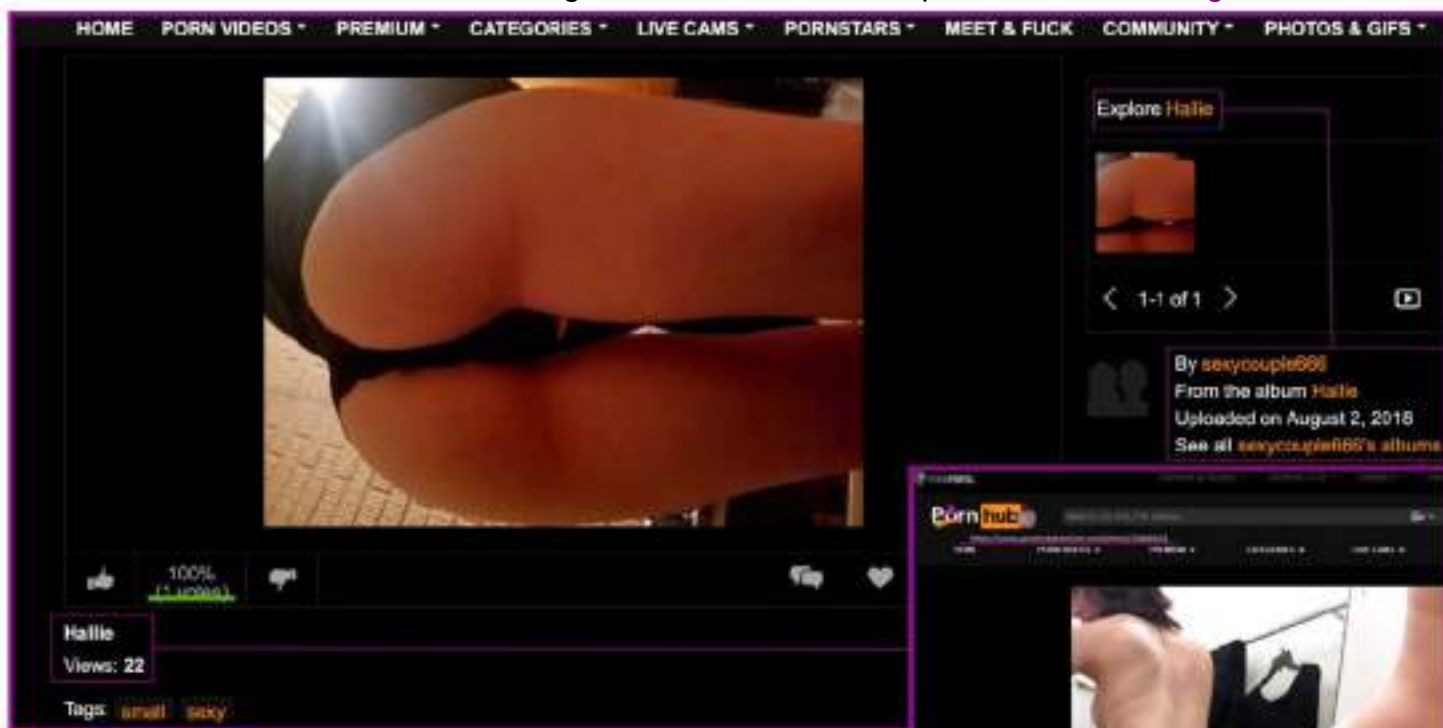
¹²²⁶ “US President Joe Biden’s son Hunter obsessed with prostitutes and making porn, uploaded family member’s naked butt to Pornhub account,” *OpIndia*, April 2021, archive.ph/Sq8wb

¹²²⁷ “1300 Emory Rd,” archive.ph/L9I7a

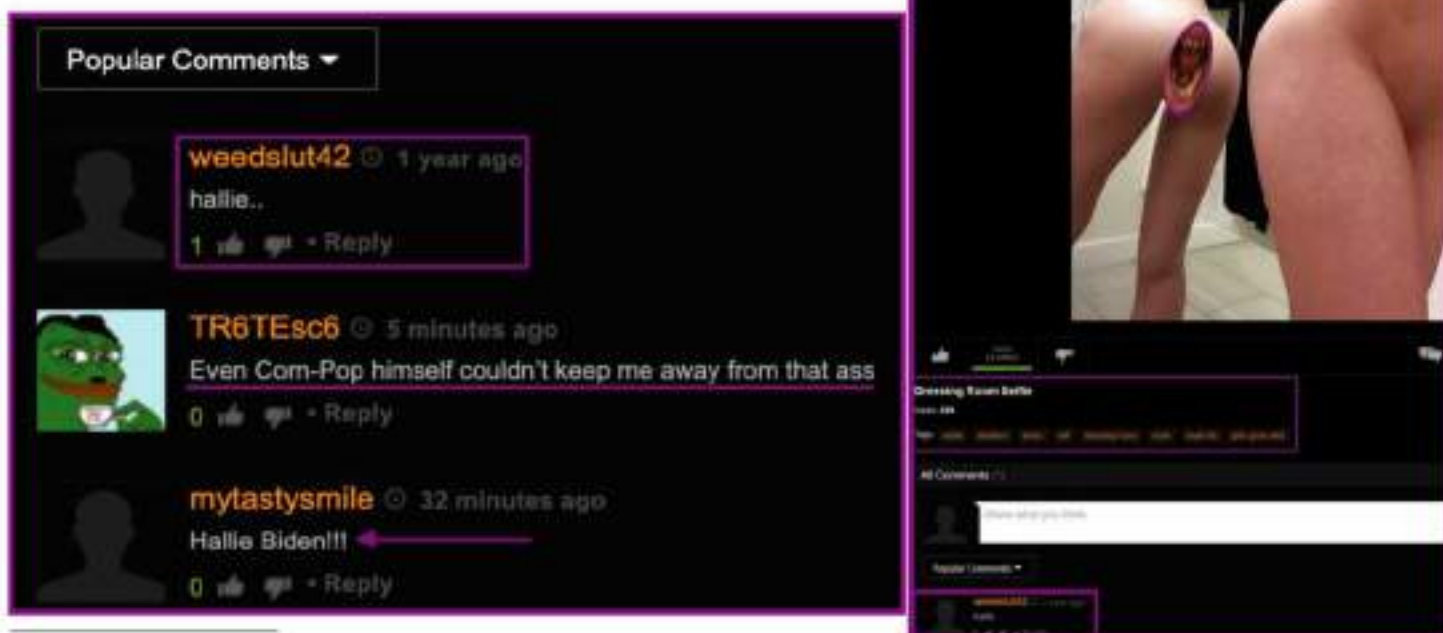
¹²²⁸ “@CrownedStarKing,” *Twitter*, October 2020, archive.ph/d7BUq

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Account)	What
08/02/2018	D. Md.	sexcouple666	18 USC § 2257 & MD CLC § 3-809

A screenshot on the Biden Laptop revealed that Hunter maintained a “Hallie” album on the Pornhub account [sexcouple666](#). Third-party sources¹²²⁹ confirmed the authenticity of the photo in addition to a user named “weedslut42” commenting “hallie..”¹²³⁰ on another photo titled “Dressing Room Selfie.”



Screen Shot 2019-03-07 at 6.17.11 AM.png



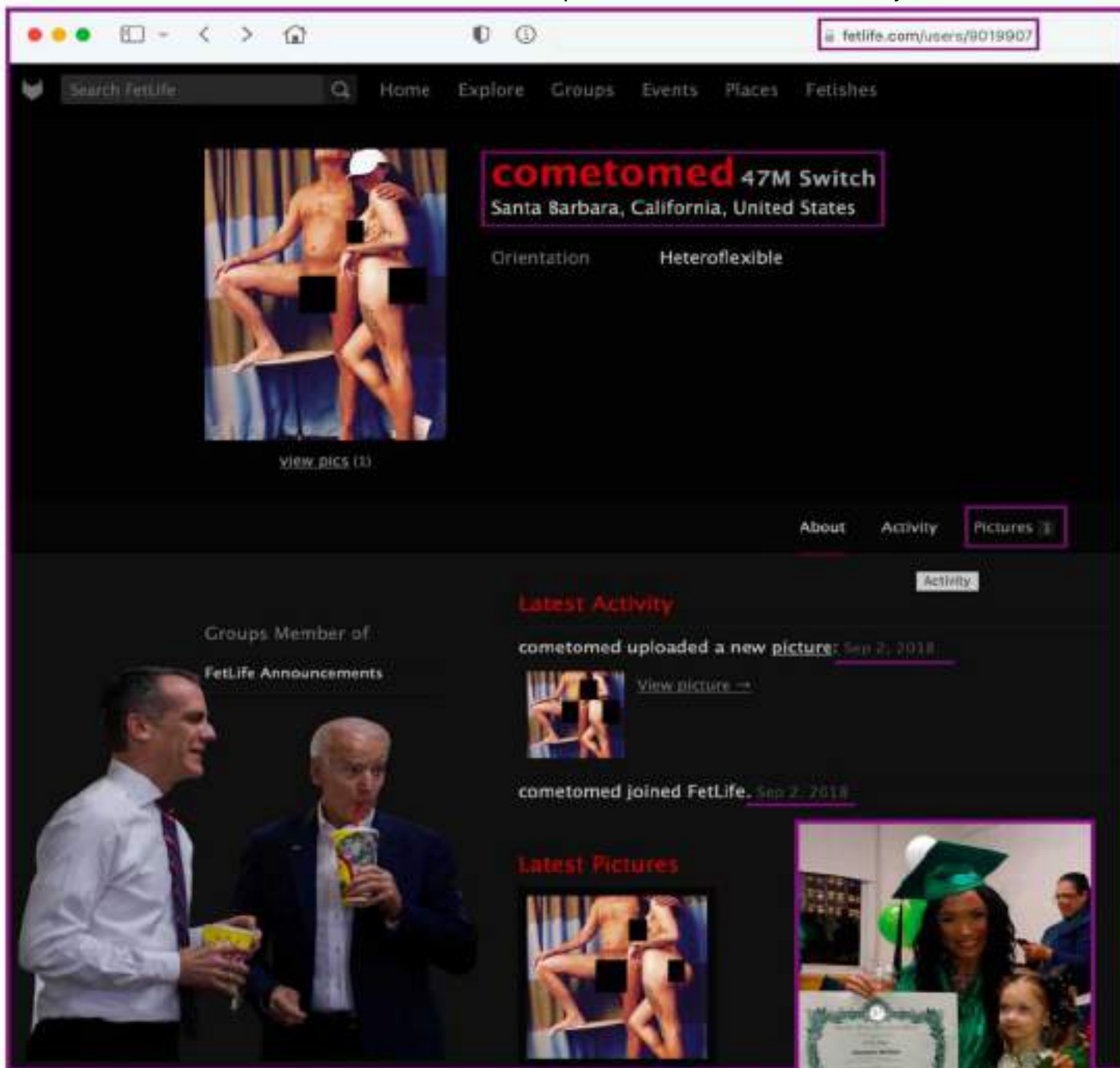
¹²²⁹ archive.ph/JJKnB

¹²³⁰ “In a forward-thinking move, we hired Hallie Biden, our major gift officer, ensuring that we will remain open and financially healthy well beyond the years of the XQ grant.”

See “[] Application of Design Thinking Academy,” *Delaware Department of Education*, October 2018, tinyurl.com/2p8znaj5

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Account)	What
09/02/2018	C.D. Cal.	cometomed	18 USC § 2257 & CA PC § 647(j)(4)(A)

Hunter maintained an account¹²³¹ on—and uploaded a naked profile picture¹²³²¹²³³ to—a website that serves as a “resource for people who are fond of BDSM [and] fetishism.”¹²³⁴ Interestingly, Hunter described himself as “Heteroflexible” when he completed the website’s mandatory “Orientation” tab.



¹²³¹ “cometomed,” *FetLife*, fetlife.com/users/9019907

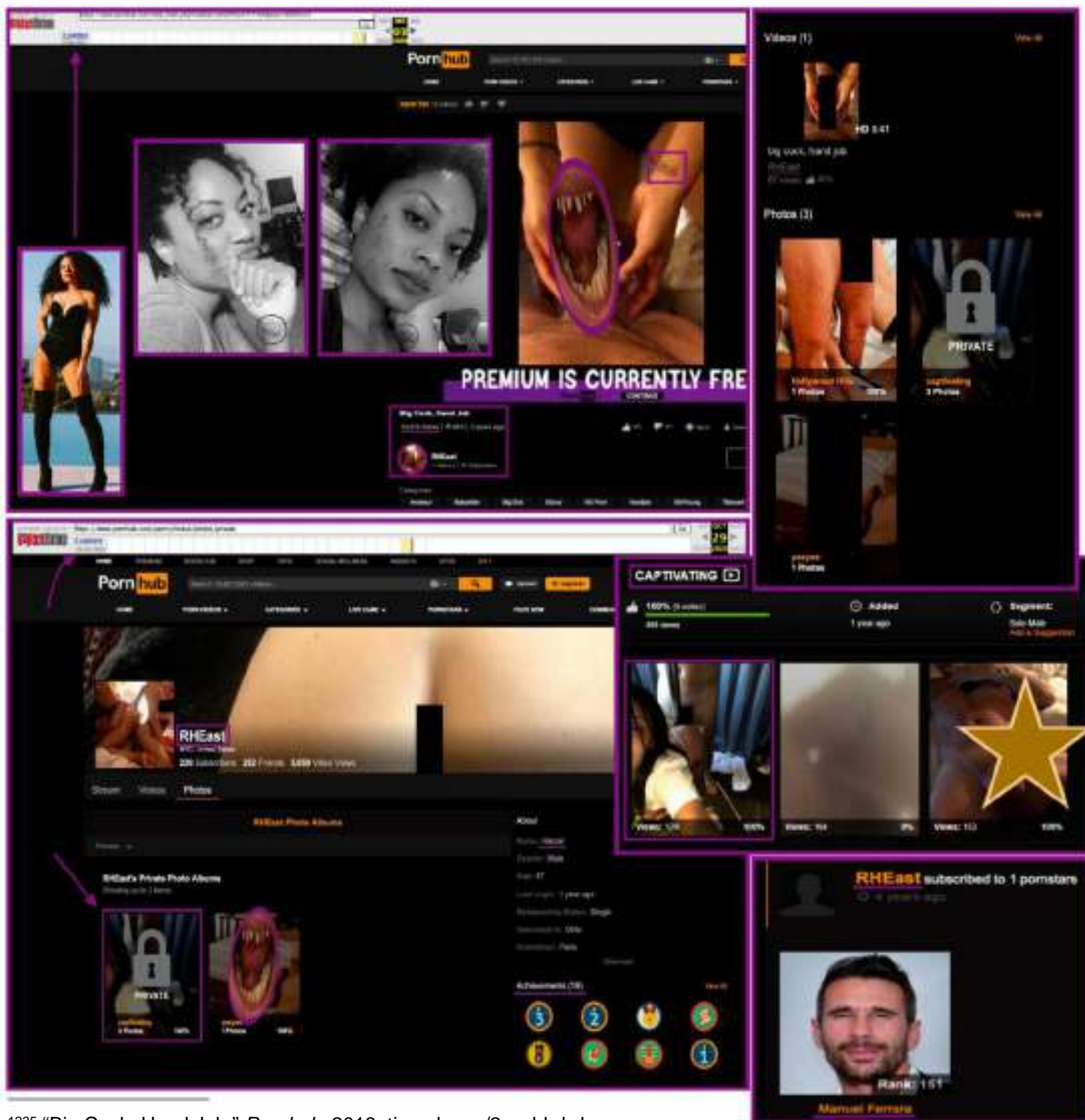
¹²³² “@stripperish,” *Twitter*, archive.ph/FJWDI

¹²³³ “@Alesandra-Welborn,” *Venmo*, archive.ph/ABR8C

¹²³⁴ “Fetlife Review,” *Dating Mentor*, June 2022, archive.ph/DsTzr

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Account)	What
11/20/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	RHEast	18 USC § 2257 & CA PC § 647(j)(4)(A)

Hunter uploaded a video to Pornhub entitled “**Big Cock, Hand Job**,”¹²³⁵ which garnered more than 53k views. Beside the video were photos he uploaded called “**Hollywood Hills**”¹²³⁶ and “**captivating**.”¹²³⁷



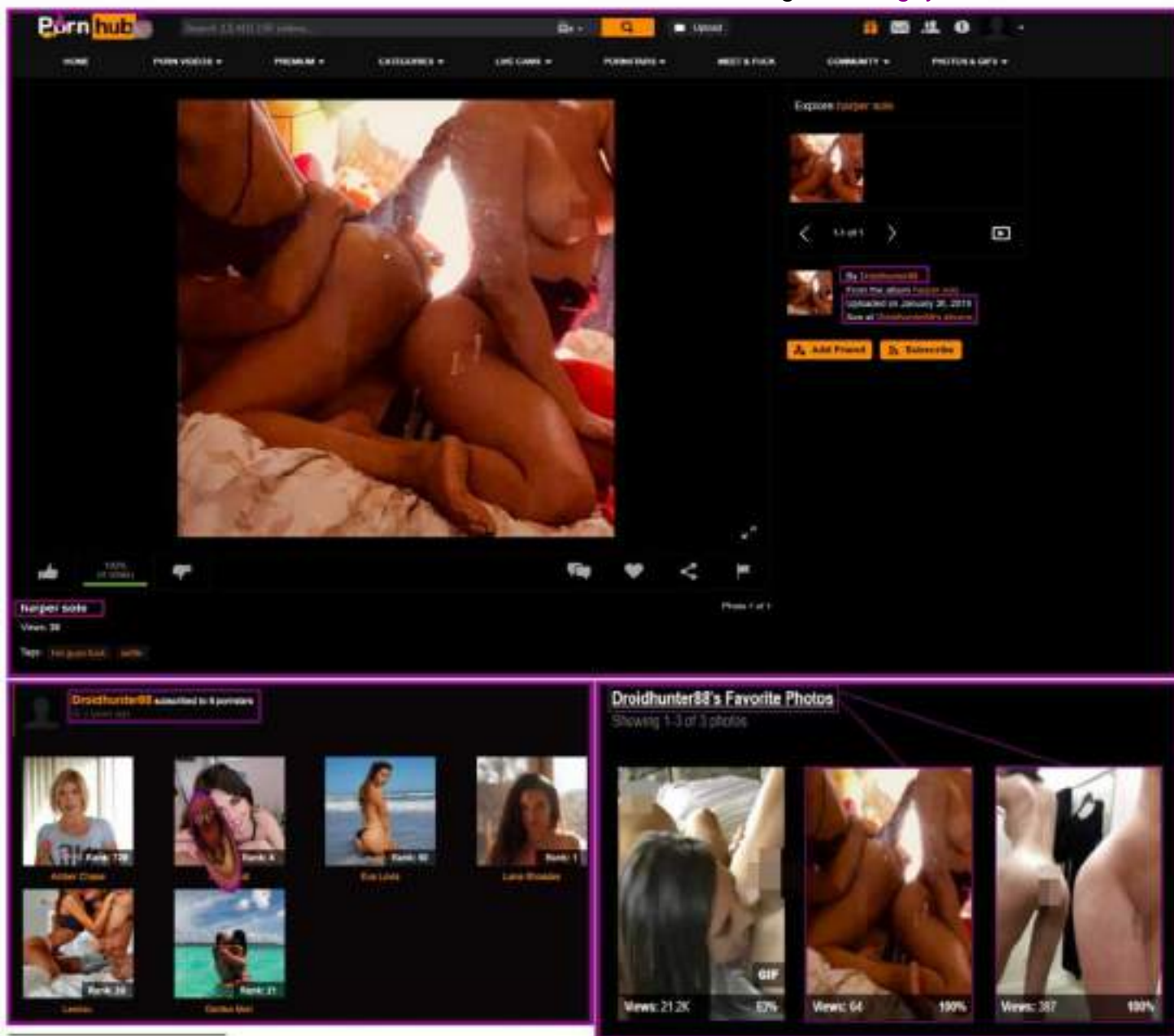
¹²³⁵ “Big Cock, Hand Job,” *Pornhub*, 2018, tinyurl.com/2wmbhdwb

¹²³⁶ “Hollywood Hills - RHEast’s public photo albums,” *Pornhub*, 2018, tinyurl.com/bdy949z7

¹²³⁷ “captivating - RHEast’s private photo albums,” *Pornhub*, 2018, tinyurl.com/4y4edr5w

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Account)	What
01/30/2019	C.D. Cal.	Droidhunter88	18 USC § 2257 & CA PC § 647(j)(4)(A)

Less than three months before Joe announced his bid for the pResidency, Hunter uploaded a photo to his **Droidhunter88** account on Pornhub.¹²³⁸ Hunter then added tags of “hot guys fuck” and “selfie.”

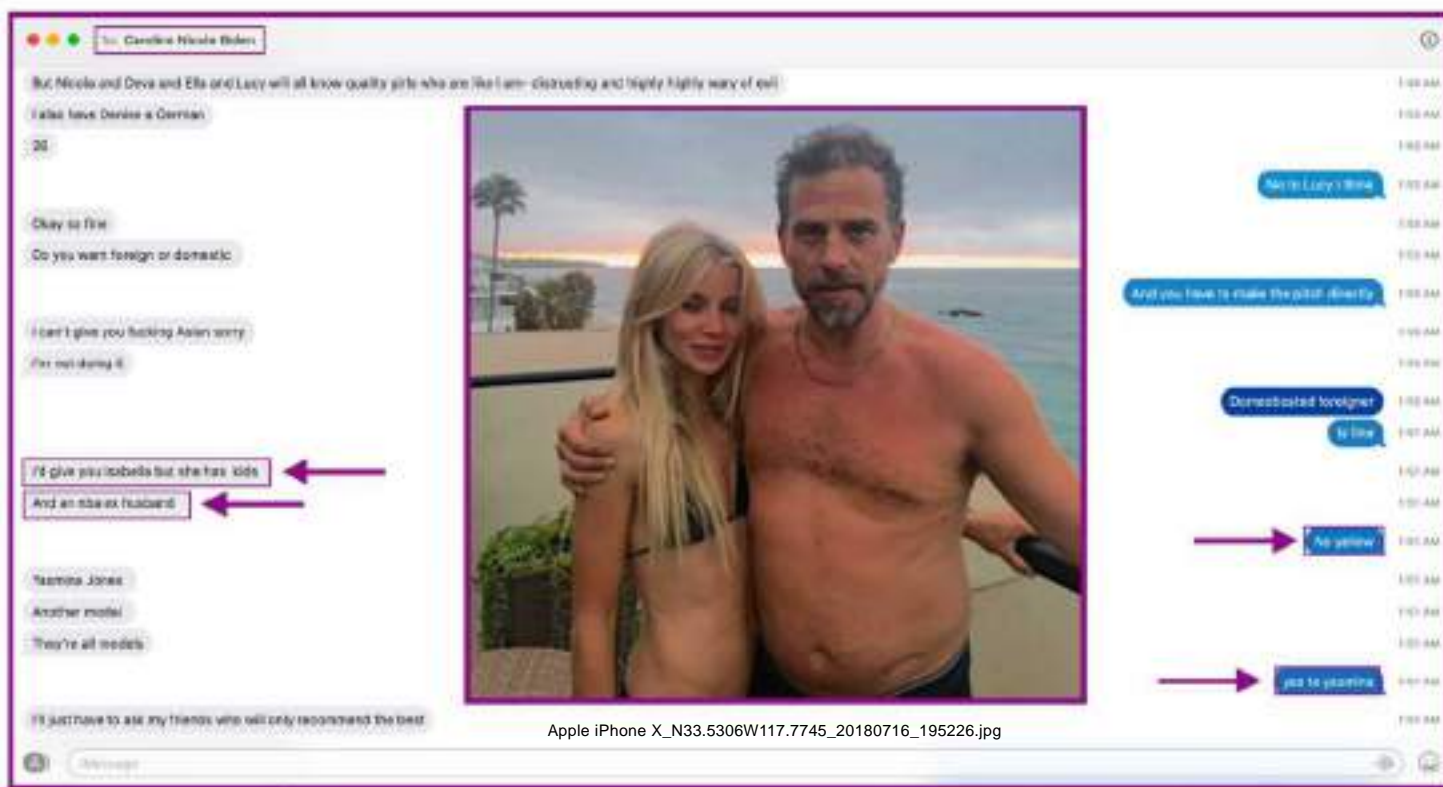


¹²³⁸ “MindGeek is registered in the tax haven of Luxembourg ... The company employs around sixteen hundred people, and the online platforms it owns ... received approximately 4.5 billion visits each month in 2020, according to a company spokesperson—almost double Google and Facebook combined. ... MindGeek’s corporate structure is complicated, with dozens of subsidiaries around the world whose names can obscure their ownership ... the office that handles MindGeek’s content is in Cyprus. The company’s headquarters is an aquamarine glass office building in Montreal, where Antoon surrounds himself with a tight group of confidants ... Four days later, MindGeek’s top executives testified. It seemed as if they hadn’t prepared for even the most elementary questions. Antoon was unable to say how much money the company made, how many complaints it received about nonconsensual videos, or why it hadn’t made any substantive policy changes until Visa and Mastercard pulled their business.”

See Sheelah Kolhatkar, “The Fight to Hold Pornhub Accountable,” *The New Yorker*, June 2022, archive.ph/UPICK

IN THE FAMILY

An entry on page 25 of Ashley Biden's diary summed up the sexual proclivities of Joe's family—his daughter confessed to being “[h]yper-sexualized @ [at] a young age” and having “beat[] [her] vagina due to overhearing [her] parents [Joe and Jill] having sex.”¹²³⁹ The lewdness that Ashley cathartically wrote about was readily apparent on the Biden Laptop. The abandoned device contained dozens of nude photos and videos of Hunter, Hallie Olivere Biden, and a myriad of prostitutes and trafficked women in a variety of scenarios and compromising positions, sometimes with crack cocaine and other drug paraphernalia strewn about the room. Based on the device's metadata, these sordid photos and videos were taken not long before and after photos of Hunter's underage niece. Furthermore, with the sheer amount of selfies taken by Hunter's niece that were found on the laptop, it is an incontrovertible fact that his niece would have seen her uncle (and mother) engaged in immoral sexual behavior and felonious narcotics habits. The “hyper-sexualized” environment in and around the Biden family extended to casual conversations; on 01/28/2019, Hunter's first cousin, Caroline Biden, was eager to line up girls to satiate Hunter's appetites: “Does she have to be smart or just a transitional sex company object who is kind[?] ... I also have Denise a German ... Do you want foreign or domestic[?] ... I'd give you Isabella but she has kids ... And an nba ex husband [Baron Davis].”¹²⁴⁰ The iMessage conversation¹²⁴¹ between Hunter and Caroline also revealed that he gave strict instructions to his uncle Jimmy's felonious daughter regarding which women she could send: “[Y]ou have to make the pitch directly ... Domesticated foreigner ... No yellow ... yes to yasmina.”¹²⁴²



¹²³⁹ “Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed,” *Marco Polo*, page 25, web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybdiarytranscribed.pdf

¹²⁴⁰ Ryan Naumann, “Ex-NBA Star Baron Davis Settles Divorce With Jordana Brewster's Sister Isabella After 4 Years In Court,” *RadarOnline*, September 2021, archive.ph/lxmkm

¹²⁴¹ “Biden Laptop Messages,” *Marco Polo*, web.archive.org/web/20220313062323/https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/bidenmessages.pdf

¹²⁴² Bhagyasri CHAUDHURY, “Who is Caroline Biden? Hunter Biden called Asians ‘yellow’ in text to cousin,” *Meaww*, June 2021, archive.ph/s53Cn

Furthermore, multiple suggestive photos of Hunter's niece¹²⁴³ were located on the laptop due to Hunter utilizing a tool called Dr. Fone to back-up¹²⁴⁴ the iPhones belonging to Hallie and his niece to his laptop.¹²⁴⁵ Although the suggestive photos motivated¹²⁴⁶ Rudy Giuliani to give a copy of the hard drive to police¹²⁴⁷ in Delaware, the photos would likely not pass the "Dost Test"¹²⁴⁸ (28 CFR § 75):

1. the focal point of the visual depiction is on the child's genitalia or pubic area
2. the setting of the visual depiction is sexually suggestive, i.e., in a place or pose generally associated with sexual activity
3. the child is depicted in an unnatural pose, or in inappropriate attire, considering the age of the child
4. the child is fully or partially clothed, or nude
5. the visual depiction suggests sexual coyness or a willingness to engage in sexual activity
6. the visual depiction is intended or designed to elicit a sexual response in the viewer



¹²⁴³ "[A]bout one-third of the images are of the same underage girl. Some of the images are topless, while in others she is shown in suggestive positions with Hunter himself... the illicit photos on Hunter's laptop were of a member of the Biden family. The *New York Post* ... has already reported that the laptop has a vast trove of sexual videos and images... Last week, *Revolver* noted that when the FBI took possession of Hunter's laptop, the agent who retrieved it was named Joshua Wilson. That is the same name as a long-time child pornography investigator with the FBI."

See "[U]nderage Photos Found on Hunter's Laptop Were of a Member of The Biden Family," *Revolver News*, October 2020, archive.ph/GuDM4

¹²⁴⁴ "I confirmed with 100% certainty Hallie Biden's iPhones were accessed and data from the devices was copied to the Laptop and stored in numerous folders and later accessed' ... 'The Hunter Biden laptop story is not principally about Hunter Biden. It is about the Biden family broadly and the question of whether American interests are vulnerable.'"

See Andrew Kerr and Jerry Dunleavy, "Hunter Biden swiped personal info from his family's phones, laptop data suggest," *Washington Examiner*, May 2022, archive.ph/sgRsf

¹²⁴⁵ "Recover data from mobile phones," archive.ph/plAlk

¹²⁴⁶ Daniel Chaitin, "'You just made the connection': Top senator asked if FBI investigated child pornography on Hunter Biden's laptop," *Washington Examiner*, October 2020, archive.ph/fybiR

¹²⁴⁷ "David C. Weiss, U.S. Attorney for the District of Delaware, announced that a federal grand jury sitting in Wilmington returned an indictment ... 'The production, distribution, and collection of child pornography is a heinous shadow industry ... Our office is dedicated to combatting this abhorrent industry and bringing those who lurk in its shadows to justice.'"

See "Newark Man Indicted on Federal Child Pornography Charges," D. Del., December 2021, archive.ph/diZHg

¹²⁴⁸ *United States v. Robert Dost and Edwin Wiegand* (86-0036-GT), S.D. Cal., June 1986, archive.ph/CmFuF

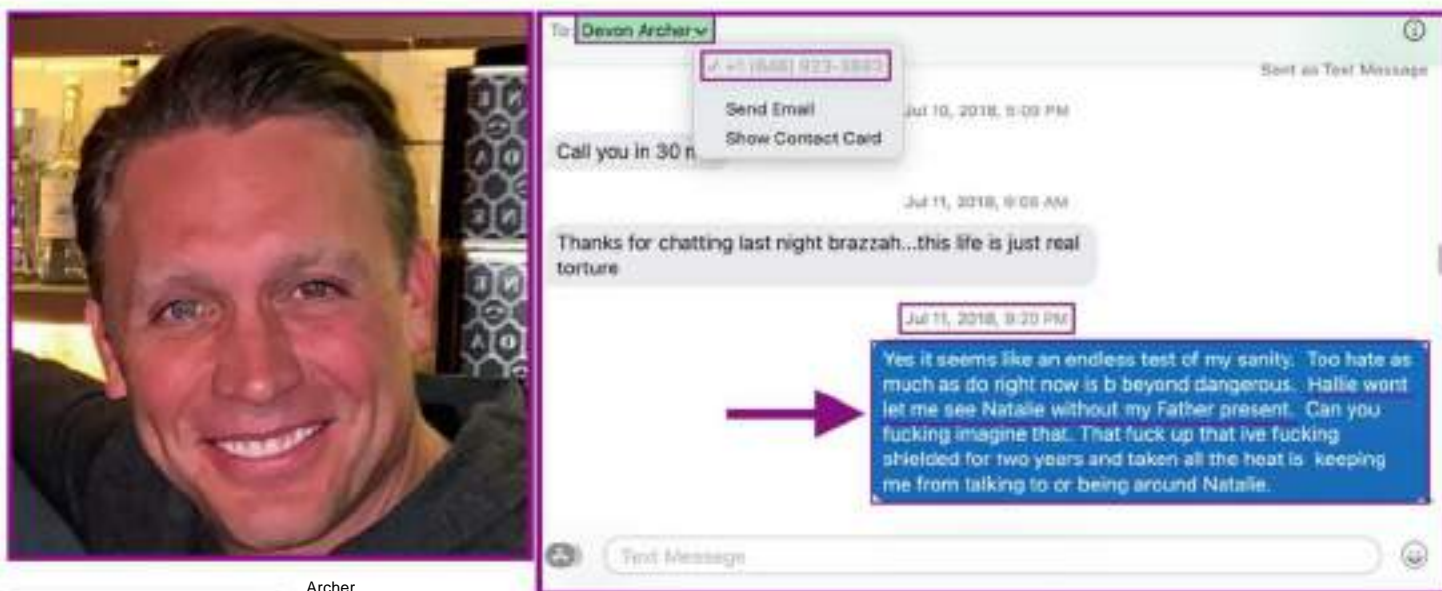


See “Foldin Clothes,” *J. Cole*, December 2016, archive.ph/ZpxeC

Hunter's relationship with his niece was strained by his sister-in-law's apparent prohibition of Hunter being around her children alone. On 07/05/2018, Hunter complained to his niece: "I love you Nat[alie] but your Mom ... told pop [Joe]¹²⁵¹ that she would call the police if I tried to see you and hunter."



The following week, Hunter complained about Hallie's prohibition to his "best friend in business"¹²⁵² (and convicted felon) Devon Archer: "Hallie wont [sic] let me see Natalie without my Father [Joe] present. Can you fucking imagine that[?] That fuck up that ive [sic] fucking shielded for two years and taken all the heat [for] is keeping me from talking to or being around Natalie [Hunter's niece]."



¹²⁵¹ "Biden then told a story about his grandchildren playing a role in urging him to run for president. He said one of his grandchildren called a family meeting eight weeks ago and contended that his grandchildren urged him to run after seeing degrading images of him online. 'Pop, you have to run Pop,' Biden said one of his grandsons, 'Little Hunter' told him, then said his grandson showed him a photo online from Beau Biden's funeral. 'Pop, it says: 'Look at Biden molesting a kid,' Biden said his grandson told him. 'Pop, I know it's going to be mean, they're going to say bad things about Daddy.'" See Natasha Korecki, "Biden gives Trump a nickname: 'Clown'," *Politico*, May 2019, archive.ph/R51W8

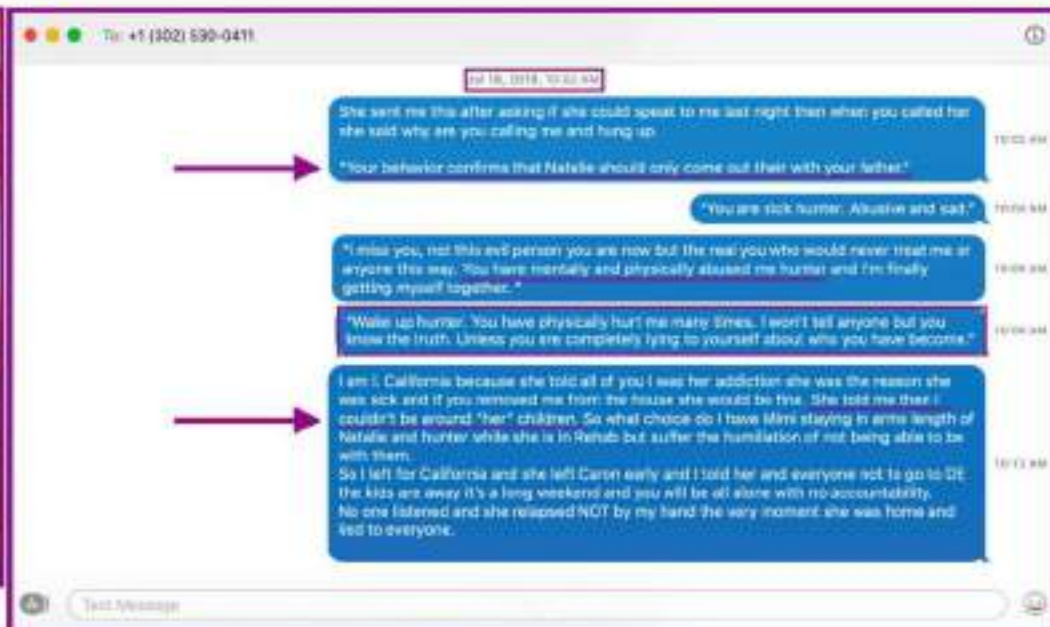
¹²⁵² "[T]his audio from Hunter Biden's laptop, which is ... now in the possession of the FBI ... 'My best friend in business Devon has named me as a witness without telling me in a criminal case and my father without telling me.'"

See Tim Hains, "Leaked Audio: Hunter Biden Discussing Business Deals with the 'Spy Chief of China,'" *RealClear Politics*, October 2020, archive.ph/C90IZ

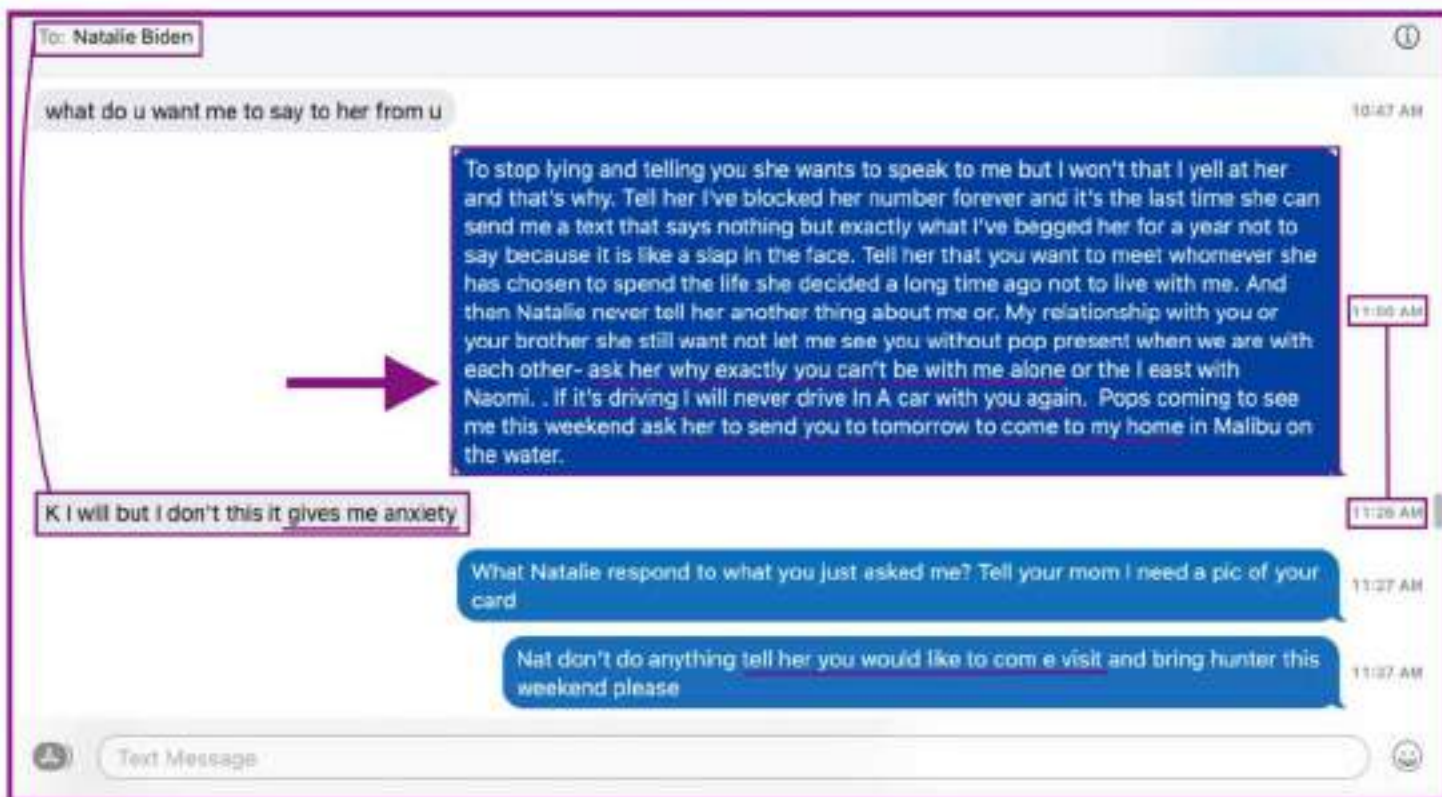
Hunter then kvetched to his niece's (now-deceased)¹²⁵³ grandmother, Joan Berger Olivere, two days later about Hallie's protective measures: "She [Hallie] told me I couldn't be around 'her' children."¹²⁵⁴



Apple iPhone 6_20160120_191303.jpg



Hunter pressured his niece on 07/18/2018 to confront her mother about the situation: "[Hallie] still [will] not let me see you without pop [Joe] present ... ask her [Hallie] why exactly you can't be with me [Hunter] alone ... If it's driving I [Hunter] will never drive In A car with you again. Pops [Joe is] coming to see me this weekend ask her [Hallie] to send you to[o] tomorrow to come to my home in Malibu[.]"



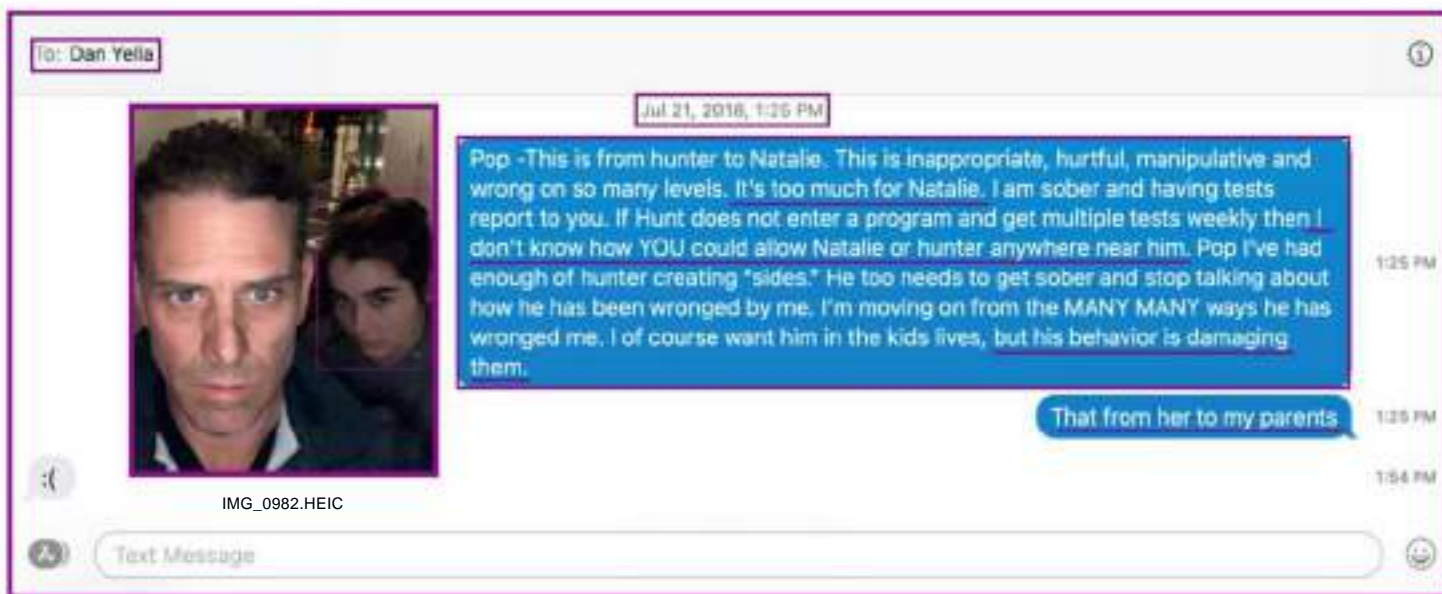
¹²⁵³ Gabe Friedman, "Joe Biden attended a Zoom shiva for his childhood crush as Russia's Ukraine invasion loomed," *Forward*, February 2022, archive.ph/n4hh5

¹²⁵⁴ Irene Katz Connelly, "Everything you need to know about Joe Biden's Jewish relatives," *Forward*, November 2020, archive.ph/bX83D

The next day, Hunter—still fuming over Hallie's allegations—sent his assistant, Katie Dodge, a terse iMessage: “Hey[,] Liz [Hallie's sister] and Hallie are both going off payroll and insurance immediately.”



Two days later, Hunter forwarded a message (that Hallie had evidently sent to Joe and Jill) to Hallie's friend¹²⁵⁵12561257 associated with 1-209-256-4604: “It's too much for Natalie. ... I don't know how YOU [Joe] could allow Natalie ... anywhere near him [Hunter]. Pop [Joe] ... He [Hunter][,] too[,], needs to get sober ... I'm [Hallie] moving on from the MANY MANY ways he [Hunter] has wronged me [Hallie].”



¹²⁵⁵ “Daniella Calais,” Facebook, archive.ph/VpVPA

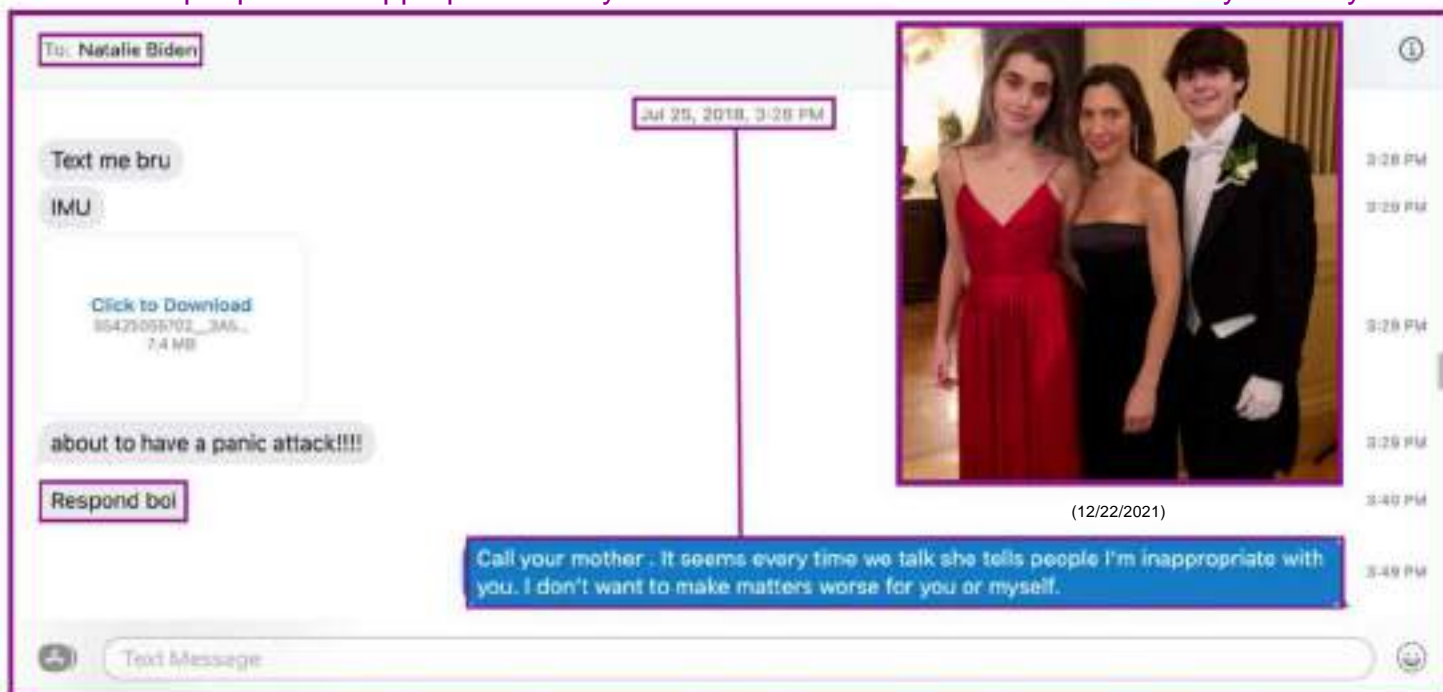
¹²⁵⁶ “Application for Foreign Subpoena and Order as to Daniella Calais, AKA Danielle Calais. Amador County District Attorney (Prosecutor)[.]”

See *State of California v. Anthony Brown* (02-CR-02658-01) Amador County, California Superior Court, October 2013, archive.ph/gizYH

¹²⁵⁷ “Brand Partner at Nerium International[.]”

See “Daniella Calais,” LinkedIn, archive.ph/Hhzrz

The following week, Hunter again expressed concerns to his niece directly. The 13-year-old said she was “about to have a panic attack,” but Hunter wrote back: “Call your mother ... every time we talk she¹²⁵⁸ tells people I’m inappropriate with you. I don’t want to make matters worse for you or myself.”



In the evening on his niece’s fourteenth birthday, Hunter sent to her a self-loathing iMessage: “Happy birthday--ive [sic] tried calling...I have a gift for you¹²⁵⁹ whenever you can see me next...love you always always and always and so wish I was allowed to be with you.” She responded with a photo.



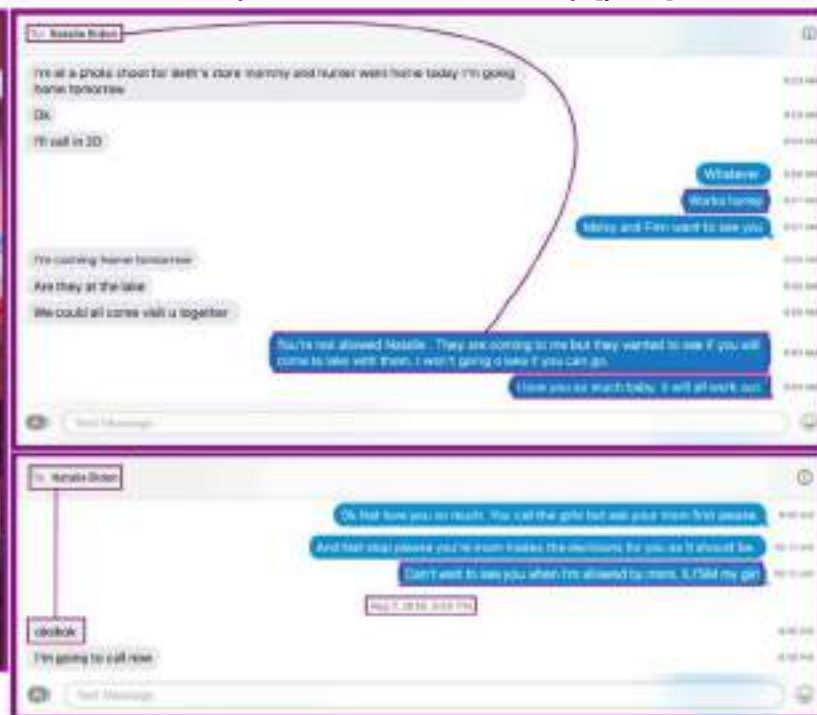
¹²⁵⁸ “@Hallie-Biden,” Venmo, archive.ph/dygSp

¹²⁵⁹ “@nataliebiiden,” VSCO, archive.ph/xZvc4

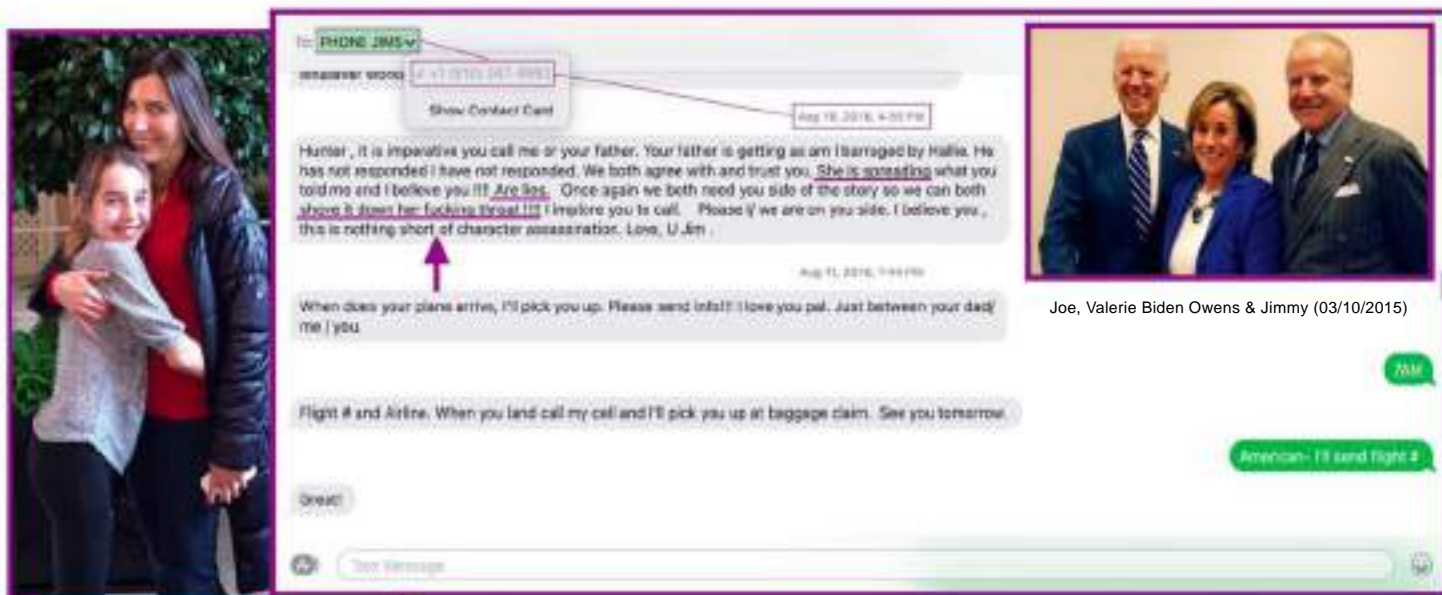
Three days later, Hunter again lamented to his niece about her mother's restrictions: "You're not allowed Natalie. They [Maisy and Finnegan, Hunter's daughters] are coming to me but they wanted to see if you will come to lake with them. I won't [be] going [t]o lake if you can go ... love you so much baby. ... call the girls but ask your mom ... Can't wait to see you when I'm allowed by [your] mom."



Apple iPhone 6_20150621_162846.jpg



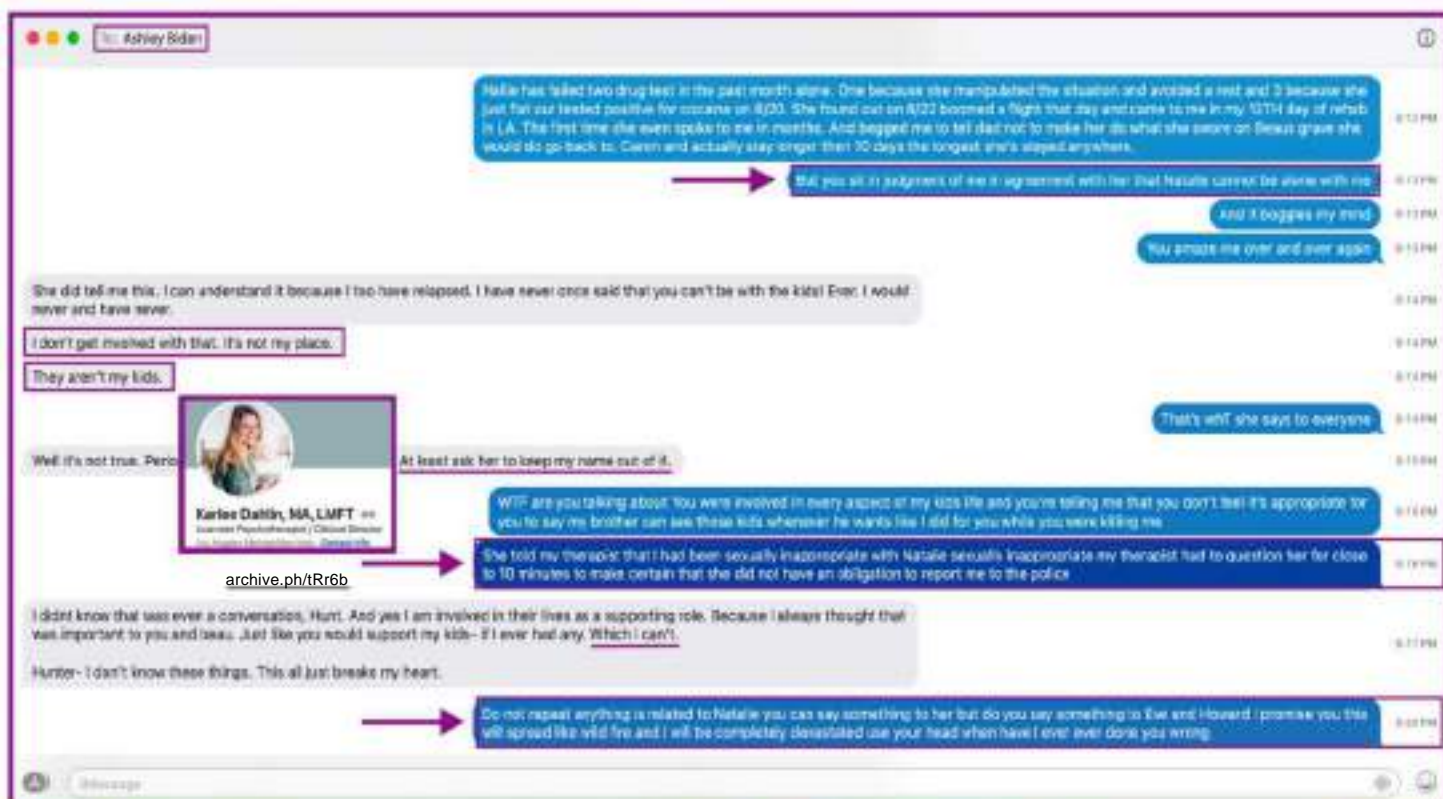
Later that week, Hunter's uncle conspired with Joe to suppress¹²⁶⁰ Hallie's allegations. Jimmy sent to his nephew the following iMessage: "[I]t is imperative you call me or your father. Your father [Joe] is getting as am I barraged by Hallie. He [Joe] has not responded[;] I have not responded. We both agree with and trust you [Hunter]. She [Hallie] is spreading what you told me and I believe you !!!! Are lies. ... we both need you[r] side of the story so we can both shove it down her fucking throat !!!! ... we [Jimmy and Joe] are on you[r] side. I believe you , this is nothing short of character assassination."



Apple iPhone 6_N38.8978W77.0371_20150102.jpg

¹²⁶⁰ Andrew White, "'Shove It Down Her F**king Throat': Biden Family Knew Hunter Allegedly Molested Close Minor Relative, Text Messages Show," *National File*, November 2021, archive.ph/3epp4

A little more than one month later on 09/22/2018, Hunter explained the sordid ordeal to his half-sister, Ashley Biden: “She [Hallie] told my therapist that I had been sexually inappropriate with Natalie ... my therapist¹²⁶¹ had to question her [Hallie] for close to 10 minutes to make certain that she¹²⁶² did not have an obligation to report me to the police[.]” Hunter then instructed Ashley not to tell her husband, Dr. Howard Krein, about Hallie’s allegations: “Do not repeat anything ... related to Natalie ... [if] you say something to Eve and Howard [Krein] I promise you this will spread like wild fire and I will be completely devastated[.] [U]se your head[.] [W]hen have I ever ever done you wrong[?]”¹²⁶³



Joe & Dr. Howard Krein (05/09/2016)



Apple iPhone 7_N38.9976W76.4998_20170827_184903.jpg

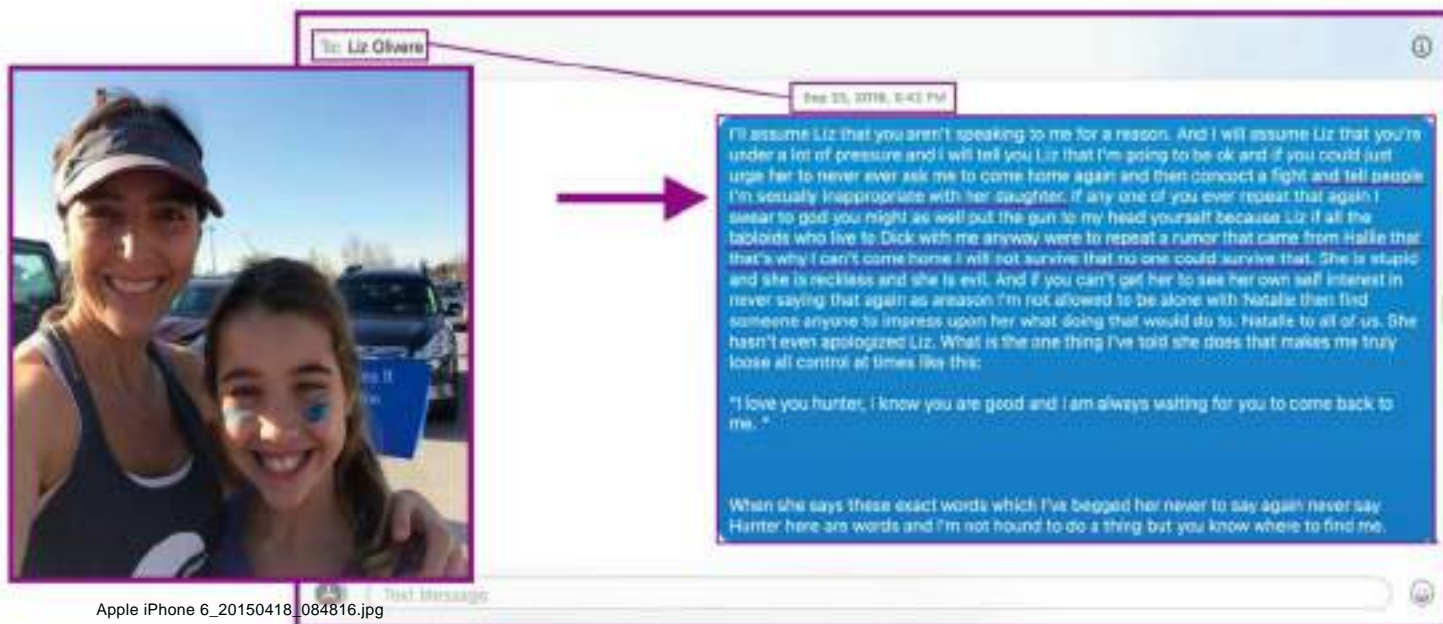
¹²⁶¹ “License: California / MFC82196 ... In your first session, we will get to know each other, dive into your past, learn about your childhood ... We will dissect behavioral patterns ...”

See “Karlee Dahlin,” archive.ph/10jNi

¹²⁶² “Karlee Dahlin, LMFT,” archive.ph/QmWic

¹²⁶³ “@KreinMD,” *Twitter*, archive.ph/32fLK

The following evening, Hunter sent an iMessage to his sister-in-law's sister, Elizabeth "Liz" Olivere Secundy: "[I]f you [Liz] could just urge her [Hallie] to never ever ask me to come home again and then concoct a fight and tell people I'm sexually inappropriate with her daughter. If any one of you ever repeat that again I swear to god you might as well put the gun to my head yourself ... I can't come home I will not survive that no one could survive that. ... I'm not allowed to be alone with Natalie[.]"



Apple iPhone 6_20150418_084816.jpg

Perhaps Liz¹²⁶⁴ was unwilling to report her sister's allegations that Hunter was being "sexually inappropriate" with her niece—as Liz¹²⁶⁵ was required to do under Delaware law—because Liz was employed by Hunter. In fact, just one month earlier, Liz attempted to convince Hunter to co-sign on a townhouse lease¹²⁶⁶ in Greenville, just outside of Wilmington. Liz was eventually sued¹²⁶⁷ for eviction.

The collage consists of three documents. On the left is an "Automatic Electronic Payment Receipt" from Patterson Schwartz, dated 01/01/2019, for \$2,200.00. In the center is a "RENTAL AGREEMENT" for 117 Carpenters Row, Greenville, DE 19807, signed by Elizabeth O. Secundy and Robert H. Biden. The agreement includes details such as the start date (August 1, 2018), end date (July 31, 2019), annual rent (\$26,400.00), and monthly payment (\$2,200.00). On the right is a photograph of a two-story townhouse with a white porch.

¹²⁶⁴ "Liz Secundy's Favorites[.]"
See *Saatchi Art*, archive.ph/HYP0g

¹²⁶⁵ "@lizsecundy," *Instagram*, archive.ph/fPnOL

¹²⁶⁶ "This rarely available Carpenters Row townhome is a must see ... Dryer not included[.]"
See "117 Carpenters Row Greenville, DE 19807," *Long & Foster Real Estate*, archive.ph/hOVL9

¹²⁶⁷ *Patterson Schwartz vs Elizabeth Secundy* (Case ID: JP13-21-002272), Delaware, April 2021, archive.ph/PelJg

Furthermore, in addition to being paid “over \$350K” by Hunter, Liz likely violated **26 USC § 7206(1)** by submitting a false address on her IRS Form W-4 in 2018. Liz was not residing at her sister’s home on Hillside Road near Wilmington, yet she listed Hallie’s home as her “Home address” on the form.¹²⁶⁸

The collage contains the following elements:

- Top Left:** A photo of Hunter Biden looking upwards.
- Top Center:** A Wells Fargo transaction alert from December 12, 2017, showing a payment of \$2,500.00 to Elizabeth Secundy. The alert includes the date, amount, fee, description (First Paycheck), and confirmation code.
- Top Right:** A photo of Liz Biden looking down.
- Middle Left:** A photo of a young child smiling.
- Middle Right:** A photo of a person lying on a blue inflatable slide.
- Center:** A screenshot of an IRS Form W-4, Employee's Withholding Allowance Certificate for 2018. The form is filled out with Elizabeth Secundy's information, including her address at Hillside Road, Wilmington, DE 19807, and her social security number. The form is signed by Elizabeth Secundy on March 8, 2018.
- Bottom Left:** A photo of Liz Biden and Hunter Biden embracing.
- Bottom Center:** A screenshot of a Wells Fargo transaction alert from December 12, 2017, showing a payment of \$2,500.00 to Elizabeth Secundy.
- Bottom Right:** A screenshot of a Wire Transfer Confirmation from OWASCO, dated 07/12/2018, showing a transfer of \$10,000.00 to Elizabeth Secundy.

Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7768W75.6153_20161225_013919.jpg

Apple iPhone 6 Plus_N40.7583W73.9725_20160129_210629.jpg

¹²⁶⁸ “Willfully makes and subscribes any return, statement, or other document, which contains or is verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, and which he does not believe to be true and correct[.]”
See “26 USC § 7206(1) - Fraud and false statements”

Another theory for why Liz did not report allegations to law enforcement about an adult male being “sexually inappropriate” with her niece was that Liz was sexually involved with the same adult male.¹²⁶⁹ On 09/08/2016, Hunter offered to teach Liz “[how to masturbate](#)”¹²⁷⁰ via FaceTime “[every morning or night](#)[.]” Liz then reminded Hunter of a call they shared at “2pm ;)” on a previous day.

Hunter Biden-Hallie Olivere relationship timeline: How he 'cheated' on Beau's widow with her sister Elizabeth

meaww



Apple iPhone 7_20170323.jpg

Messages			
13025330600	08-08-2016 22:58:31	Received	whatsa doing?
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:30:08	Received	your dad called Joel to express his condolences ... that was super nice!
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:30:15	Received	love ya ←
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:20:20	Send	Shot send me his # ←
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:23:24	Send	Whatsa doing- we should shower together by FT every morning or night when we're up at 3- stress relief - i'll teach you how to masturbate
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:23:55	Send	Wow re-reading that i can see how Joel might have some doubts
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:24:50	Received	haha. love you
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:25:31	Received	btw... it wasn't morning it was 2pm ; ←
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:25:45	Send	What's so haha- well you know my morning
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:27:09	Received	haha is you would have to be up at 5:30/6am to catch me in the shower
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:27:57	Send	i'm up actually i've usually not gone down- when i get home tonight i'm calling you from the shower ←
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:28:01	Send	Ly
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:28:29	Send	Actually i'm only going to FT from shower now ←
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:30:07	Received	are you text talking? Siri isn't recognizing your voice
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:32:36	Received	i went to back to school night @ Benchmark with Eliot Kidd (Lionel). she is totally seeing secret service agent Terry. he was on your Monaco trip and Switzerland trip.
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:33:16	Received	bald ... blue eyes. not very tall
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:33:55	Send	He's a good guy actually
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:34:06	Send	No i'm not text talking why
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:36:52	Received	you know who i'm talking about?
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:37:15	Received	he's divorced with older children
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:37:46	Send	Totally- not best looking guy but i like him
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:39:26	Received	she loves his blue eyes
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:44:27	Send	U want one? ←
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:50:17	Send	A usss agent that is? ←
13025330600	08-08-2016 23:53:22	Send	Got just sold me a marijuana cupcake on 18th Adams Morgan --- in front of four cops tell me was totally legal now but i'm true so if i'm acting funny in the shower i'm gonna go lie down
13025330600	08-09-2016 00:43:54	Send	U asleep
13025330600	08-09-2016 00:44:06	Received	interesting. Robbie told me the other day that marijuana was legal in DC. but dummy in front of cops?????
13025330600	08-09-2016 00:45:08	Received	i'm about to go to sleep b/c the mosquitos are munching me
13025330600	08-09-2016 00:45:47	Send	i guess it basically is under an ounce
13025330600	08-09-2016 00:48:12	Received	it will make you sleepy
13025330600	08-09-2016 00:51:45	Received	my late night friend
13025330600	08-09-2016 00:58:21	Send	Liz for Christ's sake you're choosing him over a FT shower with me! ←
13025330600	08-09-2016 00:58:36	Send	i'm the only prince you know ←
13025330600	08-09-2016 01:30:00	Received	indeed ←



20180327_022411.jpg

¹²⁶⁹ Sayantani NATH, “Hunter Biden-Hallie Olivere relationship timeline: How he ‘cheated’ on Beau’s widow with her sister Elizabeth,” *Meaww*, February 2021, archive.ph/cyMsp

¹²⁷⁰ “The embattled father-of-five, now 51, split with his first wife Kathleen in 2015. When his brother Beau died of brain cancer that year, he became close to his grieving sister-in-law.”

See “[] Hunter Biden was Living with His Brother Beau’s Widow While Texting and FaceTiming in the Shower with Her Married Sister,” *Black Christian News Network One*, February 2021, archive.ph/tvaW0#selection-937.0-941.88

Hunter even bought panties for Liz and offered to get her new “extra small ones” and spoke with her about his pornography habit after Kathleen kicked him out of the family home: “Being in this apartment is so strange - truly the first time I’ve ever been alone -sometimes I can’t sleep just because I know I can do anything I want -so I just sit here and watch bad porno movies like I’m 13[.]”



With Hunter's hammertoes¹²⁷¹ near the bottom of the frame, the photos below were a mere sampling of Liz's lifestyle. On her LinkedIn profile, however, she glowingly described¹²⁷² herself as a “[H]ighly accomplished professional offering over two decades of experience in ... Productivity Improvement.” Unsurprisingly, her description was not corroborated by the years of material on the Biden Laptop.



Apple iPhone
6s_N22.8782W109.8960_20170321.jpg



Apple iPhone 7_20170323.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_20170613_000039.jpg

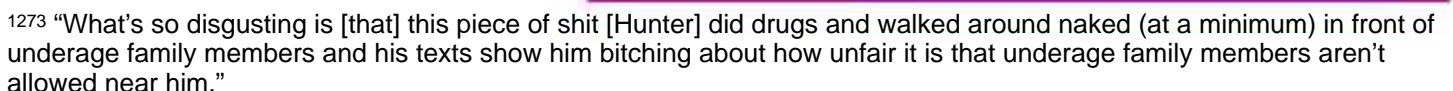
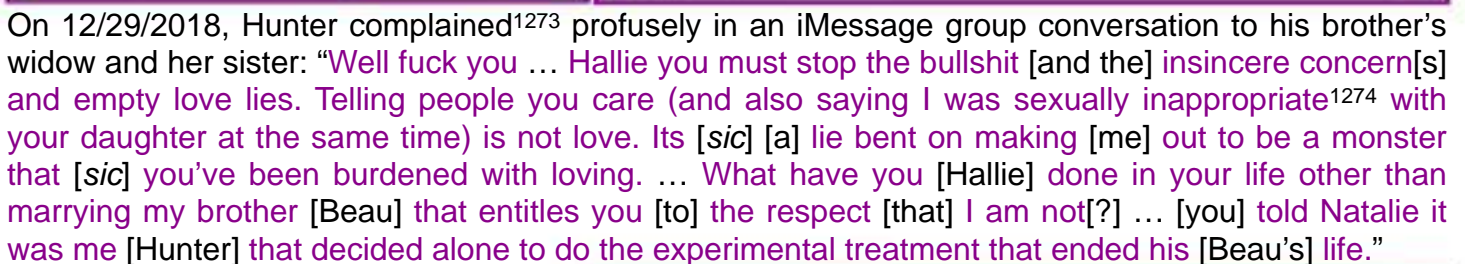


Apple iPhone 6s_20170613_000044.jpg

¹²⁷¹ “Hammertoes: Causes, Relief & Treatment,” *Cleveland Clinic*, archive.ph/Fhdll

¹²⁷² “True value is the ability to plan, execute and optimize programs, to achieve the strategic goals of an organization. Master’s degree. Strong professional demeanor, personable and outgoing. Dedicated, highly motivated, adaptable, organized, enthusiastic, persistent and self-directed.”

See “Liz Secundy, MSW,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/GVs5f



¹²⁷⁴ *Biden Foundation*, archive.ph/INOJv

Another month passed and Hunter was still livid; on 01/29/2019, in an iMessage group conversation with Hallie and his then-psychiatrist,¹²⁷⁵¹²⁷⁶¹²⁷⁷ Hunter fumed: "I have not been 'allowed' to live with the kids for over a year now. She [Hallie] has told them i [have] abandoned them. She has told them [and] others [that] I am a bad influence[,] that I endanger their health[,] and] that I've been sexually inappropriate with Natalie[—]that I have physically abused her[,] that I have [] emotionally abused her[,] [and] that I am abusive to everyone around me and that she knows that If ... Natalie were allowed to come visit me I would be 'walking around naked watching porn[,] masturbating[,] and doing drugs in front of her' ... she [Hunter's niece] is only allowed alone with me if my father [Joe] is there."



¹²⁷⁵ "By the time Monique left his care, her new marriage had fallen apart and she had developed a dependency on Valium, Xanax and Adderall. She also said she had drained her savings of \$30,000 to pay for the treatment. ... Dr. Ablow's license was suspended in Massachusetts after an investigation determined that his continued practice was a threat to the 'health, safety and welfare' of the public."

See Ginia Bellafante, "What It Took for a Fox News Psychiatrist to Finally Lose His License," *New York Times*, December 2019, archive.is/ljTdy

¹²⁷⁶ "[A]nother laptop of Hunter Biden's was found in a February DEA raid. Read a little further and you learn it was a raid on the office of a 'celebrity psychiatrist.' One might legitimately ask just how many laptops Hunter Biden owned and why he seemed to be leaving them all over the country – this one was in Massachusetts."

See Josh Marshall, "A Different Kind of Scandal," *Talking Points Memo*, October 2020, archive.ph/0xMh3

¹²⁷⁷ Bradley Birkenfeld, "Lucifer's Banker," *Republic Book Publishers*, September 2020, archive.ph/xP85a

One day later, Hunter sent another barely coherent missive to his then-psychiatrist¹²⁷⁸ about Hallie: “Not her therapist my former therapist [Karlee Dahlin, to] whom she accused me of being sexually inappropriate with Natalie. ... Hallie called [Dahlin] and said I both was physically abusive too [sic] her and sexually innapropriate [sic] with Natalie and her cousin Lilly. hallie [k]new my therapist [Dahlin] had been severely and sexually abused [by] a step dad who was a crack addict and manipulative charmer who never paid any price for her pain. Hallie knew th[at] because of a mutual friend that was acting as her sober companion (Daria¹²⁷⁹ ... Who was my friend ... my therapist¹²⁸⁰ had a nervous break down no joke she left the house total[ly] out of sorts and didn't return for three days and[,] of course[,] her boyfriend a=was searching for her— and im [sic] alone and I do what any good addict would do.”



The two minors who Hunter alluded to in the iMessage above attended a Christmas party¹²⁸¹ at the vice president's residence, Number One Observatory Circle, with Joe and Jill on 12/10/2016.¹²⁸²



Apple iPhone 4_20150102_143107.jpg



Canon EOS 5D Mark III_20161210_155957.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7761W75.6021_20160402_145220.jpg

¹²⁷⁸ Julie Manganis, “Pattern alleged in suits against Newburyport psychiatrist Keith Ablow,” *Newburyport News*, February 2019, archive.ph/0v9gQ

¹²⁷⁹ “Positivity and Transformative Life Coaching[.]” See “Daria Maneche,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/dB8s6

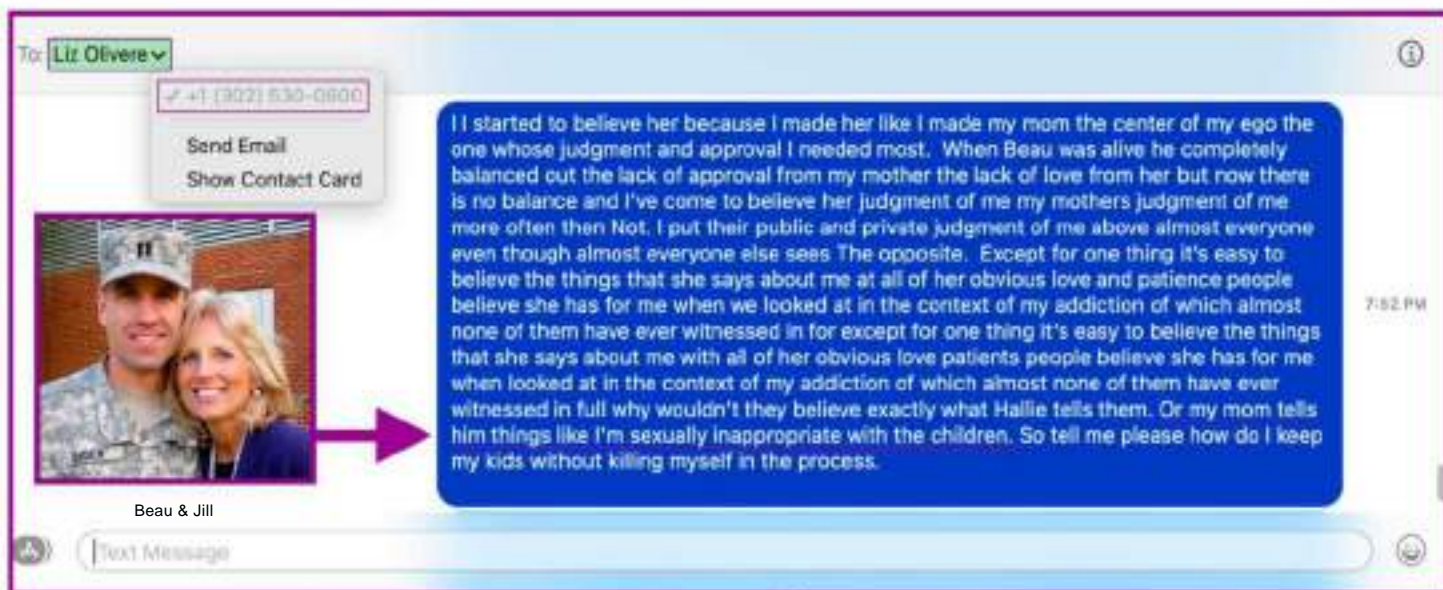
¹²⁸⁰ “@karleedahlin,” *Twitter*, archive.ph/vOq8G

¹²⁸¹ “The sunroom features a eight-foot tree with a whimsical woodland theme, adorned with snowflake and pinecone ornaments and topped with a watchful owl.”

See Kristen Flanagan, “See How the Bidens Decorate for the Holidays,” *Architectural Digest*, December 2016, archive.ph/im6C4

¹²⁸² Emily Heil, “Secrets of the vice president's residence revealed [.],” *The Denver Post*, October 2017, archive.ph/UO6e6

On 03/16/2019, less than one month before he abandoned his laptop, Hunter sent the following iMessage to the sister of his brother's widow about the widow's lingering accusations: "I started to believe her [Hallie] because I [Hunter] made her [Hallie] like I made my mom [Jill]¹²⁸³ the center of my ego[,] the one whose judgment and approval I needed most. When Beau was alive he completely balanced out the lack of approval from my mother[,] the lack of love from her[,] but now there is no balance and I've come to believe her judgment of me[—]my mother[']s judgment of me[—]more often than [sic] Not. I put their public and private judgment of me above almost everyone even though almost everyone else sees The opposite. ... why wouldn't they [Joe and Jill] believe exactly what Hallie tells them[?] Or my mom [Jill] tells him [Joe] things like I'm sexually inappropriate with the children. So tell me please[—]how do I [Hunter] keep my kids without killing myself in the process[?]"



Apple iPhone 6_20151113_175603.jpg



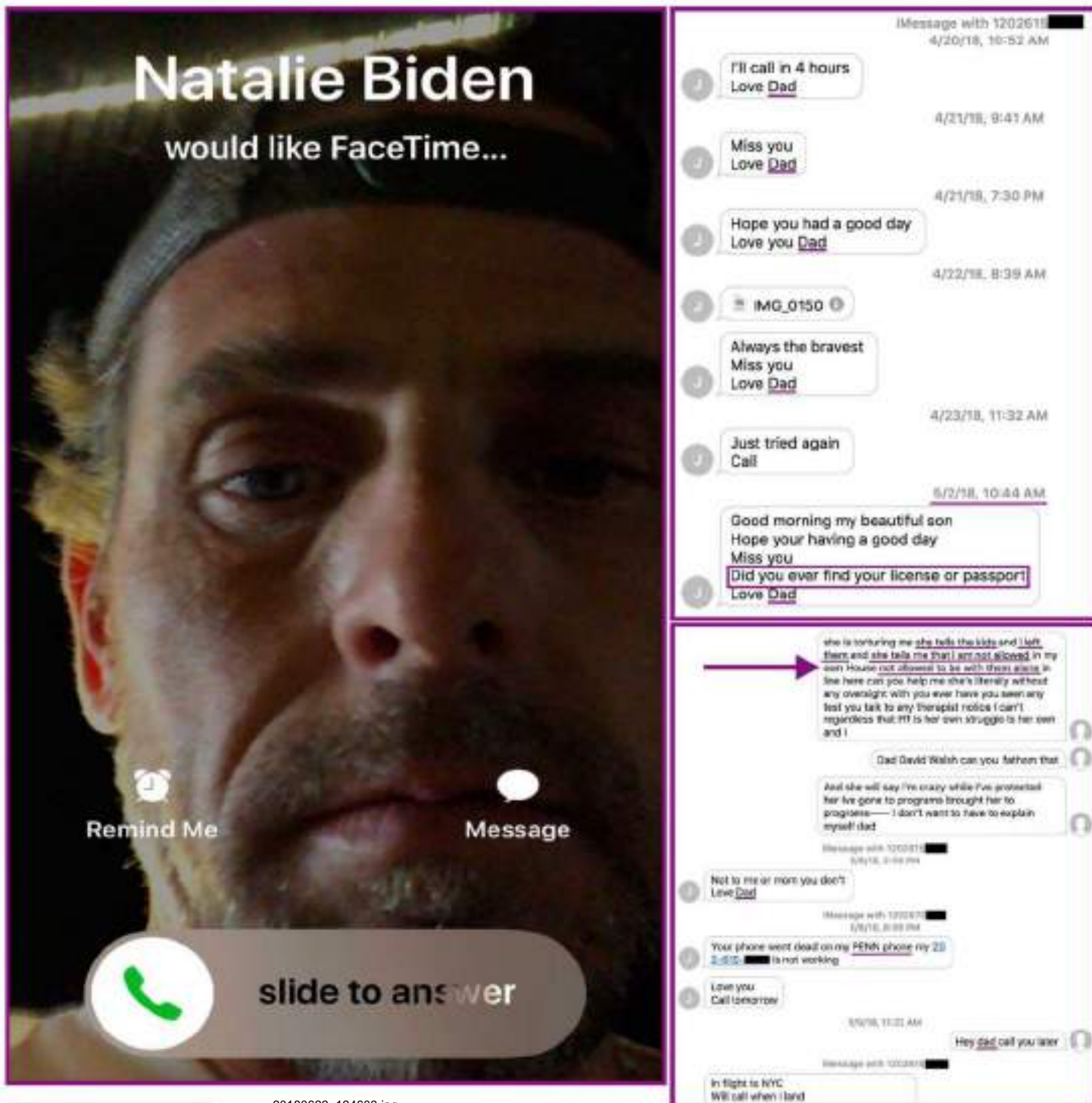
Apple iPhone X_20180204_151919.jpg

¹²⁸³ "In one text to his late brother Beau's widow, Hallie - with whom he was romantically involved at the time - Hunter referred to Jill as a 'selfish silly entitled c**t.' He also admitted he had told the now-First Lady to 'go f**k yourself' and ridiculed her teaching skills during a row just after Christmas in 2018. ... Raging against her reaction in a further text message to his uncle, Hunter - a graduate of Yale Law School - said he told English teacher Jill he was smarter than her. He said: 'I said Yang ow [you know] what mom you're a f**king moron. A vindictive moron. I suooorted [supported] my GM family including some of the costs you should have used your salary to lay [pay] for - for the last 24 years. And you do know the drunkest I've ever been is still smarter than you could ever even comprehend and you're a shut (sic) grammar teacher that wouldn't survive one class in a ivy graduate program. So go f**k yourself Jill let's all agree I don't like you anymore than you like me.'"

See Alex DIAZ, "Hunter Biden called Jill Biden a 'vindictive moron' and blasted her teaching skills in foul-mouthed argument over rehab," *The U.S. Sun*, July 2022, archive.ph/QvS5v

JOE WAS AWARE OF THE ALLEGATIONS

The foregoing exhibits proved that several people in and around the Biden family were aware of Hallie's allegations. Most importantly, Joe—as the patriarch of the clan—was aware that Hunter was accused of being “sexually inappropriate with” his niece and “not allowed to be with” her alone.¹²⁸⁴



20180622_124603.jpg

¹²⁸⁴ “With the authenticity of the laptop confirmed ... it seems relevant to revisit the Biden family crisis that happened after Hunter Biden was alleged to have behaved in a ‘sexually inappropriate’ fashion with a minor family member.” See Andrew White, “Timeline: Here’s How the President, Biden Family Responded to Hunter’s Child Molestation Allegations – Laptop Evidence,” *Valiant News*, March 2022, archive.ph/56DYg

In September and October of 1991, Joe—through his chairmanship of the U.S. Senate Judiciary Committee—feverishly investigated¹²⁸⁵ allegations that Clarence Thomas was sexually inappropriate with Anita Hill, a then-35-year-old former aide to Thomas. However, in spite of his deceased son's eponymous foundation, which was supposedly dedicated to the "Protection of Children," Joe seemed less interested in getting to the bottom of Hallie's allegations, even though they concerned an adult male—namely, his son Hunter—being "sexually inappropriate" with Joe's then-minor granddaughter.



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7758W75.6022_20160424_141523.jpg



Apple iPhone 6_20160311_145645.jpg



(09/12/1991)



Apple iPhone 6_20160316_120626.jpg

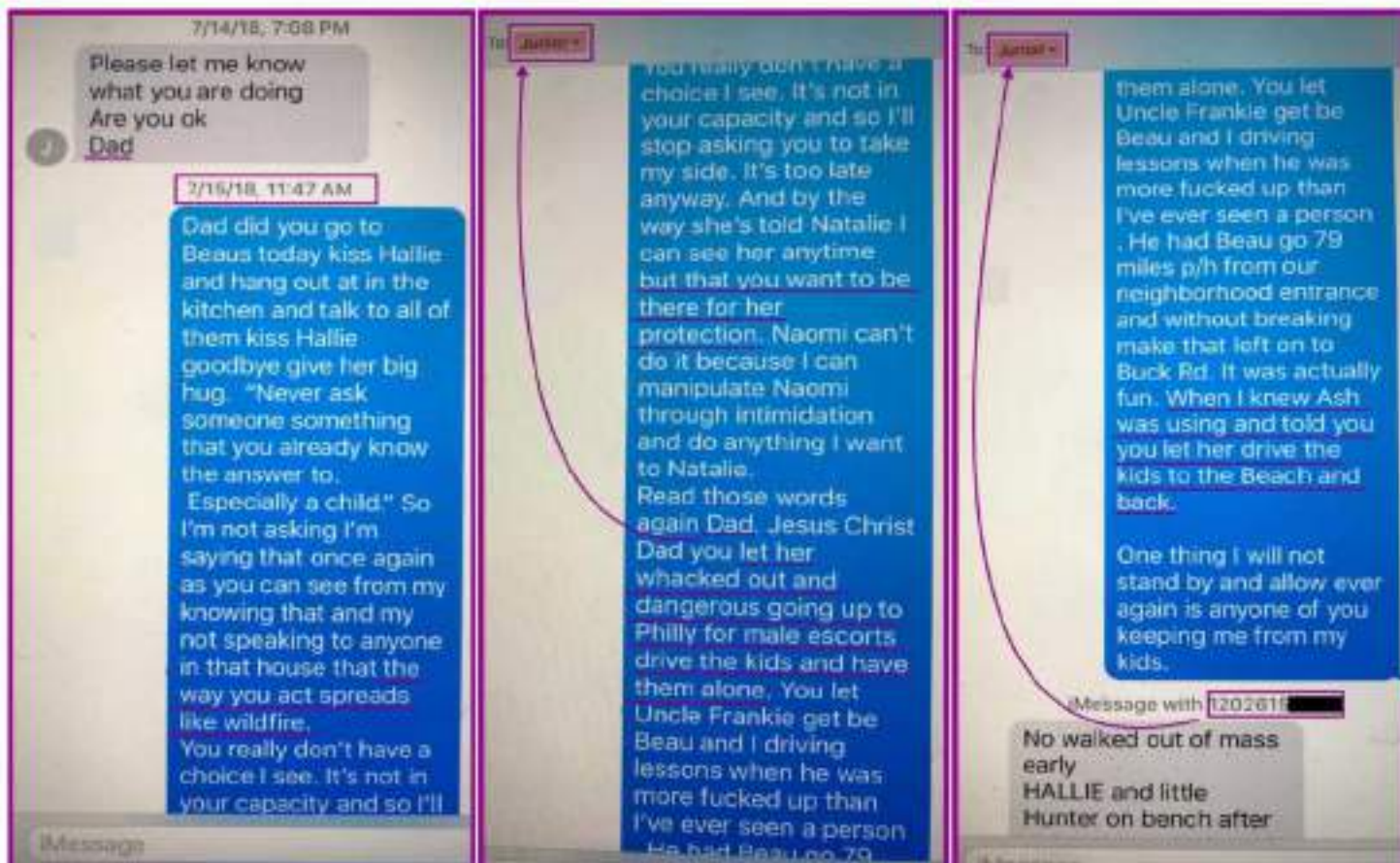


archive.ph/HVEFJ



¹²⁸⁵ Bill Thomas, "Club Fed," *Charles Scribner's Sons*, 1994, archive.org/details/clubfedpowermone00thom/page/n5/mode/2up

Nevertheless, Hunter perceived Joe's seeming indifference towards the allegations as siding with Hallie. In an iMessage to Joe on 07/15/2018, Hunter laid bare what he believed were Hallie's unjustifiable ground rules: "[S]he's told Natalie I [Hunter] can see her [Hunter's niece] anytime but that you [Joe] want to be there for her [his niece's] protection." Hunter then whined about his father evidently holding double standards for other family members, as Joe apparently "let her [Hallie] whacked out [high] and dangerous going up to Philly [Philadelphia] for male escorts[,] drive the kids[,] [and] have them alone. You [Joe] let Uncle Frankie [give] Beau and I driving lessons when he was more fucked up than I've ever seen a person ... I [Hunter] knew Ash[ley Biden] was using [drugs] and told you [Joe] and you [Joe] let her [Ashley]¹²⁸⁶ drive the kids to [Rehoboth]¹²⁸⁷ Beach and back."¹²⁸⁸



Apple iPhone 6_20160428_194634.jpg



Apple iPhone 6_20160309_134312.jpg



¹²⁸⁶ James BONE, "US Vice President Joe Biden's daughter Ashley filmed snorting lines of cocaine," *The Times*, March 2009, archive.ph/3ILXw

¹²⁸⁷ Caitlin Huey-Burns, "In the Biden era, Delaware's Rehoboth Beach joins the ranks of presidential retreats," *CBS News*, July 2021, archive.ph/g6z5j

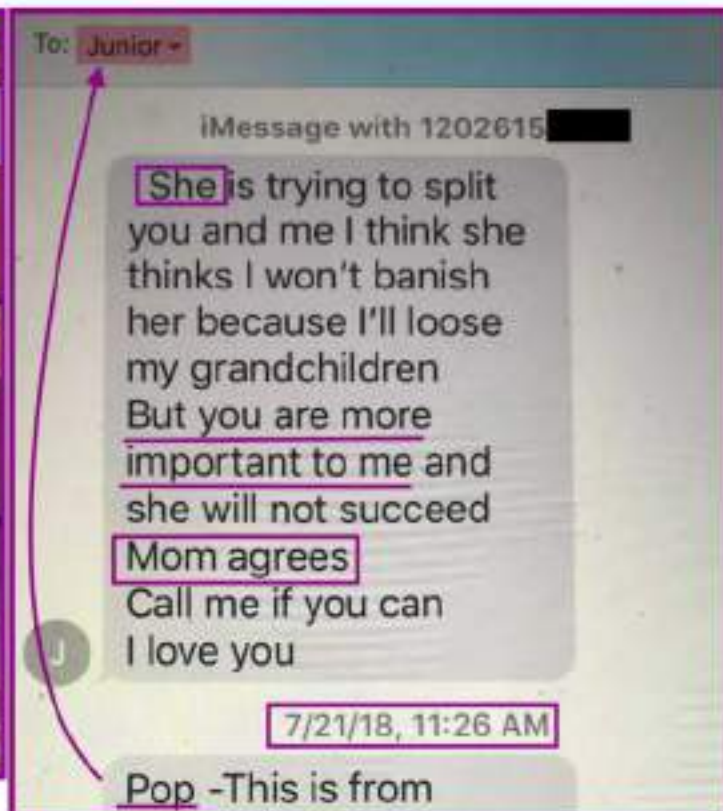
¹²⁸⁸ "[F]ive members of President Joe Biden's family have been to rehab for drug or alcohol abuse. ... Joe Biden even referred to his son's addiction as a 'disease from mommy and me[.]'"

See "From Hunter to Ashley Biden: Sex, drug[s] and corruption," *Blitz*, June 2022, archive.ph/A5Eki

One theory for why Joe did not intensely investigate Hallie's allegations is that Joe did not care about his grandchildren¹²⁸⁹ as much as he cared about his son: “She [Hallie] is trying to split you [Hunter] and me [Joe.] I think she [Hallie] thinks I won’t banish her because I’ll loose [sic] my grandchildren but you [Hunter] are more important to me [Joe] and she [Hallie] will not succeed[.] Mom [Jill] agrees[.]”



Apple iPhone 6_20160310_202307.jpg



(09/16/2008)

¹²⁸⁹ Eric Todisco and Sabrina Picou, “Joe Biden’s Grandchildren: Meet the 7 Presidential Grandkids [.],” *HollywoodLife*, July 2022, archive.ph/XJEvr

Hunter again conveyed Hallie's disturbing allegations¹²⁹⁰ to Joe on 09/23/2018—Hallie apparently accused Hunter of “walk[ing] around naked smoking crack [and talking to] girls on face time” when he was with his niece and, in general, being “sexually inappropriate with [his] 12-14 year old niece[.]” In October 2020, Rudy Giuliani brought forth some of this concrete evidence of Joe's awareness.¹²⁹¹

The collage includes three screenshots of a text message conversation and a photograph of Rudy Giuliani. The screenshots are from a conversation with 'Junior' and contain the following text:

- Screenshot 1 (Left):**
 - She she told my therapist that I was sexually inappropriate with Natalie when she says that I face time naked with her and the reason I can't have her out to see me is because I'll walk around naked smoking crack talking Tom girls on face time. When she was pressed she said that Natalie never said anything like that but the bottom line is that I create and caused
 - A very unsafe environment for the kids
 - If it stopped there I would let it go
 - But then Liz's friend Hallie's sober coach
- Screenshot 2 (Middle):**
 - But then Liz's friend Hallie's sober coach
 - iMessage with 1202615 [redacted]
 - What number do I call
 - Called and said to me well hunter didn't you face time Natalie naked
 - And then Liz did too
 - Which means dad I could be forever ruined by this if this is the whispered gossip that Hallie validates// I need you to tell her that she is playing a game that really without any exaggeration kill me.
 - Hunter dad
 - iMessage with 1202615 [redacted]
 - I will
 - With Natalie now
- Screenshot 3 (Right):**
 - With Natalie now Mass almost over
 - By the way I asked her this morning to simply send me a text saying that's just not true at all and to tell me she Doesn't believe I have caused an enormous amount of pain and chaos for her children and they miss me but they are all relieved I'm gone.
 - Anyway i can take that what I can't handle is the idea that even one person would think that I mistreated nay and hunt and that I was sexually inappropriate with my 12-14 year old niece according to Halie.
 - This time she's completely lost her

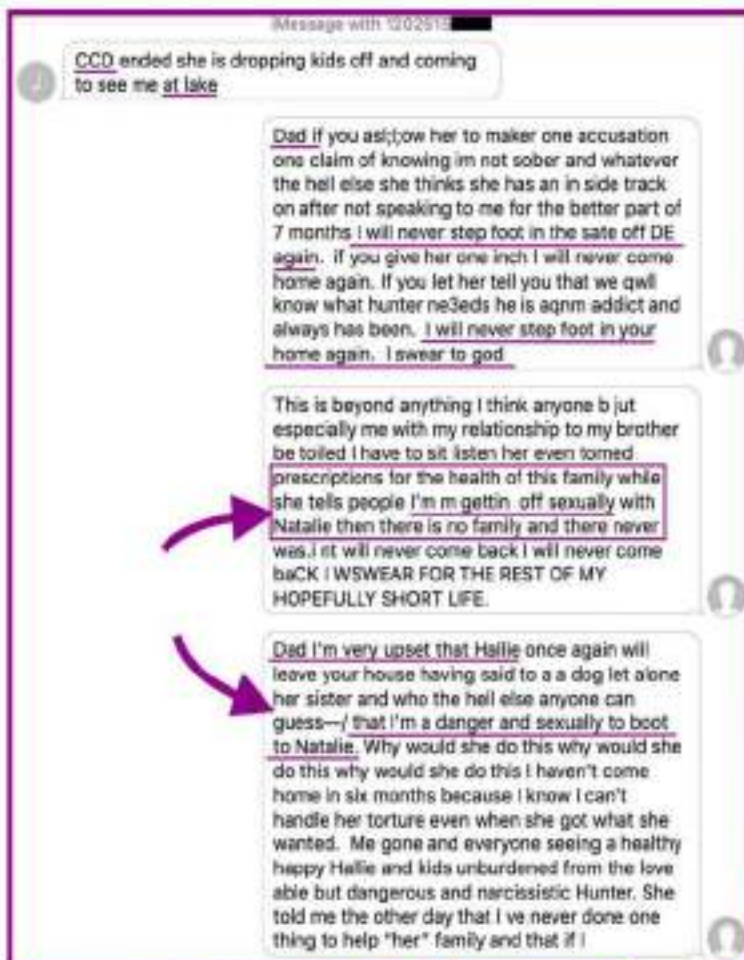
The photograph shows Rudy Giuliani in a suit and red tie, looking down at a smartphone in his hands.

Below the photograph and screenshots is a Newsmax banner with the text: **NEWSmax RUDY GIULIANI TALKS HUNTER BIDEN LAPTOP DOCS**

¹²⁹⁰ Kerry Pickett, “Untouchable: How law enforcement handled Hunter Biden’s drug use, ‘sexually inappropriate’ acts,” *The Washington Times*, April 2022, [archive.ph/1WCTu](https://www.washingtontimes.com/archive/ph/1WCTu)

¹²⁹¹ [archive.ph/LmODE](https://www.washingtontimes.com/archive/ph/LmODE)

Later that day, Hunter ratcheted up the stakes. Hallie was “dropping [the] kids off and [going] to see [Joe] at [the] lake[.]” If Joe allowed “her [Hallie] to make[] one accusation” about Hunter, then Hunter would “never step foot in [] D[elaware] again.” Evidently, Hallie was “tell[ing] people” that Hunter was “gettin[g] off sexually” with her daughter and that he posed “a danger ... sexually¹²⁹² ... to Natalie.”



Apple iPhone 6_20160306_191845.jpg
(Joe sitting on the bed with his grandchildren on Air Force Two)



(01/20/2013)



Hunter, Hallie Olivere Biden & Joe (10/2015)

¹²⁹² “In the diary, Ashley describes becoming ‘hyper-sexualized’ at a very young age. She wonders why. And lists a series of memories from her childhood. She speaks of being sexually molested. ‘I can’t remember specifics but I do remember trauma.’ She speaks of ‘being sexualized’ along with someone named ‘Caroline’ ... possibly her cousin Caroline. (Another family member who’s wrestled with drug addictions and criminal behavior.) Ashley remembers ‘showers w/ my dad (probably not appropriate).’ And another line, not getting as much attention as the shower line: ‘my father was — message — I could get love from men’ ... Ashley’s diary and troubles cannot be seen in a vacuum. They must be seen in context with Hunter Biden’s laptop and severe issues. The sexual addictions, the substance abuse, the trauma within the family.” See Al Perrotta, “[] FBI Raids Project Veritas Over Diary Exposing Disturbing Family Secrets,” *The Stream*, November 2021, archive.fo/VyciS

MANDATED REPORTER OMISSIONS

For several months in 2018, Hunter complained that he was not allowed to be alone with his niece. Based on the foregoing evidence from the Biden Laptop, the following people were made aware of allegations that Hunter was “sexually inappropriate” and/or “gettin[g] off sexually” with his own niece:

- ▶ Joe Biden
- ▶ Jill Biden¹²⁹³
- ▶ Ashley Biden¹²⁹⁴
- ▶ Jimmy Biden¹²⁹⁵
- ▶ Naomi Biden¹²⁹⁶
- ▶ Liz Olivere Secundy¹²⁹⁷
- ▶ Joan Berger Olivere¹²⁹⁸
- ▶ Devon Archer
- ▶ Keith Ablow¹²⁹⁹
- ▶ Karlee Dahlin¹³⁰⁰



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7682W75.6095_20160905_140911.jpg

- ▶ Christina Danielle Calais¹³⁰¹

¹²⁹³ Danielle Kurtzleben, “Jill Biden Says ‘It’s Time to Move On’ from Anita Hill Controversy,” *NPR*, May 2019, archive.ph/9ekus

¹²⁹⁴ Carla Cantor, “Ashley Biden, Daughter of the Vice President, to Speak at Rutgers’ School of Social Work Convocation,” *Rutgers Today*, May 2015, archive.ph/HFpBS

¹²⁹⁵ Jyotsna BASOTIA, “Who is Joe Biden’s brother Jim? A look at his scandalous past as he rebuffs questions about Hunter’s China deals,” *Meaww*, October 2020, archive.ph/vZLEd

¹²⁹⁶ “Naomi Biden,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/RJNtZ

¹²⁹⁷ Josh BOSWELL, “Hunter Biden was living with his brother Beau’s widow Hallie while sending raunchy texts and FaceTiming in the shower with her married sister [],” *Daily Mail*, February 2021, archive.ph/t1ZbO

¹²⁹⁸ “Joe Biden has known Olivere’s Jewish mother, Joan, since they were kids — he once joked that he had a crush on her as a kid[.]”

See Lior ZALTZMAN, “Meet Joe Biden’s whole big Jewish mishpocha,” *Times of Israel*, November 2020, archive.ph/xK8o4

¹²⁹⁹ “The Ohio woman said Ablow would have her undress and perform oral sex, although he was careful to stop her before climaxing. ‘Much later, when I confronted him about this, he informed me that he had a lot to lose and did not want to leave evidence,’ the Ohio woman said. The Ohio woman said Ablow asked her to get a tattoo with his initials, but, unlike the New York patient, she declined.”

See Michael Rezendes, “‘I own you’: Prominent former psychiatrist accused of sexually exploiting patients,” *The Boston Globe*, February 2019, archive.ph/LIZ3M

¹³⁰⁰ “Karlee Dahlin, LMFT [Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist],” archive.ph/wHUVZ

¹³⁰¹ “Calais was arrested Memorial Day morning after her boyfriend’s 3-year-old son was found wandering a Gardnerville neighborhood. ... They had been arrested for possession of methamphetamine on May 22 after a traffic stop at Kingsbury Grade and Foothill Road.”

See Kurt Hildebrand, “Woman in wandering child case free on bail,” *The Record-Courier*, May 2015, archive.ph/7Bs5A

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
05/06/2018ff	N.C.C.S.C., E.C.S.C. & L.A.C.S.C.	Joe, Jill, Ashley, and Jimmy Biden, Liz Olivere Secundy, Joan Berger Olivere, Keith Ablow & Karlee Dahlin	16 DE C. § 903, MA GL 119 § 51A & CA PC § 11165.7

Based on the respective state statutes, every person on the preceding page failed to make at least a verbal report about Hallie's allegations to the relevant law enforcement authorities. However, for five of the eleven people, the legal bar was a bit higher: they were required to file these reports (and thus create a paper trail). At the time of these events, Ashley Biden was a social worker¹³⁰² in the state of Delaware; Liz Olivere Secundy also holds a Master's degree in Social Work, and Liz proudly displays the post-nominals "MSW" on her LinkedIn¹³⁰³ profile. According to the unambiguous wording of the statute, they were mandated¹³⁰⁴ to report these allegations—regardless of their source(s)—to Delaware's Department of Services for Children, Youth and Their Families. It is particularly troubling that Ashley did not thoroughly investigate (and report) Hallie's allegations, considering the sexual abuse Ashley apparently suffered during her own childhood, which she wrote about in her diary.¹³⁰⁵

Division of
Professional Regulation

★ ★ Mandatory Reports Related to Child Abuse and Neglect

Home / Investigative Unit / Mandatory Reports Related to Child Abuse and Neglect

NAVIGATE

Investigative Unit

Delaware law mandates any person, agency, organization or entity to make an immediate oral report to the Department of Services for Children, Youth and Their Families, Division of Family Services, when they know of, or suspect, child abuse or neglect under Chapter 9 of Title 16 of the Delaware Code and to follow up with any requested written reports (16 Del. C. 903).

The persons and entities required to file these mandatory reports include, but are not be limited to:

- Physicians
- Persons in the healing arts (such as dentists, nurses, social workers, and psychologists)
- School employees
- Medical assistants
- Hospital or other health care institutions
- Medical Society of Delaware
- Law enforcement agencies

To report child abuse or neglect, see Child Abuse and Neglect Reporting or call the 24-hour hotline at (800) 282-5682.

The Department will notify the Division of Professional Regulation of child abuse allegations.

Presented by
Ashley B. Biden
for the Children's Health Care Conference
Law Day 2018

ASHLEY BLAZER BIDEN, MSW
Ashley Blazer Biden, MSW
Job Developer
Department of Services for Children, Youth, and Their Families
Education Unit
(302) 633-2634

Ashley Blazer Biden, MSW
Career Development & Education Liaison
Department of Services for Children, Youth, and Their Families
Education Unit
(302) 633-2634

Candace Owens @GreatCandace

More importantly— Ashley Biden is the **SECOND** person in the Biden family that has made incestuous sexual allegations. Do not forget about Hunter's lap top and the text messages about his niece.

These are accounts **DIRECTLY FROM** the Biden family. Not conspiracies.

Lauren Boebert @laurenboebert

So if the FBI raided someone's house over Ashley Biden's diary being stolen, that means Ashley Biden's diary and the accusations in it were real.

Are there any real journalists willing to ask Joe about it?

archive.ph/NR2ht

¹³⁰² "The Convocation for Rutgers School of Social Work, now celebrating its 61st year, was held on May 18 with convocation speaker Ashley Blazer Biden. 'Earning my Masters in Social Work has been my proudest accomplishment to date,' said Biden."

See "Ashely Biden, convocation speaker for Rutgers SSW," *RutgersSSW - YouTube*, June 2015, archive.ph/KRA0O

¹³⁰³ "Liz Secundy, MSW," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/GVs5f

¹³⁰⁴ "Mandatory Reports Related to Child Abuse and Neglect," archive.ph/m0Ryu

¹³⁰⁵ Tyler Durden, "NYT Reveals How Ashley Biden's 'Inappropriate Showers with Joe' Diary Made its Way to Project Veritas," *ZeroHedge*, December 2021, archive.ph/93243

In another sickeningly ironic twist, Hallie gave a speech at an event¹³⁰⁶ co-hosted by the foundation named after her deceased husband—The Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children—and the Special Olympics¹³⁰⁷ on 11/28/2018, mere months after she accused Hunter of the very thing she spoke out against that night: “The only way to end child abuse is to talk about child abuse. ... These are real steps we can take to stop children from being hurt ... we will work to update training for coaches and volunteers on their responsibility as mandated reporters.”¹³⁰⁸¹³⁰⁹ The Biden family has continued¹³¹⁰ to hold these events, hosting one just weeks after Joe was [s]elected as pResident.¹³¹¹



¹³⁰⁶ “Special Olympics Joins The Beau Biden Foundation to Combat Abuse,” *Special Olympics*, November 2018, archive.fo/WZb4O

¹³⁰⁷ “The Foundation proudly carries on his mission to protect children from the threat of abuse—either at the hands of a predator or a peer.”

See “Special Olympics International and the Beau Biden Foundation launch initiative to help strengthen protections of vulnerable from abuse,” *Special Olympics*, November 2018, archive.fo/Jy4Jq

¹³⁰⁸ “[W]e are fighting to protect the most vulnerable among us, and we are fighting for those who so often do not have a voice to fight for themselves,” said Hallie Biden, Chairwoman of the Beau Biden Foundation.”

See “Beau Biden Foundation & Special Olympics International team-up for #Operation Safeguard,” *Beau Biden Foundation - YouTube*, November 2018, archive.ph/6zIQm

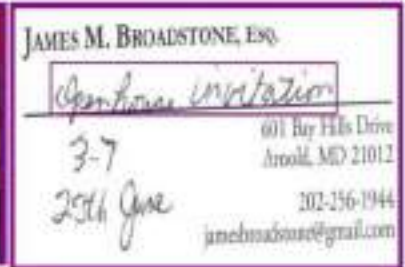
¹³⁰⁹ “@BeauBidenFdn,” *Twitter*, November 2018, archive.ph/tAMya

¹³¹⁰ “Speak Out: An Evening to End Violence Against Children,” *Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children*, December 2020, archive.ph/Kh6yP

¹³¹¹ “[W]earing the hat has come with some degree of blowback, in this case from those who say the commander in chief’s head should not be used for advertising space.”

See Haisten Willis, “What’s that logo on Biden’s hat? The president’s headgear explained,” *Washington Examiner*, August 2022, archive.ph/TqBzq

Hunter believed that Hallie, too, endured sexual abuse when she was a “12 year old,” according to a note he drafted. Hunter’s ex-wife, Kathleen, also co-founded a legal nonprofit whose attorney, James Broadstone, resigned¹³¹² in disgrace after he propositioned a young male witness in a bathroom. These and many other aspects of the first family’s tumultuous past¹³¹³ are rarely, if ever, covered by the American press.¹³¹⁴



July 12, 2018 at 7:08 PM

DOB: 04/25/1945
MD Bar #: 0706130002

Hallie has given me no way back. She closes every door in my face with complete disdain and complete confidence that no matter what she says or does to me I am not a strong enough man to stand up and say enough I'm leaving you. Hallie has a thousand reasons she can name to end this relationship and at least 10% of them are valid and 80% of them are legitimate complaints that deserve my attention and explanation the last 10% are ridiculous but not to be ignored or dismissed by your partner. I address all of it and I am honest about all of it.

How far can someone push me to manipulate me to lie to me to and when exposed there is no remorse no guilt no acknowledgment of any wrong doing. Hallie tells me over and over again "I have done nothing wrong." I think I know why and its the one thing that has stopped me from simply walking out the door and turning off my phone. I believe from what I know that she was taken advantage of early in her life. I think the way she handled that experience that a 26 year old subject a 12 year old to it to take back her power and tell the story as a seduction on her part. She wasn't taken advantage of in her mind she was the seducer she was the little girl who had a special secret power over men. And it wasn't wrong because it was exciting and it was dangerous and it was all hers and no one else had any access to that part of her because she loved being the opposite of you. She said nothing told anyone and while you needed the attention she knew that your's was nothing compared to the attention that she could draw out of any man she set her eyes on. Kenneth would have never noticed Hallie if Hallie hadn't wanted to prove to herself that she was more beautiful and desired than Jen Knox and Devon.

And that's the pattern of her life. Since she had her first boyfriend the acceptable projection to whatever image she wanted to show the world. The friend she could share a laugh be as selfish as she wanted and never really have to care about him all that much (Todd). And tenth dangerous hyper sexual seducer that she could experience that sexuality that she knew she possessed but felt was not for the world to see (Kenneth).

Whether the pattern continued through Beau I don't know any more. I choose to believe that somehow she stuffed all of her natural desires down into a dark part of her mind and when Beau died the Truth said that she denies exists came out. I realize now that I was part of that continuum. I was the secret bad boy. David was the buddy and Beau remained in death the projection of self she needed the world to believe she was.

And when we were "exposed" she immediately freaked out. I am not the man she wants the world to believe she loves. I am the exact opposite of what she wants the world to see. And when I at first thought her love gave me confidence she ripped it away when it went public.

She used to tell the story of how when Beau had his stroke and Pop couldn't deal and she did I want to decide later she told me she turned to me because that's what Beau would have wanted. I told that story to someone I think Rob is friends in the Hamptons and when I finished the story and said "and when she told me that I knew I would love her forever" she said to the group "actually the reason I turned to you was because there was no one else right there and Pop was totally out of it, and I just wanted to feel a part of it. Beau would have wanted Pop to decide obviously."

I should have known that that she would never repeat me, she would never be able to be my partner. She knew she was stuck with me though and she knew she loved me more than all the love she has ever felt. When the woman you have given up everything for says to a crowd of people "I loved Beau, I'm addicted to Hunter." What does anyone who has an addiction want to do more than anything. They want to rid themselves of the awful obsession. The thing everyone knows is abusing but inherently dangerous irresponsible and the devil in disguise.

That is what she then made me out to be to everyone around her. Any transgression on her part is forgiven because they all know she was under the influence of Hunter. She never acted this way before. Jesus what the fuck did Hunter do now. But who she saw I wouldn't give up that easily she started to tear down my already fragile ego. I only remember the big penises and the really small ones I can't tell the difference between all the average ones. I know its easy to point out how trivial and typical stupid guy only thinks of his penis that is, but the sadistic part about Hallie is that (1). She knew how sensitive I was to that because when I was 14 and played varsity football but hadn't reached puberty it was a horribly embarrassing time in my life that has stuck with me to this day and because of that (2). I loved to be reassured that my 14 inch very big penis was actually big. It may seem funny to you but its body dysmorphia and the exact reason Hallie got breast implants. I know my penis is almost twice the size of an average mans penis I know that she knows that and I know she is knows because he now told her 100 times to stop implying that no matter how obviously wrong sh is because no matter how beyond the little boy you have grown its harder to put out of your mind the person you so love says it not once not twice not 10 times but over and over. Fucking sadistic- and I really was going to not let my anger get the better of. But you fucking sick mean fuck.

¹³¹² “[A] former Washington Examiner editor and a separate witness statement confirm that a complaint was made to the DC Volunteer Lawyers Project. Kathleen Biden helped found the DC Volunteer Lawyers Project in 2008 and became a co-chair of the group during her failed marriage to Hunter Biden, who attended at least one fundraiser for the group. In 2019, it was reported that Kathleen was working full-time for the DC Volunteer Lawyers Project, which counted CNN’s Jake Tapper as its gala guest. Joe Biden attended at least three fundraisers for the group as Vice President in 2013, 2014, and 2015, after the bathroom incident occurred. ... Victoria Rose is a retired Marine and expert on homeschooling who accompanied her son Jefferson to her friend’s custody hearing at a courthouse in Washington, D.C. There, her son had a bathroom run-in with an employee from the DC Volunteer Lawyers Project named James Marion Broadstone. Multiple members of Victoria’s group who were present that day confirmed the following story in its entirety.”

See Patrick Howley, “Mother Accuses Biden Group of Misconduct In Teen Boy Bathroom Encounter,” *National File*, October 2020, archive.ph/M1O1a

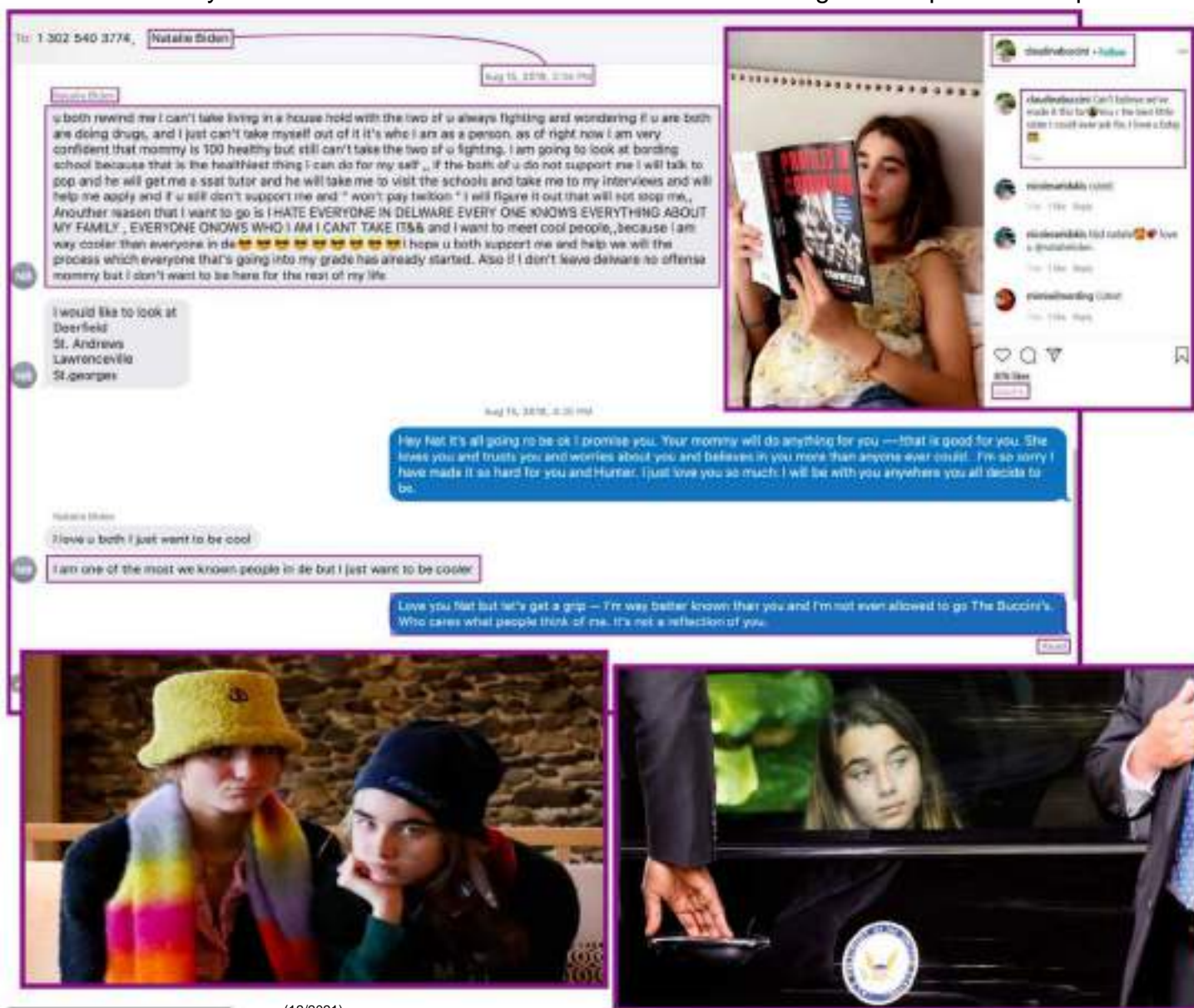
¹³¹³ “Beau Biden, as Delaware Attorney General[,] approved the deal that allowed a known child rapist and DuPont heir Robert H. Richards IV who raped his own three-year-old daughter (and also donated to Biden’s campaign) off with house arrest despite Richards’ confession.”

See Melayna Lokosky, “Beau Biden Should be Remembered for Many Things but Protecting Children from Abuse Shouldn’t be One of Them,” February 2016, archive.fo/ze9vk

¹³¹⁴ “The late attorney general Beau Biden’s eponymous foundation carries on his mission to prevent child abuse in Delaware. ... Three months after his death from a brain tumor in May 2015, the Delaware legislature passed and the governor signed the Child Protection Act and named it after Biden. ... The group’s activities are underwritten primarily through grants from such organizations as Discover Bank, the Longwood Foundation and BlackRock ... In 2017, after leaving the White House, President Barack Obama spoke at a tournament reception about Beau Biden and the importance of the foundation’s work.”

See Roger Morris, “The Beau Biden Foundation is a Legacy of Love in Delaware,” *Delaware Today*, December 2021, archive.ph/DtlIVZ

Hunter's niece was apparently aware of the Biden family dynamics; she sent the following iMessage to Hunter and her mother: "u [sic] both re[m]ind me [that] I can't take living¹³¹⁵ in a house hold with the two of u [sic] always fighting and wondering if u [sic] [] both [Hunter and Hallie] are doing drugs, and I just can't take myself out of it ... [] I can't take the two of u [sic] fighting. I am going to look at bo[a]rding school[s] because that is the healthiest thing I can do for my self[.]" In spite of the foregoing iMessage, it is unclear if Hunter's niece knew the full extent of her family's criminality; however, one of her close friends posted a birthday wish¹³¹⁶ on Instagram of Hunter's niece reading Peter Schweizer's book, *Profiles in Corruption*, the third chapter of which is on the Bidens' foreign entanglements and crimes.¹³¹⁷ Third-party sources—apart from the Biden Laptop—confirmed the authenticity of the photo and the extremely close connection between Hunter's niece and the girl who uploaded the photo.¹³¹⁸



(12/2021)

¹³¹⁵ "Those that have a good foundation are generally successful. Many come from dysfunctional home environments... The students are unable to put the time and effort required due to family situations."

See Jill Jacobs-Biden, "Student Retention at the Community College: Meeting Students' Needs," *University of Delaware*, 2006, web.archive.org/web/20210627145519/https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/20407226/bidens-dissertation.pdf

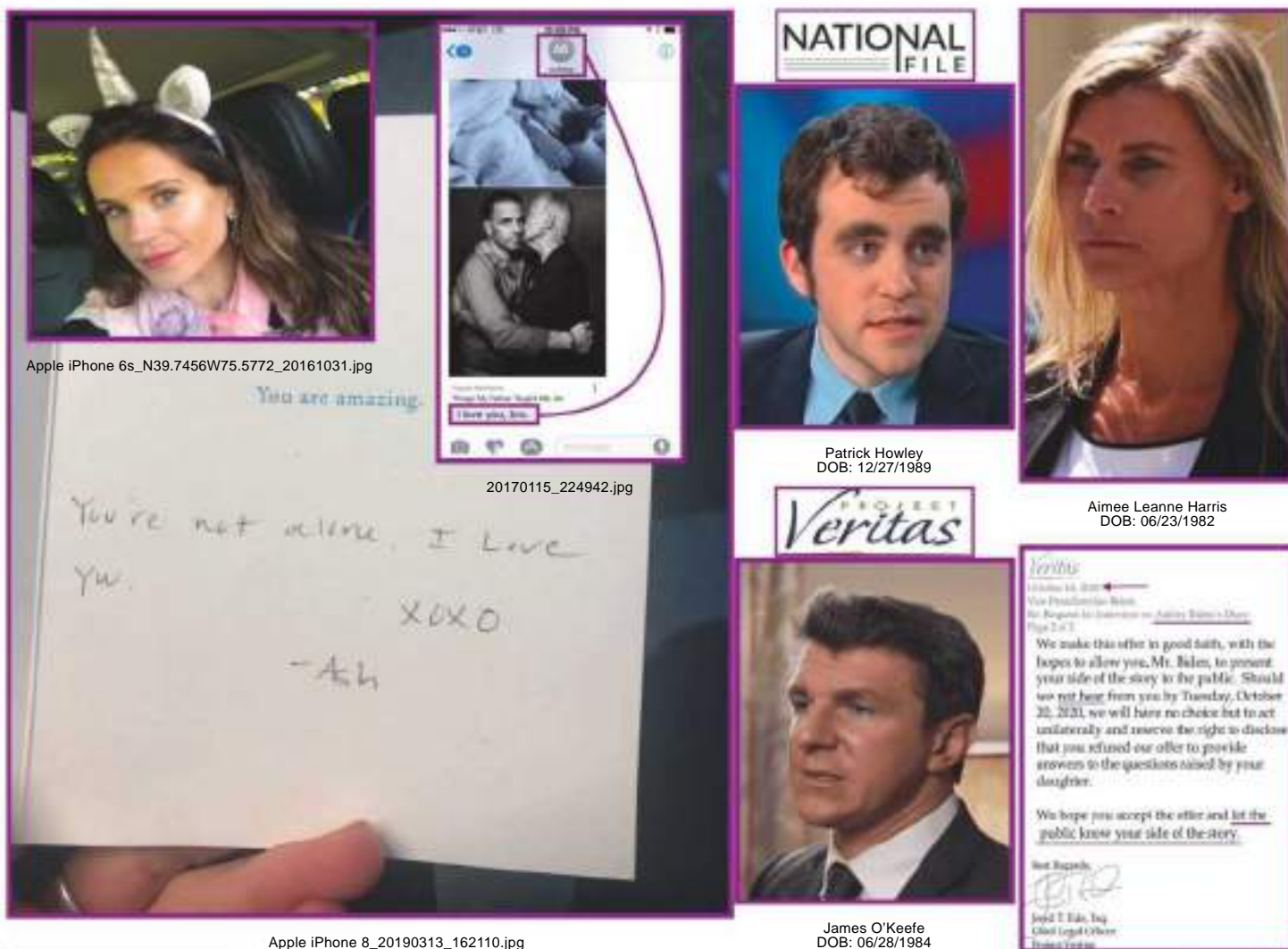
¹³¹⁶ "@claudinabuccini," *Instagram*, August 2020, archive.ph/qBemv

¹³¹⁷ Peter Schweizer, "Profiles in Corruption," *HarperCollins*, chapter 3, January 2020, archive.ph/DFmFO

¹³¹⁸ archive.ph/taWEd & archive.ph/npmQn

ASHLEY'S CHILDHOOD ABUSE

As previously explained, Ashley recounted sexual abuse that she suffered during childhood—and many other topics—in a diary that she kept while undergoing¹³¹⁹ treatment for drug and sex addiction. *Project Veritas*, through a series of events orchestrated by its founder, James O'Keefe, purchased the diary for \$40k from Aimee Harris, who stayed in a rented room in Delray Beach (FL) where Ashley had previously stayed (Ashley's attorneys claimed that Ashley had permission to leave her belongings in the room, but provided no evidence). However, O'Keefe regrettably punted the story, which caused one of his employees at *Project Veritas* to send a scanned copy of the diary to *National File*. Patrick Howley then published several stories about the diary and posted the scanned copy.¹³²⁰ After verifying the diary's authenticity based on a photo retrieved from the Biden Laptop that Ashley sent to Hunter on 03/13/2019, *Marco Polo* transcribed the entire 112-page diary—the only group to do so.¹³²¹



¹³¹⁹ "Ashley Biden, a drug addict, left her personal diary under a mattress in a Palm Beach, Florida halfway house where she stayed during one of her rehab stints."

See Karen Compton, "Alleged 'showers with my dad:' President Joe Biden's daughter reportedly writes of alleged abuse in diary," *MSN*, June 2022, archive.ph/XwRQi

¹³²⁰ "But four days after Mr. O'Keefe told his staff that it would not publish the diary, a top lawyer for Project Veritas told Mr. Biden's campaign that it had the diary and wanted to interview Mr. Biden on camera about it[.]"

See Michael Schmidt and Adam Goldman, "Ashley Biden's Diary []," *New York Times*, March 2022, archive.ph/7Umot

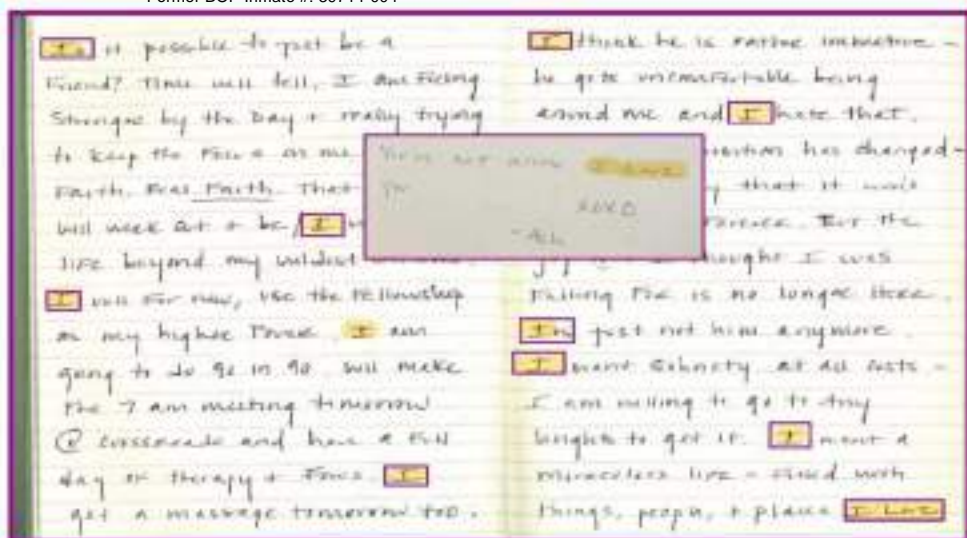
¹³²¹ "Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed," *Marco Polo*, web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybdiarytranscribed.pdf



Page 13



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7683W75.6096_20160405_185100.jpg



Page 14

Apple iPhone 6s N40.7776W73.9825 20161124 165147.jpg

¹³²² “The presidential candidate bragged about graduating in the top half of his class at law school. He was 76th in a class of 85. ... As for receiving three degrees, Mr. Biden said: ‘I graduated from the University of Delaware with a double major in history and political science. My reference to degrees at the Claremont event was intended to refer to these majors – I said ‘three’ and should have said ‘two.’ Mr. Biden received a single B.A. in history and political science.”

See Ben Dreyfuss, "[] Joe Biden Lied About His Academic Credentials," *Mother Jones*, May 2019, archive.ph/nMMHi

¹³²³ Steven Nelson, “No record of Biden Naval Academy appointment he boasted of in speech,” *New York Post*, June 2022, archive.ph/mZP9g

¹³²⁴ Jennifer Peltz, “2 plead guilty in scheme to sell Biden’s daughter’s diary,” *Associated Press*, August 2022, [archive.ph/B0krm](https://www.foxnews.com/politics/2-plead-guilty-scheme-sell-biden-daughter-diary)

¹³²⁵ “Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed,” *Marco Polo*, page 14, web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybdiarytranscribed.pdf

According to her diary, Ashley's trauma was the result of being "molested." She ruminated at length: "What is this due to? [W]as I molested[?] I think so — I can't remember specifics but I remember not liking the Woolzacks¹³²⁶ house; I remember somewhat being sexualized with Caroline; I remember having sex with [f]riends @ a young age; showers w/[ith] my dad [Joe] (probably not appropriate) ... I remember the Q-tips — I hated getting my ears clean ... [b]eing wiped until too late in the game[.]"¹³²⁷

grade and showing the boys
my undies. Hyper-sexualized
@ a young age. What is this
due to? Was I molested. I
think so - I can't remember
specifics but I do remember
trauma - I remember **not** liking
the Woolzacks house; I
remember somewhat being
sexualized with Caroline; I
remember having sex with friends
@ a young age; Showers w/
my dad (probably **not** appropriate);
Being turned on when I
wasn't suppose to be. I
remember the Q-tips - I hated
getting my ears clean; being
my vagina due to mothering
parents having sex;
what made me so attracted?
- my mother **not** emotionally
available -
- my father was - message - I
could get love from men.
- "I'm **not** your mother"
- Blanket being taken away
- **not** letting myself go to
bathroom
- Being wiped until too late
in the game -
I could list all the reasons -
But I can't seem to find



Page 25

The solution
1/21/19
The last day of February!
Thank you Lord Jesus. I am
getting better each day + realizing
It was the intimate connections
that I am growing + get
obsessed with. It's been a long
time - but not him. He is
a sweet guy but I honestly
am not that internally attracted
to him. He is emotionally
immature - admit we all - but
shows me how I don't want to
be + what I won't stand for
in my life. Today, I feel it
isn't necessary to have a crush
with him - while the point?
I would rather have the mistake -
take the lesson. What did he
teach me? - That intimacy is so
important to me - That falling
hard over boys isn't necessarily
healthy - That I choose men who
are unavailable to me. He
also taught me about my own
pathetic/immature/muddy behavior
that I would like to change.
I don't need to be needy. I
need to be self-assured +



Page 26

¹³²⁶ An unidentified family whose home Ashley thought may have been a place of molestation.

¹³²⁷ "Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed," *Marco Polo*, page 25,
web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybidiarytranscribed.pdf

Other allusions in the diary which confirmed its authenticity, as well as the authenticity of the Biden Laptop, dealt with the Biden family spending every Thanksgiving holiday in Nantucket.¹³²⁸ These island excursions were referenced in the iMessages below from Ashley to Hallie in November 2016: “Can’t wait for Nantucket! Oh wait, you [Hallie]¹³²⁹ entirely fucked that up! ... YOU are the problem.” Nearly three years later, Ashley admitted that she was “a little self-righteous during [the] Hallie [and] Hunter fiasco[.]”¹³³⁰ Even with her newly found self-awareness, Ashley¹³³¹ still frequently imbibes.¹³³²



Page 92 (07/30/2019)

¹³²⁸ "It's an annual tradition for Joe Biden's family to celebrate Thanksgiving on Nantucket, and this year was no different. The Nantucket Inquirer & Mirror reported that the vice president arrived on the island Tuesday night, and he was spotted having lunch at Fog Island Cafe and walking along Main Street with his German shepherd."

See Emily Sweeney, "Joe Biden spends Thanksgiving on Nantucket," *Boston Globe*, November 2016, archive.ph/RWkiU

¹³²⁹ "The breaking point came when their then-18-year-old daughter, Finnegan, called Buhle to come to the family therapist's home. There her daughters revealed they found texts on his phone proving he [Hunter] was having an affair with Beau Biden's widow, Hallie Biden."

See "Hunter Biden's ex-wife Kathleen Buhle says she's talked to investigators about his business dealings," *CBS News*, June 2022, archive.ph/q6YhM

¹³³⁰ "Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed," *Marco Polo*, page 92, web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybdiarytranscribed.pdf

¹³³¹ "Since joining the Delaware Center for Justice as associate director in 2012, Biden has been outspoken about the flaws of the justice system. ... Biden, a social worker for 15 years before joining the Center for Justice, most recently [served] at the Delaware Department of Services for Children, Youth and Their Families[.]"

See Dawn Warden, "Ashley Biden Takes on the World from Her Home Base in Delaware," *DelawareToday*, August 2018, archive.ph/A51A1

¹³³² "I got to serve drinks to Ashley Biden tonight."

See "@nicoleurbs," *Instagram*, August 2021, archive.ph/oEodw

As referenced previously, *Project Veritas* pusillanimously fumbled the diary story—employees at the outfit even spoke¹³³³ with Ashley over the phone about the diary, which further confirmed its authenticity, and yet they shrunk from the task. Nevertheless, timidity did not gain them any favor with the feds—two employees and the founder were raided by the FBI in November 2021. Throughout the investigation, the *New York Times*¹³³⁴ was illegally¹³³⁵ receiving tips from SDNY law enforcement and prosecutors. Namely, AUSA Mitzi Shana Steiner¹³³⁶¹³³⁷ and Magistrate Judge Sarah Cave¹³³⁸¹³³⁹¹³⁴⁰ sought and approved the egregious raids, which even liberal civil rights groups stridently opposed.¹³⁴¹

The collage consists of several elements:

- Top Left:** A screenshot of a Project Veritas website with the text "FREEDOM OF THE PRESS FOUNDATION Why the FBI raid of Project Veritas is concerning for press freedom".
- Top Center:** A document from the ACLU with the text "ACLU" and "Project Veritas".
- Top Right:** A document titled "Case 1:21-mc-00813-AT Document 10-4" featuring photos of Judge Sarah Loomis Cave and Judge Analisa Nadine Torres, along with their names, DOBs, NY Bar numbers, and the date "October 27, 2021".
- Middle Left:** A photo of Ashley Biden with the text "FBI AGENT (Bangs on door) Open up!" and "11/4/2021".
- Middle Center:** A photo of James O'Keefe and Project Veritas.
- Middle Right:** A letter from Judge Sarah Loomis Cave to James O'Keefe, dated October 27, 2021. The letter discusses the investigation into Project Veritas and mentions Mitzi Steiner.
- Bottom Left:** A photo of Mitzi Steiner with the text "Steiner & Obama" and "MITZI STEINER".
- Bottom Center:** A document titled "MITZI STEINER" with the text "Assistant United States Attorney" and "Southern District of New York".
- Bottom Right:** A signature of Paul A. Callahan, dated "Chas Short".

¹³³³ "Project Veritas was prepared to publish the diary and even had a recording of Ashley Biden admitting that the diary was hers but that the nonprofit ultimately decided against publishing after pressure from people outside the group."

See Zachary Stieber, "National File Publisher: Case Against Florida Pair Proves Ashley Biden Diary Is Legitimate," *The Epoch Times*, August 2022, archive.ph/ntaGh

¹³³⁴ Tyler Durden, "Ashley Biden's Diary: Will the FBI Raid the New York Times?," *ZeroHedge*, December 2021, archive.ph/FQkbl

¹³³⁵ "Report of Investigation of Former Federal Bureau of Investigation Director James Comey's Disclosure of Sensitive Investigative Information and Handling of Certain Memoranda," *Office of the Inspector General, U.S. Department of Justice*, August 2019, web.archive.org/web/*/https://oig.justice.gov/reports/2019/o1902.pdf

¹³³⁶ "Mitzi Steiner," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/foFJ6 (mitzi.steiner@usdoj.gov)

¹³³⁷ Amy Spiro, "NY Jewish Week - Mitzi Steiner, 20," *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, June 2010, archive.ph/v9uB7

¹³³⁸ "Sarah Cave," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/8xfxe (Cave_NYSDChambers@nysd.uscourts.gov)

¹³³⁹ "Magistrate Judge - Hon. Sarah L. Cave," S.D.N.Y., archive.ph/s8zsq

¹³⁴⁰ Frankie Stockes, "SDNY Judge, Prosecutor on Project Veritas Case Could be Violating Federal Law With Illegal Relationship," *National File*, September 2022, archive.ph/dai8D

¹³⁴¹ "Cave cited Ashley Biden's privacy interests as one factor justifying continued secrecy for the court files."

See Josh Gerstein, "Judge declines to unseal records about raid on Project Veritas founder," *Politico*, December 2021, archive.ph/bH3kZ

The unprecedented pursuit of Kurlander, Harris, and *Project Veritas* was the result of a conspiracy¹³⁴² between FBI agents—specifically John Vourderis (NY)¹³⁴³ and Dom Healey (FL)¹³⁴⁴—and SDNY prosecutors.¹³⁴⁵ In fact, the only thing the feds were not investigating was the diary's lurid content.¹³⁴⁶



¹³⁴² Paul Calli and Chas Short, "Journalist James O'Keefe and News Media Company Project Veritas," August 2022, tinyurl.com/2p8dkfh8

¹³⁴³ (1-212-384-2890; jvourderis@fbi.gov)

¹³⁴⁴ "Delray Beach FL Police Report," November 2020, web.archive.org/web/20220823185720/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybdiaryincidentreport.pdf

¹³⁴⁵ Aleta Mayne, "Freedom's advocate - Sarah Loomis Cave '95," *Colgate University*, Spring 2016, archive.ph/Br54S

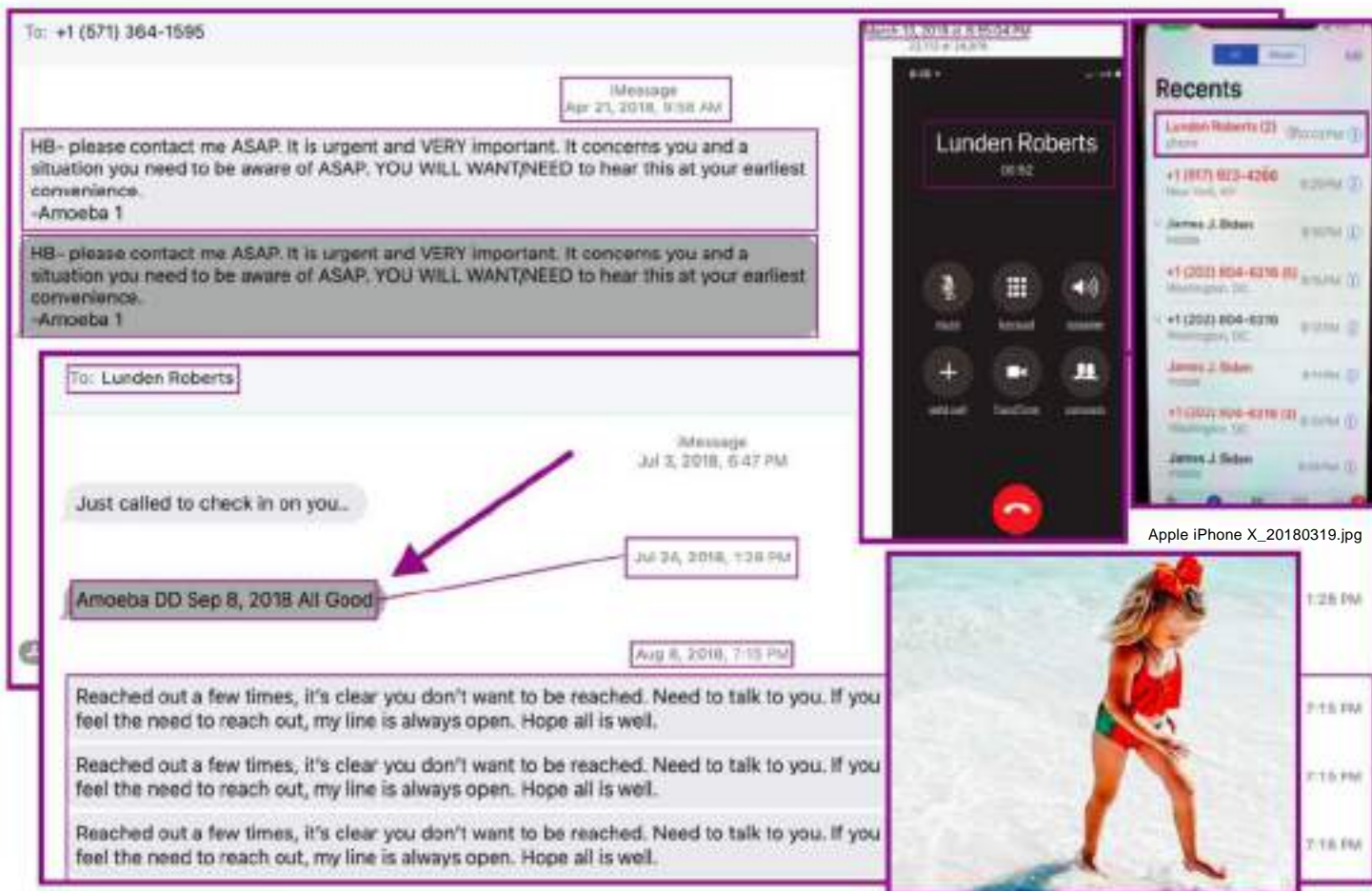
¹³⁴⁶ "It's On Us and the Biden Foundation hosted ... the Biden Courage Awards will inspire others to say it's on us — it's on all of us — to end sexual assault."

See Tracey Vitchers, "Recognizing bravery and inspiring action at the Biden Courage Awards," *Biden Foundation*, April 2018, archive.ph/qO7Gg

EVADING PATERNAL OBLIGATIONS

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
08/28/2018ff	Independence County Circuit Court (I.C.C.C.)	Navy Joan Roberts	Ark. Code § 9-10-108

As stated previously, Hunter's sexual conquests had far-reaching consequences, which he tried to ignore for as long as he could. Hunter impregnated a former stripper named Lunden Roberts, an employee at his law firm. Lunden begged Hunter for financial assistance—and he ignored her. The child, Navy Joan Roberts, was born on 08/28/2018¹³⁴⁷ but has never seen or spoken with Hunter or any member of the Biden family. An Arkansas native and college basketball standout who met Hunter while in graduate school at George Washington University, Lunden sued Hunter in an Arkansas county circuit court. After months of denial, Hunter finally admitted he was Navy's father only after he took a court-ordered paternity test. Hunter still maintains that he “**could not recall**” the copulation.¹³⁴⁸

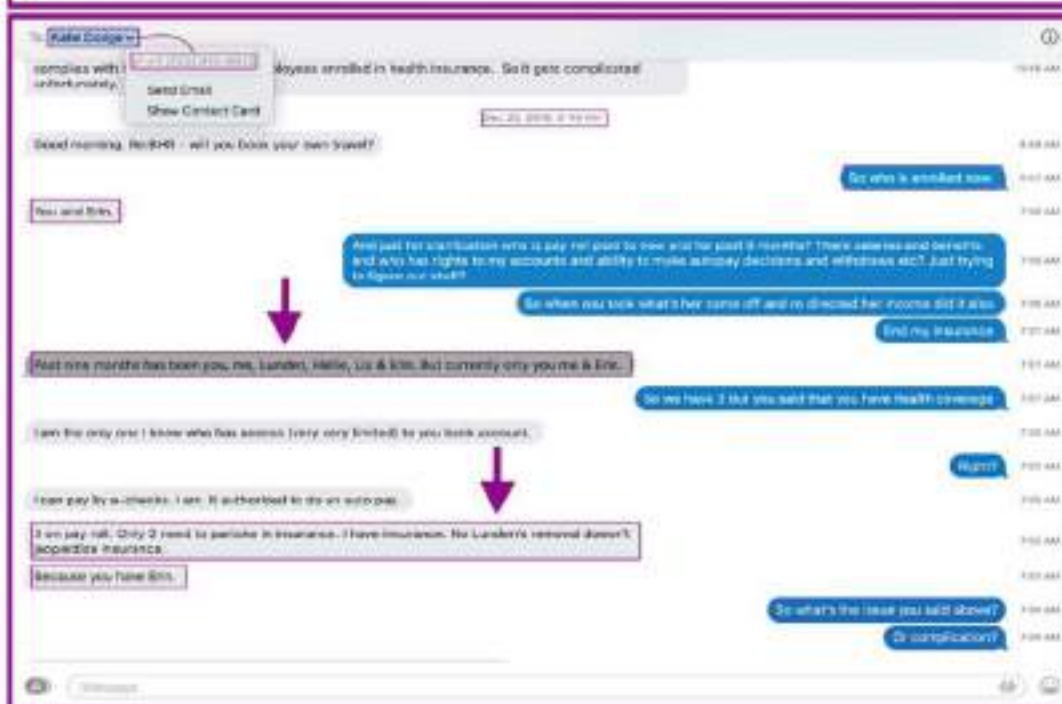


¹³⁴⁷ “Randi Jo Bolin,” *Facebook*, August 2021, archive.ph/kLuog

¹³⁴⁸ “Roberts’[s] attorney, Clint Lancaster, said Biden didn’t provide the support voluntarily. ‘He has only taken financial responsibility when the court forced him to do it,’ Lancaster said. While Biden is up to date on his child support payments, he has had no interaction with his Arkansas-born daughter, now referred to in court documents as NJR. ‘He’s not seen his child. He has no relationship with his child, by his own choosing,’ Lancaster said. ‘Mr. Biden hasn’t taken responsibility for this child until he parents her. ... Every child needs loving parents and loving grandparents. This child could stand a relationship with her father. She could stand a relationship with her grandfather[.]’”

See Frank Lockwood, “Didn’t recall encounter with Arkansan, Hunter Biden says in book,” *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*, April 2021, archive.ph/UV9db

Ample evidence of Hunter's connection to Lunden existed on the Biden Laptop. Hunter even kicked Lunden off of his company's health insurance plan¹³⁴⁹ and payroll¹³⁵⁰¹³⁵¹ when Navy was less than three months old: "Well[,] take whatever I pay Lunden and get my shit straightened out[,] Katie."¹³⁵²



Navy Joan & Lunden Roberts

¹³⁴⁹ Tamar Lapin, "Hunter Biden's 'baby mama' wants to know how much he made at Ukrainian energy firm," *New York Post*, December 2019, archive.ph/AaRBP

¹³⁵⁰ Andrew Kerr and Jerry Dunleavy, "Hunter Biden paid full-time salary to stripper who fathered his child," *Washington Examiner*, June 2022, archive.ph/trl4f

¹³⁵¹ Samuel Chamberlain, "Hunter Biden's ex-stripper baby mama was on his payroll while pregnant," *New York Post*, June 2021, archive.ph/rakcK

¹³⁵² "I'm wondering if you have a comment on this report, and court filing, out of Arkansas that your son Hunter just made you a grandfather again," Fox News' Peter Doocy asked. "No, that's a private matter and I have no comment," Biden fired back before attacking the reporter. "Only you would ask that ... You're a good man. You're a good man. Classy." See Brian Flood and Vandana Rambaran, "Joe Biden tangles with Fox News' Peter Doocy over question about Hunter Biden's DNA test," *Fox News*, November 2019, archive.ph/4m1s6

Hunter provided some background about Lunden to his office's property manager: "I had phoned ahead to let security know that my youngest daughter's [Maisy's] basketball mentor¹³⁵³ [Lunden, who] worked out with Maisy and Sasha Obama when they played in rec league together. Maisy, my daughter[,] continues ton [sic] pursue a NCAA Div. One team and Lunden¹³⁵⁴ continues to help. ... Lunden choose [sic] not [to] play in the WNBA. Lunden¹³⁵⁵ is in her final semester at George Washington University's National CSIS Masters Program and ranked #1 in her class." Lunden's relationship with Maisy made Hunter's lies to the Arkansas circuit court that much more ridiculous.¹³⁵⁶

From: Hunter Biden [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Thursday, September 21, 2017 10:13 AM
To: Cecilia Browning <cecilia.browning@houseofsweden.com>
Cc: Ann-Sofie Cox <ann-sofie.cox@houseofsweden.com>
Subject: Re: After hours visitor issues

Cecilia

Please call me at your convenience. I will be in my office today. No visitor of mine entered the building. If Ms. Cox has an issue with the race or dress of my visitors I think we should all sit down and discuss it. I understand your need for security in light of the fact that the Icelandic Ambassador's office is on the 5th floor. I have received a complaint from any other tenants. If I have please let me know. You pointed out that I have accommodated Ms. Cox's solitary concern. If you are telling me that I need to seek prior approval after 6PM then I think we should have a talk about the practicality of that. It seems Ms. Cox has an issue. I have spoken with other tenants and frankly I have seen visitors of others enter and exit the building by the back door. I have come to know personally the entire security team you have at the House of Sweden. I have seen visitors or break any rules. What do I have to hide Cecilia. There is a camera in every hallway. I have seen rules that seem to be applied to me while not others. In fact I know that other tenants on the 5th floor have parties after hours and have not been required to have "After hour visitors...approved by the management prior to their visit at House of Sweden."

Again, Ms. Cox who apparently will not provide me with a replacement key that I have given to my Uncle (that's explained in the following email) For some reason Ms. Cox seems to be offended or concerned with the shape size color ethnicity weight— who knows— of my visitors. I have never tried to evade security and that can be confirmed by all members of your security team. I assume that Ms. Cox is now referring to "visitors" THAT RECENTLY ENTERED THE BUILDING THROUGH THE NORTH ENTRANCE WHERE THEY WERE MET AT MY OFFICE DOOR BY SECURITY. I had phoned ahead to let security know that my youngest daughter's basketball mentor she worked out with Maisy and Sasha Obama when they played in rec league together. Maisy, my daughter continues ton pursue a NCAA Div. One team and Lunden continues to help.

Lunden Roberts ←
 Here is a partial bio:

image002.jpg
 Downloading...

All time NCAA three point shooting average:
 All time NCAA free throw percentage:
 Time title NCAA All American:
 High School: Averaged 21.5 points, seven rebounds and three assists during her senior season in Southside...was a four-year letterman, earning all-conference honors in her final three seasons and all-state honors as a junior and senior...an AHSAA All-Star game winner and McDonald's All-American following her senior season...set an Arkansas high school record by shooting 96.4 percent from the free throw line as a senior, which also ranked second nationally...was named to the all-tournament team at the George Kell Classic in her sophomore, junior and senior seasons...was named to the all-tournament team at the Williams Baptist College Tournament in her sophomore, junior and senior seasons...was named to the all-tournament team at the Lynn College Tournament in her junior and senior seasons. Lunden chose to play in the WNBA. Lunden is in her final semester at George Washington University's National CSIS Masters Program and ranked #1 in her class. If you need any more information you can find it yourself.

LUNDEN ROBERTS

Joe, Sasha Obama & Maisy Biden (01/12/2017)

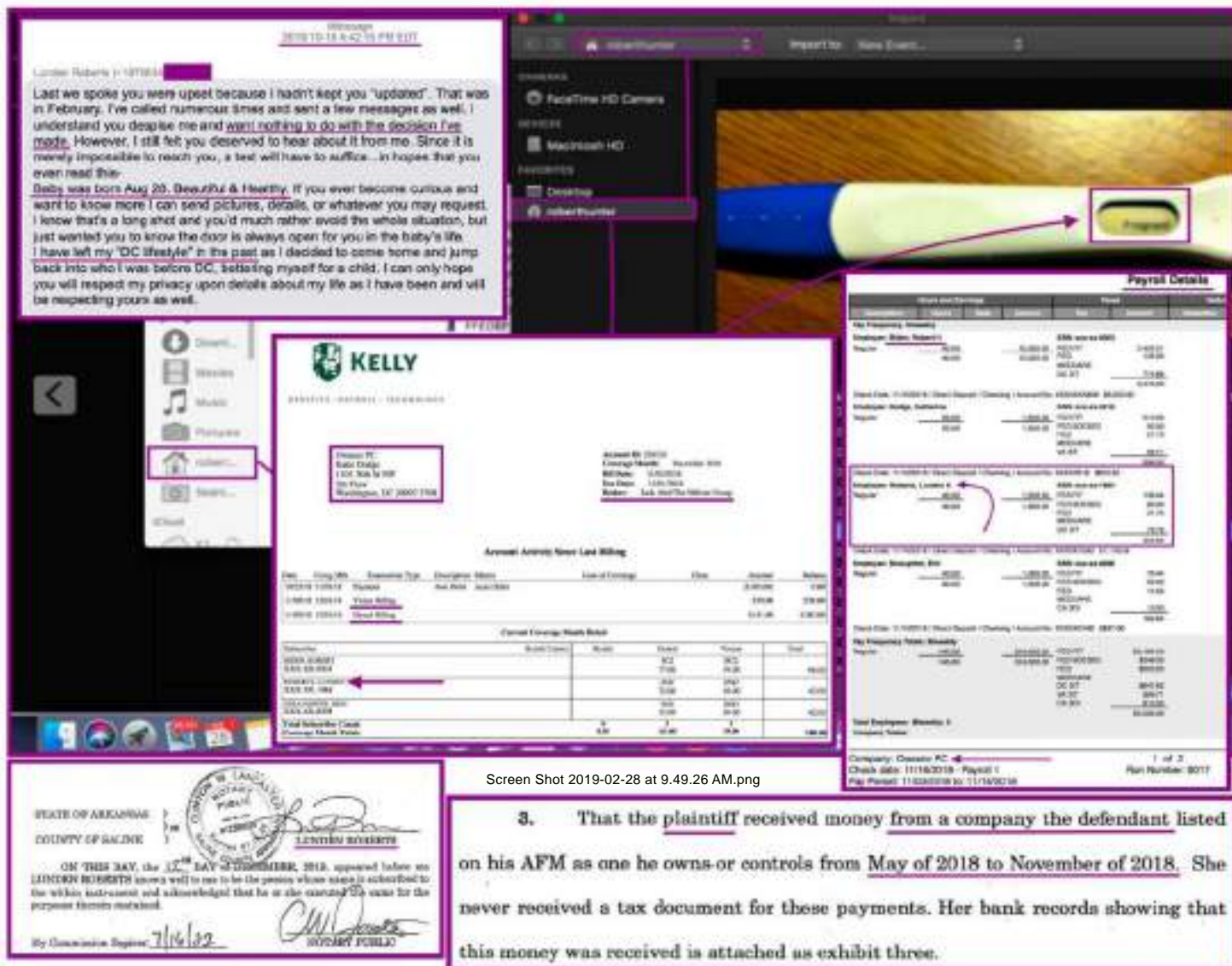
¹³⁵³ Samuel Chamberlain, "Hunter Biden: Baby mama was 'basketball mentor' to daughter and Sasha Obama," *New York Post*, June 2021, archive.ph/L9CCu

¹³⁵⁴ "Lunden Roberts," *Facebook*, archive.ph/GIQW9

¹³⁵⁵ "Born March 5, 1991...daughter of Kim and Rob Roberts...also was a four-year all-conference softball player and was named all-state her senior year...played in the AHSAA All-Star softball game following her senior season...graduated with honors from Southside High School...was selected as an Arkansas Scholar in her senior year...was a 2009 delegate to Arkansas Girls State...also enjoys hunting and shooting skeet[.]" See "Lunden Roberts," *Arkansas State Athletics*, archive.ph/3SeWZ

¹³⁵⁶ Patricia Rizzo, "Who is Lunden Roberts and when did she have a baby with Hunter Biden?," *The U.S. Sun*, September 2020, archive.ph/GLmZd

Lunden, who met Hunter around the time she was moonlighting¹³⁵⁷ as “Dallas” at the Mpire strip club, sent him numerous messages about her difficulties¹³⁵⁸ during her pregnancy and afterwards.¹³⁵⁹ Hunter took a screenshot of his laptop screen on 02/28/2019 of a photo that Lunden presumably sent to him of her positive pregnancy test.¹³⁶⁰ Despite the fact that Joe does not acknowledge¹³⁶¹ his youngest granddaughter, Lunden still wants the best for Hunter; however, Lunden’s attorney believes that Hunter will be indicted, based on documents that he reviewed during the paternity litigation.¹³⁶²



Screen Shot 2019-02-28 at 9.49.26 AM.png

¹³⁵⁷ Katrina Schollenberger, “Who is Joe Biden’s grandchild and Hunter’s child Navy Joan Roberts?,” *The U.S. Sun*, November 2020, archive.ph/ple1S

¹³⁵⁸ Grant Hodgson, “Joe Biden has ‘never met or seen a photo of his granddaughter, 2 ...’,” *The U.S. Sun*, September 2020, archive.ph/Lq80g

¹³⁵⁹ Alex DIAZ, “Hunter Biden’s baby mama sent him message begging him to see their love child – before being removed from his payroll,” *The U.S. Sun*, July 2022, archive.ph/qeWqH

¹³⁶⁰ Lia Eustachewich, “Inside Joe Biden’s family tree: Meet his wife, grandchildren, and more,” *New York Post*, November 2020, archive.ph/fIPMV

¹³⁶¹ Ben Ashford, “[Joe Biden refuses to provide security for Hunter’s mini-me lovechild Navy despite being ‘made aware’ his three-year-old granddaughter and her mom Lunden Roberts were threatened by angry cage fighter ex,” *Daily Mail*, June 2022, archive.ph/bNNfp

¹³⁶² “Just based on what I saw in his financial records, I would be surprised if he’s not indicted,” he added.” See Jesse O’Neill, “Lawyer for mother of Hunter Biden’s child says he expects president’s son to be indicted,” *New York Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/nrsW2

Lunden¹³⁶³ testified on 02/15/2022 to a grand jury in Delaware about Hunter.¹³⁶⁴ Despite Navy's father¹³⁶⁵ and his family wanting nothing¹³⁶⁶ to do with her—she¹³⁶⁷ was not even given a stocking¹³⁶⁸ on the White House fireplace mantle—she is growing up in a stable home in northeast Arkansas.

COMMERCIAL D.C.

DATE: JANUARY 7, 2020
TIME: 14:45:06

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF INDEPENDENCE COUNTY, ARKANSAS

LUNDEN ALEXIS ROBERTS	PLAINTIFF	
VS.		
ROBERT HUNTER BIDEN	DEFENDANT	Case No: 22DR-19-187 1ST DIV.

ORDER ESTABLISHING PATERNITY

BASED ON THE EVIDENCE, the Court finds:


- That venue and jurisdiction are proper in this Court.
- That the parties and the child voluntarily submitted to DNA testing.
- That the plaintiff is the natural mother of NJR (DOB: 8/29/2016).
- That the results of the DNA tests indicate with near scientific certainty that the defendant is the biological father of the child in this case.

3. That this Court finds and declares Robert Hunter Biden to be the biological and legal father of NJR (DOB: 09/28/2016).

6. That the Arkansas Department of Health shall issue a new or substituted birth certificate listing Lunden Alexis Roberts as the mother and Robert Hunter Biden as the father of NJR (DOB: 09/28/2016).

INDEPENDENCE COUNTY, ARKANSAS
CIRCUIT CLERK OREG WALLIS
FILED FOR RECORD BY
K SCOTT POLSTON D.C.

DATE: MARCH 12, 2020
TIME: 11:10:39



Instagram: @lundentownn_
archive.ph/fuy90

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF INDEPENDENCE COUNTY, ARKANSAS

LUNDEN ALEXIS ROBERTS	PLAINTIFF	
VS.		
ROBERT HUNTER BIDEN	DEFENDANT	Case No: 32DR-19-187 1ST DIV.

FINAL AGREED ORDER (REDACTED)

BASED ON THE AGREEMENT of the parties, the Court finds:

- That the essential terms of this Order are sealed pursuant to Ark. Sup.



Brent Langdon
DOB: 07/21/1964

DC HEALTH LINK

Carrier Plan Summary

Insurance Carrier Plan: Cardinal Medicare Preferred (Supplemental Ppo Plan) 0

Subscriber(s) and Adjustment(s) for Coverage Period: November

Name	No. of Enrolled (WEE only)	Coverage Month	Employer Cost	Employer Cost Others	Premium
Robert Biden	4	11/2018	\$2,215.51	\$0.00	\$2,215.51
Lunden Roberts	1	11/2018	\$479.37	\$0.00	\$479.37
Eric Stroussler	1	11/2018	\$501.13	\$0.00	\$501.13
New Charges Subtotal					\$3,196.01
Elizabeth Security	1	10/2018	\$-2,134.40	\$0.00	\$-2,134.40
Halle Biden	1	10/2018	\$-1,812.18	\$0.00	\$-1,812.18

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF INDEPENDENCE COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DOMESTIC RELATIONS DIVISION

DATE: SEPTEMBER 12, 2022
TIME: 15:36:02

LUNDEN ROBERTS PLAINTIFF
VS. CAUSE NO. 22DR-19-187
HUNTER BIDEN DEFENDANT

MOTION TO SET CHILD SUPPORT UNDER REVISED ADMINISTRATOR ORDER 18

NOW COMES Hunter Biden ("Movant" herein), by and through his attorney, Brent H. Langdon, a licensed attorney with Langdon & Davis, L.L.P., and files this Motion to Set Child Support Under Revised Administrative Order 18 and would show the following:

- By prior orders, this Court has continuing, exclusive jurisdiction of the parties and the child subject to this Motion.
- Movant was the Defendant.
- Respondent, Lunden Roberts.
- The child who is the subject of this Court's continuing jurisdiction is the child of the parties.
- Respondent may be acting in effect and nullify Final Agreed Order 12,325.
- Since the entry of the existing child support order there has been a substantial material change in the Movant's financial circumstances, including but not limited to his income, such that the prior child support calculation is not in compliance with Revised Administrative Order 18, 2020 Ark. 131, which became effective immediately on July 1, 2020. This situation justifies and




Hunter (as a toddler) & Navy

¹³⁶³ "In an interview Tuesday, Roberts's attorney, Clint Lancaster, expressed skepticism about Biden's latest representations. 'Ultimately, this is going to require us to look deeply, more deeply, into Hunter's finances,' Lancaster said. 'I'm going to want to have a deposition with Mr. Biden.'"

See Frank Lockwood, "Hunter Biden asks for recalculation of child support payments, cites change in finances," *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*, September 2022, archive.ph/WGzGA

¹³⁶⁴ Callie Patteson, "Hunter Biden paramour Lunden Roberts testifies before grand jury," *New York Post*, February 2022, archive.ph/XDmZ2

¹³⁶⁵ Frank Lockwood, "Court order proclaims Hunter Biden to be child's father," *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*, January 2020, archive.ph/A9inj

¹³⁶⁶ Kevin Breuninger and Dan Morgan, "Hunter Biden agrees to pay child support to Arkansas woman, avoids contempt hearing," *CNBC*, January 2020, archive.ph/Kdxfh

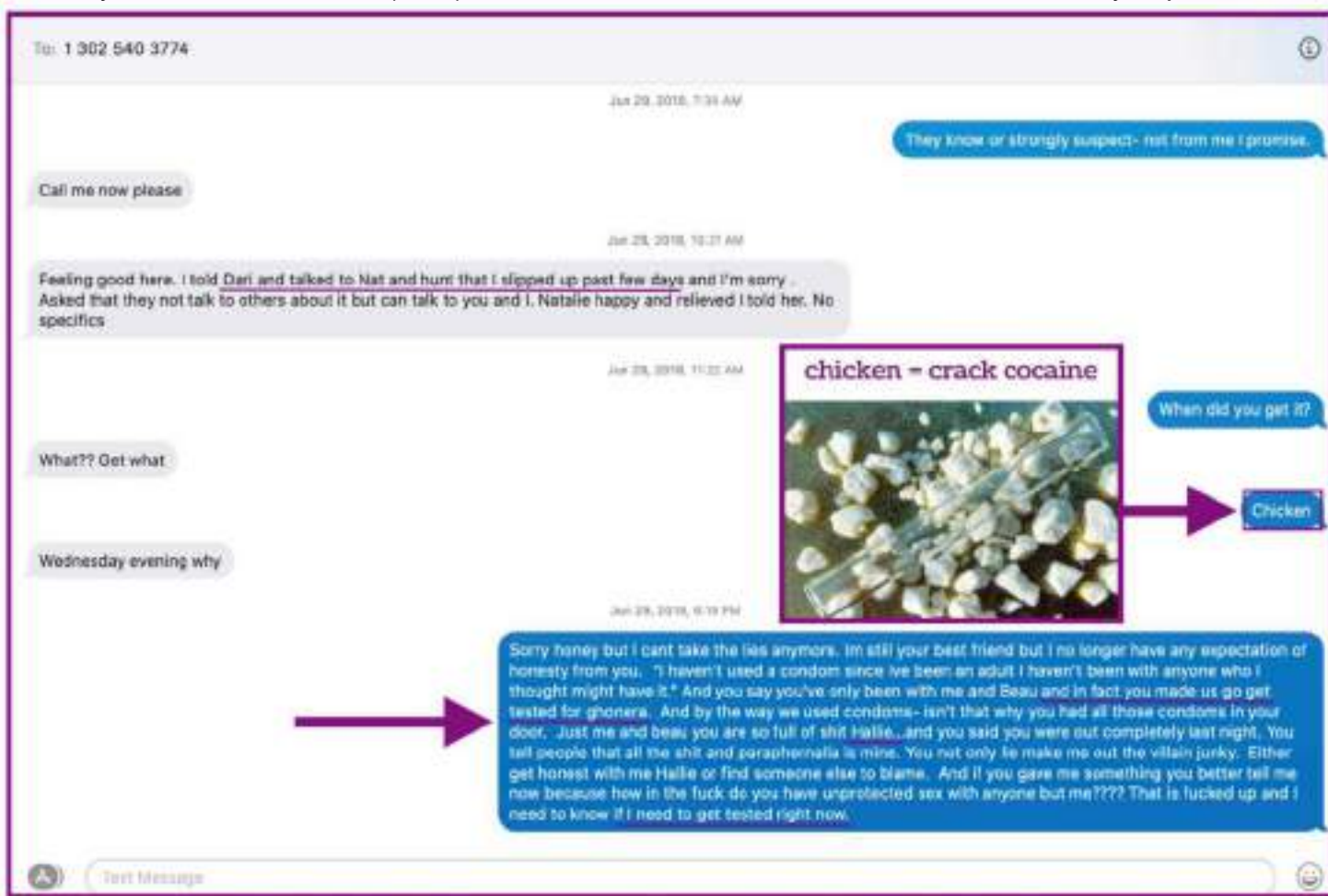
¹³⁶⁷ "Randi Jo Bolin," *Facebook*, March 2021 archive.ph/bdh1i

¹³⁶⁸ Andrew Stiles, "Not Even Christmas Spirit can Get Joe Biden to Recognize his 7th Grandchild," *The Washington Free Beacon*, December 2021, archive.ph/VIBAb

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
06/29/2018ff	N.Y.C.S.C.	Hallie Olivere Biden	NY PHL § 2307

Unsurprisingly, the Biden family's sexual proclivities caused medical scares. After inquiring about Hallie's procurement of crack cocaine, which Hunter called "**chicken**", Hunter lamented that he "**no longer**" had "**any expectation of honesty**" from Hallie: "... **you say you've only been with me and Beau and in fact you made us go get tested for ghonera [sic] [gonorrhea]. ... by the way we used condoms ... if you gave me something you better tell me now because how in the fuck do you have unprotected sex with anyone but me???? That is fucked up and I need to know if I need to get tested right now.**"¹³⁶⁹ Hunter may have been preparing for litigation if Hallie knowingly infected him with a sexually transmitted disease (STD), a misdemeanor in at least one state in which they copulated.¹³⁷⁰



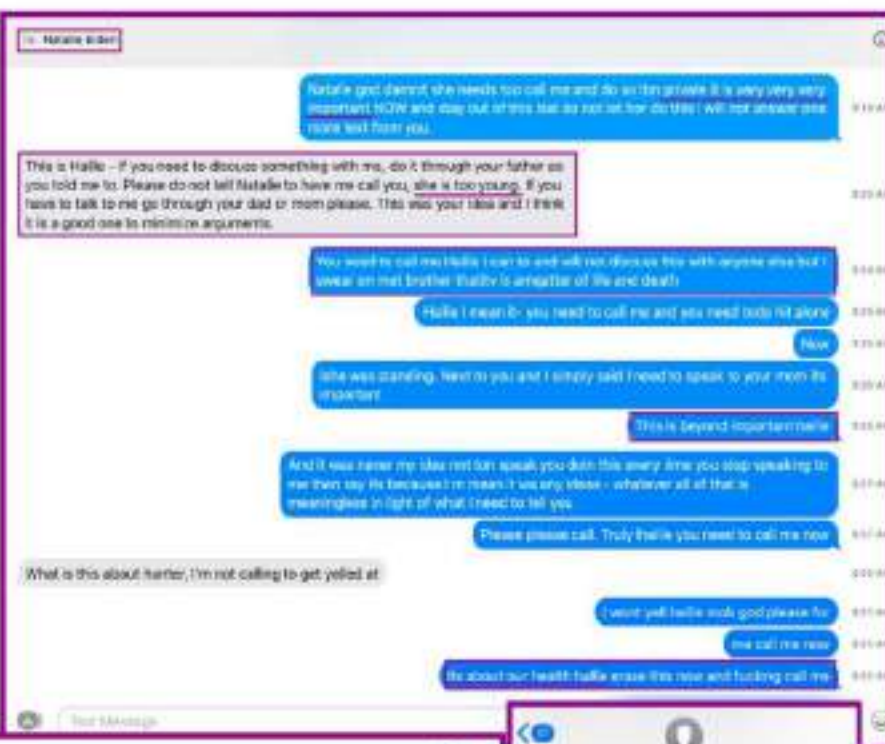
¹³⁶⁹ "For what it's worth, the Old Testament obligates the brother of a childless man to marry the widow. But Beau had two kids and anyway, religious duty was most likely not on Hunter's mind. In 2018, according to emails harvested from that laptop, Hunter insisted Hallie test for HIV."

See Lloyd Green, "If We Break review: Hunter Biden as horror husband and political problem," *The Guardian*, June 2022, archive.ph/WvVkkx

¹³⁷⁰ "Many, but not all, states have laws that criminalize the transmission of at least some types of STDs between people. ... a prosecutor can show that, while knowing you had the disease, you were indifferent to the risk of exposing someone else and engaged in contact that recklessly endangered the other person."

See Mark Theoharis, "Transmitting an STD: Criminal Laws & Penalties," *Criminal Defense Lawyer*, archive.ph/VRVz2

Nearly a month later, Hunter sent a frantic email to his brother's widow with the following subject line: "YOU NEED TO GET TESTED FOR HIV HALLIE[.]" A little less than an hour before he sent that email, Hunter complained to Hallie's sister, Liz, about Hallie's supposed carelessness regarding the STD: "let her k now [sic] that the guy she more than likely was with (and at minimum rubbed his spit into our open wounds and blew tobacco ash into our noses) has HIV."¹³⁷¹ Later that year, in October, Hunter had more choice words for Hallie: "I hope you protect yourself or at least don't give him anything, but a blow job [as] you know can be just as dangerous as it relates to stds."¹³⁷²



From: Robert Biden rtbide@icloud.com
Subject: YOU NEED TO GET TESTED FOR HIV HALLIE
Date: July 27, 2018 at 9:56 AM
To: Ha Biden HallieBiden@gmail.com

You need to inform me of the result. TODAY. I am getting tested today. I have been sick scared Hallie and you hang up on me. The love you give is so disturbing. Please stop the bullshit with Natalie if you're going to keep her from. Mer and turn her against me like you are now then I'll stop talking to her and will not try to see her at all. I'd rather that than you continuing to do this to her. Its sick and disturbed. You're not clean or sober Hallie you've found a new release for your poisoned mind. I won't take it anymore you need serious long term professional help and I hope you get it. I promise I will try my best to make that happen. I love you Hallie even when you're cruel. GET TESTED AND TELL ME RESULTS Today.



iPhone XS_20181020_183102.PNG

Apple iPhone X_ N39.0280W76.4019_20180404.jpg

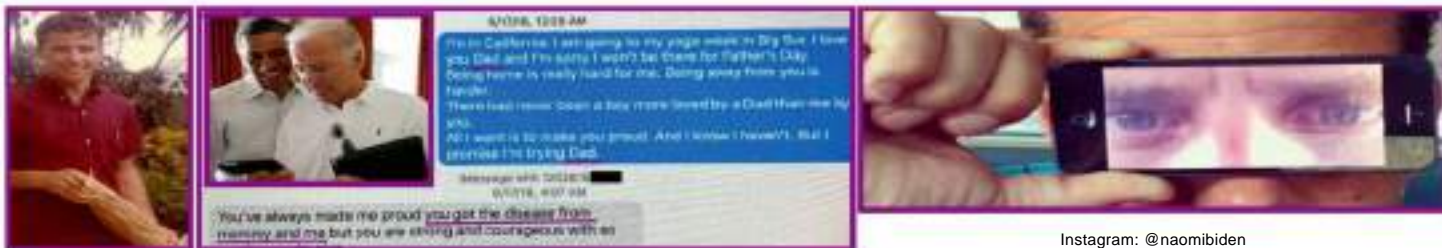
Apple iPhone X_N39.0278W76.4017_20180224_031411.jpg

¹³⁷¹ Joshua Rhett Miller, "Hunter Biden urged brother's widow to get tested for HIV during their affair," *New York Post*, April 2022, archive.ph/2OUH3

¹³⁷² Tim Graham, "Media silence on Hunter Biden's widow-trashing emails," *Boston Herald*, May 2022, archive.ph/LHsFq

IV. DRUG-RELATED CRIMES

The Biden family's drug and alcohol addictions have been sympathetically written about by the mainstream American press since 2009, when a video surfaced of Ashley snorting cocaine at a party. The mainstream media has not focused, however, on the fact that it was Joe who came up with the phrase “**drug czar**”¹³⁷³ in 1982. Indeed, Joe played a leading role in crafting stricter sentences for drug offenders that, if applied equally, would have sent his own son and daughter to prison for decades. Furthermore, only a foreign outlet has covered the incredible admission from Joe that Hunter apparently inherited his addictive urges from Joe, and Hunter's mother, Neilia: “[Y]ou got the disease from mommy [Neilia] and me[.]”¹³⁷⁴ It is critical to remember that many of Hunter's drug dealers—and Hunter himself—used sex trafficking¹³⁷⁵ and other illegal pursuits in tandem with narcotics offenses.



Instagram: @naomibiden
archive.ph/D9wlt

The list of drug-related crimes below are in the order in which they appear in the Report:

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice(s))	What
09/01/2015	D.D.C.	Kathleen Buhle, Chris & Amy D'Amato	21 USC § 844(a)
03/26/2016ff	S.D. Fla.	Howard Krein	21 USC § 844(a) & FL Stat § 893.13
01/15/2017ff	E.D. Pa.	Ashley Biden & Howard Krein	21 USC § 844(a) & 35 PA Stat § 780-113
06/14/2017ff	D.D.C.	1-202-790-4573	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846
12/17/2017ff	D. Md.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & MD CLC § 5-601
12/22/2017	S.D.N.Y.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & NY PL § 220.00
02/24/2018ff	D. Md.	Hallie Olivere Biden	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 844(a), 846 & MD CLC § 5-601
04/13/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & CA PC § 11350
05/26/2018	D. Md.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & MD CLC § 5-601
06/12/2018ff	D.D.C., D. Md. & C.D. Cal.	1-443-822-7017	18 USC § 1349 & 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846
06/23/2018ff	D. Del.	Hallie Olivere Biden	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 846
06/24/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-310-341-9656	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & CA PC § 11350
08/06/2018ff	C.D. Cal. & D. Nev.	1-626-625-6068 & 1-562-472-9932	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & CA PC § 11350

¹³⁷³ “Ashley Biden’s alleged cocaine video,” *The Week*, January 2015, archive.ph/OQkPn

¹³⁷⁴ Lauren FRUEN, “Biden says Hunter got addiction ‘disease from mommy and me’ in texts as 5 family members revealed to have been to rehab,” July 2021, *The U.S. Sun*, archive.ph/4NcAS

¹³⁷⁵ Jarod Forget, “Violent drug organizations use human trafficking to expand profits,” *Drug Enforcement Administration, U.S. Department of Justice*, January 2021, archive.ph/SCViK

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice(s))	What
10/09/2018ff	D. Del.	1-302-244-2168, 1-302-525-9246 & 1-302-345-1802	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753
10/13/2018ff	D. Del.	-	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753
11/14/2018	D. Mass.	1-347-722-3399 & ross9307@mail.ru	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & MA GL 94 § 32
12/08/2018ff	D. Mass.	1-401-771-3638	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & MA GL 94 § 32
12/10/2018ff	D. Mass.	1-978-305-0586 & agltile20@gmail.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & MA GL 94 § 32
12/19/2018	D. Del.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & 16 DE C. § 4753
12/28/2018	D. Del.	1-302-690-3210	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753
01/06/2019 (1990)	D.D.C.	Marion Barry	21 USC § 844(a)
01/28/2019	D. Del.	Hallie Olivere Biden	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 846
01/30/2019	D. Mass.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & MA GL 94 § 32
02/15/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-850-5517	21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279
02/24/2019	D. Mass.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & MA GL 94 § 32
02/25/2019ff	D. Conn. & D.R.I.	1-401-767-6277	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279
03/02/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-503-8420	21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279
03/05/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-440-6820 & 1-475-434-5933	21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279
03/15/2019	D. Del.	1-302-407-1672	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753
03/15/2019ff	D. Del. & S.D.N.Y.	1-302-332-5137	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753
03/16/2019	S.D.N.Y. & E.D.N.Y.	1-646-257-6226 et al.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & NY PL § 220.00
10/27/2016ff	DC, CA & TX	Joan Mayer	DC Code § 22-3225.02, CA PC § 550(a)(4) & TX Code § 35.02(a)(2)
10/28/2016ff	D. Ariz.	Shauna Stangl	21 USC § 844(a) & AZ Stat § 13-3407
06/12/2018	E.D. Va.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & VA Code §§ 18.2-250, 18.2-266
08/02/2018	C.C.D.C.	-	NRS 484B.653
07/25/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-718-801-2817	21 USC § 843(b) & CA PC § 11390
08/16/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-661-388-7602	21 USC § 843(b) & CA PC § 11375
11/30/2018ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-917-627-2124	21 USC §§ 331(a), 843(b) & NY PL § 220.00
10/12/2018	D. Del.	-	18 USC § 922(a)(6)
10/23/2018ff	D. Del.	Hallie Olivere Biden	18 USC § 922(q)(2)(A) & 11 Del. C. §§ 1245A, 1442, 1456, 1457
06/06/2018ff	D. Del.	-	18 USC § 875(c)

DISTRIBUTION & POSSESSION

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
09/01/2015	D.D.C.	Kathleen Buhle, Chris & Amy D'Amato	21 USC § 844(a)

Hunter revealed that when his then-wife, Kathleen Buhle, wasn't hanging out at “**Camp David with Michel[le]** [Obama],”¹³⁷⁶ she enjoyed illegally¹³⁷⁷ smoking marijuana on their front porch in D.C. with Chris D'Amato¹³⁷⁸ (the son of a former U.S. Senator from New York) and his wife, Amy D'Amato.¹³⁷⁹

From: hiden@rosemontbenedo.com
 Subject: I have been there for better or worse for 22 years
 Date: September 1, 2015 at 00:47
 To: Kathleen Kathleen.kathleenbiden@mac.com

I have been there for better or worse for 22 years. I have been there for you and our children and I have struggled with this disease. And when I need you most to protect me against myself you shut me out. My worst nightmare has become a reality- and in the aftermath you have decided that I'm not worthy of your compassion. I am alone and you make me choose between our children and all out confrontation with you. I know how hurt you- maybe beyond repair- but if you were alone and sinking- no matter what- do you think I wouldn't be there to hold you. Not say- "I'm doing this all for you" while you vacation with your friends. Not say things like "Natalie and Hunter have a mother and you're not their father."

Did I make you this person. I'm sorry if I did. But regardless of what has been done and said- all the insults and injuries I may have caused- I am done with you. I am dying inside- but I will survive on the outside for my children. I'll be sober- but no matter what- what without you I am dead.

You and I are done. Find a lawyer- you can have any money you want- but you won't keep me from my children. I've consented to daily breathalyzers and blood tests and urinalysis and meetings with psychologists and still from afar you influence the process. You say I'm angry. I'm not angry. I'm amazed and disappointed. The person I fell in love with and have always been in love with is now my enemy. I've been able to keep this family afloat amidst so many crisis. And so have you. Have I ever missed a tuition payment or mortgage payment, a play or a game or any thing that ever mattered- or your Neiman Marcus bill. Do you know what I've done to make that possible. Do you have any idea of the level of degradation?

Do you know the level of pain I feel every minute- reliving the last two years as he died. Can you imagine what I felt when they said when he was dead- and I came back and touched him after he was declared dead for 7 minutes and his heart restarted?

I thought you did. I thought that no matter how faulted I was that you would be there. When in any moment of crisis- with your family or mine- have I not chosen you? When have I not been there for your family- for your brothers for your parents for your cousins.

My brother died and the day after he was put in a grave you stopped speaking to me. Actually- you spoke to me to say things like "so you really think you can run for congress- don't ever say that to you're children and embarrass yourself."

You need to find your own path from here because it is clearly not with me. I'm certain my children will love me no matter what you do and have been doing to try and change that. They've all told me what you have been saying about me. I've never uttered a bad word about you to them- and I never will. It's so sad to know that you haven't done the same for me.


But for the past 60 days or so with all my feelings I wake up every day and turn and I am alone and I reach for you and you're not there and then I reach for the phone to call Beau and I am alone. And you are drinking wine and smoking pot on the porch with Chris and Amy (the oh so virtuous) or at Camp David with Michelle or in NYC with MD, or on the beach with Art and his kids. And I am here waking up alone on my way to a breathalyzer and a pee test... for what? (I have the liver of a 20 year old by the way according to my last blood test.) (I'll go to Caron- but realize this- every dime we have is accounted for- tuitions etc... After backyard and basement and all you're insane spending- like the fence I said Brother could jump and chewy could climb under- (I have every bill) we have no savings- so be prepared for no housekeeper and no Jim and no car payments and credit cards and no ATM. If you need money desperately call Eric and ask for an advance against my potential earnings. Any bills that need to be paid- ask Eric first. If you need spending money ask Eric.

Realize this- everyone already thinks I'm a lying cheat and my sister-in law and everyone in my family knows aside? They all hate me because what you have told the good for our girls?



Your absence after the most devastating moment in my life the most despicable human being in the world- for a desperate time of need. Do you remember calling me to tell me you were pregnant about pregnancy? "What to Expect When you're Expecting" loved you no matter what.

And now remember this- I am alone and beyond despair you decide you are done with me and Beau is dead.


Christopher P. D'Amato
 EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT & GENERAL COUNSEL, PARTNER
PARKSTRATEGIES, LLC




Kathleen Buhle & Amy D'Amato (06/2022)


Joe & Amy D'Amato
fb.com/amy.sawitoskidamato



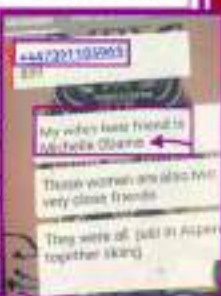
Joe & Kathleen (05/14/2015)



Kathleen & Michelle Obama (04/20/2016)



Amy D'Amato, Beau & Kathleen



¹³⁷⁶ Chris Spargo, “Obamas taking sides? Hunter Biden’s estranged wife Kathleen is pictured on Aspen ski vacation with Sasha and Malia over President’s Day weekend,” *Daily Mail*, March 2017, [archive.ph/CvbWC](https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4611111/Hunter-Biden-estranged-wife-Kathleen-pictured-Aspen-ski-vacation-Sasha-Malia-President-Day-weekend.html)

¹³⁷⁷ “[F]ederal law continues to prohibit the possession or use of any amount of marijuana ... federal law enforcement officers may arrest anyone in the District of Columbia for possession or use of any amount of marijuana[.]” See “[F]acts on DC Marijuana Laws,” *Metropolitan Police Department*, [archive.ph/8gQoe](https://www.mpd.org/dc/facts-on-dc-marijuana-laws)

¹³⁷⁸ “Christopher P. D’Amato,” *Park Strategies, LLC*, [archive.ph/fAICx](https://www.parkstrategies.com/people/christopher-p-d-amato)

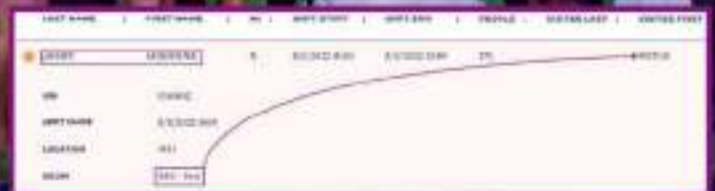
¹³⁷⁹ “Amy D’Amato,” *Park Strategies, LLC*, [archive.ph/sFbqQ](https://www.parkstrategies.com/people/amy-d-amato)

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
03/26/2016ff	S.D. Fla.	Howard Krein	21 USC § 844(a) & FL Stat § 893.13

Joe's son-in-law, Dr. Howard Krein, enjoyed a left-handed cigarette—a violation¹³⁸⁰ of Krein's medical license regulations—at Adrienne Arsht's bayside¹³⁸¹ estate, south of downtown Miami.¹³⁸² In her diary, Ashley Biden described her husband as a “[casual] user,” a trait which she put in the “Cons” column.



Adrienne Arsht
DOB: 02/04/1942



Arsht & Joe (05/15/2014)
archive.ph/wbBrD

Apple iPhone 6s_N25.7466W80.2073_20160326_232515.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_N25.7976W80.2737_20160327_180542.jpg

Health. HOME OF BENEFIT KIMBLE MEDICAL COLLEGE All locations

Jefferson University Hospitals

Patients & Go

Home Find a Doctor

PHYSICIAN DIRECTORY

back to search results

Howard D Krein MD, PhD
Jefferson University Physician

ACADEMIC TITLE
Associate Professor
Co-Director, Herbert Kean Center for Facial Aesthetics

SPECIALTIES
Facial Plastic Surgery
Otolaryngology

Apple iPhone 6_20160228_193141.jpg

I also haven't had my period yet which makes me slightly nervous but I'm expecting one any day now! This has been a really crazy ride this time - what a tragic + amazing journey.

Howard / Marriage

Pro's

- More another
- Family's 1st
- Value - Family

Con's

- Don't share everything with me vs. Facebook
- No sense of adventure
- Intent @ party share every weekend w/ family
- W/ Language w/ Sp

Causal / User

lying (white)

no intention

¹³⁸⁰ 35 PA Stat § 780-113(a)(32) & 49 PA Stat § 16.12(3)

¹³⁸¹ Lidia DINKOVA, “Adrienne Arsht’s Coconut Grove estate sells for record \$107M,” *TheRealDeal*, September 2022, archive.ph/BT3IJ

¹³⁸² “Vice President Biden honors Adrienne Arsht and the Delaware Community Foundation,” *WHYYdelaware* - YouTube, October 2011, archive.ph/EjRUz

So to be clear you don't want...
1/23/17 requires me to make doubt...
So to be clear you don't want a...

First I call the Krein's and let t...
1/15/17 when you and Howard wer...
First I call the Krein's and let the...

Dad you have to listen- then y...
1/14/17 It the last time and you can...
Dad you have to listen- then yo...

January 15, 2017 at 8:29 PM

First I call the Krein's and let them know yes you're an addict but when you and Howard were dating and first married you used together and drank together all the time. Then I start on the adultery. I save you by going to Stevens children and say you have to stop Ashley from killing herself--- she is sleeping with Justin Litterelli who lives with Mazi Zumi in Philadelphia both of whom spent real time in prison for drug related offenses and both of whom are still heavy users. I know because Howard asked me to pay her parking tickets from outside these guys condo for parking where you can't park overnight - not one ticket dozens of tickets. I tell the children and everyone I can think of that I'm going to save you and I know the only reason you're acting this way is because you really didn't show up for you're brother and your family

Name: MAZIAR SOOFI
Register Number: 05850-015
Age: 48
Race: White
Sex: Male
Released On: 07/23/2014

Maziar Soofi
Maziar Soofi
Defendant

Pot ring's originator sentenced
Network businessman gets 18 months in prison
By Mike Rodden
Forbes.com

KEVIN ANDERSON, 48, was sentenced to 18 months in prison for his role in the "Pot Ring" scandal, a nationwide network of pot growers and processors that operated for years in the San Francisco Bay Area. Anderson, who was sentenced to 18 months in prison for his role in the "Pot Ring" scandal, a nationwide network of pot growers and processors that operated for years in the San Francisco Bay Area. Anderson, who was sentenced to 18 months in prison for his role in the "Pot Ring" scandal, a nationwide network of pot growers and processors that operated for years in the San Francisco Bay Area.

Joe, Hunter, Ashley, Howard Krein & Beau (2011)

14. IDENTIFY OF PLACE:
Name of Food Establishment: Deerhead Ht Dogs #2
Address of Food Establishment: HWY 1 & New Orleans St
Dewey Beach, DE 19971 Phone: 302-266-9333
Applicant: Maziar Soofi
Address of Applicant: 540 Monroe St Phone: 215-930-0580
Philadelphia, PA 19147 Phone: 215-930-0580

People of the State of California vs Justin Ryan Litterelle
Case Number: 140012 Court: Santa Barbara Superior Criminal Judicial Officer: HE Brian E

Charge:
Litterelle, Justin Ryan
Description: PC 261(b)(1) Sexual Contact/Prostitution Status: 6/16 Level: Misdemeanor Case: 140012
PC 261(b)(1) Sexual Contact/Prostitution Status: 6/16 Level: Misdemeanor Case: 140012

Justin Ryan Litterelle
DOB: 12/22/1980
archive.ph/FatW5

See “Workers accused of stealing casino players list,” 6 ABC, June 2008, archive.ph/QQobi

Joe allowed Ashley¹³⁸⁵ to be around children in the Biden family when she was high. In an iMessage from 07/11/2018 that he sent to Joe, Hunter bemoaned Joe's apparent double standard: "You [Joe] argued it was unfair to keep the kids away from Ashley¹³⁸⁶ when she was using [illegal drugs]."¹³⁸⁷¹³⁸⁸



Casey Owens Castello, Ashley & Obama (10/18/2016)

¹³⁸⁵ "The woman on the tape clearly resembles Ashley Biden, 27, who is a social worker employed with the Delaware Department of Children, Youth and Families. She is also a board member of the Delaware YWCA organization. The tape was shot this year. On the tape a man cuts up five lines of what is said to be cocaine. The woman who the seller says is Ashley then jokes with the man that the lines aren't big enough. The man hands her a rolled-up dollar bill and she proceeds to walk a few steps to a table where the cocaine is cut. She pulls her hair back, bends down and snorts a line. Four lines of white powdery substance are clearly visible on the table, which is in front of a computer. After she snorts the first line, the woman said to be Ashley lifts her head and wipes her nose. She then snorts a second and third line before the tape cuts off. ... The events on the tape are represented as taking place at a party in Wilmington, Delaware[.]"

See "Vice President Biden's Daughter Caught Up In Cocaine Scandal," *RadarOnline*, March 2009, archive.ph/AQyyd

¹³⁸⁶ "Ashley, 27, is now at the center of a scandal rocking Washington and Delaware, which her anti-drug dad had represented as US senator for decades prior to being elected as President Obama's vice president. Recently, a man claiming to be a 'friend' of Ashley's had two lawyers speak to The Post — and other media outlets — offering for sale a videotape that he claimed was made earlier this month during a Delaware house party. On a 90-second clip from the video that The Post viewed, a young woman strongly resembling Ashley is seen taking a red straw from her mouth, bending over a desk, inserting the straw into her nostril and snorting lines of white powder. The camera follows the woman from a few feet away, focusing on her as she moves about the room."

See Dan Mangan, "Ashley Biden's past is full of weed and wild parties," *New York Post*, March 2009, archive.fo/cEHUp

¹³⁸⁷ "Biden, 38, does not have a design degree. She was approached by the Hamilton Hotel because it was looking for someone with an aesthetic point of view and a connection to Washington. The hotel also has a 'Veep' suite on the 12th floor filled with props — such as the Oval Office desk — from the HBO show."

See "She may join her father's campaign closer to 2020, but for now, Ashley Biden's focused on economic equality and hoodies," *The Lily*, June 2019, archive.ph/HHh7Z

¹³⁸⁸ "@livelihood," *Instagram*, February 2017, archive.ph/kr0On

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
06/14/2017ff	D.D.C.	1-202-790-4573	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846

Hunter sent at least three payments via MoneyGram¹³⁸⁹ to a homeless crack addict¹³⁹⁰ who said Hunter lied¹³⁹¹ about her in his semi-fictional memoir, *Beautiful Things*. The female, whose daughter “located” her “threw [sic] Facebook,” believed that Hunter exaggerated the extent of their relationship to “sell his book.” Regardless, Hunter sent to the female¹³⁹² large sums via MoneyGram for crack.

MoneyGram Transfer Receipt (Left):

- Sender Information:** Name: Robert Biden, Phone: +1 202 502 [redacted], Address: 2800 K ST NW, Suite 507, Washington, DC 20007, United States.
- Receiver Information:** Name: Robin Henry, Expected Destination: UNITED STATES, Receive Option: Cash Pickup.
- Transfer Details:** Reference Number: 8147395 (Used by MoneyGram for tracking), Date Available in Expected Destination: 05-Aug-17 (May be available sooner), Transfer Amount: \$300.00, Transfer Fee: +35.00, Transfer Taxes: 0.00, Total Cost: 345.00.

MoneyGram Transfer Receipt (Right):

- Sender Information:** Name: Robert Biden, Phone: +1 202 502 [redacted], Address: 2800 K ST NW, Suite 507, Washington, DC 20007, UNITED STATES.
- Receiver Information:** Name: Robin Henry, Expected Destination: UNITED STATES, Receive Option: Cash Pickup.
- Transfer Details:** Reference Number: 81688078 (Used by MoneyGram for tracking), Date Available in Expected Destination: 15-Aug-17 (May be available sooner), Transfer Amount: \$500.00, Transfer Fee: +45.00.



Apple iPhone 6s_N38.9107W77.0269_20161122_120944.jpg

¹³⁸⁹ “[C]ompanies like Western Union and MoneyGram play a hidden role in laundering cash from around the globe.” See Will Fitzgibbon and Mago Torres, “The fastest way to send criminal cash: money transmitters,” *ICIJ*, October 2020, archive.ph/ZvKqQ

¹³⁹⁰ “[Robin] is someone that I still have a deep amount of respect and love for.”

See “Hunter Biden [],” *Low Cut Connie - YouTube*, 06:24ff, May 2021, archive.ph/kLXyr

¹³⁹¹ “[S]he feels exploited by a powerful man who she says concocted a colorful narrative about her life to help sell his book ... Hunter wrote that he met [Robin] in the early 1990s when he was a senior at Georgetown and she sold him some crack.”

See Shawn Cowen and Josh BOSWELL, “Homeless crack addict who Hunter Biden gushed about in his memoir tells DailyMail.com the president’s son is lying about their friendship and denies she lived with him as texts reveal how he constantly ignored her pleas for help,” *Daily Mail*, July 2021, archive.ph/KtixJ

¹³⁹² “Robin Henry,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/ydv5j & archive.fo/vFdIQ


Not only was the female¹³⁹³ Hunter's maid and crack dealer, but she also evidently stayed at Joe's home. In a terse morning email to Cecilia BROWNING, the office manager¹³⁹⁴ at the House of Sweden, which also housed the Icelandic Ambassador's office (whose Consular Officer, Ann-Sophie COX,¹³⁹⁵¹³⁹⁶ was apparently "offended" by Hunter's dealer's "ethnicity"), Hunter explained that "[t]he woman's name is Robin Teresa Henry and I have known her for 17 years ... She has stayed in MY parent[']s home. She has been to the White House with me and she has met my entire family."

From: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: After hours visitor issues
Date: September 21, 2017 at 07:13
To: Cecilia Browning cecilia.browning@houseofsweden.com
Cc: ann-sophie.cox@houseofsweden.com


Cecilia

Please call me at your convenience. I will be in my office today. No visitor of mine entered the building without the knowledge of security. If Ms. Cox has an issue with the race or dress of my visitors I think we should all sit down and discuss with an attorney present. I understand your need for security in light of the fact that the Icelandic Ambassador's office is on the same floor, however, I do not believe I have received a complaint from any other tenants. If I have please let me know. You pointed out the rules in a previous email, and I accommodated Ms. Cox's solitary concern. If you are telling me that I need to seek prior approval for any visitor I may have to my office after 6PM then I think we should have a talk about the practicality of that. It seems Ms. Cox has an issue with my visitors in particular. I've spoken with other tenants and frankly I have seen visitors of others enter and exit the building by the north entrance after "business hours." I have come to know personally the entire security team you have at the House of Sweden. I have never knowingly attempted to hide visitors or break any rules. What do I have to hide Cecilia. There is a camera in every hallway every 10 feet. I have adjusted to the rules that seem to be applied to me while not others. In fact I know that other tenants on the 5th floor have had visitors and even cocktail parties after hours and have not been required to have "After hour visitors...approved by the management prior to their visit at House of Sweden."

Again, Ms. Cox who apparently will not provide me with a replacement key that I have given to my Uncle (that's explained in the following email). For some reason Ms. Cox seems to be offended or concerned with the shape size color ethnicity weight— who knows— of my visitors. I have never tried to evade security and that can be confirmed by all members of your security team. I assume that Ms. Cox is now referring to "visitors" THAT RECENTLY ENTERED THE BUILDING THROUGH THE NORTH ENTRANCE WHERE THEY WERE MET AT MY OFFICE DOOR BY SECURITY. I had phoned ahead to let security know that my youngest daughter's basketball mentor she worked out with Maisey and Sasha Obama when they played in rec league together. Maisey, my daughter continues to pursue a NCAA Div. One team and Lunden continues to help.




Cecilia BROWNING



Ann-Sophie COX

This is beyond absurd. Ms. Cox may genuinely believe that there is some security risk. Your actual security team however always been made aware of my guests regardless of the hour. I will admit that my guests at times do to fit a profile that Ms. Cox seems to be more uncomfortable with. In particular (among several) Ms. Cox took issue with a middle aged African American woman who because of her economic circumstances was dressed in clothes I will assume Ms. Cox would associate with an extremely poor person. The woman's name is Robin Teresa Henry and I have known her for 17 years. She has had a very difficult life, but is one of the more honest and caring people I have ever known. She has been homeless for quite sometime and I have always tried to help by giving Robin odd jobs that fit with her odd hours so that she can have somewhere safe to sleep. I assure you she is not a threat to the Icelandic Ambassador. IF YOU WOULD LIKE HER TO COME IN AND PROVIDE ID FOR BACKGROUND LET ME KNOW. She has stayed in MY parents home. She has been to the White House with me and she has met my entire family. But if Ms. Cox is scared of Robin please let me know.



Apple iPhone 6s_N38.9108W77.0273_20161122.jpg

¹³⁹³ "In Hunter's memoir, he has a subplot about befriendng a homeless crack addict. Thanks to the infamous laptop he ... left at a Delaware computer repair shop and never came back for, *Daily Mail* managed to track down the 52-year-old black woman ... She told the outlet that Hunter printed lies, especially when it pertained to published claims that Rhea [Robin Henry] had a criminal son on death row. Nor did she live with the younger Biden for five months, the woman said, as she was only a cleaner."

See Nick Monroe, "Homeless crack addict featured in Hunter Biden's memoir says he lied about their close relationship," *The Post Millennial*, July 2021, archive.ph/N1kYA

¹³⁹⁴ *Swedish Women's Educational Association, Inc.*, archive.ph/eTk8s

¹³⁹⁵ "Mrs. Ann-Sophie Cox will be our new visa and administrative officer."

See "Embassy of Iceland in Washington starts issuing Schengen visas for tourists to Iceland," *Government of Iceland*, February 2020, archive.ph/ztBK4

¹³⁹⁶ "Welcome Ann-Sophie Cox who is the Embassy's new Consular Officer[.]"

See "Embassy of Iceland Washington DC," *Facebook*, January 2020, archive.ph/HnGYD

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
12/17/2017ff	D. Md.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & MD CLC § 5-601

Hunter was photographed smoking crack cocaine with an unidentified female in a bedroom at his rental home, which was described as a “Yacht builders estate” and “Annapolis beauty.”¹³⁹⁷ The rental home, which he shared with his brother’s widow, was owned, at the time, by a Liz Cheney donor.¹³⁹⁸



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171217_234944.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171217_234947.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171217_234957.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171218_000345.jpg

¹³⁹⁷ Mary Drake, “Yacht builders estate is an Annapolis beauty,” *Soundings*, December 2015, archive.ph/dCaLh

¹³⁹⁸ “Individual contributions - Nels Olson,” *Federal Elections Commission*, archive.ph/dCaLh

The then-owner of Hunter and Hallie's rental home¹³⁹⁹ is also an uppity lobbyist with a vacation home near Jackson Hole and completes "executive search" "assignments" for entities including "Freddie Mac, the Commissioner of the NFL, and the Federal Reserve Banks of New York [and] Boston[.]"¹⁴⁰⁰

From: Nels Olson nelson@kornferry.com
Subject: 220 Wardour
Date: August 15, 2017 at 1:27 PM
To: rhbid@icloud.com, Hallie Biden Halliebiden@gmail.com
Cc: Kristen A Olson kt2blue@usa.net

Hunter and Hallie,

Welcome to Wardour! Kristen and I are glad things worked out for the rental. We are out in Jackson Hole until July 28th - however - feel free to reach out if there are any questions regarding the place. Kristen's cell is 202-669-3652, mine is below. Look forward to seeing you upon our return. Best,

Nels and Kristen

Nels B. Olson
Korn Ferry
1700 K Street, NW
Washington, DC 20006
Office - (202) 955-0926
Cell - (202) 360-5299
E-Mail - Nels.Olson@KornFerry.com





ASSURANT

EVIDENCE OF INSURANCE

Application Number	
RIN5807225	
Effective Dates	
08/17/2017 to 08/17/2018 12:01 AM	
Yearly Premium	
\$292.00	
For Service, Call 1-877-906-8344	

Agent Address	Company Address
GEICO Insurance Agency, Inc. One GEICO Bld. Fredericksburg, VA 22412	American Bankers Insurance Company of Florida 11222 Quail Forest Drive Miami, FL 33157-6596

Insured Name & Mailing Address	Risk Address
Robert Biden Hallie Biden 2900 K ST NW 507 WASHINGTON, DC 20007	220 WARDOUR DR ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401

Section I Coverage Information	Amount (\$)
CONTENTS	\$40,000
LOSS OF USE	\$5,000

Section I Deductible	Amount (\$)
STANDARD DEDUCT	\$500

Section II Coverage	Amount (\$)
PERSONAL LIABILITY	\$100,000
MEDICAL PAYMENT	\$1,000



David Rubenstein, Chip Akridge, Olson & Wolf Blitzer
archive.ph/5qX6K

ENDORSEMENTS

REPLACEMENT COST CONTENTS

NOTE: ALL COVERAGES ARE SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS LISTED IN THE POLICY FORMS

Kristen & Nels Olson

Apple iPhone 7_20170818_235034.jpg

¹³⁹⁹ "[B]uilt in 1948 by shipbuilder John Trumpy, sits on over an acre along the Severn River in the community of Wardour." See "220 Wardour Dr, Annapolis, MD 21401 | MLS #MDAA447400," *Zillow*, archive.ph/5GtLK

¹⁴⁰⁰ "Recognized in the industry for his keen business sense and political knowledge, Mr. Olson has advised many clients through challenging management transitions. Over the past 25 years, he has completed in excess of 1000 successful searches for a wide range of Fortune 500 companies. ... Olson is also a leader in placing senior executives skilled in Government/Regulatory Affairs, as well as International and Public Affairs, among them: Google, Ford, Honda, Boeing, The Carlyle Group, Caterpillar, Starbucks, Hilton, Aetna, and Humana."

See "Nels Olson," *Korn Ferry*, archive.ph/4o1wL

DRUG-RELATED CRIMES

409

When	Where (Venue)	What
12/22/2017	S.D.N.Y.	21 USC § 844(a) & NY PL § 220.00

Later that week near Washington Square Park in Manhattan (approximately 40.732500, -73.996500), Hunter posed for a series of early-morning photos while he smoked crack cocaine. Later that day in the evening, Hunter apparently drove¹⁴⁰¹ his Porsche from Manhattan to Delaware so he could attend his daughter Naomi's 24th birthday party at Joe's compound on Barley Mill Road outside Wilmington.



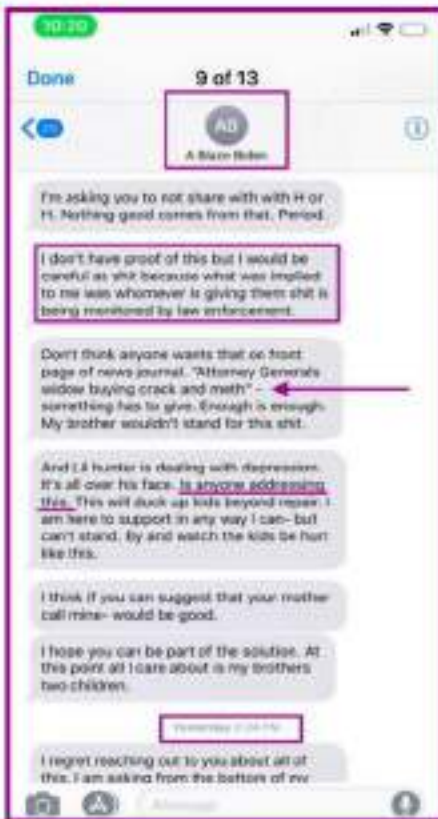
Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171222_065726.jpg

Apple iPhone 8_N39.7684W75.6096_20171222.jpg

¹⁴⁰¹ Boris MACKEY, "Driving on Cocaine: Effects, Dangers and Statistics," *rehab4addiction*, April 2022, archive.ph/wiDY0

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
02/24/2018ff	D. Md.	Hallie Olivere Biden	21 USC §§ 841 (b)(1)(C), 844(a), 846 & MD CLC § 5-601

Joe's daughter complained about Hunter and Hallie Olivere Biden to Hallie's sister, Liz Secundy, and delivered a warning: "whomever [sic] is giving them shit is being monitored by law enforcement. Don't think anyone wants that on [the] front page of [the] [Delaware] [M]ews [J]ournal. 'Attorney General[']s widow [Hallie] buying crack and meth ... Enough is enough. My brother [Beau] wouldn't stand for this shit. ... This will [f]uck up [the] kids beyond repair ... She [Hallie] is the [A]ttorney [G]eneral[']s widow and he [Hunter] is the Vice President[']s son. If you think that people don't already know everywhere that they are addicted to crack etc...you are naive. When you deal with drug dealers [the] likelihood of plates being run is high ... dad [Joe] may run for pResident and if you think this shit is going to fly?!?! ... they are beyond messy! They left all their drug paraphernalia for my parents [Joe and Jill] to see."



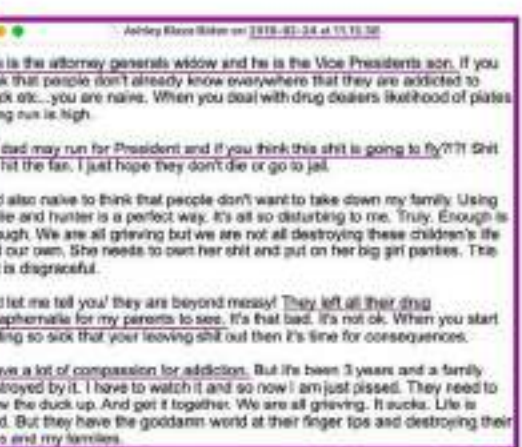
20180317_222016.jpg



20180317_222112.jpg



(07/17/2014)



When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
04/13/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & CA PC § 11350

Hunter smoked crack cocaine with an unidentified male in the closet—colloquially¹⁴⁰² known as “hotboxing”—of his bungalow at the Chateau Marmont hotel (Hunter was eventually banned).¹⁴⁰³ The pair used a flashlight to enhance the appearance of the smoke which emanated from the crack pipe.



Apple iPhone X_N34.0984W118.3682_20180413_215854.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0982W118.3682_20180413_220108.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0982W118.3682_20180413_220116.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0982W118.3682_20180413_220146.jpg

¹⁴⁰² “hotboxing,” *Urban Dictionary*, archive.ph/iwW8w

¹⁴⁰³ “The Sunset Boulevard hotel is home to Academy Awards after-parties and has been a favorite of stars from actors Jean Harlow to Elizabeth Taylor to Leonardo DiCaprio. But Chateau Marmont also has a dark side: Actor John Belushi died there from a heroin overdose in 1982, and later, singer Rick James overdosed there, too, but was brought back to life. All of this is chronicled in a book, *The Castle on Sunset: Life, Death, Love, Art and Scandals at Hollywood’s Chateau Marmont*. ... Biden then bemoaned that he must be the first person to be kicked out due to drug use[.]” See Tori Richards, “Hunter Biden was banned from Chateau Marmont for ‘drug use’,” *Washington Examiner*, June 2021, archive.ph/s0Xuv

Hunter was still at the Chateau Marmont almost two weeks later and, over a period of four days, he used his iPhone to take a series of photos memorializing his 15+ grams of crack cocaine.¹⁴⁰⁴ In fact, Hunter verified the crack's precise weight using an "Infyniti Cheech and Chong G-Force" scale.¹⁴⁰⁵



Apple iPhone X_N34.0981W118.3674_20180423_224535.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0983W118.3676_20180425_134247.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0986W118.3675_20180426_143326.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0981W118.3674_20180427_175734.jpg

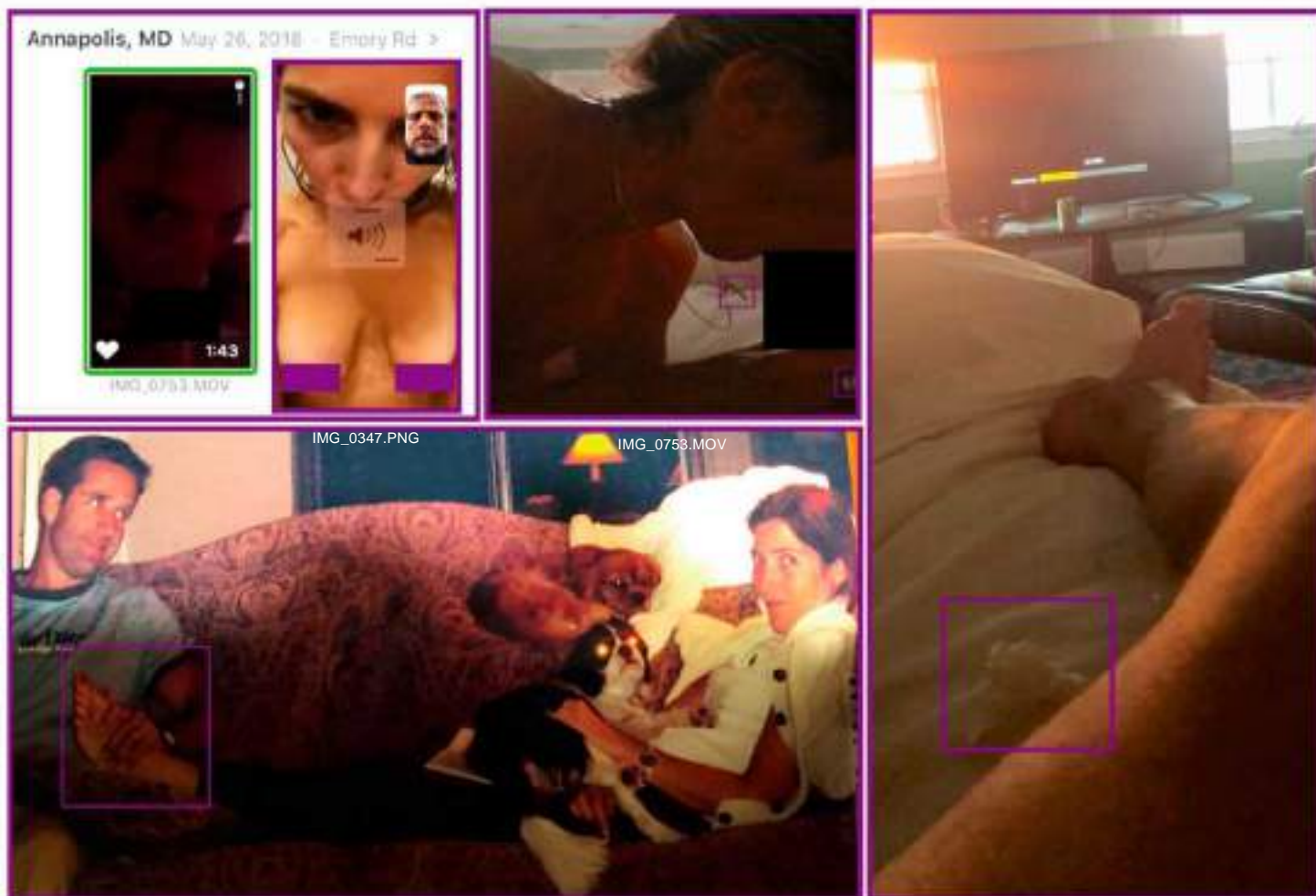
¹⁴⁰⁴ "Biden's son Hunter's long history of drug abuse began in 1988 with an arrest for drug possession — at around the same time his father was intensifying his War on Drugs bonafides and pushing for stiffer sentences for drug users. 'I was cited for possession of a controlled substance in Stone Harbor, NJ. There was a pre-trial intervention and the record was expunged,' he admitted in a disclosure after being nominated to serve on the Amtrak Reform Board in 2006. The same year Hunter was arrested, Sen. Biden voted for the Anti-Drug Abuse Act, which specifically targeted the use of crack cocaine, making it the only narcotic with a mandatory penalty for possession. Since then, however, The Post reported that Hunter Biden was suspected of smoking the rock in 2018 by staffers at Archibald's Gentlemen's Club in Washington, D.C. He's been in rehab at least six times for drugs and alcohol, and by his own admission spent four years addicted to crack. He is not known to have ever spent a day in jail."

See Jon Levine, "Joe Biden's family racks up arrests for drugs, drunk driving — but no jail time," *New York Post*, July 2020, archive.ph/DL5Ww

¹⁴⁰⁵ "Cheech and Chong G-Force, Licensed Digital Pocket Scale," archive.ph/29Ocd

When	Where (Venue)	What
05/26/2018	D. Md.	21 USC § 844(a) & MD CLC § 5-601

In a short video taken by Hunter in the early morning on 05/26/2018, Hunter could be heard repeatedly lighting his crack cocaine pipe while he received fellatio from a female¹⁴⁰⁶ who was “sorry” that she “couldn’t get a breath” after Hunter demanded that she “put it all the way in—completely!”¹⁴⁰⁷



Apple iPhone 6_20150720_230912.jpg

IMG_0753.MOV

¹⁴⁰⁶ “They met on a playground when their children were young. Both were stay-at-home moms who had given up careers to raise their kids. Their friendship was forged during runs through Rock Creek Park and Kathleen Biden became Karen Marcou’s biggest cheerleader when Marcou co-founded the DC Volunteer Lawyers Project (DCVLP) ten years ago. The organization provides pro-bono legal services to domestic violence victims and children at risk. For years, Biden, the former daughter-in-law of Vice President Joe Biden, lent her support and volunteered as much as she could. In August 2017 she joined DCVLP full time, and the longtime friends, who still run together regularly ... ‘My day-to-day is very simple and easy,’ add Kathleen. (Her new favorite bottoms are elastic-waist pants from Ann Mashburn in Georgetown). ‘But I love a good dress and I got to wear so many great ones over the course of the eight years that my family was part of the Obama Administration.’”

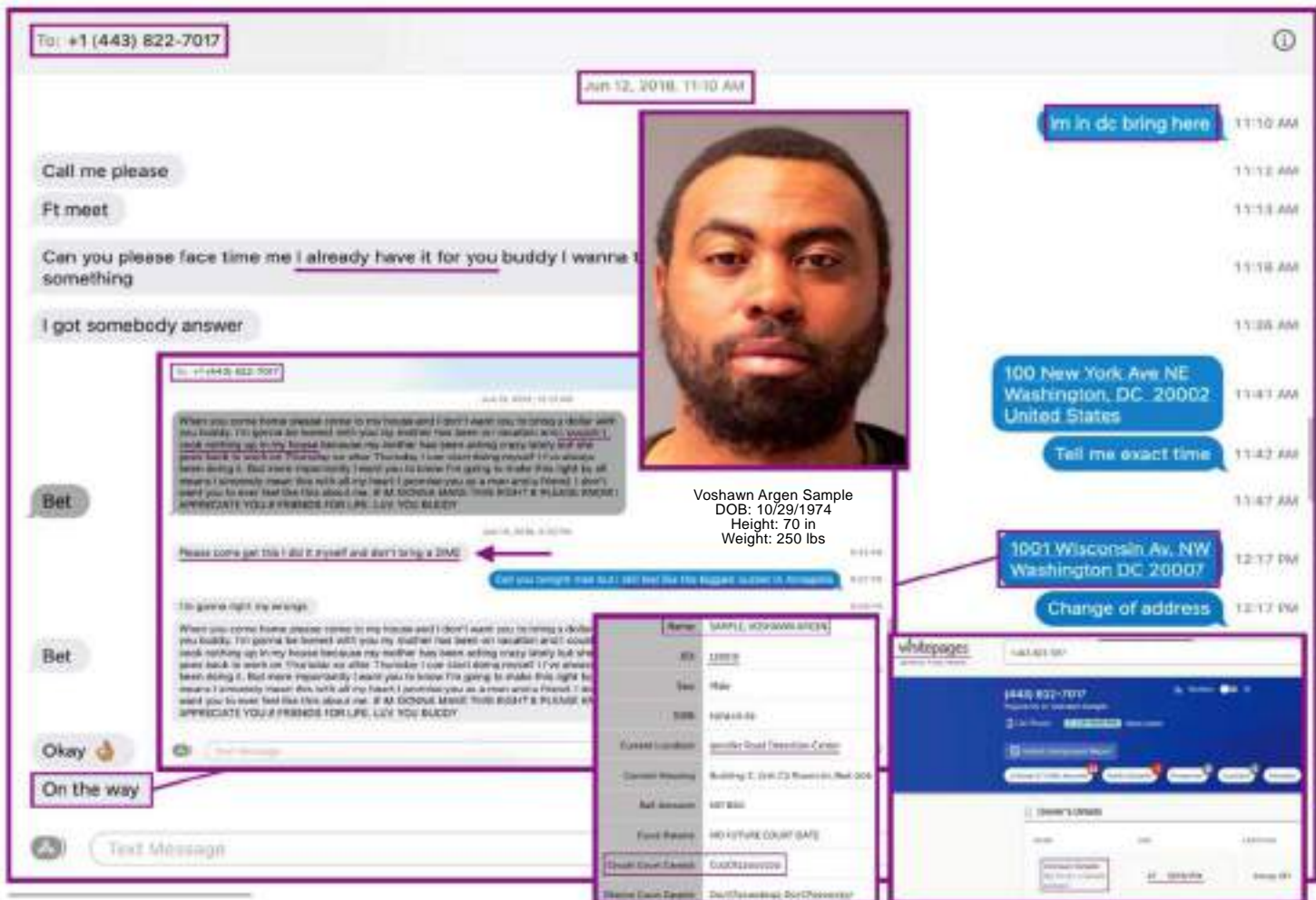
See Virginia Coyne, “Women of Substance & Style: Karen Barker Marcou and Kathleen Biden,” *Washington Life Magazine*, April 2018, archive.ph/vpiq7

¹⁴⁰⁷ “[Joe] Biden has also lashed out at voters -- even appearing to call one man ‘fat’ for bringing up issues with his son’s possible corruption and questioning his fitness for office. ‘You’re a damn liar, man,’ Biden said. ‘Let’s do push-ups together here, man. Let’s run. Let’s do whatever you want to do. Let’s take an IQ test. ... No one has said my son has done anything wrong.’”

See Gregg Re, “Hunter Biden scandals explained: Ukraine, China, drug history and more,” *Fox News*, February 2020, archive.ph/OGOK2

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
06/12/2018ff	D.D.C., D. Md. & C.D. Cal.	1-443-822-7017	18 USC § 1349 & 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846

Hunter conspired to commit mail fraud with his crack cocaine dealer, who was featured on *Maryland's Most Wanted*.¹⁴⁰⁸¹⁴⁰⁹ For weeks, Hunter corresponded with a number registered¹⁴¹⁰ to Voshawn Sample and put in orders to be delivered near Hunter's office. Hunter became frustrated when Sample stood him up, so much so that Sample offered a lengthy explanation and quasi-apology: "[P]lease come to my house and I don't want you to bring a dollar with you buddy ... my mother has been on vacation and I couldn't cook nothing up in my house because my mother has been acting crazy lately but she goes back to work on Thursday ... Please come get this I did it myself and don't bring a DIME." Hunter responded by saying that he still felt "like the biggest sucker in Annapolis[.]"



¹⁴⁰⁸ “Voshawn Sample, 47, is wanted for armed robbery, first-degree assault, and other, lesser related charges. ... Sample committed an armed robbery at Champion Liquors in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel County September 30, 2021. ... Sample pulled out a gun after the owner of the store declined to give him any money, and ordered the owner and an employee to the back of the store, where he collected a total of \$10,000. ... Sample ordered the men to get on the ground, pointed a gun at one victim’s head, and then actually shot the other victim in his lower extremities.”

See Alexa Ashwell, "Maryland's Most Wanted: Panhandler Voshawn Sample charged in Glen Burnie shooting," *Fox 45 Baltimore*, November 2021, archive.ph/FNOkJ

¹⁴⁰⁹ “Sample has an active arrest warrant charging him with the shooting/armed robbery[.]”

See "Police Press Release," October 2021, *Anne Arundel County, Maryland*, [archive.ph/0LKS8](https://www.aacounty.org/archives/ph/0LKS8)

¹⁴¹⁰ "(443) 822-7017 - Registered to Voshawn Sample," *Whitepages*, whitepages.com/phone/1-443-822-7017

Sample's supplication apparently did not work, so he settled for the less formal route: "Is you gonna come get what's yours[?]" Hunter had already left the east coast, however: "I'm in LA. FedEx it to me. I'm here for 6 weeks[.]" Sample was "scared" about the proposed mail fraud, but Hunter had a solution: "Drop it in a mail box ... no return address totally anonymous ... give you an address later[.]"



Hunter used the name of the founder¹⁴¹¹ of Mormonism¹⁴¹² as an alias, and the address that he sent corresponded with the infamous Chateau Marmont hotel: "FEDEX or overnight Mail at Post Office to: Guest Joseph Smith (HB) ... 8221 Sunset Boulevard Los Angeles, California ... I'll call in 10[.]"¹⁴¹³



¹⁴¹¹ "Hunter, 52, was staying there under the alias of Joseph Smith - a likely reference to the polygamous founder of Mormonism."

See Alex DIAZ, "Hunter Biden begged Most Wanted 'armed robber' to mail crack cocaine to him at luxury Hollywood hotel," *The U.S. Sun*, September 2022, archive.ph/79jzb

¹⁴¹² "Joseph Smith ... had as many as 40 wives ... one was only 14 when she became Smith's wife."

See Sam Sanders, "Mormon Church Admits Founder Joseph Smith had Up to 40 Wives," *NPR*, November 2014, archive.ph/31emw

¹⁴¹³ Jon Levine, "Hunter Biden appeared to beg Maryland criminal to mail drugs to LA hotel []," *New York Post*, September 2022, archive.ph/3aFY6

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
06/23/2018ff	D. Del.	Hallie Olivere Biden	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 846

In what has been dubbed as the “Cocaine Saga,”¹⁴¹⁴ Hunter’s brother’s widow pled with Hunter during a phone call to procure crack cocaine for her. The transcript of an excerpt of the call is below:

- - -

Hallie: ... Please, just get it [crack cocaine] for me. ...

Hunter: So, what? You’re going to tell me your way if I told you if I got it [crack cocaine] for you? But now you’re saying you don’t have a way.

Hallie: I told you—

Hunter: And now you’re telling me that you don’t trust me? I mean, how am I supposed to trust you? What, you’re going to make up something?

Hallie: I told you I would...

Hunter: What?

Hallie: I told you I would call Lisa.¹⁴¹⁵

Hunter: Hallie, there is no way in hell... [do] you think that Lisa doesn’t know that you’ve been in and out of rehab—[and] all the struggles you’re going through—and is going to get you [crack] cocaine. ... Hallie?

Hallie: I don’t know.

Hunter: What do you mean you don’t know? Then why did you tell me you would, I mean...?

Hallie: I don’t know. She’s... I don’t know if she would. I still think she would.

Hunter: Why? Tell me.

Hallie: I talked to her—

Hunter: Tell me what ... Here’s what I’m asking—because the reason I’m asking you to go through this is is just to run the tape. Do you think that she wouldn’t call your mom?

Hallie: I don’t want to run the tape right now. I don’t want to run the tape right now.

Hunter: Okay, but you don’t think she would call your sister [Liz Olivere Secundy] who would call your mom [the late Joan Berger Olivere] who would call my dad [pResident Joe Biden]?

Hallie: I don’t know.

Hunter: Well, absolutely, 100% they would.

Hallie: I don’t know. Then I can’t talk to you ...

- - -

Three months later, Hunter confided to a friend about Hallie’s behavior: “If I told you just one truth out of one-hundred that I’ve come to know about her Robi you would be hard pressed to not go and take the kids from her immediately.” Hunter saved the message in his iCloud Notes application.



Apple iPhone 6_20160229_195443.jpg



¹⁴¹⁴ “I want to help you from ... fucking up, Hal. You’re going to lose your children.”

See Robert Hunter Biden and Hallie Olivere Biden, “The Cocaine Saga,” *Marco Polo*, June 2018, web.archive.org/web/20211207071020/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/Cocaine_Discussion_06_23_2018.pdf

¹⁴¹⁵ Possibly Lisa Stone.

See “Lisa Stone,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/yccOh

Hallie's selfie (shown below) while smoking was taken on 10/25/2017 when she was in rehab at "Passages Malibu," a \$57,000 stay that Hunter paid for—in part—with the lump sum wire transfers he received from YE Jianming's companies. A CCP-linked energy baron paid for the Bidens' posh rehab.



PASSAGES
A HOLISTIC TREATMENT CENTER

Wiring Instructions

CONTACT INFORMATION
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - Youshi Etienne

WIRING INFORMATION

PLEASE INCLUDE THE NAME OF CLIENT

BANK OF AMERICA
29171 BEAVERCLIFF ROAD
MALIBU, CA 90265

ACCOUNT NAME: PASSAGES
ACCOUNT NUMBER: 25382-05743
ABA / ROUTING NUMBER: 026009593

SEPARATE FEES REQUIRED TO BE PAID UPON ADMISSION

1.) CREDIT CARD & INSURANCE INFORMATION WILL BE PROVIDED TO THE LOCAL PHARMACY FOR PRESCRIPTIONS

2.) CREDIT CARD INFORMATION PROVIDED TO NURSES FOR SANISCO, QUEST DIAGNOSTICS, AND GENOVA DIAGNOSTICS LABS

\$57,000.00



Apple iPhone 6s_20171017_141745.jpg

Apple iPhone 6s_20171025_154622.jpg

Hallie did not seem to be very focused on her treatment program, as Hunter saved a screenshot from Hallie's apparent masturbation session via FaceTime while she stayed at the oceanside facility.¹⁴¹⁶



Apple iPhone 8_20171026_234007.png



Apple iPhone 6s_20171016_103457.jpg

¹⁴¹⁶ "The Passages Malibu center is a holistic treatment facility located in California. Drug addiction, eating disorders and alcoholism are amongst the conditions treated at the facility. Several famous actors, actresses, and musicians have spent time at Passages Malibu."

See "10 Celebrities Who Went to Passages Malibu Rehab," *Ranker*, June 2019, archive.ph/GWAG3

On 01/27/2018, Hunter pored over Hallie's scrunched handwritten notes from her time at Passages Malibu. Hunter also revealed that Joe paid for another \$45,000 stay for Hallie at Caron, an upscale rehab chain that Ashley utilized¹⁴¹⁷ in Delray Beach (FL) and where Caroline Biden, Joe's niece, was ordered to stay in January 2014 for "anger issues" after she assaulted a cop in New York City.¹⁴¹⁸

From: Amber Farley amber.farley@passagemalibu.com
 Subject: PASSAGES MALIBU - WINE INSTRUCTIONS
 Date: November 21, 2017 at 11:37 AM
 To: robert@hunterbiden.com, hallie@hunterbiden.com
 Cc: Yasmin Emerson yasmin.emerson@passagemalibu.com, Carl Soutourian carl.soutourian@passagemalibu.com, Michael Shaver michael@passagemalibu.com

Hello Robert,

Please find attached the Domestic Wiring Instructions for Passages Malibu. I have CC'd the Corporate Executive Administrator, Yasmin Emerson who will assist you with any Financial matters.

Client: Robert Hunter Biden
Date of Admit: Thursday, November 23rd
PASSAGES MALIBU 'B' PROGRAM: \$35,750
DEPOSIT: \$14,500

Just for your information (Visitors/Mail)

Passages Malibu Address:
 6428 Meadows Ct
 Malibu, CA 90265




Apple iPhone X_20180127_072308.jpg

Apple iPhone 6s_20170807_095506.jpg

To: 1 302 540 3774, Hunter Biden (Mac111)

caron

Comprehensive Addiction Treatment,
 Recovery For Life

You need to understand make that that you're not being forced to not going to stop this game anymore I love you but I really don't understand how you continue to be in that I could never judge you but let me say this the fact that you don't want to stop this...

In your thinking this stuff you do think about. Or maybe you want to go up your parent at the train station and your going with a hand job right now and can't answer of maybe you want to see some from your best friend David without thank for you in a way I am not or maybe you in your head look like kicking someone from Caron or maybe your thinking about that another idea that's not even possible that we never see anyone one maybe...

No one knows Hallie and you refuse to let that. You refuse to acknowledge even the things you did not stated directly. There is never a time to never anything but means and how does you end you...

To: Liz Owens, 1 302 540 3774

Date: 08/07/18 11:00 AM

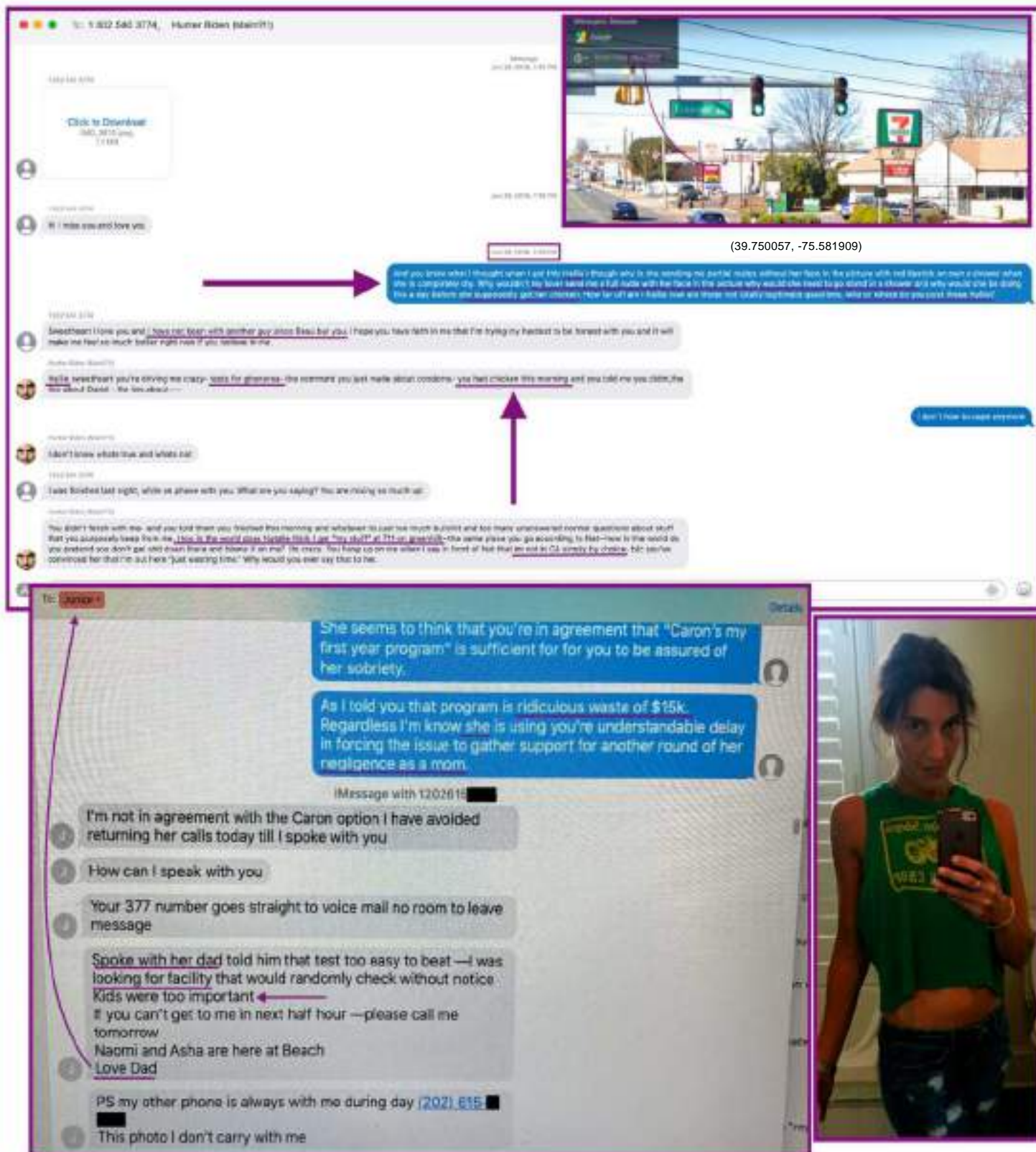
Dads paying for 3 months. I've had my intake interview and the CEO and the director are meeting me at 2 PM. It's a Caron recommended program. I guess I was at Caron with get sober there you're tested every single day. BUT OH MY AGAIN IF IT IS NOT WITH THE PEOPLE I LOVE OR I LOVE IT. AS I SAY BECAUSE YOUVE INSISTED UPON THAT. It's 3 months because you have told me and anyone who would listen that I need long term this place. I don't want to be responsible to my children and dad then Caron is by far the much less than the \$52,000 I paid for you at Passages (\$5,750 per week) or the \$40,000 I had paid at Caron (MDD per day you stayed). You don't have to help me with a dose. I had been warned the charges that he would want to see that you want to pay before the dose exactly as you want me needed. Don't have to call or write me send me a single text or even have to Face Time me or send me. Single very naked picture of yourself from dressing rooms your bedroom bathrooms to whatever to send these pictures to.

¹⁴¹⁷ "Florida - Pro's [sic] ... Caron therapists[.]"

See "Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed," *Marco Polo*, page 50, web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybdiarytranscribed.pdf

¹⁴¹⁸ "The feisty blond, who has a history of booze and pill addiction, has been holed up in Caron Renaissance Ocean Drive in Delray Beach ... Caron ... touts its clientele as 'individuals of influence and affluence,' where treatment costs \$35,000 the first month and \$18,000 for monthly afterward. ... Biden, who did a stint in rehab before, has been at the swanky facility since January 20th when she was discharged from its sister treatment center Caron Place in Wernersville, Pennsylvania. That rehab center is nicknamed Magic Mountain for its private mountaintop setting[.]" See Rebecca Rosenberg, "Biden's niece enters posh rehab for 'anger issues,'" *New York Post*, February 2014, archive.ph/G2csF

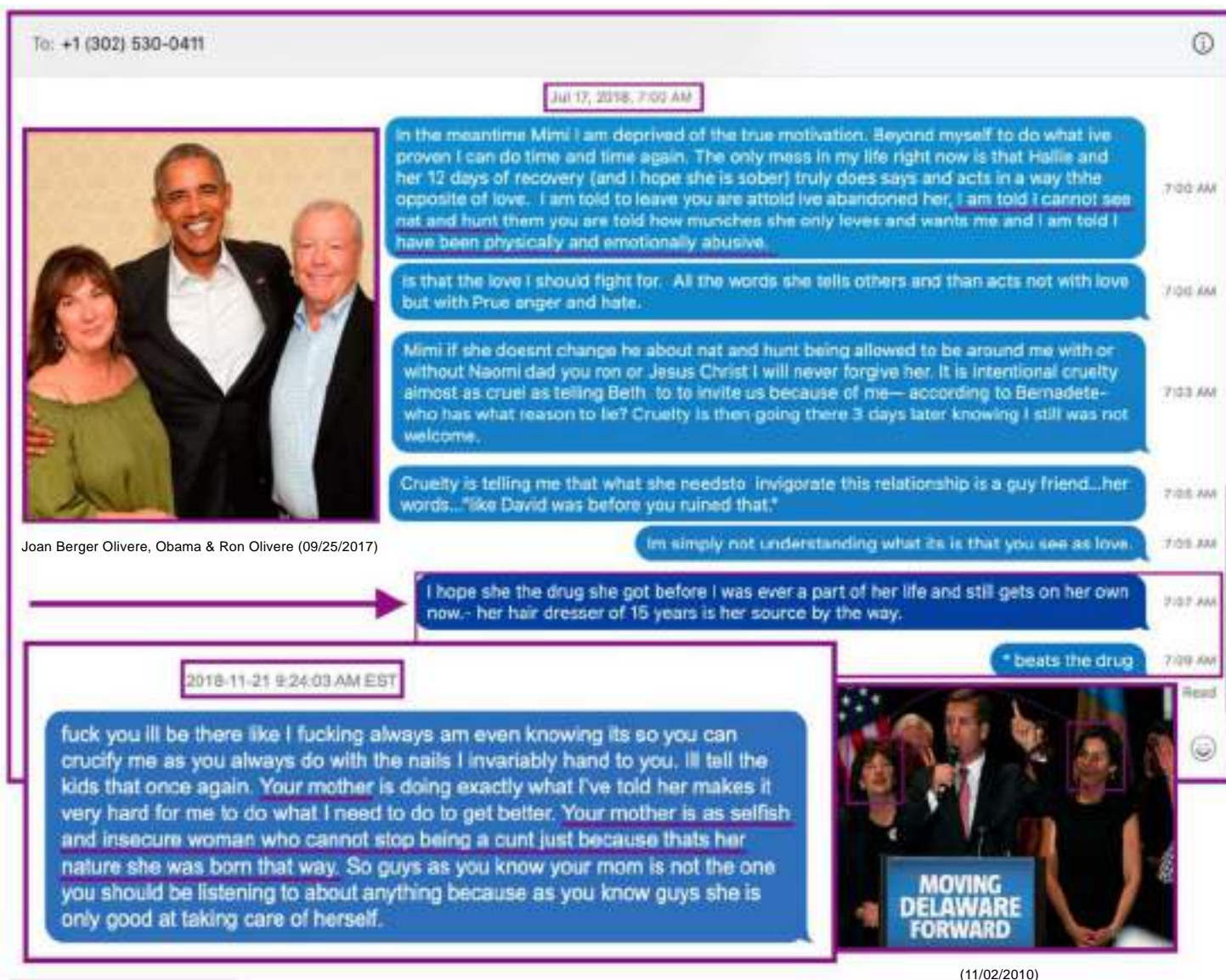
A significant portion of Hunter's time in 2018 was spent accusing Hallie of being dishonest with him about a range of issues: "[W]hy is she [Hallie] sending me partial nudes without her face in the picture ... a day before she supposedly got her chicken [crack cocaine] ... I don't know what[']s true ... How in the world does Natalie think I get 'my stuff' [crack cocaine] at 7/11¹⁴¹⁹ on [G]reenhill [Avenue][?]"



Apple iPhone 6s_20170807_095501.jpg

¹⁴¹⁹ "2 arrested after drug bust in 7-Eleven parking lot," *Delaware News Journal*, March 2015, archive.ph/PCHMa

Hunter's blame¹⁴²⁰ game reached the outer branches of the Biden family tree, as well. Hunter told the late Joan Berger Olivere, Hallie's mother, about the specifics of Hallie's supposed duplicity: "Mimi [Joan][,] I am deprived ... The only mess in my life right now is that Hallie and her 12 days of recovery (and I hope she is sober) truly does[,] says[,] and acts in a way [that is] thhe [sic] opposite of love ... I am told I have been physically and emotionally abusive ... I hope she [Hallie] [beats] the drug[s] she got before I [Hunter] was ever a part of her life and still gets on her own now. [H]er hair dresser¹⁴²¹ of 15 years is her [drug] source[,] by the way." A little over four months later, Hunter's ire turned towards Joan—in a message to Hallie, Hunter described her mother¹⁴²² as a "selfish and insecure woman who cannot stop being a cunt just because that[']s her nature[—]she was born that way ... your mom is not the one you should be listening to about anything ... she is only good at taking care of herself."



¹⁴²⁰ "Caroline, who works at the Higher Pictures gallery on the Upper East Side, was known to disappear for weeks and once squatted at an apartment where she didn't pay rent. ... Caroline's other brush with the law came in 2009, when she was briefly detained by Amtrak police after a dispute over a train fare. She felt that she was treated unfairly because of her last name and intended to pay the ticket on the train[.]"

See Tara Palmeri, "'Addicted' Biden niece blames veep pressure," *New York Post*, September 2013, archive.ph/oNTK7

¹⁴²¹ "It was where the money was cleaned up," says Lilley. "There were genuine customers of that business. We found the books as part of the search, and for a time the takings were being recorded, but they were meagre."

See Emily GODDARD, "[] Salon Owner [] Lived a Double Life as a Cocaine Boss," *Vice*, February 2018, archive.ph/BY9LI

¹⁴²² "Joan Olivere," *Facebook*, archive.ph/pa7ls

In another phone call with his brother's widow, which Hunter recorded, the widow again asked Hunter to procure crack cocaine for her and have it delivered to the family's home just outside Wilmington. Hunter replayed the audio of the call on 01/28/2019—a partial transcript of the call is below:

- - -

Hallie: Why don't you come here tonight, and then fly back tomorrow to wherever you need to go? We could have lots of drunk sex all night. ... I want to use regardless, but I would rather use with you and have sex with you all night. ... if you get it [crack cocaine] delivered here I won't leave the house.

...

Hunter: **Honey, I was sweet to you for a whole week ... When did they [the Buccinis]¹⁴²³ invite you to go the Hamptons, Hallie? ... They invited you to go the Hamptons with them. ...**

Hallie: They said "of course, you're welcome whenever," and I said, "you can take Natalie" ... because Josephine [Buccini]¹⁴²⁴ was pushing it. ...

- - -

Third-party sources—apart from the Biden Laptop—confirmed the connection between the widow (and the entire¹⁴²⁵ Biden family, for that matter) and the family of the girl¹⁴²⁶ alluded to during the call.



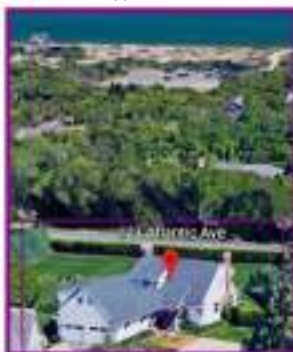
Apple iPhone 6_20160417_175051.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_20171025_154644.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_N38.8958W77.0358_20161018_205739.jpg
Italian State Dinner at the White House: archive.ph/oS7D9



(40.97312, -72.12679)



Rob Buccini, the late Bob Buccini, Bernadette DeSeta Buccini & Chris Buccini (2018)



archive.ph/5N8Ps

¹⁴²³ "Buccini family accepts award at Catholic Charities tribute dinner," *The Dialog*, April 2018, archive.ph/uEIT8

¹⁴²⁴ "josephinebuccini," VSCO, archive.ph/2fDKS

¹⁴²⁵ "ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ... My thanks to: ... The Buccini family, for their friendship and their faith[.]" See Valerie Biden Owens, "Growing Up Biden," *Celadon Books*, April 2022, archive.ph/KciNR

¹⁴²⁶ "Josephine Buccini," Facebook, archive.ph/WlXln & archive.ph/O944E

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
06/24/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-310-341-9656	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & CA PC § 11350

Hunter had strict instructions for his longtime drug dealer who he labeled in his iPhone contacts as “LA Transport.” Hunter was staying less than a mile away from where the former assistant (Heidi Planck) to his onetime business partner (Jason Sugarman) was last¹⁴²⁷ seen: “Meet me downtown at 6th and Olive st. NOMAD Hotel.¹⁴²⁸ I won’t pay a thing unless I get double what he’s been giving fo[r] the same price. I don’t want to start arguing with him so let me know[.] I’ve got it covered otherwise.”

The screenshot shows a mobile phone interface. At the top, there's a contact card for 'CSTard Clon' with a phone number (310) 341-9656 and an email address (wspiru1218@gmail.com). Below the contact card, there's a Google search for 'NoMad Los Angeles'. The search results show a 4.8-star rating and the address 649 S Olive St, Los Angeles, CA 90014. To the right of the search results is a photo of the hotel's exterior. Below the search results is a photo of a house with a red brick exterior and a blue car parked in front. A purple arrow points from the text 'I don't want to start arguing with him so let me know[.] I've got it covered otherwise.' to the contact card. Another purple arrow points from the text 'I don't want to start arguing with him so let me know[.] I've got it covered otherwise.' to the photo of the house.

Home associated with Hunter's dealer
(33.806928, -118.270801)

¹⁴²⁷ “Planck was last seen on CCTV video outside a luxury DTLA high-rise Hope + Flower walking her dog Seven on Oct. 17 ... Earlier that same morning, Planck left her \$1.7 million Culver City townhouse—which is also listed as the business address for the company where she worked ... and drove off in her \$90,000 Range Rover.”

See Michele McPhee, “Six Months Since Heidi Planck’s Disappearance and Many Questions Still Remain,” *Los Angeles Magazine*, April 2022, archive.ph/jro3P

¹⁴²⁸ Stephanie Breijo, “Downtown’s NoMad Hotel reopens as Hotel Per La with a new rooftop bar and restaurant,” *Los Angeles Times*, July 2022, archive.ph/05DIW

Hunter and his dealer had it down to a science—Hunter would send a Wells Fargo¹⁴²⁹ ATM code, his dealer¹⁴³⁰ would withdraw cash, and “white boy” would be “on his way.” However, Hunter’s dealer was not always sly,¹⁴³¹ as Hunter complained about the age of the girls they were with on one occasion: “I left room b/c I told mike those girls are way young and I think maybe underage and I’m not doing that he was supposed to ask them to show they [are] over 21 but he still hasn’t called me or texted me.”

The image shows a screenshot of an Ancestry.com profile for Clifford Saumaniafaes Obrien. The profile is highlighted with a purple border. Handwritten purple annotations include a box around the name, birth date, gender, mother's maiden name, and birth county, and an arrow pointing to the mother's maiden name. Below the profile, there is a section for arrest details in California, also highlighted with a purple border. The arrest details include the source state (CA), case number (9720412), and agency (LONG BEACH PD). The profile itself lists the following information:

- Name: Clifford Saumaniafaes Obrien
- Birth Date: 17 Mar 1981
- Gender: Male
- Mother's Maiden Name: Foisia
- Birth County: Los Angeles

Below the profile, there is a section for arrest details in California:

- Name: CLIFFORD OBRIEN
- DOB: XX/XX/1981, Born 41 Yr
- Gender: M
- Hair: BLACK
- Height: 71
- Weight: 215
- Ethnicity: OTHER
- Eyes: BROWN
- Source Name: LA COUNTY -
- Source State: CA
- Arrest Details - CA
- Source State: CA
- Case Number: 9720412
- Agency: LONG BEACH PD

¹⁴²⁹ “Taking ATMs to the next level with card-free access,” *Wells Fargo*, March 2017, archive.ph/Mnk3F

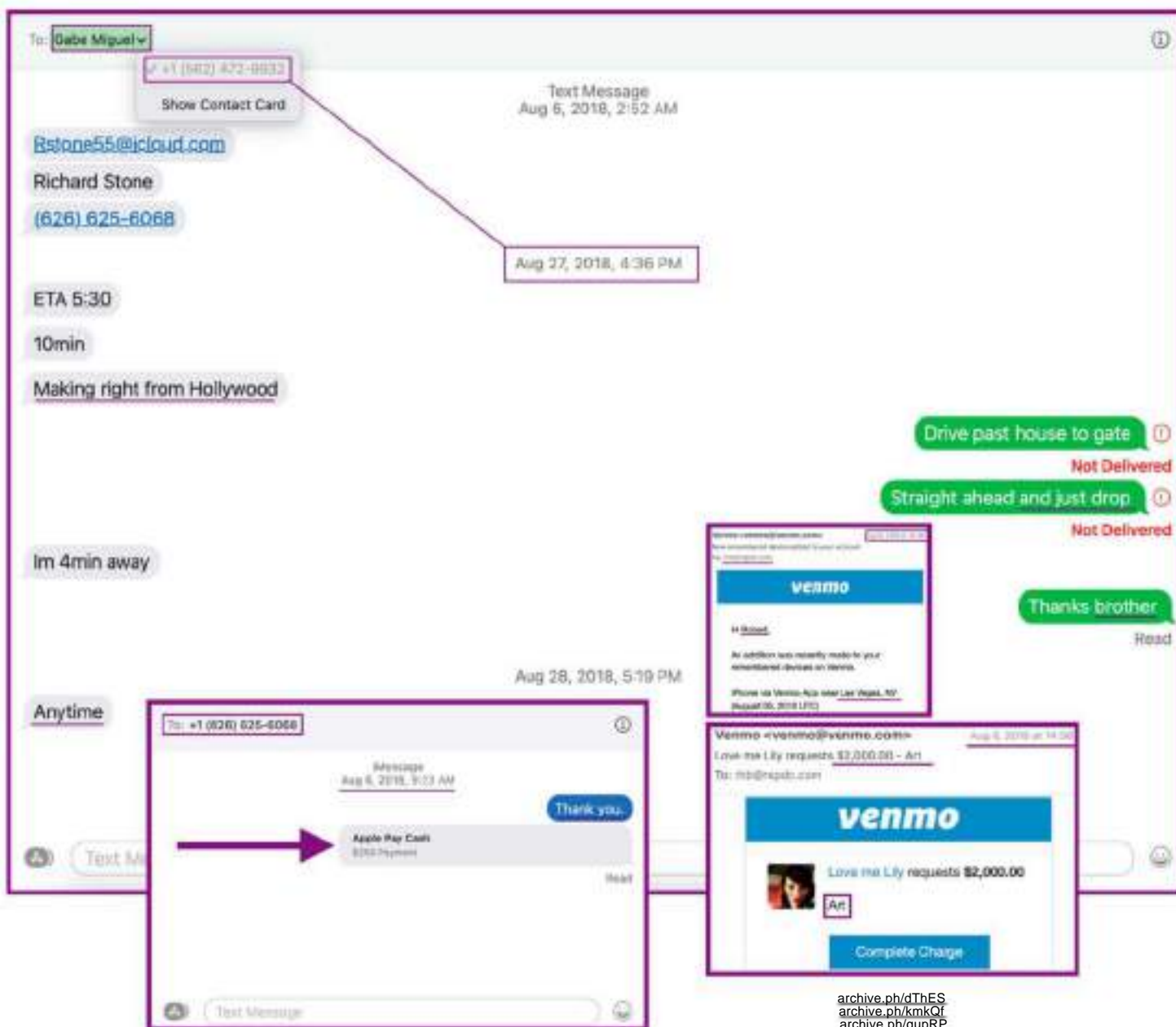
¹⁴³⁰ Kine Organics, Inc., *Secretary of State, State of California*, Entity #: C4289281

¹⁴³¹ “It didn’t take long for criminal syndicates to figure out they could exploit the loophole to launder money.”

See Nino BUCCI and Michael EVANS, “How drug syndicates allegedly laundered millions via CommBank ATMs,” *The Sydney Morning Herald*, August 2017, archive.ph/8ybTu

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
08/06/2018ff	C.D. Cal. & D. Nev.	1-626-625-6068 & 1-562-472-9932	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & CA PC § 11350

Moments after his drug dealer updated him on his whereabouts—the dealer was “10[] min[utes] [away] ... [m]aking [a] right [turn] from Hollywood”—Hunter gave him some simple instructions: “**Drive past [the] house to [the] gate ... [go][s]traight ahead and just drop [the drugs] ... Thanks[.]**” Three weeks earlier, when Hunter was in Las Vegas, the same dealer provided contact information for another drug mule who Hunter evidently needed to compensate: \$250 via Apple’s Cash App.¹⁴³²



archive.ph/dThES
archive.ph/kmkOf
archive.ph/gupRP
fb.com/annette.wickstrom.376

¹⁴³² “After a deal is made, drug traffickers request payment using one-click apps like Venmo, Zelle, [or] Cash App[.]” See Ben LOVEJOY, “Illegal drug deals are proliferating ... with ... digital cash apps,” *9to5Mac*, May 2022, archive.ph/LEtul

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
10/09/2018ff	D. Del.	1-302-244-2168, 1-302-525-9246 & 1-302-345-1802	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753

A drug dealer and robber¹⁴³³ who was indicted¹⁴³⁴ in June 2022 (who went by “JR”) asked Hunter if he “want[ed] the same” that Hunter previously procured “at the [] 711.” Based on his text messages, Hunter’s Wilmington-based group of addicts included JR, Brittani Moran (who went by “Q” and “Queen”), and a man associated with 1-302-333-3567 and 3109 W 2nd St. (who went by “Jon Jon”).

The collage contains several pieces of evidence:

- Text Messages (Top Left):** A conversation with a contact named "JR" (phone number 1-302-244-2168). Messages include: "Hey this is the one you got that at the 711", "This mycell", "K", "Hey wat up", "I wvt off at 330", "I have get off at 330 i can call you when iam on my way", "Ight", and "You want the same". A contact card for "Eladio Otero" is shown with details: DOB: 07/06/1980, BLK, 5'10", 165 lbs, 330, MD Case #: 3K00040099.
- Defendant Information Sheet (Top Center):** A form for Case 1:22-cr-00059-RGA, Document 13-2, Filed 06/28/22, Page 1 of 1. It identifies the defendant as "Eladio Otero" and lists offenses including "Drug Conspiracy to Possess a Controlled Substance with the Intent to Distribute, Title 21 U.S.C. § 846(a)(1)(C)". The maximum penalty is 20 years imprisonment, a \$1,000,000 fine, 3-18 months supervised release, and a \$100 special assessment.
- Mugshot (Top Right):** A headshot of a man with short dark hair and a goatee, identified as Eladio Junior "JR" Otero.
- Text Messages (Bottom Left):** A conversation with "Jon Jon" (phone number 1-302-333-3567). Messages include: "Its Q. Its At 711. Now", "My Cell. Was. Stolen. Earlier. Yesterday. Evening", "Pls. Contact. Mr. Rite. Now. Or. Or. Jon. Jon. Cell. Where. We. Were. Ok. His. Cell. Is. 302.333.3567", "Im. On. My. Way. Walking. To. His. Apt. Now", "I Dont. Know. If. U. Remember. The. Address. 3109. West. 2nd. St. 19805. In. Case. U. Travel. To. Remember. We. Parked. Up. From. His. Building", "Pls. Come. Through. Or. Call. Jon. Jon. # my. Folks. Saw. U. Not. Too. Long. Coming. By. 711", and "Ok. Im. Traveling. Back. To. Jan s. Now".
- House Photo (Bottom Center):** A photograph of a two-story brick house with a white door and windows.
- Indictment (Bottom Right):** A document from the United States District Court for the District of Delaware, titled "INDICTMENT". It identifies the defendant as "JONATHAN GUTIERREZ-DIAZ, BECTOR MATOS, MARCUS ALONSO, ELADIO OTERO, IRONING NGISEN" and lists offenses including "Drug Conspiracy to Possess a Controlled Substance with the Intent to Distribute, Title 21 U.S.C. § 846(a)(1)(C)".

¹⁴³³ "Otero pulled out a knife and held it to Stokes's throat. ... Otero also robbed Lai of the cash in his wallet." See Danée Attebury, "Delaware duo arrested for home invasion," *Cecil Whig*, June 2007, archive.ph/5z2qE

¹⁴³⁴ *United States v. Gutierrez-Diaz et al.* (22-cr-00059), Document 13-2, D. Del., June 2022, archive.ph/yOp6C

Hunter had no interest in a “party” at Jon Jon’s place. Instead, Hunter told Moran to “meet [him] at 7/11 at 3” for a drug deal. Two months later, and just weeks before she was evicted,¹⁴³⁵ Moran again invited Hunter: “Got some new stuff. Made it myself ... if you want to come try[.]” Moran’s income from dealing dipped off during the coronavirus, but she secured a \$15k handout for a “beauty salon” three months after Hunter’s dad was inaugurated, even though she does not possess a license.¹⁴³⁶

The collage consists of several screenshots:

- Top Left:** A text message conversation. One message says: "Yano: He Q: saying. My team. Reached. Ya. Be. Love. Call This. N2V56k is. A contact. # for. Me. Feel. Free. To. Hi. Me. Back...". Another says: "Come. On. DUBB. U. Can. Do it. In. The way. I. called. To. My. Bro. (Jon) on. Private. Part. Saying. This. Afternoon. Check. Me. Out. There". A green box highlights "Message (77) iMessage".
- Top Right:** A photograph of a red door on a brick wall. A purple box highlights the door handle. A text box to the right says: "Judge Jerome O. Harbilly's case: Parris Doran, 45, 400 block S. Du Pont Highway, Clendine Court Apartments, New Castle, violation of probation (three charges), for all charges, two years in jail beginning Dec. 14". A link "archive.ph/nLaT9" is below it.
- Middle Left:** A social media profile for "Brittani Michelle Lynn Moran" with the bio "in the Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908-1998". It includes details like "Name: Brittani Michelle Lynn Moran", "Date born: 22 Apr 1995", "Birth Place: Ohio, USA", "Birth Registration State: 18 Apr 1985", and "Cardfile Number: 995034082".
- Middle Right:** A screenshot of a text message conversation. One message says: "Got some new stuff. Made it myself". A purple arrow points to this message. A link "archive.ph/RdeTA" is below it.
- Bottom Left:** A screenshot of a text message conversation. One message says: "Got something new if you want to come try". A link "archive.ph/hIEEY" is above it.
- Bottom Center:** A screenshot of a text message conversation. One message says: "My Cell. Crashed. Dec. 31st. Feel. Free. To. Call. Me. On. This. Cell. Until. My. New. Cell. Is. Delivered". A link "archive.ph/j618E" is below it.
- Bottom Right:** A screenshot of a court case for "BRITANNI MICHELLE MORAN". It includes details like "DOB: 22 APR 1995, born at 1 year ago", "Address: 211 GREENBANK RD APT B1, WILMINGTON, DE 19804-4700 (NEW CASTLE COUNTY)", "Height: 5'2", "Weight: 135", "Eyes: BLACK", "Race: WHITE", "Status: ACTIVE", "Crime Type: TRAFFIC", "Crime Code: TA 18 01.1.A".

At the bottom of the collage, there is a banner that reads "16-APR-2019 EVICTION COMPLETE" and "MORAN, BRITTANI".

DE Case #: JP13-19-001982

¹⁴³⁵ "Parcel # 2601930051," *New Castle County* (DE), archive.ph/IsQW0

¹⁴³⁶ "Lender: Harvest Small Business Finance, LLC[.]"

See "PPP Loan: Brittani Moran, Wilmington, DE; Industry: Beauty Salons, \$15,697.00," April 2021, archive.ph/BglGp

When	Where (Venue)	What
10/13/2018ff	D. Del.	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753

Four days before Hunter was billed for nearly \$18k of clothes at a luxury Italian menswear store in Manhattan, Hunter's niece sent a frantic iMessage about his brother's widow: "UNCA [Uncle] THIS IS A[N] EMERGENCY[.] I[I']M NOT EVEN KIDDING ... MOMMY [Hunter's brother's widow] WAS JUST ON THE TOILET AND SHE FA[I]N[T]ED[.] I THINK[.] AND I THINK SHE IS HAVING A SE[IZ]URE[.]" Two days before the iMessages from Hunter's niece, Hunter told his brother's widow that he was "behind blue rocks stadium[.] waiting for a [drug] dealer named Mookie ... He has my money [and] I'm getting pissed ... I was sleeping on a car smoking crack [cocaine] on 4th street and Rodney ... There's my truth ... Where were you[?]" Three weeks after Hunter's iMessages of "truth," he and his brother's widow argued about the provenance of a large crack cocaine rock which Hunter apparently discovered behind a photo of his deceased brother—near a Hermès box—at the widow's home.¹⁴³⁷

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)
Why won't you answer my calls? Where are you? Are you with someone?

2018-10-13 10:30:40 PM EDT

Yes Bernard who hangs at 7/11 on Greenhill and Lancaster I'm now off MD Av behind blue rocks stadium waiting for a dealer named Mookie

2018-10-13 10:31:56 PM EDT

His brother L is getting in car now. I'm

2018-10-13 10:31:14 PM EDT

He has my money mad I'm getting pissed

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)
Practice what you preach

2018-10-14 5:37:16 PM EDT

I was sleeping on a car smoking crack on 4th street and Rodney

10-14 5:37:23 PM EDT

Where were you?

10-14 5:37:37 PM EDT

There's my truth

10-14 5:37:47 PM EDT

Where were you?

IMG_0285.HEIC

2018-10-14 5:37:49 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)
Walgreens and janssens a-home

12:13

UNCA THIS IS A EMERGENCY IM NOT EVEN KIDDING

MOMMY WAS JUST ON THE TOILET AND SHE FAINED I THINK AND I THINK SHE IS HAVING A SEASURE

UNCA ANSWER

UNCA SVPHFNH

RIFLESS

iPhone XS, 20181015_233333.PNG

The corner of "4th street and Rodney"
(39.746743, -75.567099)

¹⁴³⁷ "Hunter sent school guidance counselor Hallie a picture of the drugs and box ... Hallie admitted the box was hers but fired back by claiming the drugs were Hunter's. ... Hallie begged Hunter to get sober - as she claimed she herself had done ... Hunter appears to claim that the box was found under Hallie's bed and the crack rock was behind a picture of himself, his grandmother Jean Biden - Joe's late mother, who the family referred to as Momom - and his brother Beau. Hunter even threatened to show Hallie's then 14-year-old daughter Natalie what he had found."

See Alex DIAZ, "Hunter Biden and sister-in-law-turned-lover Hallie had fight over drug box and crack rock hidden behind Beau's photo," *The U.S. Sun*, July 2022, archive.ph/cJaP2

To: +1 (347) 722-8390

Message
Nov 14, 2016, 4:50 PM

Hey

Your friend gave me your number , said to text you

New York ?

I'm in manhattan

It's a 4 hour drive from nyc, I wish I could help you

No one in that area

You said half way

Let me think man

U need it today , right ?

Yo

Yes I'm in Newburyport - can you meet me halfway somewhere. I don't know the area (visiting). I'm planning a dinner for 8 people.

No 35 mins north of Boston

WUU

Well that's where a translator would have come in handy

Anyone you trust I could talk to so this way?

Ross Kulinkovich
Uber driver at Uber
Brooklyn, New York, United States

archive.ph/qW396
fb.com/ross.kulinkovich

No problem, sorry bro i miss understood you

Text Message

¹⁴⁴⁰ “Rostislav Kulinkovich in Brooklyn, New York,” archive.ph/tZ6kK

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
12/08/2018ff	D. Mass.	1-401-771-3638	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & MA GL 94 § 32

Hunter told an associate of the “CEO”¹⁴⁴¹ of “Certified Records & Ent Worldwide,” who he “met at the gas station,” that the associate “helped [his] buddy out [by] hooking me up ... Any chance you can help me out [with the] [s]ame [order][?] ... I’ll pay well for anyone who can bring [drugs] to me here ... north of Boston[.]” The dealer could not come through on 12/08/2018, but the following month worked out better: “I have everything lined up ... I have the stuff I can come down ... do it face to face[.]”

Who is this

What's up

Hey wondering if you're around

We met at the gas station. I have the big truck. ThenBaron

raptor

You had the hint

You helped your buddy out hooking me up

Any chance you can help me out

Same

But you have anyone who can meet me halfway in Boston or I'll pay well for anyone who can bring to me here in 20 minutes north of Boston

No cant make that trip lol

(41.816757, -71.441618)

Hey can you meet

What's the word

I have everything lined up just waiting on you

Dude what's up at least call me and let me know what's going on

I have the stuff I can come down and we can just do it face to face

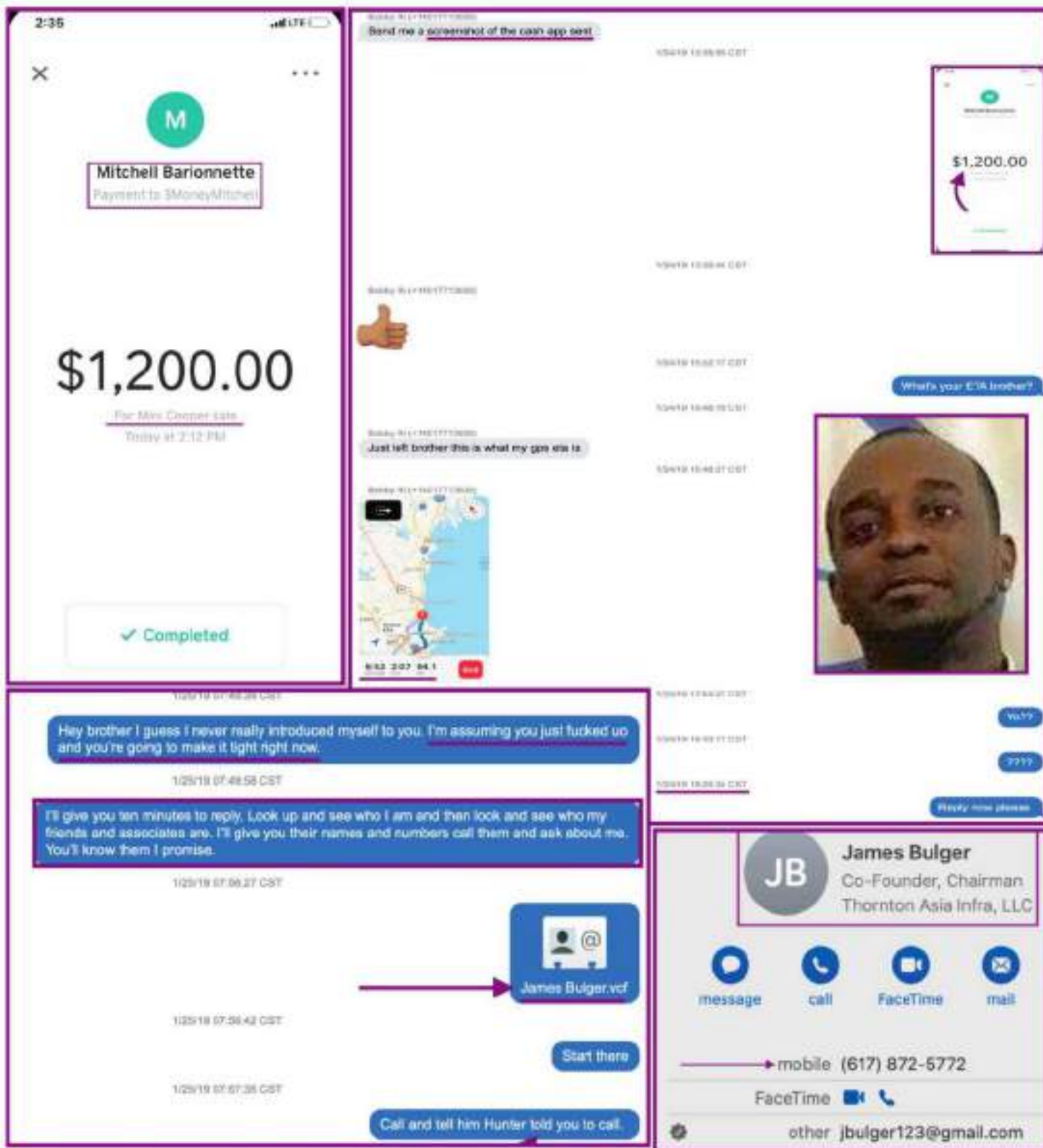
Ok done

archive.ph/2x3Xp

¹⁴⁴¹ “Mitchell Barionnette, CEO ... 681 Broadway, Suite 8, Providence, RI, 02909[.]”

See Certified Records & Ent Worldwide LLC, *Office of the Secretary of State, State of Rhode Island*, ID No.: 001730549

Hunter sent \$1,200 to the associate via Cash App, but the dealer stood him up. Hunter was irate: “I guess I never really introduced myself to you ... Look up and see who I am and then look and see who my friends and associates are. I’ll give you their names ... You’ll know them[,] I promise.” Hunter then sent the contact card for Whitey Bulger’s nephew, Jimmy Bulger, Hunter’s business partner.¹⁴⁴²



¹⁴⁴² Alex DIAZ, “Hunter Biden threatened dealer over \$1,200 drug order in detox by using his links to mobster Whitey Bulger’s family,” *The U.S. Sun*, July 2022, archive.ph/e9EsD

2018-12-10

Messages to this chat and calls are now secured with end-to-end encryption.

Hey it's Hunter From Reed
8:10 AM ✓

Hi
1:12 AM

I forgot my phone inside my truck
7:40 AM

I have meeting at 10am here after I can go!
8:11 AM

33-53rd St Newburyport MA 01850
12:48 PM ✓

Let me know when you can to help brother
12:49 PM ✓

2018-12-10

Get traffic
2:30 PM

Call. I'll have an extra 100 for being a pain in the ass.
3:44 PM ✓

2018-12-10 3:03:18 PM EST

80729

FreeMag: New Zelle recipient Adelson L. added. Questions? Call 1-800-956-4442. Reply STOP to stop mags.

2018-12-10

Call me pls
8:40 PM ✓

I have 12 things I need to give you
8:40 PM ✓

Want to. Meet me halfway
8:41 PM ✓

J. missed voice call at 21:48

Tell me
9:58 PM

Please bring your third Mol if you can also
8:03 PM ✓

2019-01-12

Call me or text please
10:57 PM ✓

?
11:09 PM

I no around tonight
11:10 PM

anyone you could send my way friend
11:17 PM ✓

Not much needed
11:17 PM ✓


Shit
11:18 PM ✓

What time - morning?
11:18 PM ✓

K
11:25 PM ✓

Sorry to bother timing is important
11:25 PM ✓

Ok - If you had anyone who could deliver tonight I can pay double. I'm in Newburyport—staying in town. Anything
11:27 PM ✓



archive.ph/qjShZ

Secretary of the Commonwealth, Corporations Division
One Ashburton Place, 17th floor
Boston, MA 02108-1512
Telephone: (617) 727-6440

Ok - If you had anyone who could deliver tonight I can pay double- I'm in Newburyport—staying in town. Anything

First Name Adeilson	Middle Name Goncalves	Last Name Leite
-------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------

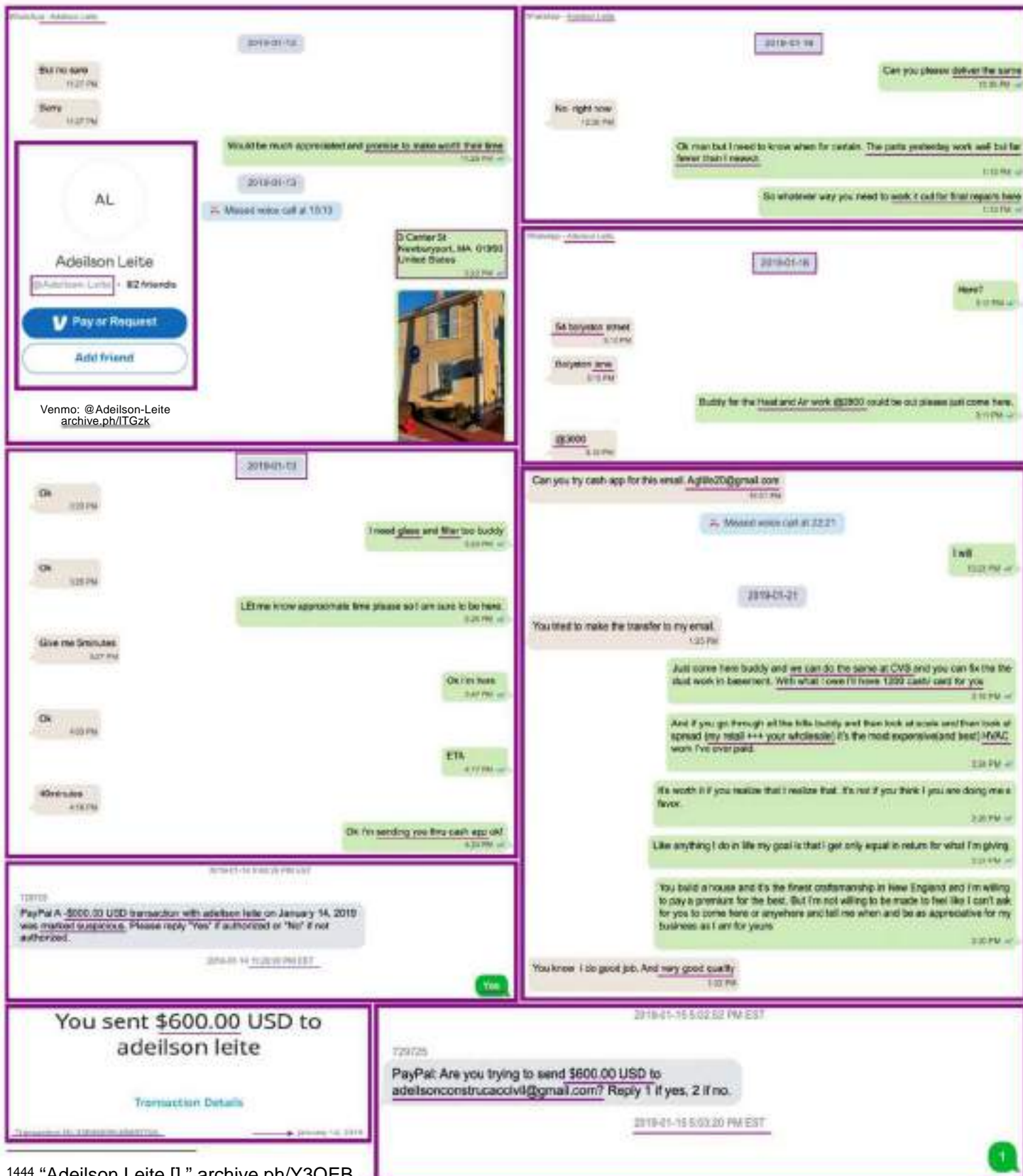
Birth information	
Age 44	Birth Date Dec 14, 1977

2015 12 16 OK? In an 80 should be 20 minutes, will you do me a favor prepare a email around the way I will it. Just a email thanks if you can 12:00 PM '16 Call me when your on your way back I don't want to sit there 1:00 PM '16

Annual Report (General Laws, Chapter 156D, Section 16.29; 850 CMR 113.57)	
Identification Number: <u>800941100</u>	
1. Exact name of the corporation: <u>AOL TILE GRANITE MARBLE INSTALLATION INC</u>	
2. Jurisdiction of Incorporation: State: <u>MA</u> Country:	
2.4. Street address of the corporation registered office in the commonwealth and the name of the agent at that office:	
Name:	<u>ADEILSON LEITE</u>
No. and Street:	<u>102 DELMONT AVE</u>
City or Town:	<u>LOWELL</u> State: <u>MA</u> Zip: <u>01852</u> Country: <u>USA</u>

DRUG-RELATED CRIMES

Hunter and LEITE¹⁴⁴⁴ did a laughably poor job of being sly in their WhatsApp messages. Hunter told LEITE that the “parts [from] yesterday work[ed] well but [there were] far fewer [] than I need[ed]” after he asked LEITE to “deliver the same[.]” Hunter called the drugs which LEITE supplied the “most expensive [] (and best) HVAC work I’ve ever paid [for] ... I’m willing to pay a premium for the best.”



1444 “Adeilson Leite [],” archive.ph/Y3QEB

When	Where (Venue)	What
12/19/2018	D. Del.	21 USC § 844(a) & 16 DE C. § 4753

Hunter lit his crack cocaine pipe while he stood naked¹⁴⁴⁵ in front of a mirror in the dressing room of a spa in Delaware. For some unknown reason, Hunter recorded the smoking session with his iPhone.



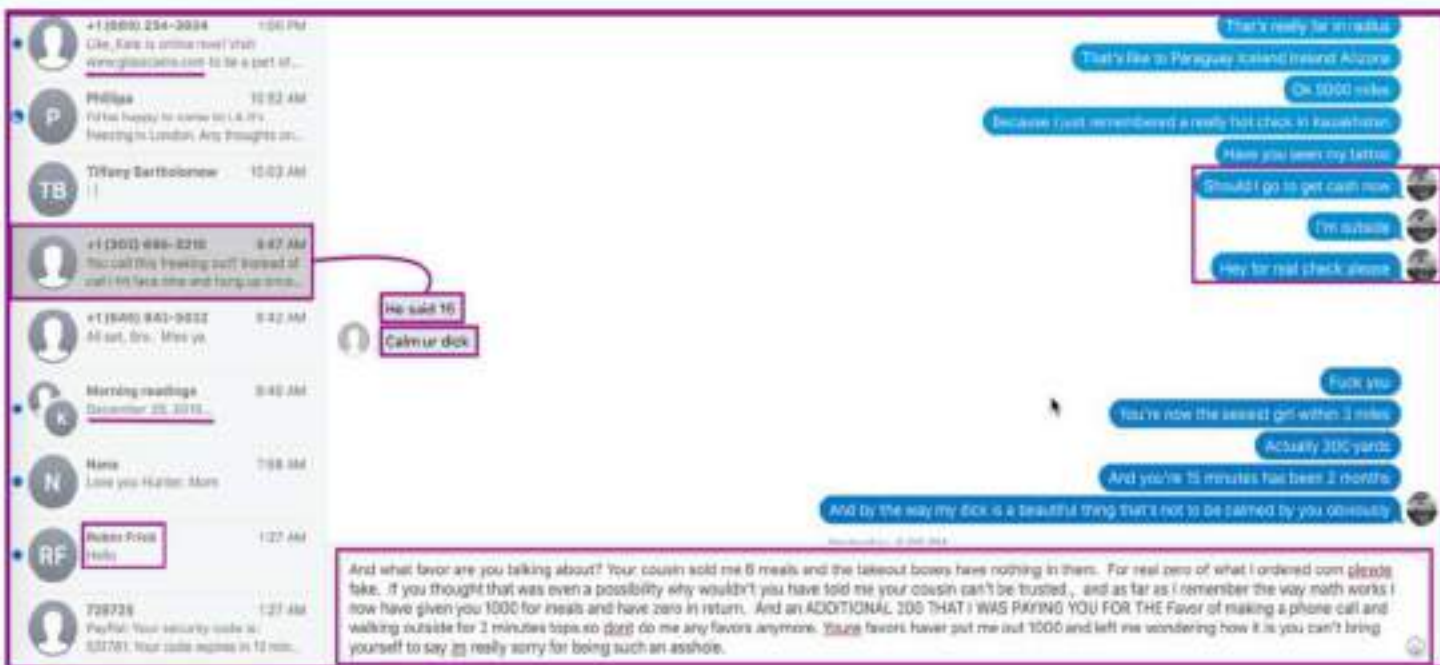
IMG_0547.mov

IMG_0547.mov

¹⁴⁴⁵ "It is interesting to note that Hunter was also on hand during the July 4 observance ceremonies at the White House, indicating how close the bonds are between troubled son and the troubled president. Their closeness is an obvious signal and warning to investigators that Joe Biden has Hunter Biden's back no matter what he has done in his degenerate life." See Peter Lucas, "The Hunter Biden train wreck pulls into the White House," *Boston Herald*, July 2022, archive.ph/UNoxM

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
12/28/2018	D. Del.	1-302-690-3210	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753

Hunter took a screenshot of his draft iMessage to a female¹⁴⁴⁶ about what he perceived to be an unfair drug deal: “Your cousin sold me 6 meals and the takeout boxes have nothing in them. For real[—]zero of what I ordered ... I now have given you¹⁴⁴⁷ 1000 for meals and have zero in return.”



Screen Shot 2018-12-28 at 10:00 AM.png

Bartender at Mikimotos Japanese Restaurant & Sushi Bar and Mortgage Loan Processor at Accelerate Mortgage

Case Description

Case ID: JP13-21-00348 - DELAWARE ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE VS KATLIN SANSONE: 40M JULY 2018

Filing Date: Tuesday, July 12th, 2021

Type: 10 - JUDICIAL ACTION

Status: JUDGMENT - JUDGMENT

Related Cases

No related cases were found.

Case Event Schedule

No case events were found.

Case Parties

Seq #	Alias	Party	End Date	Type	ID	Name
1				ATTORNEY FOR PLAINTIFF	000003	FISHER, ALEXANDER G
	Address:		ALEXANDER G. FISHER, LLC 300 N. BIRCH ST. DELMAR DE 19840		Alias:	none
2				PLAINTIFF	00001512	DELAWARE ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE
	Address:		C/O ALEXANDER FISHER ESQUIRE 300 N BIRCH ST DELMAR DE 19840		Alias:	none
3				DEFENDANT	00001513	SANSONE, KATLIN
	Address:		404 TYRONE AVENUE WILMINGTON DE 19804		Alias:	none
4				JUDGE	000000	PORTANTO, CHRISTOPHER R
	Address:		JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURT 100 EAST FINE STREET GEORGETOWN DE 19847		Alias:	none

Instagram: @katsansone

archive.ph/2ccYm

¹⁴⁴⁶ “Katilin Sansone,” Facebook, fb.com/ksansone3

¹⁴⁴⁷ “Kaitlin Sansone in Wilmington, Delaware,” archive.ph/ug7pE

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
01/06/2019 (1990)	D.D.C.	Marion Barry	21 USC § 844(a)

Hunter admitted to his then-psychiatrist¹⁴⁴⁸ during a phone call that Hunter smoked crack cocaine when he was an undergraduate at Georgetown University with the then-mayor of D.C., Marion Barry.

- - -

Hunter's former psychiatrist: Did Martin Luther King [Jr.] use a lot of coke? I don't know.

Hunter: *Oh, I don't know. See—you are such a racist, I swear to God.*

Hunter's former psychiatrist: No, yea right! Yea, right ...

...

Hunter: *You're so fuckin' funny.*

Hunter's former psychiatrist: Well, that mayor from D.C. did.

Hunter: *No, that's Marion Barry!*¹⁴⁴⁹

Hunter's former psychiatrist: Marion Barry.

Hunter: *Marion Barry. He—you know what? I actually smoked crack*¹⁴⁵⁰ *with Marion Barry—I swear to fucking God.*

Hunter's former psychiatrist: Jesus.

Hunter: *That was in Georgetown, and he used to go to a place right next to The Guards,*¹⁴⁵¹ *and I was a sophomore, I guess, or a junior when that happened, but he used to come there and drink, like, late and I would be in there.*

Hunter's former psychiatrist: Huh?

Hunter: *... and he'd go to the bathroom...but anyway.*

- - -



Keith Ablow, Marion Barry & Hunter

¹⁴⁴⁸ Dave Copeland, "State Suspends License of North Shore Celebrity Former Psychiatrist," *Patch News*, May 2019, archive.ph/r6UTN

¹⁴⁴⁹ Sharon LaFraniere, "Barry Arrested on Cocaine Charges in Undercover FBI, Police Operation," *Washington Post*, January 1990, archive.ph/4wY7W

¹⁴⁵⁰ Bruce Golding and Jon Levine, "Hunter Biden boasted that he 'smoked crack' with late DC Mayor Marion Barry," *New York Post*, May 2021, archive.ph/Kp72J

¹⁴⁵¹ Amy McKeever, "Yes, The Guards has Officially Closed in Georgetown," *DC Eater*, August 2012, archive.ph/Veydh

Underneath a note Hunter made in his iPhone about the homeless¹⁴⁵² crack cocaine addict in D.C., who Hunter called “Bicycles,”¹⁴⁵³ and potential¹⁴⁵⁴ book titles “(A Crack-Heads [sic] Guide to Hotel Etiquette)” Hunter mused about Marion Barry’s words after his infamous arrest (“Bitch set me up”)¹⁴⁵⁵ at the Vista International Hotel in D.C. on 01/18/1990, when Hunter was studying at Georgetown.¹⁴⁵⁶



Apple iPhone 6s_N38.9107W77.0269_20161122.jpg

¹⁴⁵² When *Marco Polo* spoke with the female—after the release of Hunter’s memoir—to get her side of the story, she said that Hunter “lied about” his relationship with her and the extent to which they shared information about their personal lives.

¹⁴⁵³ Jen Juneau, “Hunter Biden Wrote Memoir to ‘Humanize’ Addiction Sufferers [],” *People*, April 2021, archive.ph/FyDrR

¹⁴⁵⁴ Miranda DEVINE, “Laptop from Hell,” *Post Hill Press*, chapter 3, November 2021, archive.ph/683Jm

¹⁴⁵⁵ “The enraged Barry muttered over and over, ‘Bitch set me up . . . I shouldn’t have come up here . . . goddamn bitch’ -- references to the woman who lured him to the hotel, former girlfriend Hazel Diane ‘Rasheeda’ Moore.”

See Tracy Thompson and Elsa Walsh, “Jurors View Videotape of Barry Drug Arrest,” *Washington Post*, June 1990, archive.ph/4eYEO

¹⁴⁵⁶ “Archive: Marion Barry Arrested (January 18, 1990),” *YouTube*, archive.ph/qWLNK

When	Where (Venue)	What
01/30/2019	D. Mass.	21 USC § 844(a) & MA GL 94 § 32

While enjoying the floatation “float” tank¹⁴⁵⁷ at the now-defunct Blue Water Wellness spa in downtown Newburyport, Hunter smoked crack cocaine, touched himself, and drank White Claw Hard Seltzer.¹⁴⁵⁸



¹⁴⁵⁷ “A sensory deprivation tank, also called an isolation tank or flotation tank, is used for restricted environmental stimulation therapy (REST). It is a dark, soundproof tank that is filled with a foot or less of salt water.” See Adrienne Santos-Longhurst, “[] Sensory Deprivation Tank Therapy,” *Healthline*, April 2020, archive.ph/IE6tS.

¹⁴⁵⁸ Alex DIAZ, “Hunter Biden filmed himself taking ‘drugs’ & drinking White Claw during detox after his dad Joe gave him \$75k handout,” *The U.S. Sun*, July 2022, archive.ph/J5fFh.

To: 41(233) 885-5517

It's all: save my number
call me
It's here hup
where r u?

where r u babe

r u ok, i've been waiting for u to come back all morning. i want to go have some few girl fun tonight

i talked to my best and she want to come hang with us all night

i also just grabbed more shit for u, in case u need more. i had to it was such fire. if i didn't, it will most likely be sold out quick

just plz call me, tm or tby. u can do whatever u like sweetly

i want to go out and play a bit at the strip club. there come back and lay with u all night unless u want to get kinky with me girl and i

i babe

r u definitely going to be home soon later? or r u still about an hour away

just walked to get some food hope to see u soon

Text Message
Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:37 AM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:37 AM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

Fri 15, 2018, 9:34 PM

York Correctional Institution


Address: 121 West Main Street
North, CT 06857
Berkshire


Phone: 860.401.0011
Fax: 860.407.5200
Main of Fax: 860.401.0003

Security: Level 2.5

Warden: Thomas Siskind

Deputy Warden: Catherine Tuller
Michael Butler





State of Connecticut Judicial Branch

Criminal/Motor Vehicle Convictions Name Summary

Information is accurate as of September 28, 2022 05:06 AM

Search By: Defendant = SHEREMETA, ALICIA M

Record Count: 12

Defendant Case Filed	Birth Year	Court	Reel/Doc	Description	Amount
SHEREMETA, ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	6332000.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	Probation Terminated	6332000.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA MARIE	1987	Waterbury GA 4	15113N-CR-01-04540-0	GUILTY	860700.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	6332000.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA MARIE	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	7113200.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	7113200.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	4152000.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA MARIE	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA MARIE	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA MARIE	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA MARIE	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA MARIE	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA MARIE	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA MARIE	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	15113N-CR-01-02602-0	GUILTY	18762214.00
SHEREMETA, ALICIA					

¹⁴⁶⁰ *Sheremeta Alicia* (A22M-CR18-0096013-S), Milford GA 22, Connecticut

One day after the female¹⁴⁶¹ “grabbed that [crack cocaine] from the main guy with the best,” she took off with Hunter’s vehicle. He was livid: “You have to be fucking crazy ... you insane? ... You’re making a huge mistake ... You’re running out of time before I make a call. You fucking steal my truck? How?”

The collage consists of three main elements:

- Top Text Message Screenshot:** A conversation with a contact labeled "+1 (203) 850-5517".
 - Grey bubble: "be back in exactly 25mins babe"
 - Green bubble: "be the window still open to get in and not have to go in the car"
 - Grey bubble: "ok babe i'm 10mins away"
 - Green bubble: "where r u. i grabbed that from the main guy with the best"
 - Grey bubble: "i u coming back"
 - Green bubble: "just took shower, guess i wont b seeing ur face for a while, but i really do hope i'm blessed to cross paths with u again"
 - Green bubble: "YYY"
 - Green bubble: "I can't stand that"
 - Green bubble: "Fucking stupid and project on"
 - Green bubble: "Be the only one who does shake up"
 - Green bubble: "Get a job if you and come here I told that plate"
 - Green bubble: "Carrage house in in hansen rd 2"
 - Green bubble: "YYY"
 - Green bubble: "honey what's your plan?"
 - Green bubble: "Call me 203/777777"
- Middle Photo:** A photograph of a two-story blue building with a sign that reads "CARRAGE HOUSE". Below the photo is the address "(41.381043, -72.90267)".
- Bottom Left Photo:** A close-up photograph of a woman with dark hair tied back, looking directly at the camera. Below it is the URL "archive.ph/yWYPA".
- Bottom Right Text Message Screenshot:** A conversation with a contact labeled "To: +1 (203) 850-5517".
 - Green bubble: "WRUT"
 - Grey bubble: "getting the hard in few mins and headed back"
 - Green bubble: "Honey give me an eta pls you've been gone over two hours"
 - Green bubble: "You have to be fucking crazy"
 - Green bubble: "You stole my car? Are you insane?"
 - Green bubble: "You're making a huge mistake"
 - Green bubble: "You're running out of time before I make a call. You fucking steal my truck? How?"

Arrows indicate connections: from the top text messages to the middle photo, from the middle photo to the bottom right text messages, and from the bottom left photo to the top text messages.

¹⁴⁶¹ "Police arrested Alicia Sheremeta, 30, Thursday on suspicion of driving a man to a Wines and More liquor store, where he allegedly caused \$2,000 worth of damage and stole about \$1700 worth of alcohol ... Sheremeta faces burglary, larceny, conspiracy and criminal mischief charges[.]"

See Sophia Kunthara, "Woman arrested in connection with liquor store burglary," *CT Post*, March 2018, archive.ph/QxKdK



AC ROOMS BY MARIOTT
 125 BRUNY STREET
 WILMINGTON, MA 01898
 T: 774.333.1915

ROSE BUDEN
 322 10TH AVE NE
 BELLEVUE WA 98004
 BUREAU

AGENCY: STEERS
 DEPART: STEERS
 FOLD NUMBER: 7344

ROOM: 303
 ROOM TYPE: KSTH
 NUMBER OF GUESTS: 1
 CLERK: JCC

TIME: 06:40PM
 TIME: 02:54PM

DATE	DESCRIPTION	CHARGES	CREDITS
23FEB18	Garage Parking	15.00	15.00
24FEB18	Card # XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Amount: 15.00 Auth: 040250 Signature on File This card was electronically swiped on 23FEB18		
Balance:		0.00	

Movie on 2-24-19 at 8:51 AM.mov

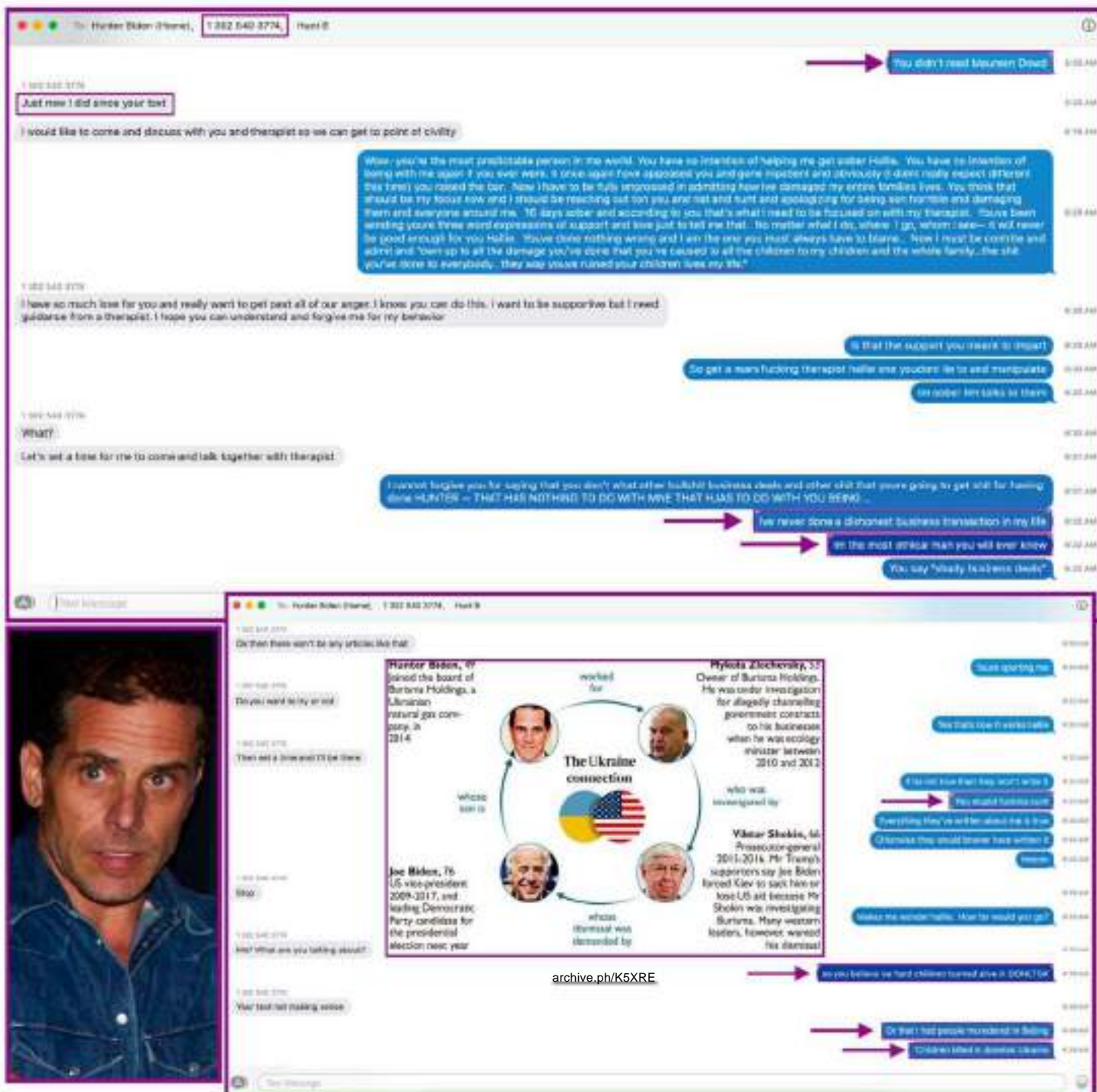


Movie on 2-24-19 at 9:01 AM.mov

See web.archive.org/web/20220614224525/https://bidenlaptopreport.marcopolousa.org/20190224transcript.pdf

¹⁴⁶³ Maureen Dowd, "Uncle Joe's Family Web," *New York Times*, February 2019, archive.ph/SArF1

Hunter's tirade came after he sent a series of self-loathing and vitriolic iMessages to his brother's widow: "You didn't read Maureen Dowd[?] ... No matter what I do, where I go ... it will never be good enough for you ... Ive [sic] never done a dishonest business transaction in my life ... Im [sic] the most ethical man you will ever know ... You say 'shady'¹⁴⁶⁴ business deals' ... You stupid fucking cunt[.]"¹⁴⁶⁵



¹⁴⁶⁴ "Despite the truce, fighting in Ukraine's Donetsk is still ongoing ... the Biden family was so interested in Ukraine, that his son Hunter was appointed to the board of directors of Ukraine's largest private gas producer, Burisma Holdings. This has put Ukraine's shale gas question into a new perspective – at least from the American viewpoint. Burisma holds licenses covering the Dnieper-Donets basin in the eastern Ukraine[.]"

See Szilvia BATKOV, "Russia's silent shale gas victory in Ukraine," *Euractiv*, September 2015, archive.ph/bd15b

¹⁴⁶⁵ "The company also has assets in Ukraine's Dnepr-Donetsk, the Carpathian and the Azov-Kuvan basins."

See "Son of U.S. Vice President Biden Joins Ukraine Gas Company," *The Moscow Times*, May 2014, archive.ph/IZJO6



See Lowell Bergman and Patrick McGeehan, "Expired: How a Credit King was Cut Off; Co-Founder of MBNA Meets an Anxious Board, and Loses," *New York Times*, March 2004, archive.ph/oWZVv

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
02/25/2019ff	D. Conn. & D.R.I.	1-401-767-6277	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279

Hunter's iMessage exchange with a dealer from Rhode Island revealed that not only was Hunter consuming illegal narcotics, but he was also trafficking them. In addition to negotiating the purchase price of narcotics for someone else, Hunter complained to his dealer¹⁴⁶⁸ about the drugs' unsatisfactory quality—according to a urine test Hunter used, shown on the next page—and told his dealer¹⁴⁶⁹ that the man who would be buying from him is “not someone [that he] can keep waiting[.]”

Venmo: @statetostate1
archive.ph/bxPwV

¹⁴⁶⁸ “I did exactly what I’d come to Massachusetts to stop doing. I’d ... break away from the center to meet a connection I found in Rhode Island, smoke up, then return. One thing I did remarkably well during that time was fool people about whether or not I was using ... I even bought clean urine from a dealer in New York to pass drug tests.”

See Hunter Biden, “Beautiful Things,” *Gallery Books*, page 210, April 2021, archive.ph/7jl7j

¹⁴⁶⁹ “Randyn McCutcheon in East Providence, Rhode Island,” archive.ph/ICXWu

The dealer,¹⁴⁷⁰ who still lives with his mother, told Hunter that “fontanel [sic] kill[s] p[eo]pl[e].” Hunter was concerned that the dealer’s upstream source may have laced the drugs: “[M]ay be fentan[y]l ... doesn’t even show ... on that chart ... No more texts ... What’s app [sic] or fave [sic] time audio[.]”

archive.ph/Z4ZaC
archive.ph/z1wgF

(41.81660, -71.376780)
archive.ph/2bl7f

1470 “Randyn McCutcheon, then 19, of East Providence ... The men were arrested after an investigation by Seekonk detectives in which they were charged with entering the home where a group of three or four individuals in their teens or early 20s were gathered. One person was robbed of jewelry, a wallet and a cellphone[.]”
See David Linton, “Two found guilty of Seekonk robbery,” *The Sun Chronicle*, February 2012, archive.ph/6ahcJ

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
03/02/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-503-8420	21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279

A crack cocaine dealer¹⁴⁷¹ told Hunter that he had “the goods ... [at] 75 hillside ave [in] new haven[.]” Hunter told the dealer that he was going to be at the location “in about 3 h[ou]rs[.]” The following day, while staying at the Comfort Inn on New Haven Road in Naugatuck, Hunter ordered “[**\$400 worth[.]**”

The collage consists of several screenshots from a text message conversation and a bank statement. The text messages are from a contact labeled '+1 (203) 503-8420'. The messages include:

- "Got the goods"
- "75 hillside ave new haven"
- "How have you been?"
- "You want me to call you now?"
- "One sec."
- "Hey it says your mailbox is full call me, I sure you going to come by."
- "Dude WTFU for real buddy"
- "Coming up New Haven Avenue I'll be there in about 15 minutes"
- "I got this skinny bitch like you wanted LOL"
- "About 5 minutes"
- "You don't have to give her any money"
- "Partying is enough for her"
- "We need to talk: <https://get.hausenart.com/CoiAEcm7ZT>"
- "Watch this one She's a hustler lol"
- A photo of a man's face.
- A bank statement from Wells Fargo showing account activity, including a purchase of '\$400 worth'.

Arrows point from the text messages to the bank statement, indicating a connection between the two. The bank statement shows a purchase of '\$400 worth' on 03/02/2019.

(41.284969, -72.891144)

¹⁴⁷¹ "Dewayne Gregory Miller, 52, of Hillside Avenue in New Haven is charged with possession of a controlled substance, use of drug paraphernalia and conspiracy to commit sixth-degree larceny." See Brian McCready, "East Haven Police Blotter: August 2019," archive.ph/bqSQ5

¹⁴⁷³ “[T]he strip club, Scores, will move out and pay a total of \$57,000 in back rent to Taom Heritage New Haven LLC[.]” See Mary O’Leary, “New Haven strip club agrees to leave site, drop court case,” *New Haven Register*, May 2019, [archive.ph/20DT6](https://www.newhavenregister.com/2019/05/20/taom-heritage-new-haven-llc-strip-club-scores/)

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
03/05/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-440-6820 & 1-475-434-5933	21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279

Even though Hunter offered “whatever [she] need[ed]” and wondered “why [she] [wouldn't] take from” him, one female was “just being honest” and was more interested in “a new batch” from another man.

Top Screenshot:

To: +1 (203) 440-6820

I just need comfort fuck materials

To much pride I always had to get
Can do hand outs I feel like it's for

I honestly don't need or want ur money or drugs anymore
I'm just being honest
I rather go without Nd get it on my own
Ty yelling at me to make up my mind

archive.ph/POiwn

Im trying to do what ever you need me to do

I have whatever you need
Why won't you take from me

that makes me sad because youre the on ly person. That I do t feel takes advantage and feel like I owe you more than more than Ive ever given and you've given more than I have

Bottom Screenshot:

To: +1 (203) 440-6820

I'm bout to smoke a cigarette they work giving me weird vibez
They shit taste nasty

That's not no pure cocaine 🤔🤔🤔

Nah his shit wasn't all that he just told me he got a new batch
Can u do me a favor Nd at least try not to entertain bitches or speak about them around me I be really wanting to smack u 🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔

archive.ph/mUvhj

Lets smoke one together

Cigt or this shit?

Not even close
Its shit but not as bad as shit TY gave

Im not and I didnt. Theses are people he deals to. I never met them and they never did a thing with me

They're so f'ing ugly

That girl don a hes talking about sold to me and is pissed thinking hes selling to me (taking advantage of me) now.

449

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
03/15/2019	D. Del.	1-302-407-1672	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753

Hunter procured drugs from a registered sex offender in a “raggedy car” near the Christina Riverfront in Wilmington: “I’m standing on the corner at [the] crosswalk as you¹⁴⁷⁴¹⁴⁷⁵ pass hotel on [the] right[.]”

Text Message

Mar 15, 2019, 4:13 PM

Me my phone died I'm at light by Barclays

Are u outside is

I just passed altitude

Ok its this raggedy car

Yes parked towards 96

Now I'm standing on the corner at crosswalk as you pass hotel on right

Well I walked further than you drove in the same Amount of time

That's how slow you actually are.

Delivered

Megan's Law Community Notice

THIS NOTICE IS PROVIDED FOR ADVISORY PURPOSES ONLY
THIS IS NOT A WANTED PERSON

DEWITT M EVANS

Risk Level: Tier 2 (Moderate Risk)

Sexual Offense: January 4, 2009

Registered Since: January 27, 2004

In Prison: No

Convicted Out of State: No

Repeat Offender: No

Date of Birth: November 13, 1983 (age 35)

Gender: Male

Race: Black/African American

Skin Tone: MEDIUM BROWN

Height: 5'7"

Weight: 180 LBS

Hair Color: BROWN

Eye Color: Brown

Aliases: DEWITT EVANS, DEWITT EVAN, DEWITT EVANS

Scars, Marks, & Tattoos: TAT ARM, TAT L ARM, TAT R ARM, TAT L ARM, TAT R ARM, SCARCE

Addresses:

Type	Address	County	Employment/Employer
Home	309 Bangor Ave WILMINGTON, DE 19803	New Castle	
Work	116 South 3rd NEWARK, DE 19703	New Castle	FINANCIAL PLANNING
School	(no address on file)	Other	Not Attending School

Vehicles:

Type	Make/Model/Color	State	Registration
Auto	Ford TAURUS White	DE	50847

Convictions:

Acquisition Date	State	Statute	Description	Victim Age
December 15, 2003	DE	22-11-CYB-0000-F-6	UNLAWFUL SEXUAL CONTACT SEXUAL ABUSE 18-19yr HABIT SEXUAL CONTACT	

archive.ph/uyvt6

(39.7303532, -75.563558)

archive.ph/IHKdA
archive.ph/TSW39

1474 “Dewitt Evans in New Castle, Delaware,” archive.ph/TD6tQ

1475 “[I]ndependent contractor ... received a ... PPP loan from the SBA of \$20,832.00 in April, 2021.”

See “PPP Loan Data — Dewitt Evans, New Castle, DE,” archive.ph/Dgfm6

[illegible]

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
03/16/2019	S.D.N.Y. & E.D.N.Y.	1-646-257-6226 et al.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & NY PL § 220.00

Hunter sent an iMessage to a dealer based in New York City whose contact card in Hunter's iPhone was "Joeys Huy [—] Carlos." Hunter wanted "5" "tickets" delivered to him "in room 1607" at the Kitano Hotel¹⁴⁷⁶ on Park Avenue, but Hunter botched the payment and had to go through two intermediaries.

The collage consists of several overlapping screenshots from an iMessage thread. The contact is 'Joeys Huy'. Key messages include: 'How many tickets?', 'Call me when you're outside I'll come down', 'Can you wait until tomorrow today at least to use code', 'Want deposit went I tell you later', 'If you want me to', 'Can't wait', 'Gonna go grab tickets and coming to you', 'No prob', 'Use when you're close I can come down if you want me to', 'The kitano', 'The kitano 1607', 'In case I don't hear my number', 'Joeys Huy (+16462576226)', 'On the # is +1 (247) 375-0842', 'archive.ph/usXqp', 'archive.ph/CblZR', '\$sendthecashyy', 'archive.ph/K4fcd', 'tinyurl.com/484myc6', 'archive.ph/K4fcd', '2019-01-02 4:22:21 PM EST'. A contact card for Joeys Huy shows phone number (646) 257-6226, email 'joh@kitano.com', and social media links. A QR code for a payment is shown with the name 'Trisha'. A photo of a woman and a child is included. The address (40.749556, -73.979805) is noted.

¹⁴⁷⁶ "A 41-year-old Long Island woman who had a sex orgy at the posh Kitano Hotel in Manhattan died of a likely drug overdose ... 'This guy lived the high life,' a law-enforcement authority told the Daily News, which reported the man is the son of a rich banana importer. 'Girls, cocaine, limos and the Kitano Hotel.'"

See "Woman Dies After Sex Orgy," 5 *NBCDFW*, January 2009, archive.ph/M4ix8

OPERATING MOTOR VEHICLES

The Bidens' drug addictions have had a ripple effect, causing losses to a wide array of people—from U.S. military families and claims adjusters to a gun shop owner and a former Senate staffer for Joe.

INSURANCE FRAUD

Founded over 100 years ago, the United Services Automobile Association (USAA) has sought to be “the provider of choice for the U.S. military community[.]” However, despite the fact that Hunter was administratively discharged from the U.S. Navy for cocaine use, he and his family inexplicably¹⁴⁷⁷ maintained accounts with USAA years after his “less than honorable” discharge for said cocaine use.

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
10/27/2016ff	DC, CA & TX	Joan Mayer	DC Code § 22–3225.02, CA PC § 550(a)(4) & TX Code § 35.02(a)(2)

So, not only did Hunter grift from U.S. military personnel via his USAA accounts, which contravened USAA's own policies, but he also stole from USAA by submitting a verifiably false insurance claim. On 10/27/2016, while in a rented Buick Verano en route to the “Grace Grove Lifestyle Center” rehab in Arizona, Hunter plowed into a ditch. On 01/09/2017, Hunter's aide, Joan Mayer, conspired with him to lie to the USAA claims agent named Margo Graf: “What happened: I got 2 flat tires that resulted in me losing control of the car and hitting a pole.” Hunter recounted what actually happened in his failed¹⁴⁷⁸ memoir: “I found myself in midair, the car having jumped a soft curb on the passing lane and soaring at eighty miles an hour into a cloudless blue sky, heading into the gulch that divided I-10.”¹⁴⁷⁹

From: **Joan Mayer** <jmayer@rosemontseneca.com>
 Subject: **Fwd: IMPORTANT-- Hertz rent a car insurance claim**
 Date: January 10, 2017 at 6:31 AM
 To: R. Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Don't forget to be on the look out for this call this afternoon (sometime after 12pm). You should receive a claim number after you speak with her and I will then submit to Hertz so they do not send your bill to collections.

----- Forwarded message -----
 From: **Joan Mayer** <jmayer@rosemontseneca.com>
 Date: **Mon, Jan 9, 2017 at 5:11 PM**
 Subject: **IMPORTANT-- Hertz rent a car insurance claim**
 To: "R. Hunter Biden" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>


Hunter-
 I have submitted the claim to **USAA**. They are going to call you tomorrow afternoon to discuss. Her name is Margo Graf. Here is what I reported in the claim:

Date: 10/27/16
 Car: 4D Buick Verano
 State of accident: California
 no injuries, no police report filed

What happened: I got 2 flat tires that resulted in me losing control of the car and hitting a pole.

Margo Graf
 Works at USAA
 400 friends
 Add Friend Message

archive.ph/6TsRP


 Joan Mayer

¹⁴⁷⁷ “USAA membership is open to active, retired, and separated veterans with a discharge type of ‘Honorable[.]’”

See “USAA Membership Eligibility [.],” USAA, archive.ph/4JVAf

¹⁴⁷⁸ “Hunter Biden’s newly released autobiography has tanked in its first week ... selling just 10,638 copies.”

See Emily Jacobs, “[.] Biden’s drug- and sex-fueled memoir is a big fat flop,” *New York Post*, April 2021, archive.ph/PYKnA

¹⁴⁷⁹ Hunter Biden, “Beautiful Things,” *Gallery Books*, pages 176-182, April 2021, archive.ph/7Jl7j

In short: Hunter—with Mayer's help—indirectly stole from U.S. military families whose premiums were inevitably increased because Hunter was high on crack cocaine and could not safely operate a vehicle. Additionally, Hertz and its employees¹⁴⁸⁰ were conned into paying for Hunter's carelessness.

How did Hunter reward Mayer's loyalty? Three months after the insurance fraud transpired, Hunter had wonderful things to say about Mayer in an email to James GILLIAR and Tony Bobulinski when he was planing his CCP-linked grift: "I need to Brin g [sic] along Joan [Mayer] who has been with for 13 years and makes around [\$]130[k]. She [Mayer] is incredible and can act for the entire group for all administrative support. That has to happen asap." However, less than two years later, Hunter had a falling out: "[If] [h]e [Schwerin] disparages me again to anyone[,] he pays me. If he's the source of any information good[,] bad[,] or indifferent he pays me. He gets Joan [Mayer] to sign [the NDA][,] also."

The screenshot displays an email thread with the following content:

From: USAA USAA Customer Service@usaa.com
Subject: You Have a New Message About Your USAA Claim
Date: January 10, 2017 at 1:05 PM
To: RH@nydc.com RH@RSPOC.COM

Claim Message for Review
 View Account Privacy Personal Contact Us

Dear ROBERT BIDEN,

You have a new message about your claim. A copy of this message will also be available in the Claim Communication Center:

Hi, my name is Margo Graf and I will be handling your claim going forward. My goal is to make this process as easy as possible for you. If you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact me through this message board any time Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday, I work 7:00am-4:30pm MST and Thursdays 7:00am-11am MST; or you can reach one of my after-hour coworkers on nights and weekends as well. This board is the easiest and fastest way to contact me as I check it regularly throughout the day. But if you would like to contact me by phone, my number is 1-310-531-6722, ext 40261. If I am not immediately available

Thank you for trusting

To reply to this message:

- Go to the Claim Center
- Call us at 215-9
- When calling, be
- For all other information, see

View Claims

Thank you, USAA

USAA SECURITY ZONE
 Account IDEN
 USAA # ending in 4723

Auto Claim
 View Account | Privacy Notice | Contact Us

USAA SECURITY ZONE
 Customer IDEN
 USAA # ending in 4723

Dear Kathleen Bider,

Thank you for trusting USAA with your insurance needs. My name is Margo J Graf, and handling your auto claim. We've opened the following claim based on information provided:

Policyholder: KATHLEEN BIDEN
Claim #: 024482784-7101-1
Date of loss: October 27, 2016
Loss location: Unknown, California

From: Robert Biden rhbdc@icloud.com
Subject: Re: Expectations
Date: May 16, 2017 at 12:05
To: James Gilliar james.gilliar@jcor.com
Cc: Tony Bobulinski TBobulinski@nazent.com, Rob Walker rob.walker@jcor.com

Beyond office space which currently I am in but need Gina Lask to takeover I need to bring along Joan who has been with for 13 years and makes around 130. She is incredible and can act for the entire group for all administrative support. That has to happen asap. Obviously all of our travel costs will be significant. Finally Jim will need some sort of stipend as will Rob for a place to hang their hat in DC. I plan to split time b/w NYC and DC and LA. I think its critical that this isn't a group that does our work primarily by phone. When the director arrives to NYC I plan on spending more time there. That make sense to everyone. Sorry typos

From: Robert Hunter rhbdc@icloud.com
Subject: Re: Proposal
Date: March 7, 2019 at 10:53
To: Mesires, George R. George.Mesires@faegrebd.com

He takes 100% of BD. He takes 25% of all debt. He has no equity in anything beyond the BD. He resolves every issue I have with missing account passwords unknown bills or Accounts, etc...

He deposits the check before another day goes by. He disparages me again to anyone he pays me. If he's the source of any information good bad or indifferent he pays me. He gets Joan to sign also.

I get the full Cooper check if he gets 100% of BD and it's tax write off. Let's understand that more. He helps resolve tax issues.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 7, 2019, at 6:34 PM, Mesires, George R. <George.Mesires@faegrebd.com> wrote:

How do you want to resolve it?

George R. Mesires
 Partner
 george.mesires@faegrebd.com Download vCard
 O: +1 312 356 5101 | M: +1 312 972 4151

Faegre Baker Daniels LLP
 311 S. Wacker Drive | Suite 4300 | Chicago, IL 60606, USA

On Mar 6, 2019, at 6:35 PM, Robert Hunter <rhbdc@icloud.com> wrote:

Whatever G. Fuck him ... he forged my signature. My concession is that I truly owe him nothing. He owns 0% of the BD and he owns 25% of Skanesetates in revenue not equity. Revenue of which he is no longer due after he was fired 2 years ago or longer. So fuck him.

¹⁴⁸⁰ "Kennetha Bruner in Edmond, Oklahoma," archive.ph/d3LBT

THE ARIZONA AFFAIR

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
10/28/2016ff	D. Ariz.	Shauna Stangl	21 USC § 844(a) & AZ Stat § 13-3407

Hours after Hunter crashed his first rental, he dropped off his second rental, a Jeep Compass, at the Hertz facility near the Prescott (AZ) Regional Airport. However, still being in a drug-induced state, he left several items in the Jeep: his deceased brother's Attorney General (DE) badge, a Secret Service (SS) business card, multiple licenses, and, most incredibly, a crack cocaine pipe and a baggie with cocaine residue. Then, with the help of the SS and Shauna Stangl, who ran the Grace Grove Lifestyle Center and was known as "Puma," Hunter evaded police. Jon Paladini, the Prescott City Attorney, and Sheila Polk,¹⁴⁸¹ the Yavapai County Attorney, announced that they were not going to prosecute Hunter even before the lab tests came back, which proved¹⁴⁸² that cocaine was present in his vehicle.

PRESCOTT POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFENSE REPORT AZ #10700

PRESCOTT POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFENSE REPORT AZ #10700

PRESCOTT POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFENSE REPORT AZ #10700

Yavapai County Attorney's Office

Shauna Marie Stangl
DOB: 02/28/1977
archive.ph/pKEen
archive.ph/PraqW
archive.ph/Ltqgl
fb.com/puma.stangl

Jon Michael Paladini
DOB: 11/29/1961
archive.ph/PFzsc
archive.ph/YCIGS
archive.ph/OR6ZF

Sheila Sullivan Polk
DOB: 02/13/1956
archive.ph/BA97C
archive.ph/pFTOP
fb.com/sheila.polk.56

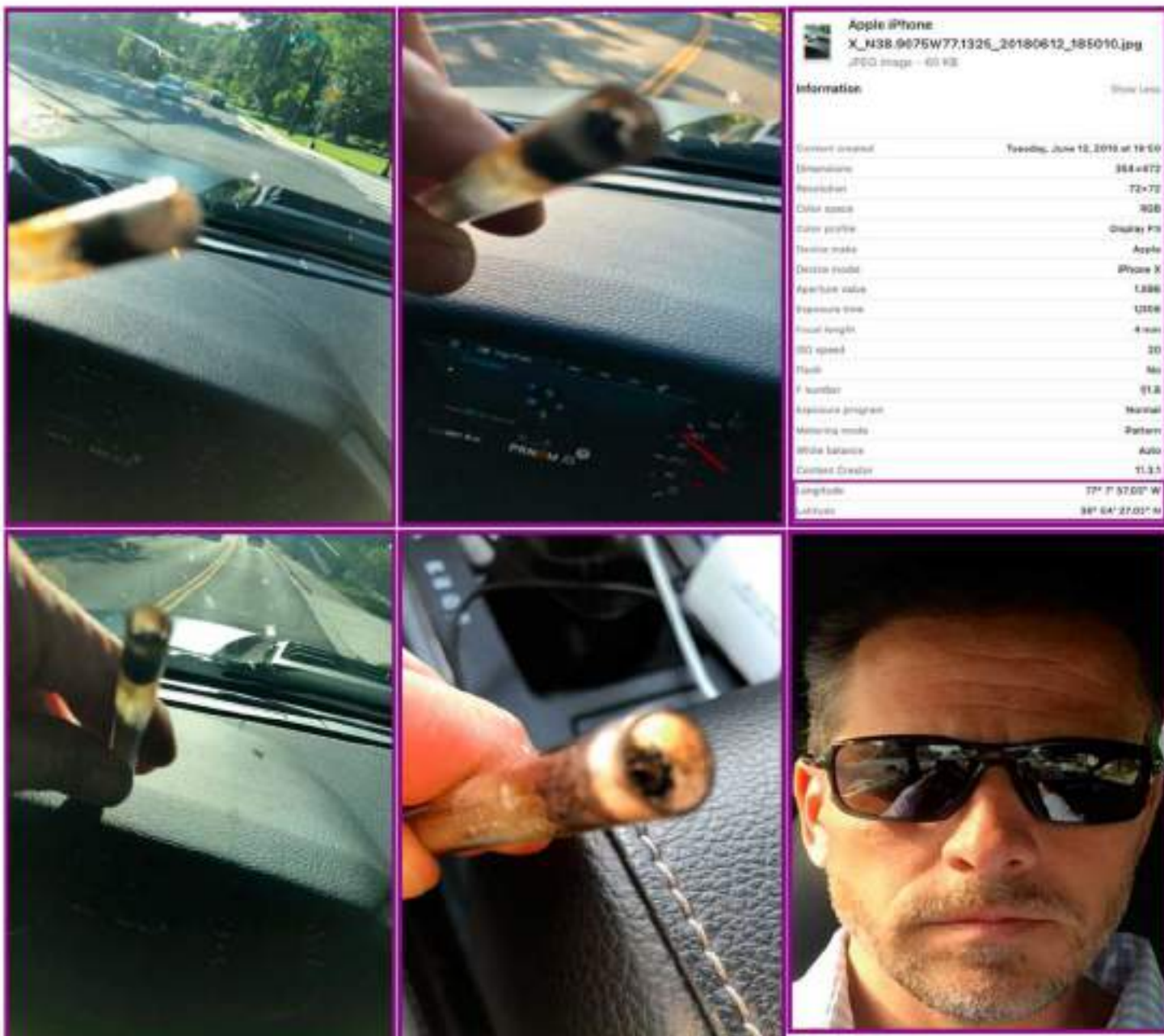
¹⁴⁸¹ "How did Robert Hunter Biden, son of Democratic presidential candidate Joe Biden, escape a cocaine charge in 2016 in Yavapai County, where even medical marijuana patients get busted for possessing marijuana? ... After all, Prescott, a northern Arizona town of about 42,000 people, is the county seat of Yavapai County, home to County Attorney Sheila Polk, the state's foremost pot prohibitionist. ... She encouraged police to write up felony charges on people in possession only of cannabidiol (CBD), a hemp compound that doesn't get people high. ... it does beg the question of why the county finds it so easy to bust state-authorized medical marijuana patients, but found it so tough to bring a drug charge against a prominent politician's son."

See Ray Stern, "Why Joe Biden's Son Wasn't Charged for Cocaine []," *Phoenix New Times*, May 2019, archive.ph/IMv1K

¹⁴⁸² "Prescott Police Department Offense Report - 16-33022-000," tinyurl.com/y9yk7mek

When	Where (Venue)	What
06/12/2018	E.D. Va.	21 USC § 844(a) & VA Code §§ 18.2-250, 18.2-266

Hunter was apparently proud to be driving his brand-new Ford Raptor¹⁴⁸³ truck (which he purchased, in part, with funds from YE's CCP-linked companies) along Old Dominion Drive in Arlington (VA) while smoking crack cocaine; third-party sources confirmed the photos' geolocation and other metadata.¹⁴⁸⁴



Apple iPhone 6_20160425_172240.jpg

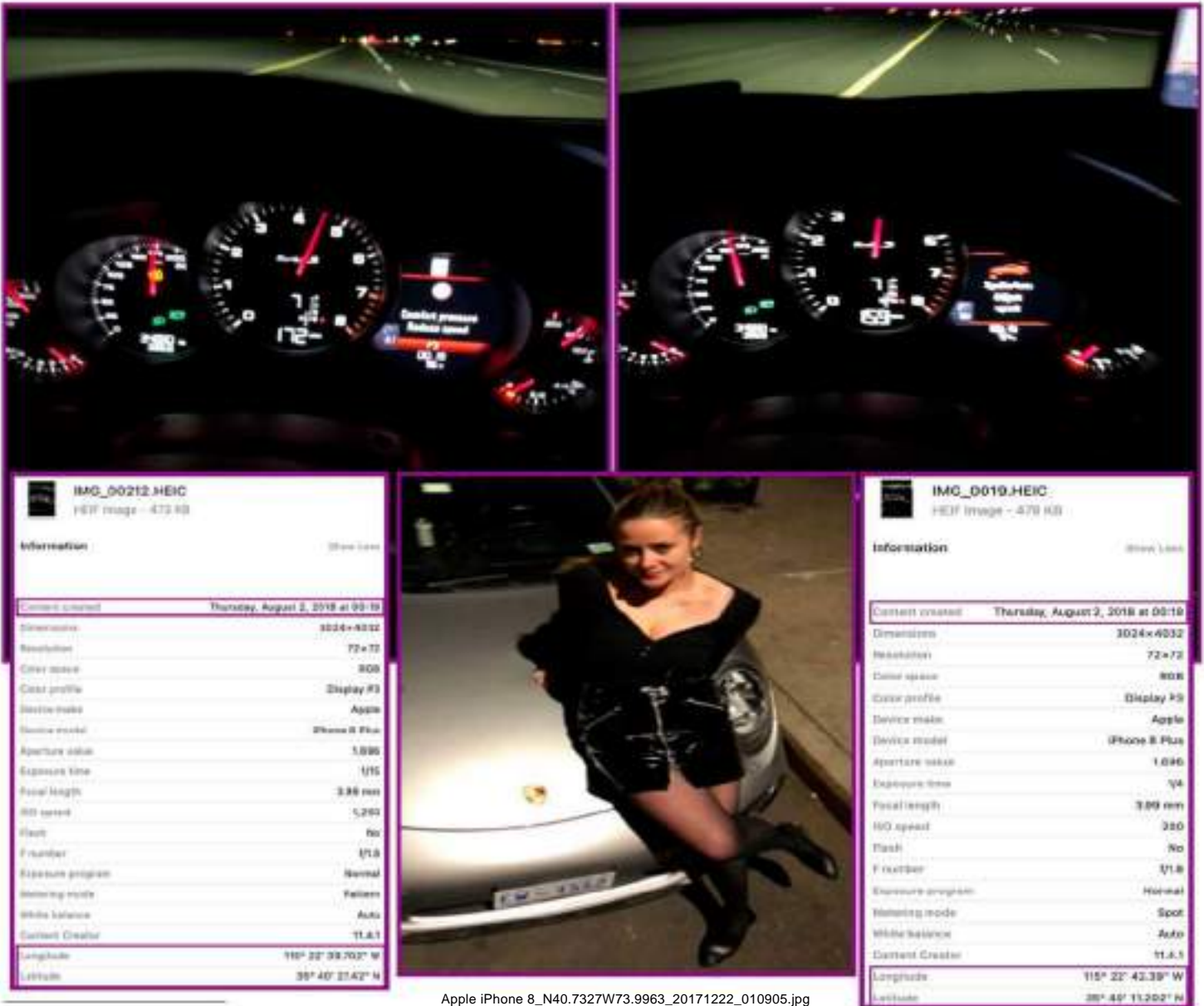
¹⁴⁸³ "[A]s well as keeping luxury cars including a 2014 Porsche, an Audi, a 2018 Ford Raptor Truck, an \$80,000 boat, a Range Rover, Land Rover, BMW and Chevrolet Truck, Hunter also spent thousands of dollars on strippers and suspected prostitutes."

See Josh BOSWELL, "High living Hunter Biden blew tens of thousands on prostitutes, drugs and luxury cars, was desperate to avoid jail for \$320k in unpaid taxes and threatened to take money from his daughter's college fund," *Daily Mail*, April 2021, archive.ph/ifHAE

¹⁴⁸⁴ archive.ph/elah8

When	Where (Venue)	What
08/02/2018	C.C.D.C.	NRS 484B.653

About six weeks later, while en route to the infamous Las Vegas bender during which—according to Hunter himself—a Russian stole another one of his laptops, Hunter was high and driving 172mph in his Porsche 911. Coming from Los Angeles, Hunter was on I-15, just outside of the city. Most normal people (i.e. non-princelings),¹⁴⁸⁵ especially¹⁴⁸⁶ Blacks, who have committed this crime are sent to jail.



Apple iPhone 8_N40.7327W73.9963_20171222_010905.jpg

¹⁴⁸⁵ "All these dealings remind me of a Chinese word, translated in English as 'princeling,' which applies to the children of China's most powerful Communist Party officials. Xi Jinping, China's current leader for life, is a princeling. His late father, Xi Zhongxun, was a Communist revolutionary who fought alongside Chairman Mao and later became a vice premier[.]" See Helen Raleigh, "American Princelings," *City Journal*, October 2020, archive.ph/f4IKG

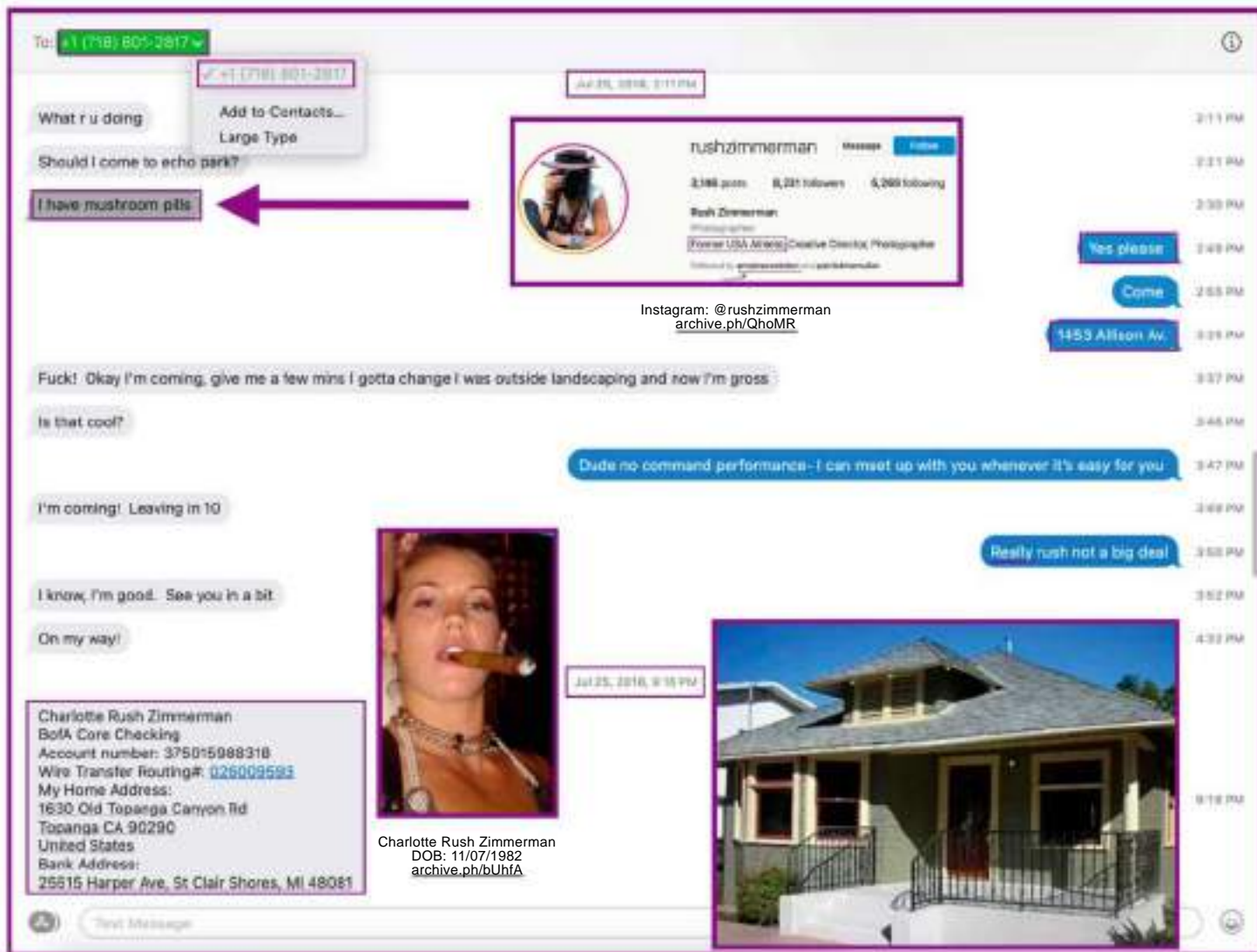
¹⁴⁸⁶ "Last night's enforcement is just the start of our efforts to keep our roadways safe. Over the previous two years, our community has experienced increased reckless driving ... This reckless type of driving will never be tolerated on our streets," said Clark County Commissioner Marilyn Kirkpatrick."

See Cody Lee, "Las Vegas police make multiple arrests in reckless trick driving," *Fox 5 Vegas*, June 2022, archive.ph/MCy1n

OTHER NARCOTICS-RELATED CRIMES

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
07/25/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-718-801-2817	21 USC § 843(b) & CA PC § 11390

One week before his bender in Las Vegas, Hunter invited a former collegiate ice hockey standout¹⁴⁸⁷ to an AirBnb that he was renting by Echo Park in LA. The female, who knows Jimmy Biden's daughter-in-law, told Hunter that she had "mushroom pills."¹⁴⁸⁸¹⁴⁸⁹ Later that evening, the female sent wire transfer details, which indicated she is from Michigan¹⁴⁹⁰ but lives northwest of LA in Topanga.



¹⁴⁸⁷ "Position—F[orward];:] #7 Providence College[.]"

See "Rush Zimmerman," *Elite Hockey Prospects*, archive.ph/fMcD0

¹⁴⁸⁸ "Shrooms' classification as a schedule I controlled substance dictates that all forms and quantities of possession are illegal because the substance lacks any accepted medical applications."

See "What Happens When You Get Caught with Shrooms?," *The Recovery Village*, October 2021, archive.ph/iLHss

¹⁴⁸⁹ "In a refrigerator in the apartment ... police said they found ... bags containing hallucinogenic mushroom pills[.]"

See Daniel Tepfer, "Man accused of operating a hallucinogenic mushroom farm in his girlfriend's apartment," *CT Post*, March 2021, archive.ph/e39gq

¹⁴⁹⁰ "Charlotte Zimmerman," archive.ph/aUloW

The former collegiate ice hockey star wasn't the only person to partake in psychedelics with Hunter. On Christmas Day in 2018, Hunter scolded his brother's widow for not closely monitoring him: "Do you remember when I ddi [sic] 5 days of Kombo¹⁴⁹¹ [sic] HALLIE AND YOU LEFT ME TO GO USE [drugs] AND NEVER PICKED ME UP LIKE you promised you would- I was stranded at at [sic] the bridge for 11 hours- I went all the way back to [Interstate] 95 and that bridge was closed[.] I was in the car for 16 hours after 9 doses of combo [sic] [,] 2 double doses of Ayuwascha¹⁴⁹² [sic] [,] and then he gave [me] peyote!!!!¹⁴⁹³ You swore you were coming for me. ... You should be ashamed of your self."



2018-12-05 15 05 54.jpg



2018-12-25 2:41:03 AM EST

I don't know what to say anymore hallie. You don't respond to love or anger nor hurt or anything. I spent the last 4 days in agony doing this alone and I did it and you act as if im an intruder you show know emotion but contempt and suspicion and you never ever at least acknowledge that once again I have been a victim of the most incredible coincidence. What sobriety cures that Hallie. 4 days off crack and you say I smell like alcohol. Thanks Hallie. You aren't alone hallie. You've never been alone. Good for you. It feels so warm when you say "but ill always care for you." Here I am trying to figure out a way to explain to my children why I gave up our lives together for you but you never really intended to give up anything at all. You backed away the moment we became public. At least that's what I thought at first. Then I realized you never actually went all in. From the beginning -you do remember how this started- you took all that I could give and always had reason not to give the same in return. I wasn't fully divorced. Do you know why do you realize why I gave her everything. So it would be done and over and we could be together. Do you know how it felt when the newspapers said we were together and you told your friends to say that it wasn't true? You actually said "don't tell anyone anything, don't confirm anything" to Paige and others. That hurt beyond hurt. You "relied on David when I wasn't available. I was in fucking outpatient and coming to you 3 nights a week just to sleep in your bed and turn around in the morning. Most the time I got there you were drunk and Davi was just leaving or in the blue room. And I was sober and tested daily. Do you remember the first time we used together Hallie? I do. Do you remember when I went to AZ and got clean Hallie? And you came out to get me. Do you remember when I ddi 5 days of Kombo HALLIE AND YOU LEFT ME TO GO USE AND NEVER PICKED ME UP LIKE you promised you would- I was stranded at at the bridge for 11 hours- I went all the way back to 95 and that bridge was closed I was in the car for 16 hours after 9 doses of combo 2 double doses of Ayuwascha and then he gave peyote!!!! You swore you were coming for me. And you are his friend- you lie to me about him? There is no one to blame Hallie. There is no blame in your world except for the blame you have heaped on me with every counselor and friend and family member. I will never blame you for my addictions. But I will blame you for being selfish and hurtful and for lying and withholding from me. I will blame you for being amazingly unhelpful and ungrateful and disloyal. You fucking went to sissys wedding without me. You should be ashamed of your self. But instead it all comes back to my addiction. But hallie there is nothing I just wrote above that is cured by sobriety. Yours or mine. Not a single thing changes any of it. So tell me Hallie "im 4 days I'll be 6 and then 16 and then 40 and 3 months. What changes any of t.

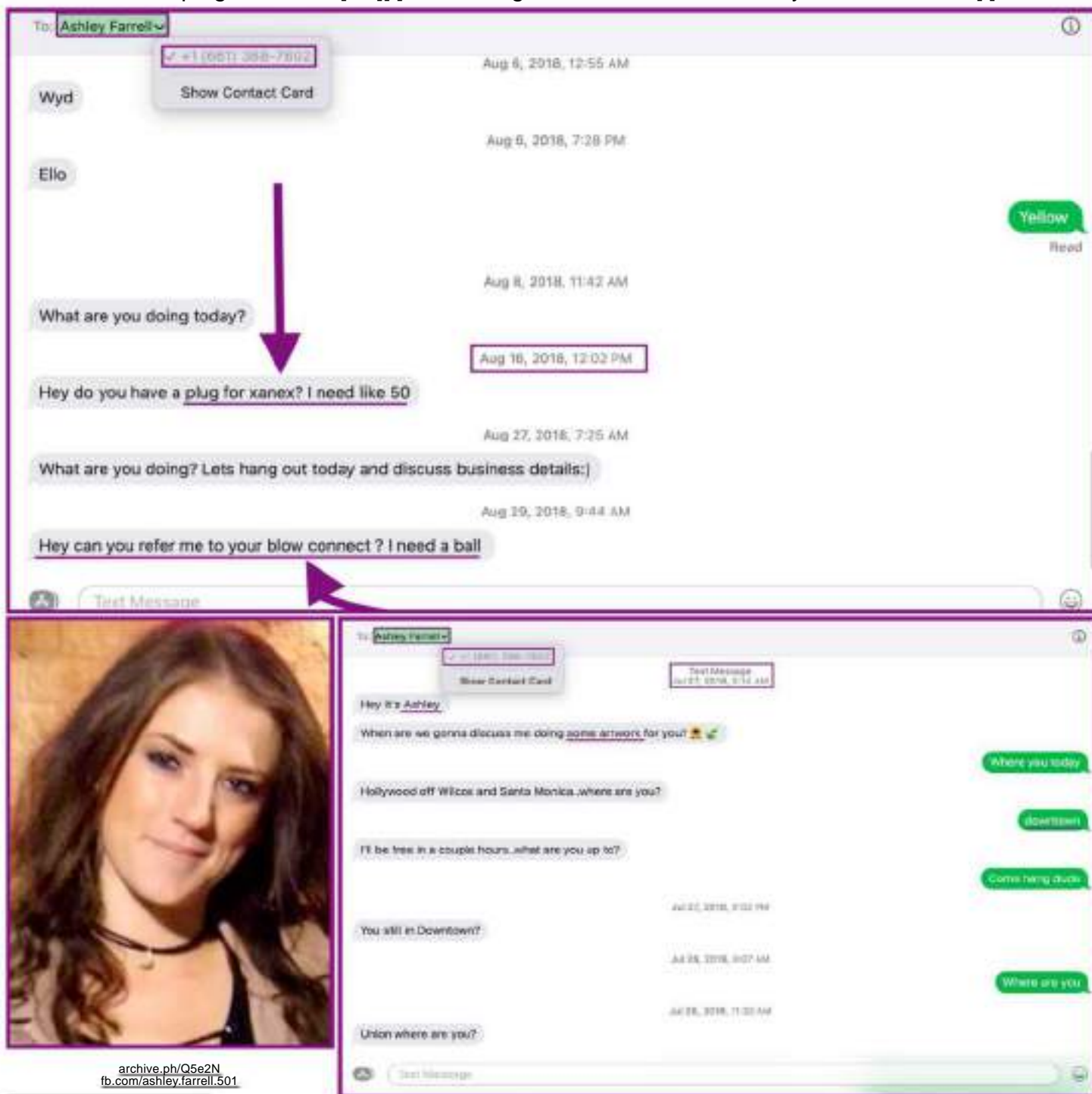
¹⁴⁹¹ "[K]ambo is used by the giant leaf frog to produce a 'molecular electric shock' in a predator's mouth[.]" See Max DALY, "How Amazonian Tree Frog Poison Became the Latest Treatment for Addiction," *Vice*, May 2016, archive.ph/hiBFC

¹⁴⁹² "The main psychoactive substance in ayahuasca—[] DMT—is an amine found in chacruna leaves." See Ariel Levy, "The Drug of Choice for the Age of Kale," *The New Yorker*, September 2016, archive.ph/lg7lZ

¹⁴⁹³ Ruth Shonle, "Peyote, the Giver of Visions," *University of Chicago*, March 1925, archive.ph/YtawW

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
08/16/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-661-388-7602	21 USC § 843(b) & CA PC § 11375

About two weeks before one of Hunter's contacts in LA asked about his "blow connect," she inquired if Hunter had a "plug for xanax [*sic*].]" According to the female, she merely needed "like 50[.]"¹⁴⁹⁴



¹⁴⁹⁴ "[I]llicit pills seized by the drug enforcement authorities found that a substantial share of pills marketed as OxyContin, Xanax or the attention deficit hyperactivity disorder drug Adderall now contain fentanyl."

See Noah Weiland, "Biden's Drug Czar is Leading the Charge for a 'Harm Reduction' Approach," *New York Times*, July 2022, archive.ph/o2952

[illegible]

BIDEN TO PUTIN: "America is fully prepared with our NATO allies to defend every single inch of NATO territory, every single inch. Mr. Putin, don't misunderstand what I'm saying. Every inch."

See “Utah Man Admits Illegal Sale of Sexual Enhancement Drugs,” D.N.J., April 2021, archive.ph/NiZLI

FIREARM VIOLATIONS

When	Where (Venue)	What
10/12/2018	D. Del.	18 USC § 922(a)(6)

Hunter committed a felony on 10/12/2018 by lying on the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms (ATF) Form 4473. Before he could purchase a .38 revolver at Ron Palimere's¹⁴⁹⁶ Starquest Shooters & Survival Supply gun shop, Hunter needed to satisfy the requirements listed on the ATF's "Firearms Transaction Record." Hunter answered "No" to the following question: "Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or any depressant, stimulant, narcotic drug, or any other controlled substance? ... The use or possession of marijuana remains unlawful under Federal law..."¹⁴⁹⁷ Contemporaneous photos¹⁴⁹⁸ confirmed that Hunter was in the Wilmington area and that he had ingested crack cocaine.



Ron Palimere
DOB: 06/07/1976
FFL #: 8-51-003-01-5E-00996



U.S. Department of Justice
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives

Firearms Transaction Record

WARNING: You must not receive a license if prohibited by Federal or State law. The information you provide will be used to determine whether you are prohibited from receiving a firearm. Certain violations of the Gun Control Act, 18 U.S.C. § 922, are punishable by up to 10 years imprisonment and/or up to a \$10,000 fine.

Read the "Notice, Instructions, and Definitions" on this form. Prepare in original only at the licensed premises. "Licensed premises" includes business regularly conducted from a building, gun show or event in the same area in which the licensed premises is located under the transaction qualifies under 18 U.S.C. § 922(a)(1). All entries must be handwritten in ink. "FFL" and "FFL No." are available in the "Licensee Information" section.

Section 5.7: Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm?

1. Name(s) of Buyer's Full Name (If legal name remains unchanged, enter "N/A" after the name. If an easily used name, enter "N/A" after the name. Do not include middle name or initial.)
 Biden Robert Hunter
 2. Current home address and address (U.S. Postal address is acceptable. Do not use a post office box.)
 Wilmington New Castle DE 19807
 3. Date of Birth (U.S. City and State) (Month/Day/Year)
 1/15/1975
 4. License (If you are a licensed buyer, enter the license number. If you are a licensed buyer, enter the license number. If you are a licensed buyer, enter the license number.)
 5. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 6. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 7. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 8. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 9. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 10. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 11. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 12. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 13. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 14. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 15. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 16. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 17. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 18. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 19. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 20. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 21. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 22. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 23. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 24. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 25. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 26. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 27. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 28. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 29. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 30. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 31. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 32. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 33. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 34. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 35. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 36. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 37. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 38. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 39. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 40. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 41. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 42. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 43. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 44. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 45. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 46. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 47. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 48. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 49. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 50. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 51. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 52. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 53. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 54. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 55. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 56. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 57. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 58. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 59. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 60. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 61. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 62. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 63. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 64. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 65. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 66. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 67. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 68. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 69. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 70. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 71. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 72. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 73. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 74. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 75. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 76. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 77. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 78. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 79. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 80. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 81. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 82. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 83. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 84. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 85. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 86. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 87. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 88. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 89. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 90. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 91. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 92. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 93. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 94. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 95. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 96. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 97. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 98. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 99. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)
 100. Have you ever been convicted of a crime involving the use of a firearm? (If you have, enter the date of conviction and the name of the crime.)



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N39.6515W75.7501_20181011.jpg



archive.ph/Nadk9



¹⁴⁹⁶ "Ron Palimere," *LinkedIn*, [archive.ph/d6s3o](https://www.linkedin.com/company/starquest-shooters-and-survival-supply/) & [archive.ph/wSOT0](https://www.linkedin.com/company/starquest-shooters-and-survival-supply/)

¹⁴⁹⁷ Jon Levine, "Hunter Biden begged Hallie for cash to go to rehab before gun buy," *New York Post*, October 2022, [archive.ph/J2udH](https://www.nypost.com/2022/10/22/hunter-biden-begged-hallie-for-cash-to-go-to-rehab-before-gun-buy/)

¹⁴⁹⁸ "The night before he bought the gun, Hunter was at Hallie's place trawling through her ... phone. He took forty-nine photographs of the Caller ID display showing incoming numbers ... Late that night he was looking up phone numbers on ... Spokeo.com and found a forty-seven-year-old man from a nearby suburb. He added the screenshot to his photo roll." See Miranda DEVINE, "Laptop from Hell," *Post Hill Press*, November 2021, [archive.is/683Jm](https://www.posthillpress.com/2021/11/20/laptop-from-hell/) & [archive.ph/s70Rq](https://www.posthillpress.com/2021/11/20/laptop-from-hell/)

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
10/23/2018ff	D. Del.	Hallie Olivere Biden	18 USC § 922(q)(2)(A) & 11 Del. C. §§ 1245A, 1442, 1456, 1457

Although the felony that Hunter committed by submitting false¹⁴⁹⁹ information on a firearm purchase form is prosecuted only half the time, Hunter's lie created other headaches for him and the Bidens. Hunter described those headaches in an iMessage to his former psychiatrist on 12/06/2018: "Did I tell you what she [Hallie] did with my [...] 38 [revolver][?] ... [she] [t]ook [the gun] from [the] lock box of [my] truck and put it IN [a] Paper BAG AND Threw it in [a] trash can at [a] local high end grocer [Janssen's Market]. For no reason. And I freaked when I saw it was missing 10 minutes after she took it and when she went back to get it after I scared the shit out of her it was gone[,] which led to [a] state police investigation¹⁵⁰⁰ of me. True story." Hunter's psychiatrist understood that, despite Hallie's attractive physique (in his mind), she committed crimes: "[Hallie] tossed out a gun where a kid could have blown his sister's head off ... Whether she is built like a greyhound or not becomes irrelevant."

To: keth.ablow

✓ +1 (848) 642-5032

Send Email

Show Contact Card

No

Did I tell you what she did with my 38 8:42 PM

True story 8:42 PM

Tell you tomorrow 8:42 PM

Took from lock box of truck and put it IN Paper BAG AND Threw it in trash can at local high end grocer. For no reason. And I freaked when I saw it was missing 10 minutes after she took it and when she went back to get it after I scared the shit out of her it was gone which led to state police investigation of me. True story. 8:45 PM

She has a "thing" for putting dangerous stuff in garbage cans. 8:47 PM

Your stuff 8:47 PM

I am sure you two have intimacies and pages of your shared life stories that bind you together, but, really, she seems rather ill-equipped to both love you and command your attention/respect/admiration, etc. You're avoiding being the chosen one, because you were not the chosen one, by your step-mother. 8:47 PM

She went golfing 8:52 PM

Done and done 8:52 PM

She threw the drugs in the waste paper basket beside the bed. 8:53 PM

She tossed out a gun where a kid could have blown his sister's head off 8:53 PM

Whether she is built like a greyhound or not becomes irrelevant. 8:54 PM

Hmrrrrrr 8:47 PM

But really on top of the full open trash can. 8:47 PM

Joe with police in Delaware (2017)

¹⁴⁹⁹ "The Brady Handgun Violence Prevention Act of 1993, ushered into law by then-Sen. Joe Biden, at the time chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, made Form 4473 a key part of background checks for gun purchases[.]" See Devlin Barrett and Perry Stein, "Federal agents see chargeable tax, gun-purchase case against Hunter Biden," *Washington Post*, October 2022, archive.ph/IEbhN

¹⁵⁰⁰ "[T]he case was referred for a decision on prosecution to the Delaware Department of Justice." See Dave Urbanski, "Hunter Biden's gun was taken by Hallie Biden in 2018, thrown into a supermarket garbage can, went missing — and no arrests were made," *TheBlaze*, October 2020, archive.ph/P9YXL

The psychiatrist's comment alluded to the distance between Janssen's Market¹⁵⁰¹ and Alexis du Pont High School, which was across the street. The grocery store was less than 1,000 feet from the public high school, the statutory limit. Ironically, the federal law that Hallie violated—the Gun-Free School Zones Act—was championed by Joe! On 12/15/2018, Hunter again complained to his psychiatrist about Hallie's felony: "**She was fully aware of what she was doing and in fucking me over (like putting gun in trash) there's [a] domino effect.**" Four days after Hunter sent the foregoing iMessage, Hallie's sister sent a local news article¹⁵⁰² about another felony involving a firearm and the same high school, proving that the incident—which included not only the Delaware State Police (DSP) but also the ATF, FBI, and (the illegal¹⁵⁰³ intervention of) SS agents—was discussed by other members of the family.

960 feet from du Pont High School to Janssen's Market

"The Joe Biden" sandwich at Janssen's Market

¹⁵⁰¹ Beccah Hendrickson, "President Biden's favorite market serves Delaware community through pandemic," 6ABC, January 2021, archive.ph/oQDUO

¹⁵⁰² "Shots fired outside A.I. duPont High School as game ends," 6 ABC Action News, December 2018, archive.ph/kYI8N

¹⁵⁰³ "Secret Service agents approached the owner of the gun store where Hunter bought it 11 days earlier and asked for paperwork related to the purchase ... The store owner refused the request, suspecting the Secret Service wanted to cover up Hunter's ownership if the gun were later used in a crime[.]"

See Emma Jo Morris and Bruce Golding, "Hunter Biden texts contradict claims Secret Service wasn't involved in gun case," New York Post, March 2021, archive.ph/nVkdz

After Hunter apparently allowed Hallie to talk to his psychiatrist only if he were present (“the last time I let you speak to my therapist you told them [sic] that I was sexually inappropriate with Natalie”), Hunter told Hallie on 01/28/2019 that she could have gone “to prison for the rest of [her] life” if “some kid [blew] his sister[']s head off,” which indicated that the gun was loaded when Hallie placed it in the trash can. The following day, on 01/29/2019, Hunter admitted to the SS’s illegal intervention in the fiasco, as no member of the Biden family was eligible for protection at the time.¹⁵⁰⁴ In fact, SS agents tried to intimidate Palimere at his gun shop and asked for the documentation from Hunter’s purchase. Palimere rightfully refused to go along, but the ATF subsequently confiscated the documents.¹⁵⁰⁵ The SS/ATF refused¹⁵⁰⁶ to answer questions about their fixer service—and courts¹⁵⁰⁷ protected them.¹⁵⁰⁸

her privacy going through photos and phone bills etc... she forgets that she was the first to do that - I had no secrets and when she found a picture of a woman I introduced her to the same moment I first met her over the phone and I've never when confronted lied to her about anyone. She has more choice of screen shots of my phone in her photos than anything else. She has promised me that if I come home she would stop and the moment I fall asleep she has taken my keys and phones and come through everything she has secret photo vaults disguised as other apps on her phone and text apps meant for people in affairs. She stole the gun out of my truck lock box and threw in a garbage can full to the top at Janssens. Then told me it was my problem to deal with. Then when the police the FBI the secret service came on the scene she said she took it from me because she was scared I would harm myself due to my drug and alcohol problem and our volatile relationship and that she was afraid for the kids. Really not asking the cop keeps me convinced that Hallie was implying she was scared of me. I told her about everything I did or have done she insists she has done nothing even in the face of receipts and phone records and location history. She has lied flat out about things.

I'm not telling you you have to go 30 days, read the text. I said if you need support (that I can't provide you but you are begging me for) then you should be in a place that has support.

why isn't the idea of being sober together appealing to you - why every time do you make a new way to get me away?

oh hallie I get it. You think that the support I need from a woman that I call my partner and best friend will be best found in innocent rehab. That simply asking you to keep mile atleast at the lives of the people I love and being proud and attracted to me is the kind of support you cant handle.

Hallie go ahead and talk to him but only with me present -- the last time I let you speak to my therapist you told them I was sexually inappropriate with Natalie -- I told Keith about that also and he said and you did not immediately get out of the relationship-- that's a line that if you cross and the consequence is you are labeled a child molester - that's a line brighter than throwing my gun in a full trash can is a busy grocery store and then some kid blows his sisters head off and you go to prison for the rest of your life hallie what is it that made you feel justified this like to call me a liar and say my way would never work and that I ask too much from you?

I understand you Hallie. You have more fun without a looking over your shoulder you see who you want when you want where you want - you have it a job no school is a responsibility except to pick up and drop off and get them out of the house every weekend... but you still maintain that I demand your 100% attention by asking you to put the phone in the corner of the shower so I can see you, Hallie you seemingly fit have done that for the e-rsity of the world but for me no its so much. To turn on a phone video camera and face it to the shower... that's too much for you that's the support I guess you meant to get at rehab.

people in affairs. She stole the gun out of my truck lock box and threw in a garbage can full to the top at Janssens. Then told me it was my problem to deal with. Then when the police the FBI the secret service came on the scene she said she took it from me because she was scared I would harm myself due to my drug and alcohol problem and our volatile relationship and that she was afraid for the kids.

I talked to Keith when I was there with you about that. He knows specifically what I said. Don't use that, you are stretching the truth.

Janssens Market

Leave the gun. Take the cannoli.

I wonder if Hallie Biden kept the Cannoli...

02:18 - 6/23/21 - Twitter Web App

¹⁵⁰⁴ 18 USC § 3056(a)(8)

¹⁵⁰⁵ David Codrea, “Suit Seeks to Compel ATF to Answer FOIA Request in Hunter Biden Gun Case,” *AmmoLand*, August 2021, archive.ph/SIjEI

¹⁵⁰⁶ “In response to my complaint, Secret Service provided an affidavit under penalty of perjury denying involvement, so that my FOIA complaint was dismissed. ATF took a different approach, alternately saying I don’t qualify as a journalist, that they couldn’t find responsive records, and that they made a mistake and shouldn’t have responded because Hunter Biden’s privacy interests take precedence. ... It’s interesting that, in spite of all the legal machinations, ATF did not just come back and deny involvement like the Secret Service did. The Bureau’s and DOJ’s stonewalling and obfuscation has been noted before, notably in its response to Operation Fast and Furious ‘gunwalking’ investigations[, which culminated] in then-Attorney General Eric Holder being found in contempt of Congress.”

See David Codrea, “ATF Asks Judge to Order [] Biden Gun Inquiry Closed,” *AmmoLand*, January 2022, archive.ph/LZne6

¹⁵⁰⁷ “The Justice Department agency initially told Codrea it couldn’t find any records, then said it was searching for them, then reversed course again and said it would not confirm the existence of any records[.]”

See Josh Gerstein, “Judge won’t force disclosure of records on alleged episode with Hunter Biden’s gun,” *Politico*, September 2022, archive.ph/yDGNk

¹⁵⁰⁸ David Codrea, “Court Effectively Says ATF can Continue Covering for Hunter Biden on Gun Buy,” *AmmoLand*, September 2022, archive.ph/i4lum

Hunter sent a series of iMessages to Hallie that provided many details about the fiasco: “They think you’re scared [that] I would shoot you ... You now have me as an abusive pedophile with homicidal tendencies. And that’s now in the hands of the FBI. ... Hallie[,] [this is from Delaware State Police Officer] John Penrod: ‘ ... have David [Walsh II] call [me] if something like this ever happens again[.]’”

2018-10-23 11:40:41 AM EDT

Did you take that from me hallie? Are you insane. Tell me now. This is no game. And you're being totally irresponsible and unhinged.

2018-10-23 11:40:49 AM EDT

Tell me now hallie

2018-10-23 11:40:58 AM EDT

You really need to help me think right now hallie - this is very very serious.

2018-10-23 11:41:07 AM EDT

I can't believe this, you can blame me all you want. I know it was stupid. But your part is dangerous and negligent. And because of this and my stupidity for being worried about you, I'm dealing with insanity and possibly I'm the one going to get in trouble. Check yourself into a local rehab hunter, this has all got to stop. Don't run away again. Please don't leave.

2018-10-23 11:41:16 AM EDT

Police coming to talk to me now. I'll take full blame. I don't want to live like this anymore. This is too much for me to handle.

2018-10-23 11:41:25 AM EDT

You would think that at a time like this you would answer the phone. I may need to speak to you about serious matters that are time sensitive. Please answer.

2018-10-23 11:41:34 AM EDT

I'm heading to a meeting. I'm overwhelmed and still shaking. Text if there is something that you need.

2018-10-23 11:41:43 AM EDT

I need you to stop doing everything you possibly can to make a life from an incredibly stressful. People make mistakes out of love. People have things in the immediate past of a relationship that are inexplicable but harmless. But who do you know that has so many inexplicable acts that in their face are doubtful and hurtful. You have dozens and no attempt to even try to explain. And you have now for the last time begged me to come back, only to manipulate me once again. This fucking Hallie. It's hard to believe anyone is that stupid. So what's my fault here Hallie that you speak of. Owning a gun that's a locked car hidden in another property? You say I invade your privacy. What more can I do than come back to you to try again and you do that? For who in their right mind would trust you would help me get sober?

2018-10-23 11:41:52 AM EDT

Do you want the real.

2018-10-23 11:42:01 AM EDT

I'm sorry. I just want you safe. That was not safe.

2018-10-23 11:42:10 AM EDT

And it was open unlocked and windows down and the kids search your car.

2018-10-23 11:42:19 AM EDT

You have now made me a target Hallie. You have now confirmed what you have implied to everyone. How do I come home now.

2018-10-23 11:42:28 AM EDT

And I'm scared you would use it.

2018-10-23 11:42:37 AM EDT

And they would have never seen my car and you pretended to wake the up.

2018-10-23 11:42:46 AM EDT

And you had me and you shaking out the car again. And now you make the safety of the children.

2018-10-23 11:42:55 AM EDT

Unreal.

2018-10-23 11:43:04 AM EDT

To do what Hallie.

2018-10-23 11:43:13 AM EDT

They think you're scared I would shoot you.

2018-10-23 11:43:22 AM EDT

You fucking asshole!

2018-10-23 11:43:31 AM EDT

You now have me as an abusive pedophile with homicidal tendencies. And that's now in the hands of the FBI.

2018-10-23 11:43:40 AM EDT

I hate what you've done to me. I won't ever recover from all of this. I'm too stressed. This is the way you love me.

2018-10-23 11:43:49 AM EDT

Yes it is. I'm scared for your life hunt. I love you. I'm sorry.

2018-10-23 11:43:58 AM EDT

Bias owned a handgun issued by the state and I was in the front glove compartment of his car. So fuck you.

2018-10-23 11:44:07 AM EDT



And Hallie John Penrod:

"Hallie have David call if something like this ever happens again (implying - next time Hunter fucks Up)"

2018-10-23 8:01:13 PM EDT

Please stop. We really do see this so differently. You say we can not speak of anything that is uncomfortable for you because it threatens your sobriety you will not allow me to be near you when you were attempting your sobriety — for seven months now — and every time you have gotten sober past 10 days — and I've agreed to come home to do the same you blow up the entire fucking thing every time. And you expect me to sit and divulge anything you ask of me when you won't tell me what you fucking ate for breakfast or whose staying at your house —/so please stop living in your denial Hallie. Ducking you fucked this up again— I just gave you the fucking gun to do it.

Home of John Penrod
archive.ph/4Ngyo

¹⁵⁰⁹ “He went on to explain that he owned two shotguns and had advised the Second Lady of the United States, Jill Biden, to use one of them to ‘fire two blasts’ should she feel threatened by someone or something.”
See “Buy a Shotgun,” *Wikipedia*, archive.ph/XwSiV

Although a vagrant who regularly rummaged through the grocery store's trash returned¹⁵¹⁰ the .38 revolver a few days after the (illegal) SS intervention—which helped Hallie avoid the worst case scenario—the Bidens still had their bases covered if any honest state prosecutor tried to enforce the law. Indeed, a former Deputy Counsel to Joe in the White House named Alexander Mackler likely ensured that Hunter and Hallie were not prosecuted for their crimes—in both the U.S Attorney's office in Delaware and then as the Chief Deputy Attorney General of Delaware (a position he still¹⁵¹¹ holds).

Even though the Bidens, in private, flippanantly broke state and federal firearm laws, they pressed for stricter gun laws for the public.¹⁵¹² In fact, the Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children was instrumental in drafting and passing the Beau Biden Gun Violence Prevention Act in Delaware. Joe, Beau's widow, Ron Olivere¹⁵¹³ (Beau's father-in-law), and other members of the Biden family attended a signing ceremony with the then-Governor of Delaware, John Carney, on 04/30/2018 for the bill, which was—according to Joe—a “fitting tribute to Beau's legacy.”¹⁵¹⁴ Topping off the family's hypocritical stance on firearms was a Facebook post¹⁵¹⁵ by Olivere about Congressman Thomas Massie (R-KY-4), who has not—unlike Hallie and Hunter—committed multiple firearm felonies.¹⁵¹⁶

From: Ron Olivere RonOlivere@aol.com
Subject: Re: Beau Biden Gun Violence Protection Act
Date: April 22, 2018 at 5:10 AM
To: Patty Dailey Lewis patty@beaubidenfoundation.org
Cc: Hallie Biden HallieBiden@gmail.com, Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com, joerolivere@gmail.com

I plan on going.

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 22, 2018, at 7:48 AM, Patty Dailey Lewis <patty@beaubidenfoundation.org> wrote:

Good Morning!
 I wanted you to know that the full Senate is set to vote on the Beau Biden Gun Violence Prevention Act on Tuesday afternoon. The vote is the first item on the agenda. If you are able to attend, to be safe, I'd say to be there by 1pm. Generally I would anticipate the first senate vote at 2pm, but you just never know!

Please call me with any questions.
 Enjoy this beautiful day.
 Patty
 Patricia Dailey Lewis, Esquire
 Executive Director
 Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children

www.baubidenfoundation.org
patty@beaubidenfoundation.org

"We have seen the progress that can be made when society commits to shining a bright light on a crime like domestic violence, and we are seeing the beginning of what can be accomplished if we continue shining that bright light on child abuse. As adults, we have a legal and moral obligation to stand up and speak out for children who are being abused. These children cannot speak for themselves." —Beau Biden



Alexander Mackler
 DOB: 08/03/1983



MAKING OUR COMMUNITIES SAFE
 BEAU BIDEN GUN VIOLENCE PREVENTION

Hallie, Ron Olivere, Joe & DE Governor John Carney (04/30/2018)



U.S. congressman posts family Christmas picture with guns, days after school shooting

¹⁵¹⁰ "The bizarre incident involved a trash can ... and, eventually, federal law enforcement. ... In addition to questioning Hallie, police called Hunter to the scene, where he was questioned outside the store's loading dock area and explained he used the gun for target practice[.]"

See Tara Palmeri and Ben Schreckinger, "Secret Service inserted itself into case of Hunter Biden's gun," *Politico*, March 2021, archive.ph/mXjId

¹⁵¹¹ "Alexander Mackler," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/FJEDU

¹⁵¹² "The Biden Plan for Ending Gun Violence," *AAPIs for Biden*, archive.ph/FDof9

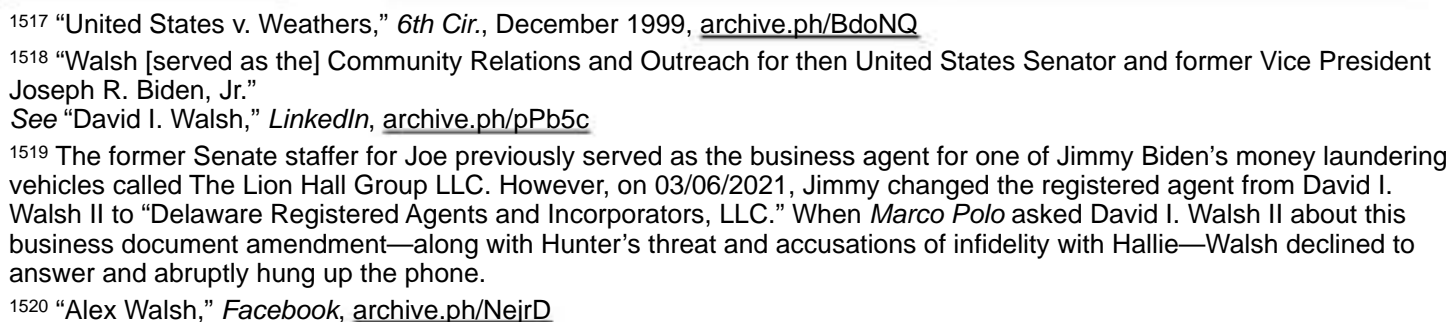
¹⁵¹³ Chris Spargo, "Hallie Biden's father supports his daughter's relationship with her late husband's married brother Hunter - while friends of the family say they had no idea the two were having an affair," *Daily Mail*, March 2017, archive.ph/lzE1s

¹⁵¹⁴ "My son Beau always believed that there was room for common sense gun safety legislation. It is something he supported and worked for his whole professional career, including championing a ... bill as Attorney General[.]"
 See "Governor Carney Signs Beau Biden Gun Violence Prevention Act," April 2018, archive.ph/rdDct


¹⁵¹⁵ "Ron Olivere," *Facebook*, December 2021, archive.ph/oBq2Q

¹⁵¹⁶ "Biography," *U.S. Representative Thomas Massie*, archive.fo/U8XUH

While on another drug-induced rampage, Hunter seemingly threatened¹⁵¹⁷ a longtime Biden political operative¹⁵¹⁸ and business agent.¹⁵¹⁹ Based on other correspondence, Hunter was apparently angry with David I. Walsh II because Walsh would not hand over his cell phone records to Hunter in order to prove that he was not sexually involved with Hallie. Hunter sent the following message to the former Senate staffer for Joe (Hunter's contact erroneously bore the name¹⁵²⁰ of the former aide's wife): “**You fucking pussy - I’m sitting outside Rocco’s[,] Dave. Come on out buddy. You’re such a pussy[,] David.**”



It should be noted that one day before Hunter dropped off his laptop at the repair shop in Wilmington, Joe acknowledged¹⁵²¹ his central role in the sentencing disparity between crack and powder cocaine.¹⁵²² The table below features all of the electronic drug-related payments on the Biden Laptop:

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
10/14/2016	Ymounnie Thomas — 121000358 325071679116	Wire Transfer		\$2,200
06/11/2017	Angeline Calhoun	SurePay	Cleaning services	\$1,000
06/22/2017	Angeline Calhoun	SurePay		\$500
06/27/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$500
07/24/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$700
07/28/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$700
08/12/2017	Mehall Ledwith – venmo.com/Mehall-Ledwith	Venmo	Hamilton 	\$1,000
08/16/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$1,000
08/21/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$750
09/02/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$2,500
09/03/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$1,000
09/18/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$2,000
09/20/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$1,500
09/25/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$2,500
10/03/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle	Cleaning services.	\$2,800
10/06/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$2,500
08/10/2018	Carole Murdock – 3102139463	Zelle		\$100
08/29/2018	Michael Damien - venmo.com/Michael-Damien-3	Venmo	Call me if can	\$5,000 ¹
10/28/2018	Gilda Hernandez – venmo.com/Gilda-Hernandez-7	Venmo	Wilmington	\$75.59 ¹
10/30/2018	Joey Ma – venmo.com/JCruzMa	Venmo	Flaking in DC after Joey's run. Really sucked.	\$3,000 ¹
11/05/2018	Joey Ma – venmo.com/JCruzMa	Venmo	De	\$80
12/22/2018	Michael Damien – venmo.com/Michael-Damien-3	Venmo	Borrowed loan	\$1,600 ¹
01/02/2019	Trisha – \$trisha11	Cash App	for New Year's catering in delivery	\$700 ²
01/02/2019	Trisha – \$trisha11	Cash App	for tickets	\$700 ²

¹⁵²¹ “The Vice President’s second son, Hunter, is an attorney who manages a private equity firm in Washington, D.C. His daughter Ashley is a social worker and Executive Director of the Delaware Center for Justice. Vice President Biden has five [seven] grandchildren: Naomi, Finnegan, Roberta Mabel (‘Maisy’), Natalie, [] Robert Hunter[, Beau Biden Jr., and Navy Joan Roberts].”

See “2019 Silfen Forum,” *University of Pennsylvania*, April 2019, archive.ph/sgCYm

¹⁵²² “He did, however, half-apologize for one thing: His role in creating one of the most insidious aspects of the War on Drugs, even while minimizing his role in it. ... ‘[Our] [b]ig mistake was us buying into the idea that crack cocaine was different than powdered cocaine and having [different] penalties. ... Quite frankly, the president’s [G. H. W. Bush’s] plan is not tough enough, bold enough, or imaginative enough to meet the crisis at hand,’ Biden said in his televised rebuttal. ‘The president said he wants to wage a war on drugs. But if that’s true, what we need is another D-Day, not another Vietnam[.]’”

See Zachary Siegel, “[] Biden’s Policies Made the Opioid Crisis Harder to Treat,” *Politico*, May 2019, archive.ph/RXujU

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
01/03/2019	Trisha Matos – 3473753842	Zelle		\$1,200
01/03/2019	Trisha Matos – 3473753842	Zelle		\$200
01/05/2019	Trisha Matos – 3473753842	Zelle		\$500
01/23/2019	Ashley – \$3dahardway13	Cash App		\$100
01/26/2019	Trisha Matos – 3473753842	Zelle		\$1,600
01/26/2019	Ashley – \$3dahardway13	Cash App		\$100 ¹
01/26/2019	Benjamin Jayne – \$Benjayne	Cash App	for painting	\$1,440 ²
01/26/2019	Erick – \$EBeezly	Cash App	for yes thx	\$1,500
01/26/2019	Randyn Julius – \$RandynJulius	Cash App	for providence	\$700 ²
01/26/2019	Randyn Julius – \$RandynJulius	Cash App		\$500 ¹
01/26/2019	Randyn Julius – \$RandynJulius	Cash App	for extra 40 is my comission.	\$1,440
02/02/2019	Randyn Julius – venmo.com/statetostate1	Venmo	LA rent	\$1,500
02/17/2019	Daniella Calais	Zelle		\$300
02/19/2019	Ashley Barlow – venmo.com/Ashley-Barlow-16	Venmo	Cleaning	\$500
02/23/2019	Randyn Julius – venmo.com/statetostate1	Venmo		\$200
02/27/2019	Ashley Barlow – 3023325137	Zelle		\$350

1: Requested, 2: Cash Refunded

As alluded to previously, Hunter and drug dealers obfuscated illicit payments by using Venmo¹⁵²³ and other accounts tied to family members, as was the case for Angie Calhoun¹⁵²⁴ and Ashley Barlow.



archive.ph/x5VU4

¹⁵²³ “The FTC also alleges that Venmo misled consumers about the extent to which they could control the privacy of their transactions. As part of the settlement, Venmo is prohibited from misrepresenting any material restrictions on the use of its service, the extent of control provided by any privacy settings, and the extent to which Venmo implements or adheres to a particular level of security. Venmo also is required to make certain disclosures to consumers about its transaction and privacy practices, and is prohibited from violating the Privacy Rule and the Safeguards Rule. Consistent with past cases involving violations of Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act Rules, Venmo is required to obtain biennial third-party assessments of its compliance with these rules for 10 years.”

See “FTC Gives Final Approval to Settlement with PayPal Related to Allegations Involving its Venmo Peer-to-Peer Payment Service,” *Federal Trade Commission*, May 2018, archive.ph/lRPyl

¹⁵²⁴ “Angie Calhoun,” *Facebook*, fb.com/profile.php?id=100009277314975

V. INFLUENCE PEDDLING

As explained in the BACKGROUND section of this Report, the Biden Laptop was akin to the Rosetta Stone for corruption. Nevertheless, it was merely a peephole view of the family's inner workings; after all, it is only one device from the pResident's family. Imagine what other devices would reveal...

This section will detail how, why, and to whom the Biden family sold Joe's public office—or potential influence if Joe were elected president—for their personal gain. The gain was not necessarily monetary although, oftentimes, it was. From the school admissions grift to Zimbabwean gold mines, this section is as far-reaching and hilarious as it is pathetic. The photo below was the perfect illustration of their craft with Obama and the Bidens at a Georgetown basketball game paid for by the American public.¹⁵²⁵ Seen in the background of the photo was none other than Chicago native Rahm Emanuel, the then-Chief of Staff¹⁵²⁶ at the White House and Joe's current Ambassador to Japan.¹⁵²⁷



¹⁵²⁵ "U.S. President Barack Obama greets Vice President Joe Biden and his son Hunter Biden as they attend a college basketball game, Georgetown University vs Duke University, at the Verizon Center in Washington, DC, on January 30, 2010. Pool Photo By Alexis C. Glenn," archive.ph/KRM11

¹⁵²⁶ "It's fair to say that we could not have accomplished what we've accomplished without Rahm's leadership -- from preventing a second depression to passing historic health care and financial reform legislation to restoring America's leadership in the world."

See "Remarks by the President at the Departure of Chief of Staff Rahm Emanuel," *The White House*, October 2010, archive.ph/ExXsT

¹⁵²⁷ "The Senate approved Emanuel by a vote of 48-21 in a middle-of-the-night session[.]"

See "U.S. Senate confirms ex-Chicago Mayor Emanuel to be ambassador to Japan," *Reuters*, December 2021, archive.ph/MoHOk

When	What	Who
03/26/2010	College Admissions Scam	Devon Archer, Arlene Busch & LI Jonathan

Hunter and his associates helped the children of their CCP-connected business partners cut in line to get into elite American boarding schools. Although the back-scratching scheme did not amount to a criminal conspiracy based, at least, on the laptop contents, some of their friends were not as sly.¹⁵²⁸ As you will read later in this section, LI Jonathan's daughter, Jenny, owed her entire American educational experience to the Biden nepotism gravy train. Hunter's colleagues—Arlene Busch, Devon Archer, and John Kerry's stepson, Chris Heinz—were certainly eager to help the Chinese princeling.



Arlene Rae Busch
DOB: 05/18/1948
FINRA CRD #: 2588365



LI Jonathan

From: darchen@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re:
Date: March 26, 2010 at 9:57
To: Arlene Busch abusch@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Eric D. Schwert eschwert@rosemontseneca.com, Christopher Heinz cheinz@rosemontcapital.com, Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Please go ahead and ask him today as any goodwill with Jonathan will affect Jim the most directly. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----
From: Arlene Busch
To: Devon Archer
Cc: Eric D. Schwert
Cc: Christopher Heinz
Cc: Hunter Biden
Reply-To: Arlene Busch
Subject: Re:
Sent: Mar 26, 2010 6:41 AM

Unfortunately, I don't know any alumni at either school. I will ask our HF clients. The best bet would be Jim Gordon. He makes a point of knowing a wide circle of people. Would you like to ask him or should I?

-----Original Message-----
From: Devon Archer
To: Arlene Busch
Cc: Eric Schwert
Cc: Christopher Heinz
Cc: Hunter Biden
Reply-To: Devon Archer
Subject: Re:
Sent: Mar 26, 2010 7:07 AM

Arlene,
Do you know any alumni or friends at the 2 boarding schools mentioned below, Hotchkiss and Loomis Chaffee? Jonathan LI's daughter is on the wait list at both and trying to enroll in an American school for High School. It would be incredibly appreciated by Jonathan if there was an effort made here. Jenny is a stand out student and eager to study in the US.
Best,
Devon

-----Original Message-----
From: Michael Lin
To: Jonathan LI
Cc: Jimmy Bulger
Cc: Devon D. Archer
Reply-To: Michael Lin
Subject: Re:
Sent: Mar 26, 2010 6:48 AM

Jonathan,

Thanks much for your arranging all the meetings with your LPs. I copied Jimmy will update you of any progress they have on Jenny's schooling applications.

Regards,
Michael

-----Original Message-----
From: Jonathan LI
To: michael.c.lin@gmail.com
Sent: Mar 26, 2010 5:34 PM
Subject:

Dear Michael,

Please be advised that meetings for our US friends are confirmed. Rick will follow up on the details.

Separately, could you kindly please follow up with our friends on my daughter's application for the US schools. For your information, Jenny is in the waiting list of Hotchkiss and Loomis Chaffee. They will start to review their waiting list soon. You would understand the importance of this to my family. So please let me know of any progress.

Devon Archer

¹⁵²⁸ Katie Reilly, "A Year After the College Admissions Scandal, Here's What Has (and Has Not) Changed," *TIME*, March 2020, archive.ph/Ynxmr

When	What	Who
04/16/2010ff	"[T]hey are very willing to help you with your fund."	Mark Doyle & Boris TADIĆ

A group of Serbian oligarchs¹⁵²⁹ was "very willing"¹⁵³⁰ to inject Hunter's private equity fund with cash, so much so that the Serbian president Boris TADIĆ (seen below with Joe) and Serbia's ambassador, Vladimir PETROVIC, apparently supported the effort wholeheartedly. Mark Doyle orchestrated the scheme as a registered foreign agent for Serbia. Doyle was also the finance director¹⁵³¹ for Joe's failed 2008 presidential campaign, and he had been a Biden confidant for decades. Hunter even hinted that he would hitch a ride with Joe on Air Force Two to Madrid before meeting Doyle in Serbia.

From: mdoyle1031@aol.com
 Subject: Re: Serbs
 Date: April 19, 2010 at 7:35 AM
 To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com


Dude,

The Ambassador wants to start putting together a full day for you with Tadic and potential investors and was wondering if there is a doc he could look at and send along to them outlining the fund etc.

They are ready to get people who can commit immediately when you are there, very serious people from what I understand.

Let me know

-----Original Message-----
 From: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
 To: Mark Doyle <mdoyle1031@aol.com>
 Sent: Fri, Apr 16, 2010 8:26 pm
 Subject: Re: Serbs



Joe & Boris TADIĆ (05/20/2009)

"Markie in the Middle" - its going to be the name of your reality show that I will be producing. How about we go over around May 10th. JRB will be in Madrid and I can catch a ride with him and fly over to Serbia and back with you.

Sent on the Sprint® Now Network from my BlackBerry®

From: mdoyle1031@aol.com
 Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 18:50:49 -0400
 To: <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
 Subject: Serbs

Hey buddy!

I met with Tadic's Chief of Staff Thursday when I was there and he asked about you. The Ambassador must have relayed your conversation.

I think you mentioned that you spoke to them about putting you in front of high net worth individuals and they are ready to do that, and to have you meet Tadic as well. I am going there with Milan in May, and I think they are looking for you to join.

My sense from Vladimir is that they are very willing to help you with your fund.

If you have interest you can just call Vladimir direct, you don't need me in the middle.

I think it could be good for you and the fund to go.

Hope you are well dude

Markie



Joe & Mark Doyle (09/16/2008)

AP Amr. Vladimir Petrovic

bio Former Ambassador of Serbia to the US
 As of March 2014:
 Vladimir Petrovic
 Partner
 Robert+White
 The Willard Building
 1615 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
 Washington, DC 20004
 vpetrovic@robertwhite.com
 t. 202.624.0296
 f. 202.624.0296
 c. 202.210.0296

¹⁵²⁹ "[Doyle] was referring to Serbian Ambassador to the United States Vladimir Petrovic, who Hunter Biden met for the first time in February 2010 alongside Tadic's National Security Advisor Jovan Ratkovic."

See Cameron Cawthorne, "Hunter Biden, foreign agent plotted investment meeting with Serbian president and oligarchs, emails show," *Fox News*, December 2021, archive.ph/dBerS

¹⁵³⁰ Emily Crane, "Hunter Biden plotted 2010 investment meeting with Serbian prez, emails show," *New York Post*, archive.ph/ltgdR

¹⁵³¹ "Jeff Fusco Photography," archive.ph/fUMMW/image

As previously mentioned, Doyle was a \$10,000/month registered agent for Serbia.¹⁵³² In fact, he was one of the only men in Hunter's business schemes to follow the law and register as a foreign agent with the Justice Department. Based on Doyle's FARA form (No. 5940) and his correspondence with Hunter, the private investment fund belonging to the vice president's son was an "issue of importance to the Republic of Serbia." Doyle, affectionately known to Hunter as "**Markie**," also showered Joe with gifts, including cuff links and ties. Doyle would go on to serve as the chairman of "Unite the Country," a key super PAC for Joe's 2020 presidential campaign that raised nearly \$50 million.¹⁵³³

U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, DC 20530

Short-Form Registration Statement
Pursuant to the Foreign Agents Registration
Act of 1938, as amended

Each person, officer, director, partner, and agent of a foreign principal is required to file this short-form registration statement with the
Department of Justice, Office of Public Affairs, Washington, DC 20530.

From: Mdoyle1681@indymedia10110@aol.com
Subject: Duude
Date: March 9, 2015 at 15:08
To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: eschwenn@rosemontseneca.com

I just sent your pops his St. Patty's Day tie and cuff links... do NOT let me see those on you next week!
Seriously though, can you make sure he gets them??
Thanks .. see you soon
Your 1/3 brother
Markie

Public Key
reviewing
Send street
Represent
and Regulatory
Public, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503.

1. Name: Mark Joseph Doyle

2. Registration No. 5940

3. Residence Address(es): 1211 South Prairie Avenue
Apt. 3702
Chicago, IL 60605

4. Business Address(es): 430 North Michigan Avenue
Suite 2200
Chicago, IL 60611

5. Year of Birth: 1957

6. If present citizenship was not acquired by birth, indicate when, and how acquired.

7. Nationality: United States

8. Present Citizenship: United States

12. Do any of the above described services include political activity as defined in Section 1(a) of the Act and in the footnote below?
Yes ☒ No ☐
If yes, describe separately and in detail such political activity.
Advise foreign principal and/or principal's agent (Advanced Practical Solutions, LLC) on developing a strategy and identifying and educating relevant U.S. policy-makers on issues of importance to the Republic of Serbia.

13. The services described in items 11 and 12 are to be rendered on a
☐ full time basis ☒ part time basis ☐ special basis

14. What compensation or thing of value have you received to date or will you receive for the above services?
☐ Salary: Amount \$ _____ per _____ ☐ Commission at _____ % of _____
☐ Salary: Not based solely on services rendered to the foreign principal(s).
☒ Fee: Amount \$ 10,000 per month ☒ Other thing of value: reasonably incurred expenses

15. During the period beginning 60 days prior to the date of your obligation to register to the time of filing this statement, did you make any contributions of money or other things of value from your own funds or possessions and on your own behalf in connection with any primary election, convention, or caucus held to select candidates for any political office?
Yes ☐ No ☒

EXECUTION

In accordance with 28 U.S.C. § 1746, the undersigned swears or affirms(s) under penalty of perjury that he/she has read the information set forth in this registration statement and that he/she is familiar with the contents thereof and that such contents are in their entirety true and accurate to the best of his/her knowledge and belief.

5/29/09
(Date of signature)

Mark Doyle
(Signature)



Doyle



¹⁵³² "Mark Doyle," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/ct8xA

¹⁵³³ "Unite the Country Chair Doyle is CEO of investment bank Prairie Avenue Advisers. From 2009-10, he was a registered federal lobbyist for the Republic of Serbia. Doyle is a former Biden aide, [and] a close Biden family friend[.]" See Donald Shaw and Alex Kotch, "Super PAC Backing 'Middle-Class Joe' is Led by Lobbyists, Corporate Consultants, and Democratic Fundraisers," *The American Prospect*, November 2019, archive.ph/AZz3t

When	What	Who
04/26/2010	"We are NOT making this information public."	Abe Sher, Hillary Clinton & Raj Shah

A "serial entrepreneur" named Abe Sher¹⁵³⁴ wanted Hunter and government officials in Delaware to "not distribute publicly" the supplicating letters Sher had orchestrated to be sent to the U.S. Secretary of State and the Administrator of USAID about the never-let-a-crisis-go-to-waste grifting opportunity after the earthquake in Haiti. Sher owned "Aqua Sciences," which produced a drinking water device, so his pitch sounded cheery. Sher apparently did not know what Joe actually¹⁵³⁵ thought about Haiti.

From: Abe M. Sher abe@aquasciences.com

Subject: [Fwd: Haitian Ambassador Letters to Secretary Clinton & USAID- Aqua Sciences]

Date: April 26, 2010 at 09:16

To: Cannon Patricia (DEDO) patricia.cannon@state.de.us, Whaley Bernice (DEDO) Bernice.Whaley@state.de.us

Cc: h Biden@rosemontseneca.com, eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com, ddavenport71@gmail.com

Bernice and Patty,

Attached are copies of letters sent from the Haitian Ambassador to US Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton and to Rajiv Shah, the head of USAID, regarding the Aqua Sciences machines. Of course, we are diligently preparing for this potential opportunity and others that have presented themselves.

We are NOT making this information public. Please keep this confidential within the State of Delaware and please do not distribute publicly. I look forward to seeing you tomorrow. Thanks.

Abe

Abe M. Sher, Chairman & CEO
Aqua Sciences, Inc.
PO Box 403488
Miami Beach, FL 33140
USA

Main: +1-305-655-1460, Ext. 222
Mobile: +1-310-980-8999
Fax: +1-305-655-1464

Email: abe@AquaSciences.com

www.AquaSciences.com



Abraham "Abe" Mark Sher
DOB: 03/14/1961
CA Bar #: 125177
archive.ph/lzpkb
fb.com/abe.sher.5



Joe & Rajiv "Raj" Shah
(11/03/2011)



Sher's device



Hillary Clinton & Shah (2012)



Home of Sher (25.893473, -80.125524)



Hillary & Bill Clinton in Haiti (10/22/2012)
archive.ph/QuOzy



Scan_Doc0002.pdf
2.7 MB



Sher in front of Air Force Two during Joe's vice-presidency

¹⁵³⁴ "Abe has traveled the world ... He talks about his recent trips to China and what he's discerned about ... their economy[.]"

See Donald Landwirth, "How to build products that are pulled by the market," February 2017, archive.ph/82Vvg

¹⁵³⁵ "[I]f Haiti just quietly sunk into the Caribbean or rose up 300 feet, it wouldn't matter a whole lot[.]"

See Benjamin Fearnow, "Joe Biden Saying Haiti 'Doesn't Matter' in 1994 Clip Resurfaces []," *Newsweek*, July 2021, archive.ph/6G7JH

Hunter's former colleagues are still prominent leaders in the "charitable-industrial complex."¹⁵³⁶ Indeed, one of the recipients of Sher's letters was Raj Shah, the current president of the Rockefeller Foundation. Shah's chief of staff¹⁵³⁷ is none other than Mike Muldoon, who owes his marriage to Hunter's firm, which brought Muldoon¹⁵³⁸ together with his now-wife: Anne Marie Person, the sister to Joe's longtime aide, Fran Person. Anne-Marie then left Rosemont Seneca to work directly for Joe.¹⁵³⁹

Michael Muldoon <mmuldoon@rosemontseneca.com> May 8, 2013 at 10:13:42

Business Cards

To: aheinz@rosemontseneca.com, Devan Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>, dffe@rosemontseneca.com, jstein@rosemontseneca.com, Jonathan Kelly <jkelly@rosemontseneca.com>, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>, Eric Schwerin <eschwein@rosemontseneca.com>, albusch@rosemontseneca.com, Rob Walker <rwalker@rosemontseneca.com>, Joan Peugh <jpeugh@rosemontseneca.com>, Anne Marie Person <amperson@rosemontseneca.com>, ncalahan@rosemontseneca.com, astanton@rosemontseneca.com

Good Afternoon Everyone,

We're in the process of finalizing the latest round of business cards and wanted to re-circulate the spreadsheet detailing each individual card for any last minute changes. Please let me know if you want any of the information altered ASAP. I was hoping to place the order by COB tomorrow, Friday 5/7.

From: Neil Calahan [mailto:ncalahan@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Friday, April 22, 2010 10:45 AM
To: Devan Archer; mmuldoon@rosemontseneca.com; Eric D. Schwerin
Subject: Dudes, check is out: <http://www.rosemontseneca.com/index.html>
<http://www.rosemontseneca.com/index.html>
Let me know what you think - just some air cover for the China trip.

Michael Muldoon - 3rd
Chief of Staff at The Rockefeller Foundation
New York, New York, United States [Contact info](#)

Anne Marie Muldoon
@AnneMarie-Muldoon

archive.ph/KOYCi

Mike Muldoon & Anne-Marie Person (08/16/2014)

Venmo: @AnneMarie-Muldoon
archive.ph/Ae9Sc
archive.ph/0U9if
fb.com/re.person


¹⁵³⁶ "Early on in our philanthropic journey, my wife and I became aware of something I started to call Philanthropic Colonialism. I noticed that a donor had the urge to 'save the day' in some fashion."

See Peter Buffet, "The Charitable-Industrial Complex," *New York Times*, July 2013, archive.ph/spS56

¹⁵³⁷ "Meet Mike Muldoon | Our Team Series," *The Rockefeller Foundation - YouTube*, January 2020, archive.ph/2H5M8

¹⁵³⁸ "Mike was a Senior Investment Officer at the United States Agency for International Development's (USAID) loan guarantee program, the Development Credit Authority, where he was responsible for developing loan guarantees to facilitate lending for local businesses and infrastructure, primarily in Africa. Mike began his career in consulting in Washington, DC where he also received a degree from The George Washington University in International Affairs." See "Mike Muldoon - Vice President," *The Rockefeller Foundation*, archive.ph/U8SoH


¹⁵³⁹ "Joe Biden as vice president hired one of his son Hunter's investment-firm staffers as a personal assistant ... Anne Marie Person, 34, left Hunter Biden's Rosemont Seneca Partners in 2014 to join the veep's staff — and stayed in close contact with her former bosses, keeping them apprised of visiting dignitaries and official events ... 'I am very excited to have Anne Marie Person working here with me in the West Wing!! I think all of you know her from her work with Rosemont Seneca,' wrote then-Vice President Biden's assistant, Kathy Chung, in a May 27, 2014 email to Beau, Hunter and Jim Biden and other members of the Biden clan. Person, who served as a general assistant at Rosemont, appeared on emails with Hunter Biden and other Rosemont execs from at least 2009 until February 2014. She regularly stayed in touch with Hunter after taking her new role in the White House in May 2014, even helping organize activities for Hunter's daughter, Finnegan, when the girl tagged along on foreign trips. ... Less than three months after Person joined the White House, she married Michael Muldoon, a former Rosemont executive. Hunter Biden and his then-wife Kathleen attended the ceremony at St. Matthews Cathedral in Washington D.C. Michael Muldoon was with Rosemont from at least December 2009 to October 2011, emails show, before he left for a job with the United States Agency for International Development — an agency Rosemont's clients frequently interacted with ... Hunter Biden and fellow firm executive Eric Schwerin were references for Muldoon's USAID background check ... At least two companies Rosemont considered investing in or taking on as clients — Aqua Sciences and Karl Storz Endoscopy — were looking to cash in on USAID contracts for disaster relief following the 2010 Haitian Earthquake ... another Person-Biden family connection: Anne Marie's brother Francis Person worked as one of Joe Biden's closest longtime aides when the sister was brought on board at the White House." See Jon Levine, "Biden hired Rosemont Seneca employee to his private VP office staff," *New York Post*, May 2021, archive.ph/EZP8r

"Eric Spitz" <spitz@gansett.com> 

A couple things

To: "'Hunter Biden'" <hbiden@senecaga.com>

Hunter,



Chief Financial Officer
Narragansett Brewing Company
Sep 2008 - Mar 2012 · 3 yrs 7 mos
Boston, MA

Jun 14, 2010 at 17:50:06


I trust you had a good trip to Africa. It dawned on me late that you would be going to the WC games. That must have been cool.


I had a good conversation with Devon the other day, and it does not look like Livestream is a good fit for the fund, but he was interested in passing the opportunity along to folks who might like the deal flow. I will follow up with him to get him to see the company.


We should touch base this week to discuss the non-investment opportunities to work together on Livestream.


Also, I heard a funny story about your Dad. Apparently, one of the Narragansett investors was meeting with him a couple months ago, and you Dad offered him a beer. The guy said "only if it's a Narragansett." Your Dad chuckled and said, "that's Bernie Bonnano's beer." Bernie's late wife was Chris Dodd's sister.


So, your Dad clearly has a working knowledge of our investor group and knows the beer. Now you just need to remind him that the guy he knows best at Narragansett is the CFO ☺


 Google


 Facebook

 Twitter

 LinkedIn

 Email

 Print

 Share

478

When	What	Who
09/07/2010	Family Venting Session	Joe & Obama

Less than two years into the vice presidency, Joe was already upset about some of Obama's antics.¹⁵⁴⁰ After Hunter sent the URL to a speech¹⁵⁴¹ that Obama gave on Labor Day, Joe said that Obama had “No grace” because Obama¹⁵⁴² used Joe's words without attribution, a deliciously ironic complaint given that Joe's 1988 presidential campaign tanked because of a plagiarism scandal.¹⁵⁴³

From: auks@att.blackberry.net
Date: September 7, 2010 at 19:58
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

No grace ←
-----Original Message-----
From: Hunter Biden
To: auks@att.blackberry.net
Sent: Sep 7, 2010 4:06 PM

Interesting language from the President:

“They (his grandparent) would tell me about seeing their fathers or uncles losing their jobs...how it wasn't just a loss of a paycheck that stung. It was the blow to their dignity, their sense of self worth.”

Wonder where he got that from? Im surprised he didn't finish with the long walk up a short flight of stairs. Pretty amazing.




(02/25/2010) (01/12/2017)

Hunter's last line was also ironic, given that Joe fell three separate times on a short flight of stairs while attempting to board Air Force One in 2021, which inspired memes and a historical reference.



archive.ph/OMD3R

¹⁵⁴⁰ “One Democrat who spoke to Obama recalled the former president warning, ‘Don’t underestimate Joe’s ability to fuck things up.’”

See Alex Thompson, “‘The President Was Not Encouraging’: What Obama Really Thought About Biden,” *Politico*, August 2020, archive.ph/x0leb

¹⁵⁴¹ “So my grandparents taught me early on that a job is about more than just a paycheck. A paycheck is important. But a job is about waking up every day with a sense of purpose, and going to bed each night feeling you’ve handled your responsibilities.”

See “Remarks by the President at Laborfest in Milwaukee [],” *The White House*, September 2010, archive.ph/7sT3x

¹⁵⁴² “‘I mean, you’ve got the first sort of mainstream African American who is articulate and bright and clean,’ Biden said of then-Sen. Barack Obama as both campaigned ahead of the 2008 primaries. ‘That’s a storybook, man.’”

See Mary Kay Linge, “Joe Biden’s worst gaffes of all time,” *New York Post*, October 2022, archive.ph/V6KGL

¹⁵⁴³ “Biden lifted Kinnock’s precise turns of phrase and his sequences of ideas—a degree of plagiarism that would qualify any student for failure, if not expulsion from school. But the even greater sin was to borrow biographical facts from Kinnock that, although true about Kinnock, didn’t apply to Biden. Unlike Kinnock, Biden wasn’t the first person in his family history to attend college, as he asserted; nor were his ancestors coal miners, as he claimed when he used Kinnock’s words.”

See David Greenberg, “Why Biden’s plagiarism shouldn’t be forgotten.,” *Slate*, August 2008, archive.ph/epdcs



When	What	Who
11/10/2010	"Re-shaping politics" with the D.C. Mayor	Adrian Fenty, Greg Penner & Nic Rohatyn

Adrian Fenty, then-Mayor of Washington, D.C., had a private dinner with Hunter and "look[ed] forward to doing business" and "re-shaping politics" with him.¹⁵⁴⁴ The other two dinner attendees were princelings in their own right: Nic Rohatyn, the son of "Felix the Fixer"¹⁵⁴⁵ Rohatyn, a ruthless Wall Street titan and Democrat donor, and the then-future Chairman of Walmart, Greg Penner.¹⁵⁴⁶ Penner features prominently at the end of this section, but suffice it to say that Hunter's relationship with this crew continued for years after their chummy night out on the town. It must have been nice for Hunter, his associates, and their plethora of LLCs to have the mayor¹⁵⁴⁷ of the jurisdiction in which they operated as a personal friend who wanted to be business partners with them "in the near future."¹⁵⁴⁸





From: Adrian M. Fenty adrianmfenty@gmail.com
Subject: Re: Emails
Date: November 10, 2010 at 08:57
To: R. Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com, Greg Penner greg@madronecap.com, Nicolas S. Rohatyn nick.rohatyn@rohatyngroup.com

Great dinner last night gentlemen. I look forward to doing business, re-shaping politics or training (not necessarily in that order) with you all in the near future.

All the best, Adrian
 -----Original Message-----
 From: R. Hunter Biden
 To: Greg Penner
 To: Nicolas S. Rohatyn
 To: Adrian M. Fenty
 Subject: Emails
 Sent: Nov 10, 2010 9:49 AM

Marion Barry & Adrian Fenty

Adrian Fenty with his ex-wife & kids (2006)

Adrian Fenty & the widow of Steve Jobs (01/17/2015)

Nic Rohatyn

Greg Penner

¹⁵⁴⁴ "Barack Obama Endorsed by Mayor Adrian Fenty," *BarackObamadotcom - YouTube*, July 2007, archive.ph/40O8y

¹⁵⁴⁵ "Indeed, Mr. Rohatyn was given the nickname Felix the Fixer (one not always used as a compliment). ... Mr. Rohatyn liked to quote Mr. Meyer: 'Public service is like having a young mistress. You should be careful. It's tempting.'" See Sewell Chan, "Felix G. Rohatyn, Financier Who Piloted New York's Rescue, Dies at 91," *New York Times*, December 2019, archive.ph/3lycr

¹⁵⁴⁶ "Greg earned a Bachelor of Science degree in international economics from Georgetown University in 1992 [the same year as Hunter] and a master's in business administration from the Stanford Graduate School of Business in 1997." See "Gregory B. Penner, Chairman of the Walmart Inc. Board of Directors and General Partner of Madrone Capital Partners," *Walmart*, archive.ph/ND9sh

¹⁵⁴⁷ Ann Geracimos, "At Home with the Fentys," *Washington Life Magazine*, October 2006, archive.ph/AgJzk

¹⁵⁴⁸ Lydia WARREN, "Steve Jobs' widow Laurene Powell moves on as she vacations on luxury yacht with former DC Mayor Adrian Fenty," *Daily Mail*, January 2015, archive.ph/z8fLH


When	What	Who
02/15/2011ff	"One advantage of JRB" & "I want to punch her in the face."	Eric Schwerin

Hunter nonchalantly brought up the option of his business partner cutting in line for treatment of a disease¹⁵⁴⁹ (diverticulosis) because that was just "[o]ne advantage of JRB [Joseph Robinette Biden]" who, he said, "can get u [sic] the best guy in [sic] [the] country and have you see him." Hunter would not accept Schwerin being one of the 3,400 poor saps¹⁵⁵⁰ in America who die every year from diverticulosis—those suckers did not win the sperm lottery and have a powerful and nepotistic father. Hunter's altruism was, in fact, a two-way back-scratching street: Schwerin was certainly grateful for the Bidens' nepotism, but he made sure to go to bat publicly and privately in Hunter's defense. Just four months earlier, Schwerin wanted to "punch [Michelle Malkin] in the face" after she wrote¹⁵⁵¹ about Hunter's obvious conflicts of interest from his position on Amtrak's board of directors. Malkin has since acknowledged Schwerin's private threat of violence and was delighted to get under his skin.¹⁵⁵²

From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: App
Date: June 1, 2011 at 11:01
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Crap, I keep meaning to tell you the Doyle update. I got an email from Doyle sort of saying that if you couldn't do it he didn't want us to ask anyone else. Let me find it and forward to you. Didn't know what to do. Bottom line was that Doyle was appreciative and knew we were trying so we are OK with him.

I am going to make an appointment to see my guy and see what he says. I like him - he's one of the more respected GI doctors in DC and with a huge GI practice, but I haven't really gotten direct answers from him that have satisfied me. (Think it is the nature of the illness too.) It is this weird Diverticulosis/IBS mix that is troubling me. If you read the treatments for Diverticulosis, it says fiber. If you read about IBS it says fiber is bad. Know idea what to do. It is mentally depressing just as much as it is physically painful.



Eric D. Schwerin
Rosemont Seneca Partners, LLC
1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW
Suite 705
Washington, DC 20007
(202) 333-1880
eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
P Consider the environment before printing this email

On Jun 1, 2011, at 6:17 PM, Hunter Biden wrote:


News from Smitty on Doyle issue. Also yes I'd try acupuncture and a real radical shift in diet. I believe it is a combination of things like stress and certain foods. But at base I think it probably has a root cause- a certain food group or or sugar or additive or... I have no idea. So, I think we need to find best GI guy in country and have you see him. One advantage of JRB is he can get u the best Doctor there is- why wait let's just get it done.

R. Hunter Biden
Rosemont Seneca Partners

From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: M. Malkin
Date: February 15, 2011 at 20:38
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com


Just read the blog post. Does anyone push back against her directly when she says you are a "lobbyist" and are currently on the Amtrak board? I am sure it would be far worse to antagonize her, but it drives me crazy. I want to punch her in the face.

Eric D. Schwerin



Michelle Malkin

09 February 2011
Railroading Cronyism and Corruption



¹⁵⁴⁹ Jennifer Robinson, "What is Diverticulosis?," *WebMD*, May 2021, archive.ph/xEqe4

¹⁵⁵⁰ "In all, diverticular disease of the colon accounts for 3,400 deaths in the United States each year while draining our economy of over \$2.4 billion a year."

See "Diverticular disease of the colon," *Harvard Medical School*, August 2020, archive.ph/iWJ81

¹⁵⁵¹ "Coincidentally, the head of Amtrak's General Counsel is Eleanor Acheson, a close friend of Vice President Biden. Acheson hired Jonathan Meyers, a former Biden Senate aide, as her Deputy General Counsel, which she just considers a 'happy coincidence' [a]nd Vice President Biden's son Hunter is on the Amtrak Board of Directors. Quasi-governmental institutions are officially prohibited from lobbying Congress, yet Hunter Biden is recognized as 'an effective advocate [for] the government railroad system' by Politico. Curiouser and curiouser."

See Michelle Malkin, "Railroading Cronyism and Corruption," *DCBarroco*, February 2011, archive.fo/5cWPF

¹⁵⁵² Michelle Malkin, "Why a Biden crony wanted to punch me," *Creators*, January 2021, archive.fo/HPblq

On Apr 12, 2016, at 12:11 PM, Rick Lash <rlash@juno.org> wrote:

It would be great if he was able to be there for any period of time...at any time.

From: biden@rosenbergs.com [<mailto:biden@rosenbergs.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, April 12, 2016 12:04 PM
To: Shannon Hakey; Rick Lash; Eric Cochran
Subject: Re: Bono

Maybe even just to stop by for when BBS arrives.

RHD
202-331-1880

On Apr 12, 2016, at 12:43 PM, biden@rosenbergs.com wrote:

Should I ask David Lane to reach out to someone from Duke staff? See below. As you know he and David are very tight and Dad and Bono are close also.

RHD
202-331-1880

Begin forwarded message:

From: Eric Schwert <eschwert@rosenbergs.com>
Date: April 12, 2016 at 8:59:55 AM EDT
To: Hunter Biden <biden@rosenbergs.com>, Josh Mayer <jmayer@rosenbergs.com>
Subject: Bono

Someone should invite Bono to the WFP dinner tonight.

-U2 lead singer Bono will testify in the Senate this afternoon (Dikane 192 [at 2 p.m.](http://bit.ly/1P45r)) about the refugee crisis in his capacity as co-founder of The ONE Campaign. Snesk peeks: "For too long, aid has been seen as charity-a nice thing to do when we can afford it. But this is a moment to reimagine what we mean by aid. Aid in 2016 is not just a *"Time to Think Bigger About the Refugee Crisis"* <http://bit.ly/1P45r>

From: Hunter Biden [<mailto:biden@rosenbergs.com>]
Sent: Thursday, June 02, 2011 6:36 PM
To: Lane, David
Subject: Re: news about B

Eric D. Schwert
eschwert@rosenbergs.com



David Lane



R. Hunter Biden
Rosemont Seneca Partners
202-333-1880

On Jun 2, 2011, at 5:40 PM, "Lane, David" <David.J.Lane@who.nop.gov> wrote:

This is kind of like the time Bone rode in the back seat with Kathleen...

From: Gavin, Tom
Sent: Thursday, June 02, 2011 4:17 PM
To: Lane, David
Subject: news about 3

This made me laugh when I saw it –

<http://eye-on-hockey.blogs.cbsports.com/mex/blogs/entry/27694626/2974170>



See “Joe Biden meets with Bono at White House,” *CBS News*, November 2012, archive.ph/n6dR6

[illegible]

Defendant's calculated actions over a six-year period have helped to erode public trust in the electoral and legislative process. His actions further led to the near dissolution of a company that had been in existence for over sixty years. Defendant's pervasive criminal conduct merits a substantial term of imprisonment to punish him for his actions and to deter others from engaging in the "Delaware Way." Accordingly, for all the foregoing reasons, the government respectfully requests the Court to impose a term of imprisonment of 25 months.



Name: CHRISTOPHER J TIGANI
Register Number: 05785-015
Age: 51
Race: White
Sex: Male
Released On: 01/03/2014

Christopher "Chris"
James Tigani
DOB: 12/03/1970
Twitter: @ChrisTigani
archive.ph/7Ib57
archive.ph/Pxouu

Respectfully Submitted,

DAVID C. WEISS
Attorney for the United States Acting
Under Authority Conferred By
28 U.S.C. § 515

¹⁵⁵⁵ Ben Schreckinger, “Delaware Beer Distributor: I Wore a Wire to Probe Biden’s Fundraising,” *Politico*, July 2020, [archive.ph/iv7KH](https://www.politico.com/news/2020/07/20/delaware-beer-distributor-wire-biden-fundraising/461861)

¹⁵⁵⁶ “Tigani, a Delaware resident and former president of NKS Distributors Inc., admitted last year that he broke federal election laws by reimbursing his employees for contributions he ordered them to make in 2007. The contributions included \$70,400 to presidential campaign committee for Biden, who was then a senator from Delaware[.]” See Steven Church and Phil Milford, “Biden Donor Tigani Given Two Years for Illegal Donations,” *Bloomberg*, March 2012, archive.ph/GNK8d

¹⁵⁵⁷ “First Assistant United States Attorney David C. Weiss stated, ‘ ... Mr. Tigani further admitted to using NKS corporate coffers as his private piggy bank ... Today’s plea insures that Mr. Tigani will be held accountable for his actions.’” See “Delaware Businessman Pleads Guilty to Campaign Finance Violations and Tax Charges,” D. Del., June 2011, [web.archive.org/web/20120109153953/http://www.opensecrets.org/news/justicestatement.pdf](http://www.opensecrets.org/news/justicestatement.pdf)

¹⁵⁵⁸ *United States v. Christopher Tigani* (11-cr-00042), D.Del., Document 25, February 2012, tinyurl.com/49uw5fjb

When	What	Who
06/23/2011	"I don't think he understands how this works."	Sean Conlon & Devon Archer

In a hilarious and pathetic episode, Hunter was aghast at how flippant CNBC show host and arbitrageur¹⁵⁵⁹ Sean Conlon was about his attempted influence peddling. Conlon apparently did not know the ways of D.C. and put the entire back-scratching operation in an email, to which Hunter replied "WTF is he talking about. Mtg with JRB [Joseph Robinette Biden] chief of staff???" in an email to Archer, who conceded that Conlon did not "understand how this works. I will advise him to stand down." Conlon's business partner, longtime Chicago Mayor Richard M. Daley, knew Hunter through his brother, former Secretary of Commerce and Obama White House Chief of Staff, Bill Daley. Conlon's Nigerian prince-like pitch about bonds to Hunter read as follows: "While it is far fetched Devon said he talked to his professor and these get traded. We get 10% in fees. We need to get these guys to an event or something where they get to just formally meet your Dad [Joe]. For follow on they can talk to Chief of Staff [Steve Ricchetti]. Let me know how soon we can do that."



Sean J. Conlon

CEO and Founding Partner
Host of "The Deal Chicago" on CNBC

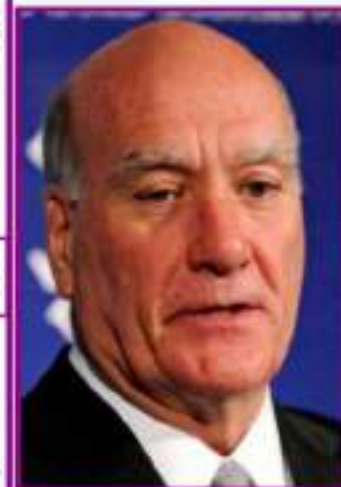
+1 312 448 6401

sean@conlonandco.com

archive.ph/A7NwK



Richard Michael Daley
DOB: 04/24/1942



William "Bill" Michael Daley
DOB: 08/08/1948

¹⁵⁵⁹ "[A] merchant bank focusing on principal arbitrage opportunities in collaboration with our capital partners." See "Conlon & Co," archive.ph/SsLTy#selection-465.0-467.57

When	What	Who
10/18/2011ff	"I'm just hoping some of that capitalism spreads on me."	Marty Whitmer

Marty Whitmer was Hunter's classmate at Georgetown¹⁵⁶⁰ and the son-in-law of Joe's colleague and pal, Senator Strom Thurmond (R-SC). When not snagging¹⁵⁶¹ tickets to the White House Easter Egg Roll, Whitmer called Hunter an "instrument of peace and diplomacy spreading capitalism" and a "beacon of hope!" Whitmer also invited Hunter to lunch with one of Joe's friends, Henry Kissinger.¹⁵⁶²

From: Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworral.com>
 Subject: RE: Lunch with Henry Kissinger today
 Date: October 18, 2011 at 12:31
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

It will! You are a beacon of hope!

Martin T. Whitmer, Jr.
 Whitmer & Worrall, LLC
 1901 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 1000
 Washington, DC 20006

archive.ph/2Xah1


Original Message
 From: Hunter Biden [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
 Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011
 To: Martin Whitmer
 Subject: Re: Lunch with Henry Kissinger today

I'm just hoping some of that capitalism spreads on me.

RHB
 202.333.1880

On Oct 18, 2011, at 1:09 PM, Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworral.com> wrote:

You are an instrument of peace and diplomacy spreading capitalism!

 Henry Kissinger & Joe (2009)

Original Message
 From: Hunter Biden [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
 Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 12:19 PM
 To: Martin Whitmer
 Subject: Re: Lunch with Henry Kissinger today

Sorry- on my way to Hong Kong.

RHB
 202.333.1880

On Oct 18, 2011, at 9:44 AM, Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworral.com> wrote:

Want to go? Al Met Club

Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com> Jun 6, 2014 at 23:33:38
 Fwd: Counsel
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

FYI, Greg Schultz is taking care of this. Not definite he can get it done but he's working on it. Marty's very appreciative.

Eric D. Schwerin
 eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
 Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
 Date: June 3, 2014 at 11:28:33 PM EDT
 To: Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworral.com>
 Cc: Mariel Cathoun <Mariel@whitmerworral.com>, Eric
 <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>, Rob Walker <robwalker@rosemontseneca.com>
 Subject: Re: Counsel

M
 Eric and/or Rob can figure a solution to this.

RHB
 202.333.1880

On Jun 3, 2014, at 10:37 PM, Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworral.com> wrote:

Hunter - I hate to bother you and I feel like I am intruding on your travel! I am sorry to trouble you and ask for counsel on something. We are trying to assist two folks attend the signing ceremony for the Water Resources bill next week.

Is there anyone to whom I could reach out?

Thank you Hunter, and again, I am just so sorry to ask for any guidance.

Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworral.com> Oct 5, 2014 at 16:04:36
 Hey
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

You still smoking cigarettes? I am down here at Washington harbor - come down if you want to have a smoke and catch up.

archive.ph/nKRzH

Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworral.com> Oct 17, 2015 at 15:19:10
 Great to see you
 To: "hbiden@rosemontseneca.com"
 <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Hunter! You are in fighting shape....looking good! Let's get together soon. I was also curious if it would be ok if I reached out to Eric Schwerin about trying to get WH Easter Egg Roll tickets again this year? I hate to ask but we are dying to take the gang again this year. Martin

¹⁵⁶⁰ Jon Levine, "Hunter Biden had unlikely friendship with GOP megadonor Martin Whitmer," *New York Post*, July 2022, archive.ph/hYiso

¹⁵⁶¹ "[L]obbyist Martin T. Whitmer Jr. found a creative way to get in front of lawmakers with a message from his client, the asphalt industry ... he said the advisers told him in back-channel discussions."

See Kate Kelly, "One of the Infrastructure Plan's Biggest Winners Is the Pavement You Drive On," *New York Times*, February 2022, archive.ph/Ylvmc

¹⁵⁶² "Former US Secretary of State Henry Kissinger reveals his hopes for the next president: 'I like Joe Biden,'" *Business Insider*, November 2020, archive.ph/Lalfc

When	What	Who
11/03/2011ff	"Any chance your dad could pop his head in[?]"	Joel Secundy

The late Joel Secundy was the brother-in-law of Beau Biden—Joel was married to Hallie Biden's older sister, Liz.¹⁵⁶³ Because of Joe's patronage, Joel scored a job at the Department of Commerce. Joel then pleaded with Hunter to arrange for Joe to meet with him and his group in the Roosevelt Room: "Any chance your dad could pop his head in and show some love ... Even for 30 seconds[?]"

From: Joel Secundy jsecundy@mac.com
Subject:
Date: November 3, 2011 at 5:45 AM
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com



Joel Secundy & Beau



Roosevelt Room

Hunt, it's joel.. I'm going to be at the white house, roosevelt room this morning at 10am-10:45am. Giving a briefing on the status of the corporation for travel promotion aka Brand USA, Inc.

Meeting with Valerie, jeff Zients, Stephanie cutter. Any chance your dad could pop his head in and show some love. Even for 30 seconds.

Years later, Hunter told his "idiot secretary," Katie Dodge, that Joel "pays no alimony [and] has not had or looked for a job in 4 years[.]" The email below from 06/26/2015 showed that Joel was extremely grateful for the nepotism that Joe "and the entire Biden family" showed him over the years. When *Marco Polo* asked for Joel's reaction to Hunter's characterization of him, Joel responded: "That's clearly not correct" and that he had "been fighting stage 4 colon cancer" that had spread to his "liver, lungs & abdomen." Joel was diagnosed with cancer in 2018, so Hunter knew of his condition when he sent the iMessage below, making the epithets all the more derogatory and insensitive.¹⁵⁶⁴

From: Joel Secundy <jsecundy@mac.com>
Date: June 26, 2015 at 6:30:04 PM EDT
To: Hallie Oliver <hallieoliver@gmail.com>
Cc: Ron Oliver <ronoliver@aol.com>, Joan Oliver <joanoliver@gmail.com>, Liz Secundy <lizsecundy@aol.com>
Subject: how the dots in my life have been connected because of your support

"You can't correct the dots looking forward, you can only correct them looking backwards. So you have to trust connect in your future. You have to trust in something -- your gut, destiny, life, karma, whatever. Because believing the road will give you the confidence to follow your heart even when it leads you off the well worn path, and that's what it takes."

— Steve Jobs [Stanford commencement speech, June 2005]



Halle,

I wanted to reach out to you today to express my deep appreciation and gratitude to you, Hunter, Beau and the entire Biden family. And share how the dots in my life have been connected because of your support.

In 2008, I found myself along with millions of other Americans unemployed. (directly affected by the Global Financial Crisis, considered by many economists to have been the worst financial crisis since the Great Depression of the 1930s). If it had not been for you and Beau's support and confidence and your pro active willingness to endorse my qualifications, I would never have been given the opportunity to interview for a position within the Obama Administration.

I share this now along with the attached press release to simply say thank you. "Your support, at that pivotal time proved to be a critical catalyst!"

Bottom line, had it not been for your support, it is doubtful I would be able to celebrate this exciting new professional chapter in my life. (See attached press release).

While I still have "miles to go and promises to keep." I wanted to take a moment to acknowledge my gratitude. I don't know what the future holds, but in honor of Beau, I can assure you, I will do my very best to leverage this exciting new role to help make a positive impact and to make him proud!

With love and thanks,

Joel

To: katiebdodge@gmail.com

Jun 1, 2018, 4:44 PM

Joel her now ex who pays no alimony has not had or looked for a job in 4 years she has 3 children one of whom is severely autistic violent. What do I do???

He's a dead beat.



Message

¹⁵⁶³ "Joel Secundy," *Facebook*, archive.ph/wCz8N

¹⁵⁶⁴ "Supporting Joel's Battle Against Cancer," *GoFundMe*, archive.ph/sYIWW

When	What	Who
11/21/2011ff	"I'm nothing but a P.T. Barnum for these kids."	Frankie Biden

Joe's brother, Frankie, told parents and school administrators in Florida that he was "on a mission from God" to install charter schools. Frankie declared that he was "nothing but a P.T. Barnum"¹⁵⁶⁵ for the students. In truth, "Mavericks in Education" was a lucrative scam—the schools oftentimes did not meet academic standards and Frankie's company charged the districts exorbitant leasing rates.¹⁵⁶⁶

Joe Biden's Brother Is President and "P.T. Barnum" for SoFla Charter School Chain

When news of a for-profit charter school chain go before the Palm Beach County School Board tomorrow night seeking approval for three new high schools, they'll have a celebrity spokesman on their side. Frank Biden, brother of the Barack-biding vice president, is president and director of development for Mavericks in Education Florida.

For the past two years, Frank Biden's been flying around the state talking to local school boards, lobbying for the Mavericks High charters. "I'm a salesman. I'm nothing but a P.T. Barnum for these kids," he says.

Biden's not an educator. He served as a legislative director to the Clinton administration and worked for a humanitarian aid group.

In Nicaragua before settling in South Florida. He lives in Green Ridge and is currently developing a country club community in Costa Rica.

He says he got involved with Mavericks two years ago after meeting restaurant developer Mark Rodberg in a golf shop. Rodberg founded Mavericks with other partners in 2007 and intended to call the chain Mavericks High. D. Wade's Schools. Mavericks had struck a deal with Miami Heat star Dwyane Wade to be a celebrity spokesman.

But that deal fell apart, and the charter schools initially struggled financially, with the Fort Lauderdale location in bed in "financial emergency" by mid-2010.


New Mavericks has eight high schools in Florida, including five in Miami-Dade, Broward, and Palm Beach counties. The schools offer shorter days designed to appeal to at-risk kids. After one hour of traditional classroom instruction, students spend three hours a day sitting at rows of computers, studying online at their own pace, under the supervision of teachers. This approach is meant to allow students with jobs, jobs, and other responsibilities to get a degree instead of dropping out.

"I'm very proud of what we're doing," Biden says. "We're on a mission from God."

The schools are overseen by nonprofit local boards, but the for-profit Mavericks in Education Florida has a management contract to run daily operations. Not everyone has been thrilled with the results.

On Florida's state report cards, Mavericks schools have scored "incomplete" because not enough students have taken the FCAT while enrolled there. Mavericks officials expect that grade to change as more students enroll. And this year, two former Mavericks teachers filed whistleblower lawsuits against Mavericks High of South Miami-Dade, alleging, among other complaints, that the school is not offering Florida high school diplomas.

Biden dispenses the chain, saying that the schools issue Florida diplomas but that not every child graduates. Dale Moggiola, attorney for the teachers, declined to comment, saying the two sides are in settlement negotiations.



Frankie Biden: 'I'm Nothing But a P.T. Barnum' for These Kids

Frankie Biden, brother of Vice President Joe Biden, is the president and director of development for Mavericks in Education Florida, a for-profit charter school chain. Biden, who is a salesman, has been flying around the state for the past two years, lobbying for the schools. He says, "I'm a salesman. I'm nothing but a P.T. Barnum for these kids."

Biden's not an educator. He served as a legislative director to the Clinton administration and worked for a humanitarian aid group. In Nicaragua before settling in South Florida. He lives in Green Ridge and is currently developing a country club community in Costa Rica.

He says he got involved with Mavericks two years ago after meeting restaurant developer Mark Rodberg in a golf shop. Rodberg founded Mavericks with other partners in 2007 and intended to call the chain Mavericks High. D. Wade's Schools. Mavericks had struck a deal with Miami Heat star Dwyane Wade to be a celebrity spokesman.

But that deal fell apart, and the charter schools initially struggled financially, with the Fort Lauderdale location in bed in "financial emergency" by mid-2010.

New Mavericks has eight high schools in Florida, including five in Miami-Dade, Broward, and Palm Beach counties. The schools offer shorter days designed to appeal to at-risk kids. After one hour of traditional classroom instruction, students spend three hours a day sitting at rows of computers, studying online at their own pace, under the supervision of teachers. This approach is meant to allow students with jobs, jobs, and other responsibilities to get a degree instead of dropping out.

"I'm very proud of what we're doing," Biden says. "We're on a mission from God."

The schools are overseen by nonprofit local boards, but the for-profit Mavericks in Education Florida has a management contract to run daily operations. Not everyone has been thrilled with the results.

On Florida's state report cards, Mavericks schools have scored "incomplete" because not enough students have taken the FCAT while enrolled there. Mavericks officials expect that grade to change as more students enroll. And this year, two former Mavericks teachers filed whistleblower lawsuits against Mavericks High of South Miami-Dade, alleging, among other complaints, that the school is not offering Florida high school diplomas.

Biden dispenses the chain, saying that the schools issue Florida diplomas but that not every child graduates. Dale Moggiola, attorney for the teachers, declined to comment, saying the two sides are in settlement negotiations.

¹⁵⁶⁵ "A thin, deeply tanned man in a pinstriped suit is among the first to take the microphone. He's not famous — not exactly — but his receding hairline, rectangular face, and overeager grin are naggingly familiar. 'This is a hope factory,' he begins. 'This is a spiritual experience.' ... This is Frank Biden, the brother of Vice President Joe Biden. He's at a ribbon-cutting event ... to promote the first Palm Beach County location of Mavericks in Education Florida, a for-profit charter school chain that's already colonized Miami-Dade. 'You are all believers,' Biden exhorts the crowd. 'This thing spreads like wildfire.' ... But so far, Mavericks' lofty goals haven't materialized. Most of their schools graduate less than 15 percent of eligible students. ... two former teachers filed whistleblower lawsuits alleging the school there is inflating attendance records and failing to report grades properly."

See Lisa Rab, "Mavericks charter schools don't live up to big promises," *Miami New Times*, December 2011, archive.ph/Kw77s & archive.ph/4WeYy

¹⁵⁶⁶ Haris Alic, "Joe Biden's Brother Frank Linked to Projects Receiving \$54,000,000 in Taxpayer Loans from the Obama Administration—Despite No Experience," *Breitbart*, January 2020, archive.ph/m3Mma

When	What	Who
05/14/2012ff	"[T]hanks for thinking of me."	Kathy Chung

Kathy Chung was a Senate staffer for Joe's replacement (when Joe became vice president), Ted Kaufman.¹⁵⁶⁷ In a follow-up email after a call with Hunter in May 2012, Chung profusely thanked him and inquired further: "Thanks for calling and thinking of me. After the initial shock of taking in what you said...how could I pass up an opportunity to work for the Vice President of the United State[s]!!!! I do have a few questions. What is Michelle¹⁵⁶⁸ [sic] [Smith]'s primary job? I think I know what the job would entail, minus the scheduling part, which is a huge part of what I do now. But what would be my top 3 - 5 responsibilities be in the office? Do you know the salary? Again, thanks for thinking of me."

From: Kathy Chung kathychung414@gmail.com
Subject: Hi, Hunter
Date: May 14, 2012 at 12:00
To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

KC

Thanks for calling and thinking of me. After the initial shock of taking in what you said...how could I pass up an opportunity to work for the Vice President of the United State!!!! I do have a few questions. What is Michele's primary job? I think I know what the job would entail, minus the scheduling part, which is a huge part of what I do now. But what would be my top 3 - 5 responsibilities be in the office? Do you know the salary? Again, thanks for thinking of me.

Kathy

As seen earlier in the Report, Chung was Hunter's accomplice in multiple crimes. Hunter strategically placed Chung in her position, knowing that she would be loyal to him as Joe's assistant and do what he asked her to do. After all, Hunter helped secure her job. Chung is still working for Joe to this day.

OFFICE OF THE VICE PRESIDENT
phone (202) 456-1414

The Vice President.—Joseph R. Biden, Jr.
Chief of Staff to the Vice President.—Bruce Reed, EEOB, room 202, 456-9000.
Deputy Chief of Staff to the Vice President.—Alan Hoffman, EEOB, room 202, 456-9000.
Counsel to the Vice President.—Cynthia Hogan, EEOB, room 246, 456-3241.
Director of Communications to the Vice President.—Shailagh Murray, EEOB, room 284, 456-5249.
Press Secretary to the Vice President.—Kendra Barkoff, EEOB, room 284, 456-5249.
Assistant to the Vice President for—
Domestic Policy.—Terrell McSweeney, EEOB, room 222, 456-3071.
Economic Policy.—Sarah Bianchi, EEOB, room 222, 456-3071.
National Security Advisor.—Tony Blinken, EEOB, room 246, 456-2646.
Chief of Staff to Dr. Jill Biden.—Cathy Russell, EEOB, room 200, 456-6773.
Director of Scheduling to the Vice President.—Elisabeth Hire, EEOB, room 239, 456-6773.
Director of Advance to the Vice President.—Sam Myers, EEOB, room 241, 456-6773.
Executive Assistants to the Vice President: Michele Smith, Kellen Suber, West Wing.
Director of Correspondence.—Jillian Doody, EEOB, room 233, 456-6770.

History

Government 5


Assistant to the Vice President
Office of the Vice President (OVP), Executive
Barack Obama Administration
07/2012-01/2017

Director of Scheduling
Office of Senator Mark Udall, United States
02/2011-07/2012

Director of Scheduling
Office of Senator Mark Udall, United States Senate
02/2011-07/2012

Scheduler
Office of Senator Chris Coons, United States Senate
11/2018-02/2021

Scheduler
Office of Senator Edward E. Kaufman, United States Senate
02/2009-11/2010



Ted Kaufman

¹⁵⁶⁷ "For instance, when I was a senator, I showed up at the wrong place, not any important or big things, but if from some kind of mess-up in scheduling, I showed up at the wrong room (which never happened to me, because my scheduler, Kathy Chung, was absolutely incredible), it wouldn't bother me that much."

See "Edward E. (Ted) Kaufman: United States Senator from Delaware and Chief of Staff to Senator Joe Biden, 1976-1994; 2009-2010," *Senate Historical Office*,

[web.archive.org/web/20211018062750/https://www.senate.gov/artandhistory/history/resources/pdf/Kaufman_5.pdf](https://www.senate.gov/artandhistory/history/resources/pdf/Kaufman_5.pdf)

¹⁵⁶⁸ "Executive Branch - Office of the Vice President," *Government Printing Office*, December 2011, tinyurl.com/3yra6x7k

When	What	Who
10/31/2012	"Fair-weather friends get fair-weather treatment."	Frank Luntz

Marco Polo made the somewhat bold declaration that the Biden Laptop was a new Rosetta Stone for corruption; therefore, it was only a matter of time before the most entrenched swamp dweller of all, political polling "consultant" and spin doctor, Frank Luntz, appeared on the laptop. Besides shacking up¹⁵⁶⁹ with Congressman Kevin McCarthy (R-CA-23), Luntz is a focus group huckster for the uniparty. In response to Hunter complaining to him about not defending Joe against a campaign ad¹⁵⁷⁰ in the lead up to the 2012 election, Luntz simply said that Joe was not his "current client," and, ergo, nothing else mattered to him. Nevertheless, Luntz's animosity appeared¹⁵⁷¹ to have subsided, presumably because the Bidens started paying up, as Luntz—who Hunter thought of as "*smarter than anyone in politics*"—was seen directing fan traffic at Joe's presidential campaign stop in Iowa on 01/18/2020.¹⁵⁷²

From: Frank Luntz: frank@luntzglobal.com
 Subject: Re: Really
 Date: October 31, 2012 at 5:56 AM
 To: Hunter Biden: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Because your dad hasn't said word one to me since the moment he was nominated for VP. Zero. Zip. Nothing. That's why. Fair-weather friends get fair-weather treatment. And Beau knows I feel this way. That's not how I treat anyone in politics or in life. And by the way, I declared your dad the winner of his debate against Paul Ryan even though Ryan is an actual current client.

From: Hunter Biden
 Sent: Wednesday, October 31, 2012 8:01:21 AM
 To: Frank Luntz
 Subject: Really

I love you...beau loves you--- but how can you go on TV and not mention the Jeep ad--- just in fairness- moving Jeep to China???? That's not worth talking about as one of the most outright fabrications ever paid for on television? Again, I think you are smarter than anyone in politics...but if you are doing a piece on ads in the last days--- leaving that one out is just...






¹⁵⁶⁹ "This is the world D.C. careerists inhabit. It's not merely a network; it's a cocoon."

See Joe Schaeffer, "Kevin McCarthy, Frank Luntz, and Other Cozy Swamp Connections," *Liberty Nation News*, May 2021, archive.ph/xk51j

¹⁵⁷⁰ Jennifer Epstein, "Biden calls Jeep ad 'pernicious,' slips and refers to Obama as 'Clinton,'" *Politico*, November 2012, archive.ph/iXFhW

¹⁵⁷¹ "Nobody cares about Hunter Biden ... why is [Trump] spending all his time on him?"



See Jonathan Easley, "GOP pollster Luntz blasts Trump campaign as worst he's ever seen," *The Hill*, October 2020, archive.ph/ELUgJ

¹⁵⁷² "Political consultant Frank Luntz, center, speaks with Democratic presidential candidate former Vice President Joe Biden, left, as he greets members of the audience at a campaign stop at Simpson College, in Indianola, Iowa[.]"

See "Election 2020 Joe Biden, Indianola, USA," *Shutterstock*, January 2020, archive.ph/gaaNj

When	What	Who
03/29/2014ff	College Admissions Scam	Devon Archer, Alex Kerry & LI Jonathan

LI Jonathan, the Chinese operative who facilitated Hunter's 10% stake in BHR (the state-backed fund), sought returns not just financially and politically for having to deal with Hunter's antics and letting him pretend to play the part of international businessman.¹⁵⁷³ LI wanted to finagle his kids into the most elite universities in America, of course! The only problem, though, was that the son of the vice president and the daughter¹⁵⁷⁴ of the senior senator from Massachusetts could not twist enough arms to make it happen at Brown University, the University of Pennsylvania, or Columbia University. It must have been a truly sad time for LI Jenny, considering that Alex Kerry was actually an alumna of Brown.¹⁵⁷⁵ However, as you will see, LI went all out for his next child and called in favors from Joe.

Alex Kerry

From: Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>
 Subject: Re: Jenny
 Date: March 30, 2014 at 18:42
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

I had Alex Kerry put the recommendation in at Brown. Same result as Penn. I didn't have anyone to go to at Columbia.

Devon Archer
 646 436 3745

On Mar 30, 2014, at 7:32 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:


Any word on this?

RHB
 202.333.1880

Begin forwarded message:

From: apple <jonathanlee838@hotmail.com>
 Date: March 29, 2014 at 1:20:24 AM EDT
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
 Cc: Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>, jim <jbulger@thornlonai.com>, michael <michael.c.l.lin@gmail.com>
 Subject: Jenny

Gents,
 Jenny's applications for Columbia and Brown have been rejected. George Town has not given feed back. It is the only one left. Hunter, could you please help check the status?
 Best,
 Jonathan



LI Jonathan

¹⁵⁷³ "李祥生," *Private Equity Daily*, archive.fo/9Fagd

¹⁵⁷⁴ "The dishy daughter of US Presidential candidate John Kerry ... Brunette Alexandra Kerry left movie fans gasping at the Cannes Film Festival in her daring see-through dress."

See "It's Kerry nice to see ya!" *The Sun*, May 2004, archive.ph/aeC44 & archive.ph/WuUbx

¹⁵⁷⁵ "Alexandra Kerry," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/z7ntl

When	What	Who
05/09/2014ff	ChiCom Help for Uncle Jack	Jack Owens & Jimmy Bulger

Hunter's uncle, Jack Owens, needed a bump in line to secure a business license in China so he could finalize a deal.¹⁵⁷⁶ Owens, who resembles Sir Robert Helpmann's character¹⁵⁷⁷ in *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang*, was not going to accept delays when his brother-in-law, one-time housemate, and "best friend" was the vice president of the United States.¹⁵⁷⁸ Owens turned to Hunter, who had the perfect idea: Enlist Whitey Bulger's nephew to grease the gears. As noted throughout the Report, Hunter and Jimmy Bulger worked closely with CCP-linked firms for over a decade. MediGuide International, Jack's company, presumably secured the license, as a company overview proudly displayed TANG Sunster, who joined in 2016 and handled their corporate relations with the Chinese government.¹⁵⁷⁹

From: James Bulger (jbulger@thombornal.com)
Subject: Re: China Business License/MediGuide
Date: May 10, 2014 at 08:55
To: Hunter Biden (hbiden@rosemontseneca.com)
Cc: Michael C. Lin (michael.c.lin@gmail.com)

Hunter
I will speak to Michael see how we can help here, and revert to you Sunday. Have a safe flight.
Thanks
Jimmy

On Friday, May 9, 2014, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
J & M,
See email below. It's from my Uncle Jack. Is there a way we can help him expedite this? Time is of the essence here.

RHB
202.333.1880

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jack Owens <jack.owens4@gmail.com>
Date: May 8, 2014 at 5:19:59 PM EDT
To: RHB@RSPDC.com
Cc: Jack Owens <jack.owens4@gmail.com>, apatterson@mediguide.com
Subject: China Business License/MediGuide
Reply-To: jack.owens4@gmail.com

Dear Hunter:

My companies MediGuide America and MediGuide Insurance Services International (MSI) are in discussions with an insurance company based in China.

Discussions have reached a serious stage but it appears that this company will require that we possess a China Business License to seal this deal. Time pressures are very tight, plus the fact that we do not yet have one has caused a slight credibility bump in the company's mind. This all translates into a need for a Business License, and one secured very quickly. While this might seem to be a mundane task, I have come to understand that matters such as a Business License can end up taking an inordinate amount of time...time we just do not have.

So I would be most appreciative of any help and direction you might be able to provide to help me accomplish this task timely.

Thanks, Uncle Jack



Jack Owens



Jack & Valerie at the White House
archive.ph/8Pcmd

John T. Owens, Esq. - Chairman

Mr. Owens commenced his professional career as an attorney. His areas of practice included work as a trial lawyer and a specialist in corporate law. The seven days a week which his practice continuously required eventually turned Mr. Owens away from the practice of law and into a businessman investing for his own account.

In 2003, Mr. Owens partnered with John Burns and they purchased MediGuide America, now MediGuide International. Today Mr. Owens participates in the management of the Company. He is an owner of a corporate services company in Wilmington, Delaware, and a commercial real estate development company in New Hampshire.

Mr. Owens is a Member of the Bar in both Delaware and Pennsylvania and a former Deputy Attorney General of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. In his earlier years, Mr. Owens also served as an Administrative Law Judge for the Pennsylvania Department of State.



Sunster Tang | Regional Director Asia

With over 10 years of management experience, Sunster Tang joined MediGuide in 2016 with extensive industry knowledge and expertise not only with insurers but also with service providers.

Sunster's primary focus is to deepen the relationship and provide prompt support to our distinguished customers.

Prior to joining MediGuide, Sunster worked for WellPoint China. This role enabled Sunster's full range of exploration not only to the healthcare system localization, product formulation, TPA services construction, but also the market research and brand build-up strategy and activities, as well as the government relations and external affairs.

After WellPoint, Sunster spent 2 years with a small British Company LAMP, as its GM for its China market.

Sunster's responsibilities included managing its TPA presence for both sales and operations.

From: Robert Biden (rbido@icloud.com)
Subject: China
Date: May 12, 2014 at 08:10
To: jbulger123@gmail.com
Cc: jack.owens4@gmail.com

Jim-
I've cc'd my Uncle Jack on this email. Please let him know when you are available to speak regarding the business licensing issue we discussed. Much appreciated, Hunter

¹⁵⁷⁶ Elizabeth Elkind, "[] Hunter Biden asked for Whitey Bulger's nephew's help when Joe's brother-in-law John said he wanted to secure business license in China, laptop emails reveal," *Daily Mail*, October 2021, archive.ph/R07ql

¹⁵⁷⁷ "The Child Catcher," archive.ph/WPN4v

¹⁵⁷⁸ "When Jack first proposed, Valerie said she couldn't marry him because she could not leave Beau and Hunter, who were in her care. Joe solved the problem by ... adding a wing to his house and having Val and Jack move in." See Jules Whitcover, "Joe Biden," *HarperCollins*, September 2019, archive.ph/vGYRU

¹⁵⁷⁹ "MediGuide International Corporate Overview," August 2017, tinyurl.com/mp2phnrj

When	What	Who
06/14/2014ff	The Yale Axis of Grift	Devon Archer & Vanessa Kerry

Four months after joining the board of Burisma, Devon Archer was busy ingratiating himself¹⁵⁸⁰ with the daughter of the sitting Secretary of State, John Kerry. Vanessa Kerry, John's younger daughter, ran the Seed Global Health grift¹⁵⁸¹ and Archer wanted to host a fundraiser for the "charity." It was a perfect twofer, in Archer's mind, considering the political capital it could yield for him and Hunter.

From: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com

Subject: Fwd: FW: Thursday June 26th - Seed Global Health Cocktail

Date: June 16, 2014 at 16:03

To: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com

Cc: Dr. Krista Archer (krista@drkristaarcher.com) krista@drkristaarcher.com

Bcc: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com



Kerry & Joe (08/02/2016)

Dear Friends,

Please join us for a cocktail party next Thursday, June 26th at 6pm in Tribeca to benefit Seed Global Health, founded by Dr. Vanessa Kerry, along with a fabulous group of friends and guests. Seed is the only non-profit working in close partnership with the Peace Corps to address the dire shortage of nurses and doctors in the developing world. This is a cause worthy of all of our attention and I genuinely appreciate anything you can do to support—but the best option would be to see you there next Thursday!

All attendance options are open; come as a Chair, Host, Guest or my invited Guest to learn more about Seed Global Health.

All the Very Best,
Devon

When & Where:
Thursday, June 26th, 6pm
250 West Street, Apartment 9A, New York, NY 10013



250 West St
(40.721679, -74.011156)

This was certainly not the first time Hunter and his associates viewed their interactions with Vanessa as transactional. Two years earlier, when news¹⁵⁸² broke that Vanessa had given birth, Schwerin assumed Joe would send her a congratulatory card, but only if she were on the "special" list. We can only assume that this "special" list contained the names of only those individuals who could, in some way, further the interests of Joe's family, either monetarily or politically—or, in this case, both.


From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com

Subject: Vanessa Kerry

Date: April 10, 2012 at 08:28

To: Anne Marie Person amperson@rosemontseneca.com

Cc: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com



Mr. John F. Kerry

I saw in the Post this AM that she had a baby on Sunday. I assume the VP will send something (should we ask Betsy if she is on their "special" list)? What should we do?

Or don't we care?

¹⁵⁸⁰ Seamus Bruner and John Solomon, "Hunter Biden, Burisma pals tried to enlist help of Secretary Kerry's daughter," *Just The News*, June 2021, archive.ph/M35Gp

¹⁵⁸¹ "Our review found that the Peace Corps did not fully comply with applicable Federal requirements relating to cooperative agreements and lacked internal controls in making the award to Seed [Global Health]. Specifically, the Peace Corps did not have sufficient documentation to justify awarding the cooperative agreement without competition." See "Management Advisory Report: Seed Global Health Services (IG-19-01-SR)," *Office of the Inspector General, Peace Corps*, October 2018, tinyurl.com/ynpszs5

¹⁵⁸² "Sen. John Kerry Now a Grandfather," *CBS Boston*, April 2012, archive.ph/yklKj

In June 2015, it was more of the same for Archer. This time, his \$100,000 glad-handing operation for John Kerry's daughter took place in the Hamptons at the Quogue Club. Six months later, Archer orchestrated a donation to Seed Global Health from BHR, whose board he and Hunter had joined.¹⁵⁸³

From: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontcapital.com
Subject: Invitation: Seed Global Health Cocktail Party (August 16th, 2015)
Date: July 22, 2015 at 14:38
To: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontcapital.com
Cc: drkristaarcher@live.com




Dear Friend,

I hope this email finds you well. I am writing to invite you to our upcoming event in the Hamptons for Seed Global Health, the organization founded by Vanessa Kerry. Seed Global Health is the only non-profit working in close partnership with the Peace Corps to address the dire shortage of nurses and doctors in resource limited countries around the world.

We are hosting a small cocktail party on Sunday, August 16th at The Quogue Club at Hallock House to raise funds and awareness from my friends there. We would like to raise \$100,000 to help fund our mission. We have already lined up several chairs and hosts, and each will bring in a few guests. I hope you will consider supporting Vanessa's project by joining us.

Over the past three years, we have sent over 100 physicians and nurses into the field. We have also helped offset over \$2.5 million of their debt, often a barrier to public service. Events like this are critical to our ability to continue to be successful improving health globally. Thank you for your consideration.

Vanessa Kerry
DOB: 12/31/1976

The Quogue Club at Hallock House


In 2018, a Peace Corps OIG investigation found that millions in tax-payer funded contracts illegally flowed to Vanessa Kerry's aforementioned charity, which violated procurement laws and regulations. In fact, one of Vanessa's executives, Buck Buckingham, took the fall for Kerry's organization and was charged with violating conflict of interest laws; however, Buckingham¹⁵⁸⁴ struck a plea deal.¹⁵⁸⁵




As of April 2018, Peace Corps had disbursed \$6,305,329 to Seed under the cooperative agreement.⁵⁰ Additionally, the Peace Corps allocated more than \$13.5 million in PEFFAR funds to support GHSP activities.

Table 2: A Summary of the Peace Corps' Cooperative Agreement and Modifications with Seed, Associated Obligated Amounts, and the Reason for the Agreement or Modification. Source: OIG/ACM Cooperative Agreement File.

Agreement Type	Agreement Date	Period of Performance	Action Obligation	Reason for Agreement or Modification
Base	8/22/2012	8/1/2012 - 8/30/2015	\$500,000	1st year obligation \$500,000; 2nd year \$650,000; and 3rd year \$850,000
Mod 1	6/22/2013	8/1/2012 - 8/30/2015	\$0.00	Change name from Global Health Service Corps to Seed Global Health
Mod 2	8/21/2013	8/1/2012 - 8/30/2015	\$130,000	1st year obligation \$650,000; 2nd year \$1,000,000 and 3rd year \$1,300,000
Mod 3	3/13/2014	8/1/2012 - 8/30/2015	\$1,100,188	Obligated 2nd year agreement funds and included 3rd year amount total \$1,750,288
Mod 4	11/25/2014	8/1/2012 - 8/30/2015	\$140,732	3rd year total obligation of \$1,900,000
Mod 5	2/27/2015	8/1/2012 - 8/30/2015	\$959,808	3rd year total obligation of \$2,859,808
Mod 6	8/9/2015	8/1/2012 - 8/30/2015	\$0.00	Extend the end date to 9/30/2015
Mod 7	8/22/2015	8/30/2015 - 8/30/2018	\$400,000	Extend agreement 4 additional years and obligate \$400,000 for 10/1/2015-12/31/2015
Mod 8	3/1/2016	3/1/2016 - 8/30/2017	\$2,870,000	Fully fund 4 th and 5 th year with a total of \$2,780,000



Warren Worrall "Buck" Buckingham III
DOB: 05/24/1952



Buckingham & Obama

¹⁵⁸³ "According to BHR's December 2015 internal document: 'A special shout out to our director and shareholder, Devon Archer, for his involvement with the Seed Global Health non-profit foundation, which works to send medical staff and resources globally to countries in need. BHR will continue to support this and other worthy causes.'"

See "Seamus Bruner Provides Comprehensive Roadmap to Biden Family Corruption and Documents How VP Joe Biden Compromised U.S. National Security While Biden Family Profited from Deals with America's Enemies," *Corey's Digs*, October 2020, archive.ph/ssglB

¹⁵⁸⁴ "Warren Buckingham," *Facebook*, April 2014, archive.ph/CFv4S

¹⁵⁸⁵ "Buckingham violated the statute 'knowingly and willfully,' which can be a felony that carries a maximum five-year prison sentence. However, the case was filed as a misdemeanor, which carries a maximum of one year in custody." See Josh Gerstein, "Ex-official at Kerry daughter's charity faces lobbying charge," *Politico*, February 2018, archive.ph/EO887

Later that fall in on 11/24/2015, Vanessa Kerry, who—you will recall—was the daughter of the sitting U.S. Secretary of State, wrote to Vadym POZHARSKYI and Archer about Seed Global Health partnering with Burisma in the Ukraine. Archer, in yet another example of information laundering, forwarded the email to Hunter immediately after receiving the note from Kerry. Although Vanessa could not “commit” to anything with Burisma just yet, she ccd her CFO, Mark Marino, on the email.

From: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontcapital.com
Subject: Fwd: Looping back
Date: November 24, 2015 at 20:27
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

FYI

Devon D. Archer
 (+1) 846 436 3745

Begin forwarded message:

From: Vanessa Kerry <vbkk@seedglobalhealth.org>
Date: November 24, 2015 at 9:12:02 PM EST
To: Vadim <vadym.pozharskyi@burisma.com>, Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontcapital.com>
Cc: Mark Marino <mmarino@seedglobalhealth.org>
Subject: Looping back

Dear Vadym and Devon,

Thank you so much for your patience with us. I wanted to loop back and see if we could set up another time to speak. As you know, Ukraine would pose an expansion of activity for us in a number of ways and we discussed the prospect with our Board to get their backing. They have approved us to conduct an assessment before committing to any long-term engagement. We want to ensure we can deliver a high quality and helpful service to the country. We are looking to pull together a team and have several folks lined up who could help but we wanted to discuss with you if Burisma could help support this initial phase as well.

Please let us know when might be convenient to connect again. Afternoons are best for me.





Vanessa Kerry



Mark Marino
archive.ph/oFyXX

In yet another example of the incestuous relationship between the corporate media and the Bidens, consider the invitation below that was sent to Hunter from *The Atlantic's* Steve Clemons.¹⁵⁸⁶ The event was presumably a softball question affair featuring Vanessa Kerry and her father's former colleague, Massachusetts Senator Ed Markey. Clemons, who apparently gets paid to write for a living, declared that the event he was hosting “ha[d] soul.” It was not¹⁵⁸⁷ the first time Clemons fawned over a Biden; on Joe's trip to China in 2013 before Hunter's BHR deal was inked, China's vice president Li Yuanchao told Clemons: “Vice President Biden is a good friend to you and to me.”¹⁵⁸⁸

From: Steve Clemons slemons@theatlantic.com
Subject: Reception invite w/ Vanessa Kerry & Senator Ed Markey -- 14 July 6-8 pm
Date: July 6, 2015 at 2:00 PM
To: undisclosed recipients
Re: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Dear Folks:

Excuse the groupiness of this email invitation -- which I would make direct and personal if I could -- but am running to catch a plane to attend the NATO Summit in Warsaw. And I want you to join me at something worthwhile when I get back.

Vanessa Kerry, CEO of SEED Global Health, and Senator Ed Markey (D-MA) are going to have a discussion about how to move the needle on: improving global health and how to train ever more needed health professionals and practitioners in the still developing world. In other words, this event has soul. Vanessa's dad is Secretary Kerry -- and I think has helped shape, through her volunteerism, his frame on the developing world. But that's my speculation.

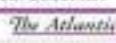
Bank of America is hosting the gathering at the BofA Financial Center/Executive Dining Room (735 15th Street NW Washington, DC) -- on Thursday, 14 July, 6-8 pm.

I am inviting you and a guest -- but please don't transfer this to others. I'm invited a la Vanessa.


Please join me/us -- and let me know by RSVP if you can join.

All best and thanks!

Steve



Biden Gets China
 By Steve Clemons



Steve Clemons
 DOB: 08/27/1962

¹⁵⁸⁶ “Steve Clemons,” *Aspen Ideas Festival*, archive.ph/iAM1i#selection-1687.0-1687.71

¹⁵⁸⁷ Hadas GOLD, “Biden to Chinese VP: Steve Clemons ‘is a very important man’,” *Politico*, December 2013, archive.ph/Pfz3v

¹⁵⁸⁸ Matt Schiavenza, “White House Sends Joe Biden to China to Cover *The Atlantic's* Steve Clemons,” *The Atlantic*, December 2013, archive.ph/WSHFO#selection-3149.207-3149.264

When	What	Who
06/23/2014ff	"Before you fill [the] position pl[ea]s[e] talk to me[.]"	Joe & Johnny McGrail

Hunter installed his friends in top positions at the White House. Hunter's college¹⁵⁸⁹ roommate, Johnny McGrail, became Joe's lawyer after Hunter called Joe and recommended McGrail for the slot.

Robin Ware <robinware456@gmail.com>
 Re: Counsel
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Re Johnny call me right away Dad

On Jun 23, 2014, at 2:34 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
 Before you fill position pls talk to me----- J. McGrail very much wants to serve as detail fr treasury.

archive.ph/GGMPe

John McGrail <john.mcgrail@yahoo.com>
 Georgetown yoga
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Let's go to the late afternoon class on Tuesday.

archive.ph/6L4vr

John McGrail is in Washington D.C.
 August 3, 2014

Started New Job at White House
 August 3, 2014 — Counsel to the Vice President
 Washington D.C.

Experience

- U.S. Department of the Treasury**
 8 yrs 8 mos
 • Counselor to the Under Secretary for Domestic Finance
 Jul 2021 - Present - 1 yr
- Senior Counsel**
 Apr 2017 - Jun 2021 - 4 yrs 8 mos
 Washington, D.C.
- The White House**
 2 yrs 8 mos
 • Counsel to the Vice President
 Jul 2015 - Jan 2017 - 1 yr 7 mos
 Washington, D.C.
- Deputy Counsel to the Vice President**
 Aug 2014 - Jan 2015 - 11 mos
 Washington, (District of Columbia)
- Senior Counsel**
 U.S. Department of the Treasury
 Nov 2008 - Aug 2014 - 4 yrs 9 mos

Education

- Georgetown University Law Center**
 J.D., Finance
 1992 - 1995
- Georgetown University**
 Bachelor of Science, Finance
 1988 - 1991
- Georgetown University McDonough School of Business**
 BSBA, Finance
 1988 - 1992

RHB/EDS Reservations at The Carolina in Pinehurst, NC for McGrail Wedding
 80 Carolina Vista Drive, Village of Pinehurst, NC 28374

Oct 14, 2010 to Oct 17, 2010
 Email (Alert 1 day before at 4:50 PM)
 Alert 1 day before at 9 AM (default)

- Anne Marie Person (organizer)
- Eric Scherwin
- Hunter Biden
- Michael Muldoon
- Joan Peugh

my status: Accepted

John McGrail

work fax (617) 523-1231
 work (617) 570-1132
 home (617) 269-9109
 mobile (917) 806-1933
 FaceTime: 917-111-1111

other john.mcgrail@yahoo.com
 email john.mcgrail@yahoo.com

work Goodwin Procter LLP
 53 State Street
 Boston MA 02109

home 599 East Sixth Street
 Apt. 2
 South Boston MA 02127

CAROLINE S. MCGRAIL & JOHN MCGRAIL
 4940 BUTTERWORTH PL NW
 WASHINGTON DC 20016-4354

Caroline McGrail
 @Caroline-McGrail
 Venmo: @Caroline-McGrail
 archive.ph/mL6MS

fb.com/john.mcgrail.73
 Wife: Caroline Elizabeth Strickland McGrail (fb.com/caroline.mcgrail)

¹⁵⁸⁹ "Johnny called me and told me that he wants ... my fucking freshman year roommate who hasn't called me in months ... I haven't talked to Johnny in six months ... hours later, Dad asked me whether...what I should do...what he should do...about Johnny and the job request that Johnny's making ... Johnny made me feel like ... I was holding something over him. I've never even once...every single job Johnny has...every single one has been because of me." See Robert Hunter Biden and Zoe Gabrielle Kestan, "Most Genius Shit Ever.mp3," *Marco Polo*, May 2018, web.archive.org/web/20211207070650/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/Most_Genius_Shit_Ever_05_11_2018.pdf

When	What	Who
07/22/2014	"Happy to do this ... draft an email in Mandarin and English for my approval ASAP."	Jimmy Bulger & TUNG Chee-hwa

As previously noted, Hunter flew with Joe on Air Force Two in December 2013 to China. During that trip, Joe not only met with Hunter's Chinese business partner (LI Jonathan), but Joe also brought Hunter to a dinner hosted by XI Jinping. At that dinner, Hunter sat next to TUNG Chee-hwa, the first and longest-serving "Chief Executive" of Hong Kong.¹⁵⁹⁰ The following summer, Whitey Bulger's nephew explained to Hunter that it was "very important to our BHR initiative" for Hunter to introduce LI to TUNG so they could "discuss BHR investment targets" with TUNG, a vice chairman of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference (CPPCC), a CCP-funded propaganda front group.¹⁵⁹¹

From: James Bulger jbulger@thorntonal.com
Subject: Re: Mr Tung
Date: July 22, 2014 at 11:23
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com

Thanks Hunter
Let me reach out to Lin and J will revert ASAP
Thanks
Jimmy

On Tuesday, July 22, 2014, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
Happy to do this- but I have no email address for Mr. Tung and he very well may have sat next to me but I don't recall the two gentlemen's names to my left and right. Regardless, I would suggest the team draft an email in Mandarin and English for my approval ASAP.

RHB
202.333.1880

> On Jul 22, 2014, at 9:08 AM, James Bulger <jbulger@thorntonal.com> wrote:
>
> Hunter
>
> Jonathan has asked me to please ask you to make an introduction to Mr. Tung. J and Andy are very keen to meet Mr Tung and discuss BHR investment targets as well fundraising. Both of our guys over there believe Mr Tung can be helpful right now.
>
> It is my understanding that during the trip to Beijing that you made with your father, President Xi hosted a welcome dinner at that dinner, you were seated right next to Mr Tung, therefore J and Andy believe it would be very helpful if you could please send a brief email to Mr Tung laying out that you are a partner and Board Member of BHR and that You would be grateful to Mr Tung if he could meet your local partners to discuss the Fund.....
>
> Please let me know if you can introduce these two to Mr Tung by email it is very important to our BHR initiative at this moment.
> Thanks
> Jimmy



TUNG Chee-hwa & XI Jinping (2019)



XI Jinping spoke at a CPPCC conference two months after Bulger's email archive.ph/6Lltv



Bill Clinton & TUNG (07/02/1998) archive.ph/0epN5

¹⁵⁹⁰ "[T]he Beijing 'welcome dinner' hosted by President Xi that Bulger was referencing in his initial email occurred during the evening of December 4, 2013 after then-Chinese Vice President Li Yuanchao met with Joe earlier in the day[.]" See Cameron Cawthorne and Jessica Chasmar, "Hunter Biden said he would be 'happy' to introduce business associates to top CCP official," *Fox News*, September 2022, archive.ph/qvt67

¹⁵⁹¹ "[W]e must adhere to the CPPCC system, champion the cause of the CPPCC, carry out the work related to the united front ... and unite more people around the Party[.]"

See "Xi's speech on Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference []," *China Daily*, March 2022, archive.ph/g1mLR

When	What	Who
07/30/2014ff	"[I]t would be our honor to get your Fisker fixed."	NI Pin

A CCP-linked¹⁵⁹² automotive tycoon named NI Pin had a private meeting with Joe in the West Wing. The following week, NI apologized¹⁵⁹³ for the trouble¹⁵⁹⁴ Hunter experienced with his 2012 Fisker Karma (VIN: **YH4K12AA4CA000421**), a luxury electric sedan which PIN's company just bought out.

Pin Ni <PNI@wanxiang.com>
Fisker car
To: "hbiden@rosemontseneca.com" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Safety Recall
FISKER AUTOMOTIVE, INC.
NUMBER: 13111801-04
MODEL: Karma
DATE: May 20, 2013
MODEL YEAR: 2012
TITLE: High Voltage Battery Recall
VIN AFFECTED BY RECALL: 41 (Vehicle 1 and 2 only)

Dear Mr. Biden:

My name is Pin Ni and I am the president of Wanxiang America which bought Fisker assets a few months ago. Last Friday when we visited DC, I heard that your Fisker is out of order and could not get serviced. Sorry.

Yesterday the bankruptcy judge had approved Old Fisker's plan of liquidation in which we will be offering warrantee service to all Fisker owners, it would be our honor to get your Fisker fixed. Anne Marie was kind enough to give me your contact information, if possible, I would like to give you a call to see what we could do as next step.

Thank you for your support to Fisker and we hope to re-launch new Karma in 2015 after we get all the bugs taken care.

NAME	LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	INITIALS	DATE	TIME	LOCATION	REMARKS	STATUS	APPROVED	APPROVED DATE	APPROVED TIME	APPROVED LOCATION	APPROVED REMARKS	APPROVED STATUS
NI	PIN				2014	07	30	14:00	14:00	14:00	14:00	14:00	14:00	14:00	14:00



NI Pin
DOB: 11/13/1964



White House Visitor Logs

Obama & NI (2016)
archive.ph/XdnG6



Home of NI
(42.074997, -88.166556)

¹⁵⁹² "Wanxiang has the Direction and Sails through Wind and Waves--Sidelights on Lu Weiding's Participation in the Symposium on Private Enterprises in Beijing," *Wanxiang Group*, November 2018, archive.ph/o4vVt

¹⁵⁹³ Josh BOSWELL, "VP Joe Biden met with two Chinese energy execs in the West Wing - the fifteenth meeting with businessmen tied to his son's company - who days later sent Hunter a fawning email offering to fix his \$102k luxury EV," *Daily Mail*, August 2022, archive.ph/Ap1ew

¹⁵⁹⁴ "Safety Recall," *Fisker Automotive, Inc.*, May 2012, web.archive.org/web/20221009064107/https://static.nhtsa.gov/odi/rcl/2012/RCRIT-12V241-1212.pdf

When	What	Who
10/02/2014	"Spacey event was fun[.]"	Kevin Spacey & Adam Wilczewski

Going back to October 2014... Hunter was hobnobbing at events with accused sexual abuser¹⁵⁹⁵ Kevin Spacey, according to his emails with Adam Wilczewski, a former campaign staffer for Joe.¹⁵⁹⁶ After asking Hunter to pass along an award ceremony invitation from the BlueGreen Alliance¹⁵⁹⁷ for Joe, Adam quipped: "P.S. How was the Kevin Spacey foundation event? Heard he rocked it w/ his singing and Frank Underwood jokes!" Take note that both Spacey and Hunter were accused of being "sexually inappropriate" with minors—however, in Hunter's case, it was his then-13-year-old niece.

From: Hunter Biden <hbiden@msenontseneca.com>
Date: Thursday, October 2, 2014 at 10:23 AM
To: Adam Wilczewski <adam@buschglobalventures.com>
Cc: "R. Hunter Biden" <RHB@RSPDC.com>
Subject: Re: Re-connecting & Blue Green Alliance

Hey Adam/ great to hear from you, I know the blue green alliance well. Please let Kim know that she can contact me directly if she needs to/ but I will make sure to mention this to Dad and make sure the invite is pulled out of the pile. Hope all is well- Spacey event was fun, but long- I'm getting old- anything that goes past 10PM is a late night for me.

RHB
202.333.1880

On Oct 2, 2014, at 11:15 AM, Adam Wilczewski <Adam@buschglobalventures.com> wrote:

Hi Hunter,

I hope this email finds you well. (Not sure if you remember me, but I worked for your Dad in 2006-07 on his campaign, and then most recently as Chief of Staff of the International Trade Administration at the U.S. Dept of Commerce.)

One of my dear friends, Kim Glas, who is the Executive Director of the Blue Green Alliance wanted to touch base with you if possible. She's a former Deputy Assistant Secretary of Commerce (ITA), and now is focusing her efforts on environmental and union issues. The BlueGreen Alliance is an organization comprised of 15 labor and environmental groups committed to create jobs and mitigating climate change. The co-chairs of the BlueGreen Alliance are Leo Gerard, President of the United Steelworkers, and Michael Brune, Executive Director of the Sierra Club. You may have heard of them already...

This group is honoring your Dad with the Green Champ award. See attached. They've sent the invite to the VEEP's office, but haven't heard anything. They want to honor him for his outstanding work at this years conference on April 13th. This is a very widely attended event with significant turnout from the labor and environmental movements. Anything you can do to help with this request would be greatly appreciated, Hunter!

Thank you in advance, and I hope you are well,

All my best,

Adam

P.S. How was the Kevin Spacey foundation event? Heard he rocked it w/ his singing and Frank Underwood jokes!

Adam S. Wilczewski, Esq.
Partner, Busch Global Ventures
e. Adam@buschglobalventures.com
c. (202) 491-7552



Kevin Spacey (01/07/2019)



Adam Wilczewski



¹⁵⁹⁵ Alex Young, "Kevin Spacey appears in court, formally charged with felony sexual assault," *Consequence Film*, January 2019, archive.ph/kaLXu

¹⁵⁹⁶ "Adam Wilczewski," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/GIO2P

¹⁵⁹⁷ "While Donald Trump continues to deny climate change exists—even while the West burns and two hurricanes are set to strike the Gulf states—Joe Biden is proposing the most aggressive plan ever to tackle the crisis while creating millions of jobs," said Sierra Club Executive Director Michael Brune.

See "In First-Ever Presidential Endorsement, BlueGreen Alliance Announces Support for Joe Biden for President and Kamala Harris for Vice President," *BlueGreen Alliance*, August 2020, archive.ph/K44X4

When	What	Who
10/22/2014ff	Online Spin Doctors	Polly Morton, Emma Pearson & Jonathon Lee

Three weeks later, Wilczewski was back in Hunter's email inbox, this time playing the role of fixer. On October 14th, news¹⁵⁹⁸ broke that Hunter had been kicked out of the Navy for cocaine use, and Adam wanted to offer a solution that only a D.C. insider could cook up: "On another note, not to be totally obnoxious, but [I] saw the negative press. Tough stuff [so much so that the then-Governor¹⁵⁹⁹ of Delaware consoled Hunter]. And, I just wanted to kindly and discreetly let you know that I have a friend at a very good reputation management company called Reputation.com.¹⁶⁰⁰ They help folks deal with online perception." Polly Morton was the preferred spin doctor because she was "discreet."

From: Adam Wilczewski <Adam@buschglobalventures.com>
Subject: Re: Re-connecting & Blue Green Alliance
Date: October 25, 2014 at 14:20
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Ok. I can have her email you directly.

Best,
Adam

Partner, Busch Global Ventures
E: Adam@BuschGlobalVentures.com
C: 202.491.7552

On Oct 25, 2014, at 12:56 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Thanks Adam. Would love to talk to Polly.

RHB
202.333.1880

On Oct 22, 2014, at 5:19 PM, Adam Wilczewski <Adam@buschglobalventures.com> wrote:

Hi Hunter -

Thanks again for chatting a few weeks ago. MUCH appreciated. I'd love to figure out a way to work together.

On another note, not to be totally obnoxious, but saw the negative press. Tough stuff. And, I just wanted to kindly and discreetly let you know that I have a friend at a very good reputation management company called Reputation.com. They help folks deal with online perception. Essentially, they make sure people get the right impression when they Google you. And, they are very discreet. If you are at all even the slightest bit interested, I'm happy to connect you with my friend, Polly Morton. Or if you want to ping her directly, her email is pmorton@reputation.com. She's excellent.

Wishing you the best, my friend.

Jack Markell <jackamarkell@gmail.com> Oct 18, 2014 at 11:09:37

Re:

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Thanks. Anything I can do...

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 18, 2014, at 11:18 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Thanks for the email Governor. It means a lot to me.


RHB
202.333.1880

On Oct 16, 2014, at 5:03 PM, Jack Markell <jackamarkell@gmail.com> wrote:

Hunter,

Hang in there. You are a great guy and well respected by so many, including me. If I can ever be of help, don't hesitate to let me know.

Jack



Instagram: @naomibiden
archive.ph/zLNyu

Biden's Son Hunter Discharged From Navy Reserve After Failing Cocaine Test

¹⁵⁹⁸ "Mr. Biden was commissioned as an ensign on May 7, 2013, and assigned to Navy Public Affairs Support Element East in Norfolk, Va., a reserve unit, according to the Navy. In June 2013, after reporting to his unit in Norfolk, he was given a drug test, which turned up positive for cocaine... Mr. Biden was discharged in February, the Navy said. ... Navy personnel who are discharged from the military because of a failed drug test don't receive honorable discharges." See Colleen McCain Nelson and Julian Barnes, "Biden's Son Hunter Discharged From Navy Reserve After Failing Cocaine Test," *Wall Street Journal*, October 2014, archive.ph/KwshY

¹⁵⁹⁹ "Markell previously served as the White House Coordinator ... where he worked to ensure ... Afghans ... were ... resettled in the United States."

See "Ambassador Jack Markell," *U.S. Mission to the OECD, U.S. Department of State*, archive.ph/uFsoe

¹⁶⁰⁰ "Reputation Management (Wikipedia)," *Reputation.com*, archive.ph/hoVnr#selection-6945.0-6945.33

The next month, Morton¹⁶⁰¹ sent a follow-up email after her call with Hunter and Schwerin.¹⁶⁰² Schwerin sent some answers, and Morton sent them back a contract for \$57,500. After a few corrections, Hunter executed the agreement. Along with humiliation to the Biden family, Hunter's addiction to cocaine was an expensive diversion, for which he billed his influence peddling firm.

From: Polly Morton pmorton@reputation.com
Subject: Reputation.com | Follow Up Questions
Date: November 14, 2014 at 19:30
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosenmontseneca.com, Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosenmontseneca.com

Hunter and Eric,

It was great to meet you both today. Thank you for spending so much time with me. I genuinely enjoyed getting to know you both and am very excited about this potential project.

In order to crystallize the project scope and nail down cost, I do need a bit more information from you. Below are the standard questions I send clients. Use this as a guideline and/or send me other materials you have (PPM, press list, etc) and we can use that to get a sense of what we can add to the article right now.

Here are my preliminary questions:

1. What is it about the page that you dislike?
2. Is that content factually incorrect or just something you wish was not on the page?
3. What type of content is missing from the article that you wish was included? Do you have well documented media references for the information you would want included?
4. If there was one thing that you would want a reader to take away after viewing your Wikipedia article, what would it be?
5. What are articles of other firms or individuals that you like and why? Is there something in those articles you would not want on your page?

I look forward to hearing back from you so that we can hesitate to call or email me. Have a wonderful week!

Kind Regards,
Polly

From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosenmontseneca.com
Subject: Fwd: Reputation.com | Contract
Date: November 25, 2014 at 14:50
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosenmontseneca.com

FYI, in case you don't want to read through the whole thing here are the pertinent details on price below. It is kind of poorly worded as the the payment schedule but it seems to me like the initial due at signing is the only amount due and get you through the first two months, then you would have two more payments due at the beginning of month 3 and month 5.

If you wanted to cut some of this back or do it in stages I would think maybe you start with Wikipedia, then go to the ORM consulting and then do the privacy protection last. Totals below are for all three services. It is approx \$5K a month for wikipedia and \$8K a month for the ORM consulting (in essence advising you how to better promote your online presence across twitter, websites, etc.).

Contract	
Total	\$57,500.00

NEW YORK POST	
Wikipedia co-founder says site is now 'propaganda' for left-leaning 'radicalism'	\$19,166.66
By Eric Schwerin July 9, 2014 4:00pm	\$9,583.33

From: Emma Pearson epearson@reputation.com
Subject: Re: Updated Contract
Date: December 18, 2014 at 14:36
To: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosenmontseneca.com
Cc: Polly Morton pmorton@reputation.com, Joan Peugh jpeugh@rosenmontseneca.com, Hunter Biden hbiden@rosenmontseneca.com

Hi Eric and Hunter,

Here is the fully executed contract. Thanks very much for being so quick - we're all looking forward to getting started!

Emma



On Thu, Dec 18, 2014 at 2:57 PM, Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosenmontseneca.com wrote:

Attached is the executed version of the contract for Hunter. I am copying Joan Peugh in our office who can handle the first month's payment if you want to give her instructions on that.

Thanks. Let us know if you need anything else.

Looking forward to working with you

Best,
Eric

¹⁶⁰¹ "Morton served as the Director and Head of Special Projects and Partnerships at Reputation.com, where she worked with institutional investors, celebrities, politicians, and Fortune 1000 businesses on complex online reputation initiatives and crises."

See "Advisory Board," *Status Labs*, archive.ph/WxEPK

¹⁶⁰² Eric Schwerin's involvement in this pathetic exercise was peculiar (these are not normal duties for a private equity partner). However, as noted at the beginning of Section II, Schwerin was Hunter's handler and babysitter in all respects: Schwerin handled Hunter's finances, corresponded with his ex-wife about alimony, cashed checks directly for Hunter and Joe, and—as was the case in this instance—ensured Hunter's online image was positively manipulated.

Hunter made sure he got his money's worth for the online spin doctors at reputation.com, as Schwerin was "wordsmithing" Hunter's Wikipedia¹⁶⁰³ profile—and the "Special Projects" manager at the firm, Jonathon Lee, sent Hunter "stats" about his online presence—into June of the following year. In fact, a little over one week after his brother died, Hunter and his business partner were worrying about inserting portions of the eulogy Hunter gave at Beau's funeral into Hunter's Wikipedia page.

From: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>
 Subject: Wiki Additions
 Date: June 10, 2015 at 19:24
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

What do you think? I ran it by Alex and Annie as well. I can wordsmith a little and have the reputation.com people do it too.

Here's what it currently says.....

Robert Hunter Biden was born on February 4, 1970 in Wilmington, Delaware. He is the son of President Joe Biden.^{[16][17][18]} Hunter Biden was two years old when his mother and younger sister Naomi were killed in an automobile accident, and both Biden and his elder brother Beau were seriously injured.^[19] In his eulogy at his brother Beau's funeral, Hunter described his first memory being after the accident lying next to his brother in the hospital bed and having his brother hold his hand and tell him "I love you." Although their father had recently been elected to the US Senate,^[20] after the accident the family remained in Wilmington instead of moving to Washington D.C.^[21] As Hunter and Beau grew older they encountered future educator Jill Jacobs became his stepmother. His father earned a bachelor's degree from Georgetown University and a Juris Doctor from the University of Virginia. He joined the Jesuit Volunteer Corps Northwest,^[2] where he met his future wife, Mary.

I was thinking of adding in.....

Robert Hunter Biden was born on February 4, 1970 in Wilmington, Delaware. He is the son of President Joe Biden.^{[16][17][18]} Hunter Biden was two years old when his mother and younger sister Naomi were killed in an automobile accident, and both Biden and his elder brother Beau were seriously injured.^[19] In his eulogy at his brother Beau's funeral, Hunter described his first memory being after the accident lying next to his brother in the hospital bed and having his brother hold his hand and tell him "I love you." Although their father had recently been elected to the US Senate,^[20] after the accident the family remained in Wilmington instead of moving to Washington D.C.^[21] In order to spend time with his children, Senator Biden took Hunter and Beau on frequent trips to Washington, DC and on travel around the country and around the world. As Hunter said, "From the time we left the hospital, my dad spent every moment that he possibly could with us. No event was too small, no event was too great. We traveled with him up and down the state, and around the world. We went to thousands of speeches, chicken dinners and debates. We rode on the train with him for thousands of miles. We went everywhere with him. We just as a world." As Hunter and Beau grew older, they encountered future educator Jill Jacobs became his stepmother. His father earned a bachelor's degree from Georgetown University and a Juris Doctor from the University of Virginia. He joined the Jesuit Volunteer Corps Northwest,^[2] where he met his future wife, Mary.

On Mar 3, 2015, at 12:22 PM, Pelly Morton <pmorton@reputation.com> wrote:

Eric and Hunter,

I hope you both are well. I wanted to let you know that after four years, I have decided to leave Reputation.com. In my absence, I want to make sure you are in the very best of hands. Jonathon Lee, cc'ed, has been taking over the Wikipedia project for you. He has the recent edit notes that you provided and is working on the next and final draft of the article before we get to actual editing.

The good news is that we feel very confident in the edit plan and that our timing to get on the page after this final round of edit approval should be fast. We remain right on our initial schedule. The sad news is that I will no longer be involved in this project. I have truly enjoyed getting to know you both and it has been a pleasure to be a part of this engagement.

Again, I have the utmost confidence in Jonathon that he will make sure this project is a sweeping success. If you need me in the future, my email is polly.morton@gmail.com and my cell is 415-702-7471. Please feel free to reach out at any time.

Kind Regards,
 Polly

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jonathon Lee <jonathon.lee@reputation.com>
 Subject: Reputation.com - Updated Traffic Stats
 Date: June 22, 2015 at 10:54:19 PM EDT
 To: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>

Hi Eric,

Just wanted to let you know that traffic to Hunter's page appears to have settled back down to a steady state over the past week. We anticipate that this will continue to be the case going forward, barring any new articles that may hit the wires.

Reputation.com
 5 yrs 7 mos

Manager, Special Projects
 Jan 2015 - Mar 2016 • 1 yr 3 mos

Led team in bookings with \$2.1M in ARR sold, while managing the largest portfolio of company's most valued clients.

Jonathon Lee
 Manager, Special Projects
 Reputation.com, Inc.
 Direct: (650) 381-3043
 jonathon.lee@reputation.com | www.reputation.com

archive.ph/VNi40

¹⁶⁰³ Randall Mikkelsen, "CIA, FBI computers used for Wikipedia edits," *Reuters*, August 2007, archive.ph/jCxB

When	What	Who
11/12/2014ff	College Admissions Scam	Tucker Carlson

Articulate¹⁶⁰⁴ and well-traveled show host, Tucker Carlson, lived across the street from Hunter in D.C. and has spoken publicly¹⁶⁰⁵ about the close relationship between their wives. Although Tucker has covered the Biden family corruption as much as anyone on cable television, what he—in his limited hangout—did not disclose was his own bite out of the Biden nepotism fruit tree on behalf of his son, Buckley. Kindness to one's neighbors is certainly a laudable quality, but asking for recommendation letters to selective universities revealed an ingratiation with the establishment that Carlson, based on his show transcripts, supposedly detests.¹⁶⁰⁶ However, prestigious universities and \$3 million homes¹⁶⁰⁷ were not his only rewards for fame; Carlson enjoyed a variety of activities, including the show, *Dancing with the Stars*.¹⁶⁰⁸ A more egregious display of back-scratching, beyond mere recommendation letters and hoping the families “all get dinner soon,” will come later in this section.

From: Tucker Carlson tuckerscarlson@gmail.com
Subject: Re: Thanks
Date: November 13, 2014 at 09:27
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Of course. Getting on a plane now but I'll ask Susie to send it right away. Thanks again. It's really nice of you to do this.

On Nov 13, 2014, at 10:09 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Hey buddy- I need Buckley's CV if you have one handy- Thanks

RHB
202.333.1880


On Nov 12, 2014, at 4:41 PM, Tucker Carlson <tuckerscarlson@gmail.com> wrote:

Hunter!



I can't thank you enough for writing that letter to Georgetown on Buckley's behalf. So nice of you. I know it'll help.

Hope you're great and we can all get dinner soon.

Tucker



Buckley Carlson
archive.ph/CDW5C

¹⁶⁰⁴ Tucker Carlson, “Ship of Fools,” *Free Press*, October 2019, archive.ph/ZfYrq

¹⁶⁰⁵ “Probably too strong to say we feel sorry for Hunter Biden, but the point is pounding on a man, jumping on, and piling on when he's already down is something we don't want to be involved in.”

See Justin Baragona, “Tucker Carlson Suddenly Says It's Time to Leave Hunter Biden Alone,” *The Daily Beast*, October 2020, archive.ph/TaB3f

¹⁶⁰⁶ “Tucker Carlson has claimed the children of prominent Democrats are getting into elite U.S. colleges ahead of worthier candidates without the same connection[.]”

See Brendan Cole, “Fox Host Tucker Carlson Lays into CNN's Chris Cuomo for Attending Yale—‘He Can Barely Speak English... Is Chris Cuomo a Secret Genius?’,” *Newsweek*, July 2019, archive.ph/TJWjB

¹⁶⁰⁷ “Fox News political commentator Tucker Carlson has sold his handsome home in Washington, D.C.'s leafy and affluent Kent neighborhood for \$3.95 million after he scooped up a \$2.9 million home hidden down a private lane amid riotous tropical foliage on a tiny barrier island off Florida's Gulf Coast.”


See Mark David, “Tucker Carlson Sells D.C. Digs, Snags Florida Hideaway,” *Yahoo News*, July 2020, archive.ph/sXgU1

¹⁶⁰⁸ “It's like a double life for me at this point,” Mr. Carlson says. Punditry and dance. He had to miss rehearsal time earlier this month because of some frivolous work-related excursion, to Lebanon.”

See Mark Leibovich, “Come On and Do the Tuckermotion With Me,” *New York Times*, August 2006, archive.ph/ZZUnL


When	What	Who
02/13/2015	White House Internship for Danny	Liz Schraye & Danny Schwaber


Liz Schraye was the founder of the U.S. Global Leadership Coalition, on whose board¹⁶⁰⁹ Hunter served.¹⁶¹⁰ Schraye's son, Danny Schwaber, wanted an inside track to an internship at the White House, a common example of D.C. back scratching.¹⁶¹¹ Hunter did his best to deliver: "Danny's resume is in the presidential personnel pipeline. Steve [Ricchetti, Joe's Chief of Staff] said when we have a better idea of what Danny would like to do and what may be available we can begin the asking process[.]" Ricchetti was the perfect man for the job, as his family's *modus operandi*—for the decades they have spent in Washington—has been to conduct political favors and ask for them in return.¹⁶¹² It should be noted that Schraye's husband is a Georgetown University-educated lawyer named Jeffrey Schwaber, although Schwaber and Hunter did not attend the Jesuit law school at the same time.¹⁶¹³



Liz Schraye
archive.ph/r98Bg
archive.ph/yRjxp

From: Liz Schraye Liz@schraye.com
Subject: RE: Danny
Date: February 13, 2015 at 3:06 PM
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Liz Schraye Liz@schraye.com






Danny Schwaber

Hunter - you are amazing. Thank you.
 Danny is very open. Ideally, he would like to get a position working in a policy/communications position in the domestic space where he could learn from great people. I think he cares most about that. Domestic Council, Economic Council, Legislative Affairs, Communications - all those are places where he would thrive. He will be back in DC by early May.

Many thanks. Liz


Liz Schraye ((202) 689-8900 | liz@schraye.com)

-----Original Message-----
From: Hunter Biden [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Friday, February 13, 2015 4:35 PM
To: Liz Schraye
Subject: Danny



Joe, John McCain & Hunter
(12/13/2013)

Danny's resume is in the presidential personnel pipeline. Steve said when we have a better idea of what Danny would like to do and what may be available we can begin the asking process.



Joe & Steve Ricchetti (07/22/2021)

¹⁶⁰⁹ "Showing the important bipartisan support that exists for U.S. engagement in the world, Senator John McCain (R-AZ) led the tribute to his longtime colleague, Vice President Biden[.]"

See "Vice President Biden, Representatives Granger and Lowey Honored for Championing U.S. Global Leadership," *U.S. Global Leadership Coalition*, December 2013, archive.ph/kGq1d

¹⁶¹⁰ "The group, which advocates and lobbies for increased spending in the State Department's International Affairs Budget, added Ukraine to its portfolio of lobbying issues in April 2014, according to lobbying disclosure form filed with Congress. USGLC is not well known outside of Washington, D.C. Founded in the mid-1990s, the coalition is made up of more than 400 major corporations and non-government organizations (NGOs), a mix that has earned the group the nickname the 'strange bedfellows coalition' inside the Beltway."

See Chuck Ross, "Hunter Biden was on Board of Trade Coalition Lobbying Obama Admin on Ukraine Aid," *Daily Caller*, February 2020, archive.ph/n7ghi

¹⁶¹¹ "Danny Schwaber," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/lr7ai

¹⁶¹² "Ricchetti, Inc. was started in 2001 by both brothers after Steve Ricchetti left the White House where he worked under Bill Clinton. Jeff Ricchetti took over operations when his brother went back to the White House under Barack Obama." See Elizabeth Elkind, "Lobbyist brother of Biden counselor Steve Ricchetti has raked in \$1.6million in fees since the start of the year, records show," *Daily Mail*, August 2021, archive.ph/u6279

¹⁶¹³ "An exceptionally talented trial lawyer who prides himself on applying innovative strategies to intricate corporate matters, Jeff delights in 'solving unsolvable problems.'"

See "Jeffrey M. Schwaber," *Stein Sperling Bennett De Jong Driscoll PC*, archive.ph/vP2PR

When	What	Who
03/10/2015ff	Presidential Appointment for Aunt Val	Missy Owens & Valerie Biden Owens

In response to Schwerin being nominated¹⁶¹⁴ by Obama to the “Commission for the Preservation of America’s Heritage Abroad,” Hunter’s cousin Missy Owens wanted a plum position for her mother¹⁶¹⁵ and seemed flabbergasted that she had not yet received one. Hunter’s response was incredibly candid: “I didn’t know she wanted to do that me [sic] of these. Eric asked for one of these the day after the election in 2008. You know better than me what are real and interesting appointments. Let’s go through the list with Steve [Ricchetti]¹⁶¹⁶ and see what makes sense. I don’t know how much 2016 and nepotism plays into it.” In the end, nepotism helped Valerie receive the coveted presidential appointment¹⁶¹⁷ to the UN, where she had held her (second) marriage ceremony decades earlier.¹⁶¹⁸

From: Missy Owens <missyowens@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: President Obama Announces More Key Administration Posts
Date: March 13, 2015 at 8:33 AM
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosenmontseneca.com>

I don't know if she wants to, I just think it would be something good for her. I really want to get on something, but blow me and mom, mom needs it more than I do right now, if you know what I mean...

On Mar 13, 2015, at 10:50 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosenmontseneca.com> wrote:

I didn't know she wanted to do that me of these. Eric asked for one of these the day after the election in 2008. You know better than me what are real and interesting appointments. Let's go through the list with Steve and see what makes sense. I don't know how much 2016 and nepotism plays into it.

On Mar 11, 2015, at 7:38 PM, Missy Owens <missyowens@gmail.com> wrote:

How did he find that one, and do you think we can find something for my mom? I wanted to do it, but I think Mom needs it more than I... what do you think?

On Wed, Mar 11, 2015 at 1:12 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosenmontseneca.com> wrote:

Yes

On Mar 10, 2015, at 11:24 PM, Missy Owens <missyowens@gmail.com> wrote:

Is this our Eric?

Begin forwarded message:

Apple iPhone 6s_20170310.jpg

United Nations

THE WHITE HOUSE
Office of the Press Secretary

THE DEMOCRATIC RELEASE
March 10, 2015

President Obama Announces More Key Administration Posts

WASHINGTON, D.C. — Today, President Barack Obama announced his intent to nominate the following individuals to key Administration posts:

- Edward L. Ayers — Member, National Council on the Humanities
- De-Mo White — Ambassador to the Islamic Republic of Pakistan, Department of State
- Kathryn Whitbeck — Director, Institute of Museum and Library Services
- Carol Foster Gilson — Inspector General, General Services Administration
- Eric Suley — Member, Board of Directors of the Tennessee Valley Authority

President Obama also announced his intent to appoint the following individuals to key Administration posts:

- Edward Douglas-Scott, Jr. — Member, Commission of Fine Arts
- Lin Ling — Member, President's Commission on White House Fellowships
- Joe Rodriguez — Member, Board of Directors of the Border Enforcement Cooperation Committee and the North American Development Bank
- Kim B. Schemm — Member, Commission for the Preservation of America's Heritage Abroad
- Debra Haas — United States Commissioner, Arkansas-Oklahoma-Arkansas River Compact Commission
- Joel West Williams — United States Attorney, Arkansas-Oklahoma-Arkansas River Compact Commission

President Obama said, “These individuals have demonstrated knowledge and influence throughout their careers. I am grateful they’ve chosen to take on these important roles, and I look forward to working with them.”

Canon EOS 5D Mark III_20160817_091637.jpg

¹⁶¹⁴ “Eric D. Schwerin, Appointee for Member, Commission for the Preservation of America’s Heritage Abroad,” *The White House*, March 2015, archive.ph/8ETXJ

¹⁶¹⁵ “Valerie Biden Owens,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/yDcJO

¹⁶¹⁶ Glenn Thrush, “Steve Ricchetti Is Tapped for the West Wing’s Wise-Man Role,” *New York Times*, November 2020, archive.ph/Gwicc

¹⁶¹⁷ “Valerie Biden Owens, Nominee for Alternate Representative of the United States to the 71st Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations,” *The White House*, September 2016, archive.ph/vzU1q

¹⁶¹⁸ “Every morning I walked to work so proud to be even a small part of that august organization: the majesty of its mission, the dedication of its delegates to the execution of its goals, and the leadership of our Ambassador at the time, Samantha Power.”

See Valerie Biden Owens, “Growing Up Biden,” *Celadon Books*, April 2022, archive.ph/KciNR

When	What	Who
04/28/2015	"Whatever you need on this just let me know and I'll make it work."	Steve Lakis & Jimmy Bulger

Steve Lakis manages a seemingly benign Massachusetts-based nonprofit called the State Legislative Leaders Foundation (SLLF). The rosy exterior of the SLLF belies its deep connections to the CCP and its partnership with the Chinese People's Association for Friendship with Foreign Countries (CPAFFC)—the "public face" of the CCP's United Front Work Department—which Hunter forged. Whitey Bulger's nephew arranged for Hunter to "sit down with [Lakis] and give him some advice."¹⁶¹⁹

From: James Bulger <jbulger@thomsonai.com>
 Subject: Re: Can you and I have a quick phone chat?
 Date: April 28, 2015 at 20:29
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
 Cc: Katie Dodge <kdodge@rosemontseneca.com>, Michael Leonard <mleonard@thomsonai.com>

Ok thanks Hunter will give you a shout around 1030
 Thanks
 Jimmy

On Tuesday, April 28, 2015, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
 J-
 Whatever you need on this just let me know and I'll make it work. Call me tmrw- mid morning works best.

RHB
 202.333.1880

On Apr 28, 2015, at 8:28 AM, James Bulger <jbulger@thomsonai.com> wrote:

Hunter,

As you know I was in Beijing last week. I was there because the State Legislative Leaders Foundation (SLLF) was sending an advance team in preparation for a large program they will be putting on in October that will hopefully include over 50 legislative leaders from over 25 different US States as well as their provincial counterparts in China. Additionally, US and Chinese businesses will also be in attendance.

Henry is spearheading this initiative with SLLF in China so I spent the last week with him. Henry is a big supporter of SLLF and he sees this initiative as being of a major diplomatic significance to both the US and China. He has spent a lot of the past year helping SLLF get an office set up in China which, considering how busy Henry is with all his other business, shows how important he views this SLLF initiative.

Henry and Steve Lakis (President of SLLF) asked me if I could help Steve set up a meeting with you when Steve is in DC next. Steve wanted to ask your advice on how to proceed on one aspect of setting up an SLLF office in China.

Specifically, the US and Chinese government through their respective foreign ministries laid a broad framework that allowed for the creation of the US-China Governors Forum. The U.S.-China Governors Forum was set up by the National Governors Association (NGA) and the Chinese People's Association for Friendship with Foreign Countries. It serves as a platform to promote peer-to-peer exchanges between U.S. state governors and Chinese provincial party secretaries and governors on topics of mutual interest such as trade, investment, energy and the environment. A Chinese province or a U.S. state takes turns hosting the meeting with the first one convened in Salt Lake City, Utah and the second one in Tianjin and Beijing. The third one was scheduled to be held in California in November this year.

SLLF would like to set up a similar sort of arrangement but instead focus on exchange between the state-level legislative branch of each country rather than the executive branch. It is on this point specifically that Steve Lakis (President of the SLLF) was wondering if he could just meet at your DC office and discuss paths forward.

Just so you know the SLLF is a nonprofit, nonpartisan organization dedicated to professional development for current and future state legislative leaders. Their constituency includes Speakers of the House, Senate Presidents, Majority Leaders, Minority Leaders, and Pro Tempores.

So is there a chance you could sit down with Steve and give him some advice on some of the issues that he and Henry are contending with? For your reference I've attached an internal memo that SLLF created on this matter.

Let's you and I have a quick phone call so I can explain further. What is a good time for me to give you a call?



Stephen "Steve" George Lakis
 DOB: 09/19/1947
archive.ph/T6erQ
archive.ph/695MG
fb.com/stephen.lakis.7



Lakis & the Governor of Maryland, Larry Hogan
 (03/2020)

¹⁶¹⁹ "The Biden administration last month warned of a Chinese Communist Party front group that seeks to 'co-opt' state leaders as part of Beijing's sprawling foreign influence operation. Emails from Hunter Biden's laptop show the first son and his business partners helped the organization gain a foothold in the United States while his father was vice president. ... The Biden group's primary goal was to have Obama reference the collaboration between the State Legislative Leaders [Forum] and the Chinese group in his upcoming meeting with Xi Jinping. On May 11, 2015, a foundation adviser wrote Evan Ryan, who then served as assistant secretary of state for educational and cultural affairs, that a reference by Obama would help them gain 'top level approval' from Chinese officials to set up a foundation office in Beijing. Ryan, who now serves as White House cabinet secretary and is married to Secretary of State Antony Blinken, appears to have played a major role in midwifing the partnership. Schwerin noted in an email to Biden that Ryan had 'helped with' the effort to officially acknowledge the foundation's work with the Chinese group."

See Chuck Ross, "'Whatever You Need': How Hunter Biden Helped the CCP's Premier Influence Group Gain a US Foothold," *The Washington Free Beacon*, August 2022, archive.ph/j9eii

When	What	Who
05/30/2015ff	"The Biden Family, from top down, is the greatest display on the world stage of what our country stands for."	Tom Creal

Along with his former business partner (the aforementioned Mark "Markie" Doyle), Tom Creal¹⁶²⁰ was one of the most persistent and shameless bootlickers in the Biden Laptop. From pitching his failed "international black money" video game¹⁶²¹ to "quietly" inquiring about representing Paul Manafort as his forensic accountant, this proud UN bureaucrat's self-dealing was far-reaching and appalling.¹⁶²²


Thomas Creal <tom@rmetrics.net> May 30, 2015 at 21:14:53
 Beau:
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
 Cc: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>

The Biden Family, from top down, is the greatest display on the world stage of what our country stands for. I am proud to know the family, brothers and to have spent time with Beau.

Hunter, my prayers are with you each step of the way.

- Tom

Thomas Creal, CPA
Former UN Panel Expert and



Thomas "Tom" R. Creal
 DOB: 05/24/1956

Thomas Creal <tom@rmetrics.net> Oct 14, 2015 at 03:45:12
 Ukraine
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Hunter,

I was just in Kyiv doing some work - I may have something for Burisma.

Hope all is well and you can always count on me for 2016, if it is a go!

Thomas Creal <t_creal@hotmail.com> Aug 6, 2017 at 18:02:02
 Renewal
 To: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Can you check quietly with the Boies firm if they would be able to represent Paul Manafort, on countering the counter money laundering claims. **I am considering being the forensic accountant.** Thanks, Tom


Thomas Creal, CPA
 Former U.N. Panel Expert &
 Lead Expert for Task Force 2010 in Afghanistan
www.HunterForensics.com
www.Eva2020.net

Thomas Creal <t_creal@hotmail.com> Mar 6, 2018 at 16:59:27
 Friday
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
 Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>

Hunter - are you coming to Chicago this Friday? Lunch with the VP SuperPac.

Hope to see you and catch up.

Calling all Gamers! Eva Black Money has been released...



When the time comes to take action, there's no waiting around. Jump on board with legendary forensic accountant Thomas Creal and travel the world to find and eliminate Black Money. Enter locations across the globe searching for evidence to master what stands in the way! Navigate through new cases and the corporate world to bring these bad boys down. Game levels will challenge your skills and observation skills while others try to take a fight for survival against criminal cartels! Stay on your mission and keep your timeline safe. Good luck and be safe!

Help put an end to international black money today - play the Eva Series of Black Money Games.

¹⁶²⁰ "Mr. Creal is a managing member of Rmetrics. In his capacity with Rmetrics Mr. Creal is currently serving as a Panel Expert for the United Nations regarding forensic accounting matters involving the Republic of Liberia. Mr. Creal served as the Chief of Staff for the Loleta Didrickson Administration at the Office of the Illinois State Comptroller, and as the lead Partner for the accounting firm of Checkers, Simon & Rosner. He has served as the lead forensic accountant on various missions for the country of Liberia regarding tax compliance issues, anti-money laundering, the development of evidence for civil recovery legal actions, and war crimes prosecution against the former regime. That engagement resulted in ... a very exhaustive education about United Nations protocol relative to international loss recovery."

See "Thomas Creal, CPA," *Rmetrics*, archive.ph/D5lvx

¹⁶²¹ "Eliminating Black Money," *The Hunter Group*, June 2019, archive.ph/oPOgA

¹⁶²² "Recognized expert in the field of international asset tracing and recovery of ill-gotten gains and unjust enrichment, advising developing nations on financial protocols, supporting evidence for acts of war crimes and how to use money as a weapon of influence. Developed the process known as Financial Ops as a non-kinetic military tactic."

See "Thomas R Creal," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/UWxng

When	What	Who
06/30/2015	Dead Brother's "Pass Through" Foundation	Josh Alcorn

Within a month of Beau's death, Josh Alcorn, a longtime Biden political operative, was explaining the grift they were planning with the Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children. In fact, with Beau's body barely cold, Alcorn declared that the the foundation was to give "no more than 5%" as scholarships and just another 5% for a so-called "fellowship." Besides those handouts and a few golf tournaments, the Foundation is an employment program for those who were close to Beau when he was alive.¹⁶²³ As multiple white papers explain, this "pass through" scheme is illegal in most instances.¹⁶²⁴ If the IRS were an impartial body, the Foundation would lose its tax-exempt status.

From: Joshua Alcorn jsc@beaubiden.com
 Subject: c3 documents
 Date: June 30, 2015 at 6:07 AM
 To: Malibu Biden malibubiden@gmail.com, Hunter Biden hbiden@rosmontsmedia.com

Hi there - Sent these docs to Mel and Mary Beth, his tax attorney, Sunday. They're attached for you to review. I've also pasted the narrative section below. The question asks to describe our programming and where our funds will go. The list is in no way exhaustive, but it's a start. I wanted to include one "pass through" example, one original programming example, and the scholarship and fellowship examples.
 Let me know if this makes sense to you both.
 /ja

PART IV Narrative Description of Your Activities

The Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children will continue the work Joseph R. "Beau" Biden, III loved the most - protecting the most vulnerable among us. As Beau said, "As adults, we have a legal and moral obligation to stand up and speak out for children who are being abused - they cannot speak for themselves."

The Foundation recognizes there are already a number of very successful non-profits working in this space. Our goal is not to recreate the wheel, but rather fill gaps that exist in educating adults about child protection, raising awareness of bullying and online safety among school aged children, and expanding across the nation, some of the policy solutions to protecting kids that Beau Biden brought to Delaware while serving as the State Attorney General. As such, the Foundation will have three main programming goals: create programs that build on in-school and community programs Beau brought to Delaware; fund existing programs through grants to other non-profits working in the space; and provide scholarships/endow fellowships for college and post-graduate students who want to dedicate their lives to protecting children.

What follows is a brief list of programs we will to develop and fund. It is in no way exhaustive or exclusive.

1. As Attorney General, Beau spent a lot of time in schools, talking to kids about the dangers of bullying and the importance of online safety and reputation. The Foundation, working with our Program Director, the Board of Directors and experts in the field, will develop a comprehensive in-school presentation and workshop that we can take to local schools. Beau believed children are the first line of defense in protecting other children from bullying - and so he went in to schools to talk to kids about it. The Foundation believes this will be one of our major programs. As with all of our programs, this will be funded by donations from the public and by grants from non-profits, governmental programs or foundations.
2. An organization called Darkness To Light has a program called Stewards of Children that trains adults to recognize the signs of child abuse and offers them tips and solutions to prevent abuse in their own social circles. Beau had set a goal of training 30,000 adults in Delaware in the Stewards of Children program. To date, about 15,000 have been trained. The Foundation will work with Darkness to Light to partner with large employers in Delaware and fund the training program. The foundation believes this will be one of our major funding projects. As with our own programs, this will be funded by donations from the public and by grants from non-profits, governmental programs or foundations.
3. Beau recognized the importance of having really great people working on child protection issues. He recruited the best minds to his Child Predator Task Force and the Family Division in the Delaware Department of Justice. The Foundation plans on funding scholarships at local colleges and law schools to train the next generation of leaders in the Child Protection space. These scholarships will be well publicized, open for anyone to submit an application, and will be fairly judged and handed out. The foundation believes we will give no more than 5% of our annual giving out as scholarships. As with all of our programs, this will be funded by donations from the public and by grants from non-profits, governmental programs or foundations.
4. Beau helped draft and pass legislation protecting children in Delaware. We have some of the best laws in the country as it relates to keeping kids safe and keeping predators off the street. The Foundation would like to see other states pass similar laws. To that end, the Foundation would like to endow a fellowship at the National Association of Attorneys General. This fellowship would pay for the room and board, perhaps a small stipend, for a lawyer or prosecutor from a State Attorney General's office to spend a three or six month stint in Washington, DC (where the National Association of AGs is located) to work on child protection issues. Examples could include: conducting research, composing white papers and drafting legislation. It's important to note that we expect this fellowship to be a small portion of the programming we fund. About 5% of our annual giving will be dedicated to funding this fellowship. As with all of our programs, this will be funded by donations from the public and by grants from non-profits, governmental programs or foundations.

Joshua Alcorn
 302.295.8340 (office)
 302.598.1885 (cell)

BEAU BIDEN FOUNDATION
 FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

¹⁶²³ Melissa Klein, "Beau Biden Foundation rakes in millions, spends fraction on kid programs," *New York Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/4Q5k8

¹⁶²⁴ "Staying Tax-Exempt: Avoiding Pass-Through Payments to Individuals," *Pro Bono Partnership Atlanta*, May 2020, tinyurl.com/48mk2ks6

When	What	Who
07/27/2015ff	"I have been with the Secret Service for 25 years and known many political families, and there are no better people than the Bidens."	Jim Helminski

Days before retiring from the Secret Service (SS), Joe's former "Deputy Special Agent in Charge" of the "Vice Presidential Protective Division," Jim Helminski,¹⁶²⁵ confessed that "[g]etting to know the Biden family over the years has truly been a highlight and honor of my 26 year career ... If he [Joe] does decide to run for the Presidency[,] I would be pleased to lend my support anyway [sic] I can."

James Helminski <jhelminski@comcast.net> Jul 27, 2015 at 2:05:41

Jim Helminski to Retire

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Hunter Biden <rhb@rpsod.com>

Hunter,

Just wanted to drop a line to say I will be retiring from the Secret Service as of this Friday, July 31st. Getting to know the Biden family over the years has truly been a highlight and honor of my 26 year career. It has pleased me to no end to have been helpful in my small way to all the members of the Biden family, and wish I could have done more. I wish I had the opportunity to personally say goodbye to your dad but please pass on my best regards to him and your mom. If he does decide to run for the Presidency I would be pleased to lend my support anyway I can.

Thanks for being a friend over the years.

Regards,
Jim

James M. Helminski
Deputy Assistant Director
United States Secret Service
Cell: (206) 305-2119
jhelminski@icloud.com

One thing POTUS always told me as his Secret Service Supervisor and I knew it was good as gold. "My word as a Biden." That is what you heard tonight. Biden is a man of his word.

archive.ph/bnMkg

"Chung, Kathy S. EOP" <kathy_s_chung@ovp.eop.gov> Jul 28, 2015 at 14:05:51

Re: Jim Helminski

To: "hbiden@rosemontseneca.com"
<hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>, "Mu'doon, Anisamarie P. EOP" <ame_m_person@ovp.eop.gov>

AM, pls try to do. Thanks

----- Original Message -----
From: Hunter Biden (jhelminski@rosemontseneca.com)
Sent: Tuesday, July 28, 2015 02:32 PM
To: Chung, Kathy S. EOP
Subject: Jim Helminski

Please let Dad know Jim is retiring effective 7/31 from USSS (Dept. asst. Dir.) Jim has been there for in the start and has been one of the most loyal guys out there. He should ask to see him or at least get on the phone with him before he officially retires. Thanks

James "Jim" Michael Helminski
DOB: 07/26/1958
archive.ph/x1KA6
archive.ph/htin

James Helminski <jhelminski@icloud.com> Sep 18, 2015 at 13:08:10

Donor Letter

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Hunter Biden <rhb@rpsod.com>

Hunter,

Note the CNN article and the attached letter "Top Dem donors urge Biden to seek White House"

http://www.cnn.com/2015/09/18/politics/joe-biden-donors-2016-presidential-run-campaign/index.html?hpid=hp_hp-top-news-joe-biden_3_15pm

I was asked by one of the authors of the below letter mentioned in the article if I would be willing to sign this letter of encouragement for your father to run in 2016. I did so enthusiastically!

<http://t2.cdn.turner.com/cnn/2015/images/09/18/biden-supporters-letter-signed.pdf>

I know it is a long road but I hope the Biden family is slowly finding peace.

Your friend,
Jim

"JAMES HELMINSKI (SEA)" <james.helminski@usa.afs.gov> Sep 18, 2015 at 11:38

Tell your Dad I said "Happy Birthday" when you talk to him - Jim

To: rhb@rpsod.com

James Helminski <jhelminski@comcast.net> Nov 22, 2015 at 10:10:15

News of Hello and Support

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>, Hunter Biden <rhb@rpsod.com>

Hunter,

I was talking to Mark Doyle today and we discussed you and the Biden family in depth. I have been with the Secret Service for 25 years and known many political families, and there are no other people than the Bidens. During my time with you in Africa I gained much respect for you, the way you stood by your wife and help her through that time really left with deep respect for you. I realize the recent news must be devastating but there are many like me that believe in the Biden Family. You'll come through this better.

I've been in Washington DC working at our headquarters and would like to catch up with you if you feel so inclined my phone number is (206) 305-2118.

My best to Kathleen.

Friend: JAMES HELMINSKI (VPO) <jhelminski@usa.afs.gov> Sent: Monday, August 30, 2016 12:27 PM To: Smith, Douglas A Subject: Re: Kathleen Biden

Mr. Smith,

I appreciate the message from the Biden family. If there is one thing I believe the USSS does well is advance planning, training and teamwork. Thanks to my crew in S. Africa we were able to get Kathleen out with as little additional trauma as possible. I didn't realize how bad it could have been until I saw the s-ry. The important thing is she is home safe. The Bidens are a unique family, unlike any president in the 21 years I have served, I am not glad I could assist.

James M. Helminski
Deputy Special Agent in Charge
Vice Presidential Protective Division

Joe, Helminski & Jill
archive.ph/YPyLY

Joe & Helminski
fb.com/jim.helminski

James M. Helminski
Deputy Assistant Director
United States Secret Service
Cell: (206) 305-2119
jhelminski@icloud.com

BIDEN
THE FIRST DAUGHTER OF THE BIDS

Forbes

James M. Helminski
Deputy Assistant Director
United States Secret Service
Cell: (206) 305-2119
jhelminski@icloud.com

James Helminski <jhelminski@comcast.net> Nov 22, 2015 at 10:10:15

News of Hello and Support

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>, Hunter Biden <rhb@rpsod.com>

Hunter,

I was talking to Mark Doyle today and we discussed you and the Biden family in depth. I have been with the Secret Service for 25 years and known many political families, and there are no other people than the Bidens. During my time with you in Africa I gained much respect for you, the way you stood by your wife and help her through that time really left with deep respect for you. I realize the recent news must be devastating but there are many like me that believe in the Biden Family. You'll come through this better.

I've been in Washington DC working at our headquarters and would like to catch up with you if you feel so inclined my phone number is (206) 305-2118.


My best to Kathleen.

¹⁶²⁵ "In July 2015, Jim retired as a Deputy Assistant Director of the U.S. Secret Service, providing executive oversight of human resources planning and policy development for the agency's offices nationwide. ... During his 27 year career with the Secret Service, Jim also served as Deputy Assistant Director of Criminal Investigations, and various operational and protective services supervisor on the protective details for Presidents Clinton and Bush and Deputy Special Agent in Charge for Vice President Biden. ... Jim and his wife Teresa Patrick have owned a home on Orcas Island since 2006[.] See "Jim Helminski," *Orcas Island Fire & Rescue*, archive.ph/Yh0Pd


When	What	Who
07/28/2015ff	"[W]ouldn't tell anyone about you coming."	Fran Person & ZHANG Bo

Joe's former "great and super dependable" body guy, Fran Person, wanted to wine and dine with Hunter at "two different incredible resorts" in China. Hunter and Fran¹⁶²⁶ were to be hosted by ZHANG Bo and his wealthy family, who owned a "top tier private real estate development firm," Harves Century Group, of which ZHANG was the Chairman and CEO.¹⁶²⁷ Fran implied that Hunter could "groom" the Chinese princeling, who Fran said "will do great" but needed "good people around him."

From: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: Vacation to China
Date: July 29, 2015 at 11:43
To: Francis Person Francis.Person@harvesgroup.com



Bo Zhang - 3rd
Chairman/CEO at Harves
Washington, District of Columbia



Fran Person - 3rd
Co-Founder and CEO at Harves Global Entertainment, DreamCube
Innovations

archive.ph/eSVVv

Let's talk about this tomorrow. L, H

RHB
202.333.1880

On Jul 28, 2015, at 11:27 AM, Francis Person <Francis.Person@harvesgroup.com> wrote:

Hunt -

Long shot, but would you be interested in coming to China for a week in mid august (the week of August 16 or after). You could bring the family. I would bring my girls. It would be a great distraction.

Bo Zhang and his family would host us. They are a great family with great respect and relationships in China. Bo graduated from American Univ and is in his late 20's, and his parents own Harves Century Group of Shenyang - which is a top tier private chinese real estate development firm. His mom is actually the Chairman of the company, which is unique in China. They are very private, and wouldn't tell anyone about you coming. Bo's father-in-law is actually the Governor of Hainan (Chinese Hawaii), which he doesn't advertise at all.

It would be an opportunity for you to see the scope of what Harves does - its amazing. And I again I think it'd be great for you to get to meet

We would fly into Beijing, and maybe stop into Shenyang where you can see one of the projects Harves is building there - they are building the entire financial district of Shenyang. But then we'd head down to Hainan to relax and hang out. The island of Hainan is the Hawaii of China. There is two different incredible resorts we would spend time at. One is by the ocean with a great golf course. And the other is up in the mountains, overlooking the ocean. That one has 100 natural hot springs, and you can hike up a mountain with a yogi and do yoga in a spot overlooking the ocean. Bo was mentioning that we could always go to Xian and spend a couple days diving into the history of the great dynasties of China (that's also where President Xi is from), but while cool, it would maybe take too much time.

Again - I know its short notice and its a long way to travel- Bo and I will be in China at the time. We are partnering with Magic Johnson and Lebron James to host an NBA Global Game in China in Laoening Province in 2016, and Lebron will be in China around that time.

I'd like for you to get to know Bo. He's a brilliant guy - he's been groomed to take over his family's dynasty, but he's very humble. He will do great things one day, but he needs good people around him. He and his wife live in DC, and are expecting a child. He is building a huge house in McLean, and plans on working and living in the US.

This isn't about a partnership, or selling you on anything. We just want to grow that relationship, and there will be plenty of big things that come down the road that we can work on.

Also - its an extended invitation. We can do this anytime. Timing might not be right now. But it might be perfect too.

Love you man.

¹⁶²⁶ "Fran Person," Facebook, [fb.com/profile.php?id=12636182](https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=12636182)

¹⁶²⁷ Cameron Cawthorne and Jessica Chasmar, "Hunter Biden helped former Biden aide with House campaign while working with his CCP-tied business partner," *Fox News*, August 2022, archive.ph/OEYui

When	What	Who
08/23/2015ff	Ashley Madison Account	Eric Schwerin & Tucker Carlson

Investigative reporter Patrick Howley revealed that a data leak from adultery website Ashley Madison confirmed that Hunter maintained an account on the affair-facilitating site linked to his email address, rhbdc1@gmail.com.¹⁶²⁸ The information that *Breitbart* published is shown below; in response, Hunter declared that he was “**certain**”¹⁶²⁹ that “**the account in question**” was not his, even though the latitude and longitude coordinates associated with the account lined up next to Georgetown University, where Hunter was teaching as an adjunct professor.¹⁶³⁰ While playing the game of denial and damage control, Hunter admitted to Joe’s then-Press Secretary and current EPA official, Kendra Lamy, that he used his real birthday (02/04) when he registered the account, even though he made himself appear ten years younger, perhaps in an effort to attract philanderers who would otherwise be uninterested in him. Founded in 2002 by Darren Morgenstern, Ashley Madison’s slogan sums up the website’s mission quite well: “Life is short. Have an affair.” Hunter definitely took their sinful slogan to heart.¹⁶³¹

Details for Rhbdc1@gmail.com

NickName Rhbdc1

Email Rhbdc1@gmail.com

Email Verified

City Washington

State 9

Country United States

Zip Code 20007

Date of Birth 1980-02-04

Date Created 2014-06-17 01:41:16

Date Updated 2014-06-17 01:41:16

Status 2

Latitude 38.912682

Longitude -77.071704

Signup IP 166.147.118.43

Hunter Biden <hbiden@roomontenaseca.com>

Re: Screenshot

To: Kendra Lamy <karamk@hushmail.com>

And latitude longitude comes up as 800ft above in DC- not where near my house or office

Re: 202.333.1886

On Aug 23, 2015, at 4:55 PM, Kendra Lamy <karamk@hushmail.com> wrote:

which is wrong and I pointed that out to the reporter

From: [biden@roomontenaseca.com]

Subject: Re: Screenshot

Date: Sun, 23 Aug 2015 16:49:56 -0400

To: karamk@hushmail.com

Last 6:03 on 1980/07

Re: 202.333.1886

On Aug 23, 2015, at 4:45 PM, Kendra Lamy

Date: Sun, 23 Aug 2015 16:28:42

Subject: Screenshot

From: rhbdc1@gmail.com

To: karamk@hushmail.com

archive.ph/vdqJl

CC Email RHBD1@GMAIL.COM

CC Name ROBERT BIDEN

CC last date 2014-06-25T15:23:38Z

Hunter Biden <hbiden@roomontenaseca.com>

Re: Screenshot

To: Kendra Lamy <karamk@hushmail.com>

It has my height and weight wrong and the email address is not mine

Re: 202.333.1886

On Aug 23, 2015, at 4:55 PM, Kendra Lamy <karamk@hushmail.com> wrote:

which is wrong and I pointed that out to the reporter

From: hbiden@roomontenaseca.com

Subject: Re: Screenshot

Date: Sun, 23 Aug 2015 16:49:56 -0400

To: karamk@hushmail.com


Last 6:03 on 1980/07

Re: 202.333.1886

Joe, Nancy Pelosi & Lamy

I got to know Administrator Michael Regan through the foundation. I became a big fan of him and the energy he brings to the important issues of environmental justice & climate change. Honored to join the Biden Administration for a short helping him and EPA advance their agenda

EPA ARRIVAL LOUNGE — Kendra Barkoff Lamy is joining the EPA as a senior adviser to Administrator Michael Regan. She is taking a leave of absence from SKDK, where she's an SVP.



Kendra Lamy & Joe

¹⁶²⁸ “Affairs & Discreet Married Dating,” *Ashley Madison*, archive.ph/zvLKb

archive.ph/lllss

¹⁶²⁹ “‘This is, unfortunately, not the first time that someone has used my name and identity to try to discredit me,’ the married father of three said in the statement.”

See Jordyn Phelps and Arlette Saenz, “Hunter Biden Denies Ashley Madison Account Using His Email Address Belongs to Him,” *ABC News*, August 2015, archive.ph/r4YhQ

¹⁶³⁰ Patrick Howley, “Hunter Biden’s Ashley Madison Account Created at Georgetown,” *Breitbart*, August 2015, archive.ph/HDWAO

¹⁶³¹ Meghan Daum, “Ashley Madison’s secret success,” *Los Angeles Times*, January 2009, archive.ph/7I5S4

Two days after *Breitbart* broke the story, the *Daily Mail's* White House correspondent, Francesca Chambers, sent Hunter a list of questions. Hunter, of course, had no response to the challenging questions, and therefore did not reply. *Marco Polo* appreciated the (rare) display of impartiality that Miss Chambers exemplified.¹⁶³²¹⁶³³ There was one more data point that solidified the authenticity of Hunter's Ashley Madison account: Three months earlier, Hunter had received an invoice at the same address (1010 Wisconsin Avenue) from the Washington, D.C. Bar Finance Department for "Active Membership Dues" associated with his single-member law firm and shell corporation, Owasco PC.¹⁶³⁴

From: Francesca Chambers FrancescaChambers@dailyonline.com
 Subject: Request for comment on credit card in your name used on Ashley Madison
 Date: August 26, 2015 at 10:03 AM
 To: HMBIDEN@ROSEMONTSENECA.COM


Mr. Biden,

Allow me to introduce myself. I'm the White House reporter for *DailyMail.com*. I've seen your statement on the Ashley Madison incident, but several questions remain unanswered based on the file we saw, which contained information not included in the one presented to you by *Breitbart News*. Perhaps you would like to use this as an opportunity to clear a few things up.

1. Chief among the unanswered questions: whether the credit card used to set up and pay for the Ashley Madison account was yours.
2. If not, why was a credit card with your name on it registered to an address linked to you - 1010 Wisconsin Avenue NW – and used to pay for \$268.99 in services on Ashley Madison on 06-25-2014?
3. Do you believe yourself to be the victim of criminal-level identity theft?
4. If it was your card, did you ever report it stolen to your credit card company or the police?
5. Furthermore, in your statement, you indicated that this is not the first time someone has tried to discredit you. What other incident(s) were you referring to? And why do you think that someone, more than a year ago, began a plot to frame you?
6. Finally, could you confirm when you became aware of the Ashley Madison account in your name?

Thank you in advance,

Francesca Chambers
 White House Correspondent
Daily Mail | 51 Astor Place, 9th Floor, New York, NY 10003



From: D.C. Bar Finance Department nonreply@dcbar.org
 Subject: D.C. BAR Payment Receipt
 Date: May 19, 2015 at 14:28
 To: Robert.H.Biden@rosemontseneca.com

5/19/2015

Issued To:
 Mr. Robert H. Biden
 Owasco PC
 1010 Wisconsin Avenue
 Suite 705
 Washington, DC 20007

Customer ID	Payment Name	Due Date
1473866	Mr. Robert H. Biden	7/1/2015


Invoice 1753192 Summary

Qty	Item Code	Description
1	2274272	Active Membership Dues 12

Invoice 1753192 Total	\$268.00
Payment Amount	\$268.00
Balance Due	\$0.00

Paid By:
 PC *****9123 \$268.00 05/12/2015

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA BAR
 1100 K Street NW, Suite 204 • Washington, DC 20005 • Phone: (202) 337-6700
 Toll Free: (877) 333-3223 • Email: member@dcbar.org • www.dcbar.org



¹⁶³² "She got the job at the ripe old age of 26 and has cut her teeth among veteran reporters at places like CNN, NBC News, ABC News and more. Francesca is a ... hard-working and charmingly extroverted millennial from Kansas." See Ericka Andersen, "Inside Air Force One: White House Reporter Francesca Chambers," January 2019, archive.ph/J43X6

¹⁶³³ "[Hunter] says he first learned about the account 'from the media'; but someone made a payment from a credit card in his name on June 25, 2014[.]"

See Francesca Chambers, "Now Joe Biden's son is caught in Ashley Madison hack: Hunter says account is 'not mine' - but why was a credit card registered to his address used to pay for the site?" *Daily Mail*, August 2015, archive.ph/2r7hU

¹⁶³⁴ "Robert H Biden, Attorney," archive.ph/GZrF8#selection-2667.0-2667.54

The next day, Hunter was still in damage control mode and turned to none other than Tucker Carlson, a “nice guy” who he dispatched to hound the editor of the *Daily Mail* for their publication’s exposure of his Ashley Madison account and infidelity. Carlson was an extremely loyal attack dog: “Just lost my shit on the editor over there. He [David Martosko] claims the London office forced him to do it. He’s a pig either way, and I told him so. This whole thing is disgusting and awful and it breaks my heart that you all have to go through it. I’m really sorry. Let me know if there’s anything Susie and I can do to help.” Hunter continued spewing the same lies: “Eric [Schwerin] provided all the information on background that proves this was not me - not my IP address- not my credit card #, not my birthdate etc...but they still come anyway.” Carlson was still livid: “Are you kidding? I’m glad you called. What they did was repulsive and immoral and I hope I wrecked their day. ... Fuck them.” Carlson had no interest in asking Hunter standard questions, as Chambers from the *Daily Mail* had done. Nevertheless, Carlson wants us to believe that he stands athwart the so-called *Ship of Fools* in D.C.¹⁶³⁵ Carlson also expects us to believe that his wife, Susie, and Hunter’s then-wife, Kathleen, were friends—we wonder how Susie felt about Tucker not inquiring (at all) into Hunter’s infidelity.¹⁶³⁶

From: Tucker Carlson <tuckerscarlson@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: Call me pls
Date: August 28, 2015 at 1:44 AM
To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Are you kidding? I'm glad you called. What they did was repulsive and immoral and I hope I wrecked their day. I certainly tried to. Fuck them.

Let me know if there's any way we can help.

On Aug 28, 2015, at 12:28 AM, hbiden@rosemontseneca.com wrote:

I'm sorry for even calling you. I know I put you in a difficult position- and upon reflection as you're friend I should have never done that.

I was just so upset that they went to my house and confronted Finnegan. I've been in DE the last two months sleeping in my nephew's bed, and it's hard to even get up in the morning sometimes.

Eric provided all the information on background that proves this was not me - not my IP address- not my credit card #, not my birthdate etc...but they still come anyway. I can take the hit- I'll be fine, but the notion that under any circumstance whether ordered to by an editor or not that someone would confront my 16 year old daughter at my home is just wrong.

Regardless, I should have never put you in this position- you have your own family all of whom I love, and your own business and defending me is not something a friend should ask a friend to do. Tell Susie we love her and miss you both very much.

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 27, 2015, at 10:30 PM, Tucker Carlson <tuckerscarlson@gmail.com> wrote:

Just lost my shit on the editor over there. He claims the London office forced him to do it. He's a pig either way, and I told him so.

This whole thing is disgusting and awful and it breaks my heart that you all have to go through it. I'm really sorry. Let me know if there's anything Susie and I can do to help.

David Martosko
 Many years ago I sent a reporter to knock on Hunter's door to ask him about something (unrelated to his more recent troubles), & Tucker called to chew me out, loudly, for putting his friend on the spot without warning. They were quite close back then. Family BBQs together, etc.

On Aug 27, 2015, at 8:54 PM, Robert Biden <rbiden@lksout>
 202-552-8396

Sent from my iPhone



Tucker & Susan "Susie" Carlson (10/20/2018)



archive.ph/KpCsM

¹⁶³⁵ “For more than two hundred pages, Carlson, the host of Fox News Channel’s most-watched evening show, excoriates the nation’s great and powerful for a generation of misrule[.]”

See Carson Holloway, “Sailing on the Ship of Fools,” *The Public Discourse*, July 2019, archive.ph/iKd4g

¹⁶³⁶ “[B]ehind the scenes, it appears the two share[d] a very different relationship.”


See Srivats LAKSHMAN, “Best of Frenemies: The strange relationship between Hunter Biden and Tucker Carlson,” *Meaww*, December 2021, archive.ph/IFgOZ

When	What	Who
08/24/2015ff	"Hunter ... You are ... a great humanitarian."	Dan Glickman

Hunter was close with former U.S. Congressman Dan Glickman (D-KS-4), who was the Secretary of Agriculture under Bill Clinton from 1995 to 2001. Glickman is one of the premiere captains of the uniparty, having served as a figurehead for nearly every lamentable¹⁶³⁷ globalist¹⁶³⁸ organization with its tentacles in D.C. Glickman's role as the Secretary of Agriculture led to his affiliation with the World Food Program USA, which Hunter helped oversee (at least on paper). Glickman called Joe the "closest in the modern era" to his "political hero." hilariously, Hunter was "a close second" to Joe.¹⁶³⁹

"Glickman, Dan" <Dan.Glickman@aspeninstitute.org>
 From Dan Glickman
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Aug 24, 2015 at 18:37:10





Dan Glickman & Bill Clinton in the Oval Office

Without getting into the nitty gritty of national Democratic politics (at Aspen I have pretty much taken myself out of the fray due to the bipartisan nature of the program), I just wanted to say that your dad and his values comes closest in the modern era to my political hero, Harry Truman. And his son Hunter is a close second. Best, Dan

"Glickman, Dan" <Dan.Glickman@aspeninstitute.org>
 Re: Dad is trying to reach you
 To: "hbiden@rosemontseneca.com" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Apr 19, 2016 at 18:42:19

At a USGLC dinner, will be home around 9:30. 202/966-5510.

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 19, 2016, at 7:26 PM, "hbiden@rosemontseneca.com" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:


Mr. Secretary- it's Hunter- my Dad is trying to get in touch with you. Please let me know a good time tonight and a number he can reach you at if you are available. Thx

Joe, Glickman & Hunter (04/12/2016)
 Twitter: @DanRGlickman
 archive.ph/Z5CcQ

Glickman
 archive.ph/d9zp

"Glickman, Dan" <Dan.Glickman@aspeninstitute.org>
 Re: VP
 To: Rick Leach <RLeach@wfpusa.org>
 Cc: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Apr 20, 2016 at 06:09:51



archive.ph/7yux0

Thanks Rick. Finally reached the VP's military aide and they invited me to join him on his cancer speech today in New Orleans. Damn, I wish I could go but they are leaving in one hour this morning. And I have a food security speech/commitment at 10:30am made months ago. Just couldn't get it together on time. Best, Dan

And thanks my friend Hunter.

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 19, 2016, at 10:13 PM, Rick Leach <RLeach@wfpusa.org> wrote:

Dan - the VP is trying to connect with you...is 390-3994 the best number ?

"Glickman, Dan" <Dan.Glickman@aspeninstitute.org>
 Re: President Biden
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Apr 19, 2016 at 10:13 PM

With no address between 10:10 - 10:15 in the hotel meeting. Tuesday.

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 19, 2016, at 10:13 PM, "hbiden@rosemontseneca.com" wrote:

"Thanks for the email. Hunter will be in. See you this week. Thx."

Best,
 Dan

On Apr 19, 2016, at 9:46 PM, Rick Leach <RLeach@wfpusa.org> wrote:

Hunter - You are a good friend and a great commitment. Just wanted to let you know I was thinking about you and hope all is well with you. Let's get together for lunch sometime. Best,
 Dan

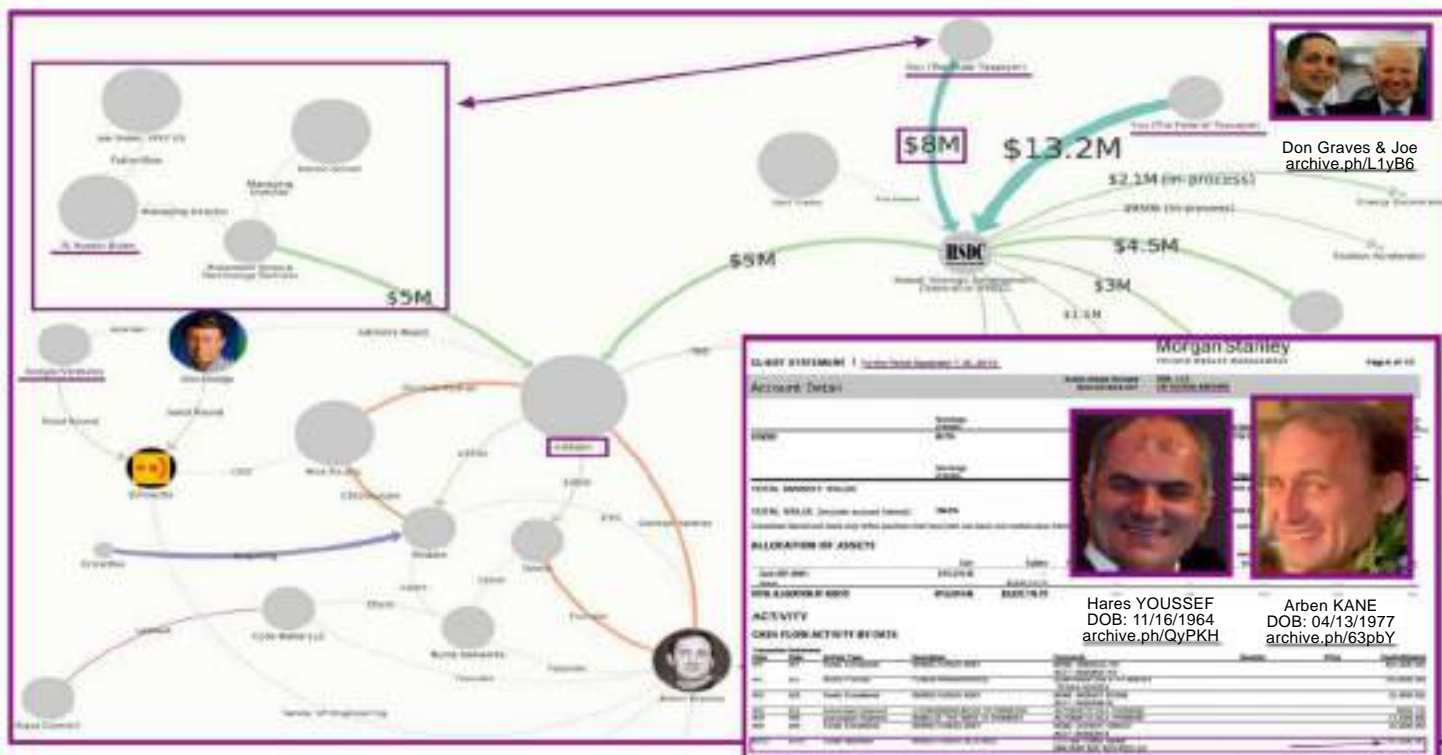
¹⁶³⁷ "Senior Fellow at the Bipartisan Policy Center ... member of the Council on Foreign Relations ... Vice-Chair of the World Food Program-USA ... also serves as a member of the External Advisory Board to CIA Director Leon Panetta." See "Dan Glickman," *Graduate School of Political Management, George Washington University*, archive.ph/bOqZ4

¹⁶³⁸ "Dan Glickman," *Aspen Institute*, archive.ph/nIUZG

¹⁶³⁹ "[A]s my son, John, once said—my career has had a way of failing upwards." See "Dan Glickman - Book TV," *C-SPAN*, 6:37ff, June 2021, archive.ph/wvpXd

When	What	Who
09/10/2015ff	MBloom Fiasco	Devon Archer, Don Graves, Hares YOUSSEF, Arben KANE et al.

A U.S. Department of Treasury program¹⁶⁴⁰ overseen by Joe's longtime aide, Don Graves, poured \$13.2M into a failed¹⁶⁴¹ tech startup "hub" in Maui called MBloom, whose general partner was Arben KANE.¹⁶⁴² In addition to federal and state taxpayer funds, MBloom was capitalized by Hunter's firm, Rosemont Seneca Technology Partners, along with Hares YOUSSEF, a Syrian-born Ukrainian mogul with ties¹⁶⁴³ to mobsters. Even with the conflicts of interest and ensuing lawsuits that plagued the fund, prospects for Graves were not hurt—Joe appointed him as the Deputy Secretary of Commerce.



¹⁶⁴⁰ "The pair set up another joint venture, a private-public partnership called MBloom in Hawaii. Hunter's firm invested \$5 million and the other half came from HSDC. The HSDC money came from a program in Washington DC called the Treasury Department State Small Business Credit Initiative, ran by a longtime Biden aide, Don Graves. Graves served as counselor to Vice President Biden, his domestic and economic policy director, and his traveling chief of staff. And after Joe Biden left the White House, he appointed Graves to the policy advisory board of the Biden Institute."

See "All star panelist expose on Joe Biden and Co financial dealings," October 2020, archive.ph/kmVKm

¹⁶⁴¹ Daniel Payne, "Hunter Biden-linked companies took millions in bailout loans, taxpayer funds," *Just the News*, October 2020, archive.ph/7WiUG

¹⁶⁴² "MBloom BDC Advisor LLC," *OpenCorporates*, archive.ph/val3A & archive.ph/sKUuK

¹⁶⁴³ "A businessman with alleged ties to Russian organized crime and Syria's ruling regime paid nearly US\$3 million into a failed investment fund backed by a longtime business partner of the son of the U.S. presidential candidate Joe Biden ... Hares Youssef, who holds both Ukrainian and Syrian citizenship, invested \$2.98 million in late 2015 into mbloom, a now-defunct tech startup fund that was jointly financed by Hawaii's Strategic State Development Corporation and Rosemont Seneca Technology Partners (RSTP). RSTP was run by Devon Archer, then a close business partner of Hunter Biden. Mbloom was shuttered after Archer was arrested in an unrelated fraud case. ... Almost immediately, mbloom attracted controversy after reportedly investing in two startups run by Bicanic and Kane. The fund was shut down in mid-2016 after Archer was arrested for defrauding the Oglala Sioux tribe of tens of millions of dollars. The Hawaii Strategic Development Corporation then withdrew."

See Graham Stack, "Hunter Biden Partner Secured Millions for Fund from Businessman with Reputed Organized Crime Ties," *Organized Crime and Corruption Reporting Project*, November 2020, archive.ph/Z5FtC & archive.ph/n2lRq

When	What	Who
09/22/2015	"We are making sure that Blackstone is supportive[.]"	ZHANG Bo & Eric Schwerin

Schwerin prepped Hunter with "Talking Points" for Hunter's upcoming call with the aforementioned ZHANG Bo, the Chinese princeling, registered CCP foreign principal, and business partner of Fran Person. Like Hunter, Fran had no experience¹⁶⁴⁴ in private equity and struggled with alcohol but apparently briefed Hunter about ZHANG's desire to bring SeaWorld¹⁶⁴⁵ to mainland China. Schwerin told Hunter to convey that their "China team" was preparing for a visit by the General Secretary of the CCP, Xi Jinping, to the United States: "We are following up with DuPont on the Shenzhen project. Sorry it has taken so long to get an answer from them but their China team has been very busy preparing for President Xi's visit this week." It is debatable whether this clear display of foreign influence peddling should have been in the BUSINESS CRIMES section of this Report based on **18 USC § 951**, as Schwerin noted that their partners' "China team" was preparing for Xi's state visit.¹⁶⁴⁶

From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Call to Bo Zhang
Date: September 22, 2015 at 12:52 PM
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Bo Zhang
 张博
 Chairman of Harves International
 中德基金主席

Bo's Cell Phone Number is: +1 (253) 886-4485

As a reminder, they are going to meet with SeaWorld in Orlando next Wednesday.

Talking Points:



- Just wanted to touch base by phone as I don't think I will be able to see you before next Wednesday.
- I think the site you have found for SeaWorld is really attractive and I am very hopeful SeaWorld will feel the same way.
- We are making sure that Blackstone is supportive as well.
- Let's plan to get together after you get back from Orlando and plan next steps.
- IF ASKED: We are following up with DuPont on the Shenzhen project. Sorry it has taken so long to get an answer from them but their China team has been very busy preparing for President Xi's visit this week.



Fran Person & Joe (07/04/2009)

DOCKET

Docket Number: MJ-12304-NT-0000219-2021

Non-Traffic Docket

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
 v.
 Francis John Person

Status: Person, Francis John
 Date of Birth: 10/14/1968

Address(es):
 Home
 1401 City St. #2108


Case Disposition: Dismissed

Disposition Date: 08/18/2021

Was Defendant Present?: Yes

Offense(s) Description:
 1. Public Drunkenness And Similar Misconduct

Offense Disposition:
 Dismissed



Joe & Fran (10/01/2013)



tinyurl.com/vc4sb88j

¹⁶⁴⁴ "The longtime Biden aide, who traveled with Vice President Biden to 49 of the 50 countries he visited through mid-2014, including China, and was described by then-second lady Jill Biden as 'like a son to Joe and me' and someone who 'will always be a part of our family,' was tapped to be the president of Harves in January 2015, less than six months after he left the White House."

See Cameron Cawthorne, "Hunter Biden, former Biden aide invested in Chinese company tied to Communist Party, NBA China," *Fox News*, January 2022, archive.ph/mFQRK

¹⁶⁴⁵ Gabriela Cowperthwaite, "Blackfish," *Magnolia Pictures*, 2013, archive.ph/Y5LwH

¹⁶⁴⁶ "President Xi Jinping's State Visit to the United States," *The White House*, September 2015, archive.ph/hPnF4

When	What	Who
01/18/2016ff	"[C]halk it up to nepotism[.]"	Abdullah II bin AL-HUSSEIN

Hunter was given chauffeur service and a private meeting with the King during his trip to Jordan. In fact, the King's national security advisor, Abdullah WORIEKAT, was glad to be Hunter's handler for the short stay: "I have a very strong relationship with VP Biden Office. I learned that you have arrived in Jordan."¹⁶⁴⁷ Hunter recounted the visit in his semi-fictional failed memoir: "**The only reason the king had agreed to meet, after many denied requests from [the] WFP [World Food Program] headquarters in Rome, was out of respect for my dad [Joe]. I guess you could chalk it up to nepotism[.]**"¹⁶⁴⁸



Canon EOS-1D X_20160119_115915.jpg



Canon EOS-1D X_20160119_122027.jpg



Canon EOS-1D X_20160119_115921.jpg

From: 'biden@whitehouse.gov' <biden@whitehouse.gov>
Subject: Re: Hello from Jordan
Date: January 18, 2016 at 5:04 AM
To: Abdullah Woriekat, aworiekat@rtm.jo

Abdullah,
What a great honor. Please convey my deepest thanks to His Majesty. And thank you for making it possible. Best, Hunter
DHE
202-224-1480

On Jan 18, 2016, at 5:07 PM, Abdullah Woriekat <aworiekat@rtm.jo> wrote:

Hi Hunter,

Please note your driver will be waiting for you tomorrow at 12pm.

See you tomorrow.

Best,
Abdullah

Abdullah S. Woriekat
Advisor to His Majesty King Abdullah II/
Director of the National Policy Council
The Royal Hashemite Court
The Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan
Office: +9626 483 7341
Fax: + 9626 541 2348

Joe & the King of Jordan (03/10/2016)

From: Abdullah Woriekat <aworiekat@rtm.jo>
Sent: Monday, January 18, 2016 12:25 PM
To: 'biden@whitehouse.gov' <biden@whitehouse.gov>
Subject: Hello from Jordan

Hi Hunter,

I am the national security advisor to His Majesty King Abdullah II.

I have a very strong relationship with VP Biden Office. I learned that you have arrived in Jordan.

Please call me when you can. I can be reached at: +962777088368.

All the best,
Abdullah

Amir of Kuwait & Abdullah WORIEKAT

From: Yousef Allan Alami@rtm.jo <alami@rtm.jo>
Subject: HM King Photos
Date: January 19, 2016 at 4:05 AM
To: rhd@rtm.jo

Hope this finds you well.

Yousef Allan
Private Photographer to His Majesty King Abdullah II
Royal Hashemite Court

¹⁶⁴⁷ "Abdullah Woriekat - His Majesty's Special Envoy for Central Asia and Secretary General of the National Council - The Royal Hashemite Court - Jordan[.]"

See "List of Participants," *World Economic Forum*, May 2013, tinyurl.com/5n7uk9e8

¹⁶⁴⁸ Hunter Biden, "Beautiful Things," *Gallery Books*, page 117, April 2021, archive.ph/7jI7I

When	What	Who
02/03/2016	Recommendation letters from “Pop’s” future employer	Naomi Biden

Hunter’s eldest daughter, Naomi, emailed a recommendation letter—which she had received from her “International Relations Advisor” at the University of Pennsylvania—to one of Joe’s six alias email accounts, 67stingray@gmx.com, a domain hosted on a German server.¹⁶⁴⁹¹⁶⁵⁰ Readers will come to their own conclusions about whether nepotism had any role in Naomi’s admission to the university and/or her glowing recommendation letter. Surely Joe’s appointment to the Ivy League school as their “Benjamin Franklin Presidential Practice Professor” less than a year later was merely a coincidence.

From: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: International Relations Advisor's Letter of Recommendation for me
Date: February 3, 2016 at 05:14
To: NAOMI BIDEN nbiden@sas.upenn.edu
Cc: Kathleen Biden kathleenbiden@mac.com, Joseph Biden 67stingray@gmx.com

That may be the best recommendation letter ever. Wow- really amazing and all true.

RHB
 202-333-1880

On Feb 3, 2016, at 1:13 AM, NAOMI BIDEN <nbiden@sas.upenn.edu> wrote:

Very nice :)
 <Letter of Recommendation for Naomi Biden.docx>



UPenn President Gutmann, Joe & Naomi (04/16/2016)



Apple iPhone 8_N40.7328W73.9963_20171222.jpg

NAOMI KING BIDEN
 1100 N. 10th Street, New York, NY 10011
 Phone: (212) 461-1111, D. Bush-Michaels, 201-212-1111

EDUCATION
 Columbia Law School, New York, NY
 JD, expected, May 2016
 University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA
 B.A., International Relations, May 2014
 Thesis: *Globalization and Gender Equity: Economic Participation and Women's Status in the Workforce in India*

EXPERIENCE
Executive Chambers, New York, NY Spring - Summer 2017
 Legislative Assistant to the Governor's Counsel Team
 Reviewed applications for clearance and prepared candidates for the Governor to grant clearance to, in the form of memoranda, recommendations, and questions.
 Assisted the Governor's Office counsel team with legal research, primarily related to federal civil rights and health issues.
 Prepared issues considered legal research for the Governor on relevant state issues, and the potential impact of new federal legislation and policies.
 Conducted research and prepared a proposal for the Governor on New York State governmental agencies' policies regarding the provision of reasonable accommodations for businesses with disabilities which were later adopted and implemented throughout New York State.

Abt/Brig/Stonebridge Group, Washington, D.C. Fall - Winter 2016
 Global strategic advisory and communications advisory firm.
 Conducted in-depth research and analysis on key people, companies, and issues of interest to the firm.
 Drafted briefing notes, talking points, background materials and press releases.
 Assisted in the development of a social impact position.

D.C. Volunteer Lawyers Project, Washington, D.C. Summer 2015
 Provided legal services primarily for elderly, women and at-risk children.
 Assisted in the case administration of Child Advocacy, Guardianship of Elderly, and Domestic Violence cases.
 Undertook in-depth research on existing policy projects that provide counsel for judicial inquiries for civil cases.
 Wrote a white paper advocating for the right to a lawyer for low-income domestic violence victims and at-risk children.

Creative Artists Agency, Los Angeles, CA Summer 2014
 Provided research on publicist/agency organizations for the agency to consider using their resources to support.
 Assisted with developing social media strategy and partnerships as well as publicist/agency strategies for CAA clients.
 Conducted research for CAA social media accounts to create awareness for various causes.

Time Food International, New York, NY Summer 2014
 Enhanced research and publicity for the Ramsey Collection by facilitating communication with various press outlets.
 Compiled and presented Time Food related media features.
 Conducted logistical planning of various communication initiatives.

Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Washington, D.C. Summer 2013
 Researcher through staff work.
 Organized events in cooperation with the Federal Reserve department and assisted in coordinating legislative and press coverage.
 Drafted press releases and created social media content from CSIS materials.
 Conducted research on national security report Anthony Goldmann.

United States Security Page Program, Washington, D.C. Summer 2013
 Security page sponsored by Senator Barry Gold.



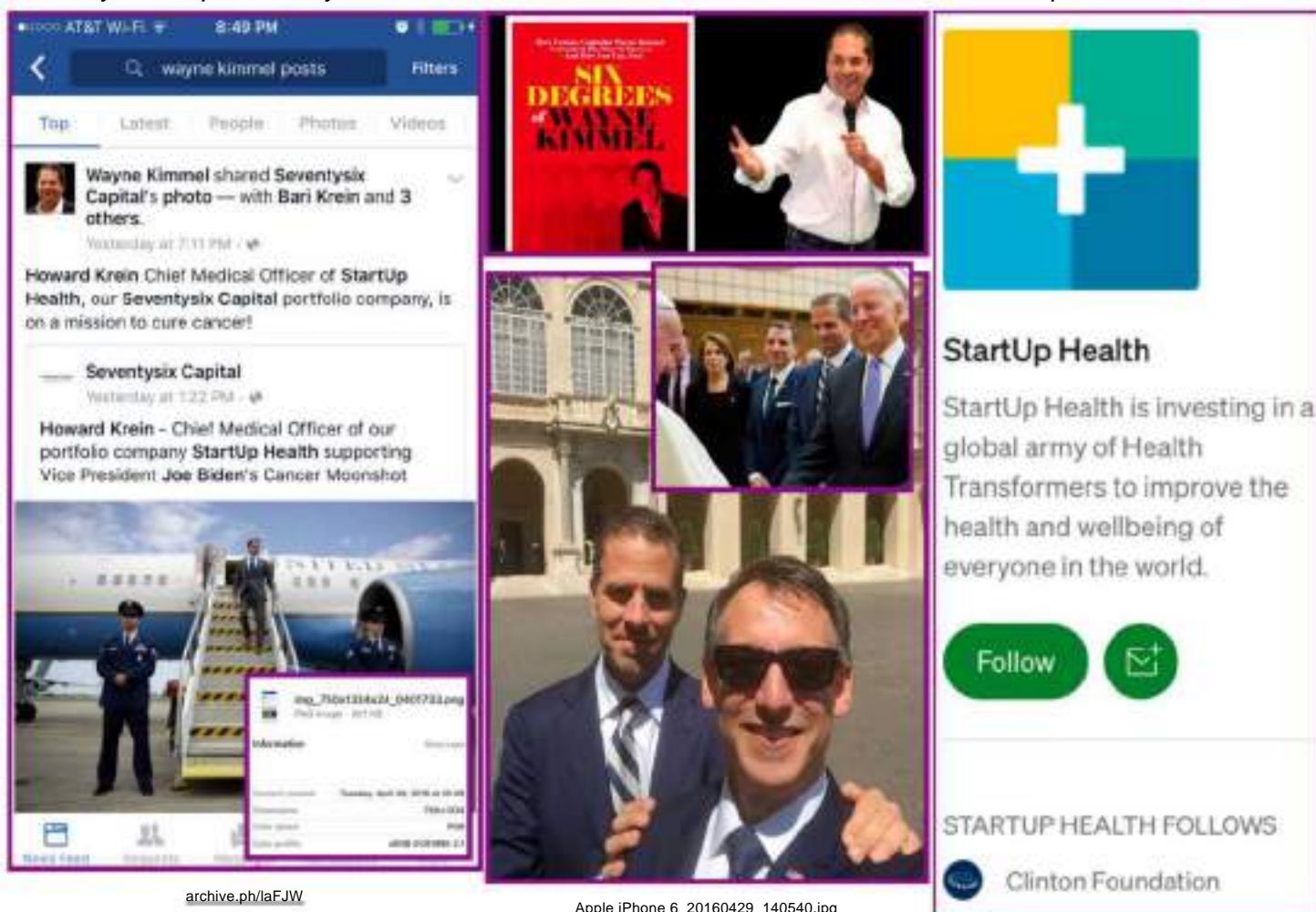
Apple iPhone 6s_N21.2714W157.7727_201607148.jpg

¹⁶⁴⁹ Anthony Faiola, “Germans, still outraged by NSA spying, learn their country may have helped,” *Washington Post*, May 2015, archive.ph/bgbK0

¹⁶⁵⁰ Tore Maras, “Secret Emails Used by [J] Biden Hosted by German Intelligence,” July 2021, archive.ph/NWfio

When	What	Who
04/25/2016ff	"Cancer Moonshot" with a plastic surgeon	Howard Krein & Wayne Kimmel

Another example of the Bidens mixing private business endeavors with public office came from a screenshot of a Facebook post¹⁶⁵¹ that Wayne Kimmel shared. Kimmel—who was, apparently, so proud of his networking skills that he wrote a book¹⁶⁵² about them and named it after himself—was bragging about his venture capital firm's portfolio company, StartUp Health. StartUp Health's Chief Medical Officer was Joe's son-in-law, Howard Krein. In the screenshot, Krein can be seen exiting Air Force Two after he hitched a ride with Joe to Rome¹⁶⁵³ where they would meet with the pope to discuss Joe's ill-fated "Cancer Moonshot." Those details were probably lost on the investors of SeventySix Capital—they were interested in the financial returns on Howard's nepotistic connections.



archive.ph/laFJW

Apple iPhone 6_20160429_140540.jpg

¹⁶⁵¹ "Howard Krein - Chief Medical Officer of our portfolio company StartUp Health supporting Vice President Joe Biden's Cancer Moonshot," *Facebook*, April 2016, archive.ph/eBYBq

¹⁶⁵² "Wayne Kimmel, Managing Partner at SeventySix Capital, talks about his decision to become a venture capitalist, raising his first fund, his advice on building your network 'one business card at a time,' and his new book, 'Six Degrees of Wayne Kimmel.'"

See Wayne Kimmel, "The Six Degrees of Networking," January 2017, archive.ph/c9SbQ

¹⁶⁵³ "Before taking the stage, the pope greeted Biden privately in a room backstage, where the two exchanged small tokens, the White House said. The two were also seen smiling and chatting together as they greeted conference attendees after their speeches, joined by the vice president's surviving son, Hunter Biden, and son-in-law Howard Krein, a physician who's been involved in Biden's cancer push."

See "At the Vatican, Joe Biden calls for world cancer battle," *Delaware News Journal*, April 2016, archive.ph/nL1JQ

When	What	Who
05/16/2016 & 01/12/2017	Corporate Media Friends	Andrea Mitchell, Joe & Naomi Biden

Leftist pundit Andrea Mitchell attended Naomi Biden's graduation from the University of Pennsylvania in May 2016. At an after-party following the ceremony, Mitchell seemed to be in awe of Naomi while Joe lovingly pointed at Mitchell and introduced them. Mitchell belongs to the second layer of the influence peddling orbit in America's capital, massaging stories and cementing narratives¹⁶⁵⁴ at *MSNBC* and other outlets. Within the year, Mitchell would be "interviewing" Joe in the vice president's ceremonial office days before his term ended in January 2017.¹⁶⁵⁵ Alan Greenspan's wife stayed in touch with Joe and participated in events with him at his Ivy League grift, the "Penn Biden Center."¹⁶⁵⁶



Canon EOS 5D Mark III_20160516_122251.jpg



¹⁶⁵⁴ "Why are events like this not a clear conflict of interest? Journalists being wined and dined by government officials they cover? D.C. at its best."

See Paul Bedard, "Biden fetes reporters at 'beach bash'," *Washington Examiner*, May 2012, archive.ph/eIX7b

¹⁶⁵⁵ "Biden Sits Down with Andrea Mitchell," *MSNBC - YouTube*, January 2017, archive.ph/8Ccqz

¹⁶⁵⁶ "The unmatched personal connections Joe Biden has with world leaders is equally important to our students, our faculty, policymakers and the work of this new Center. ... The event, at Penn's home in Washington, D.C., included a ribbon cutting and an hour-long, free-range discussion between Mr. Biden and NBC News Chief Foreign Affairs Correspondent Andrea Mitchell, a Penn alumna and Trustee emerita who is this year's Commencement Speaker[.]" See "Penn's New Home in Washington, D.C.," *University of Pennsylvania Almanac*, February 2018, archive.ph/5frqq

When	What	Who
07/29/2016	"The DD [Due Diligence] Committee had approved CEFC!"	Marianne Berner



A uniparty fundraiser named Marianne Berner gleefully announced to Hunter that Jay Aldous¹⁶⁵⁷ hastily pushed CEFC Energy and its NGO through the World Food Program USA's so-called "Due Diligence Committee." One year later, the leaders of CEFC Energy (YE Jianming) and its NGO (HO Patrick) would be charged and imprisoned for corruption, including money laundering and bribery.¹⁶⁵⁸

Marianne Berner <MBerner@wfpusa.org> Jul 29, 2016 at 07:28:49

Today's Call

To: "Hunter Biden (hbiden@rosemontseneca.com)" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Cc: Rick Leach <RLeach@wfpusa.org>

Jay Aldous
archive.ph/6hkHg

Dear Hunter,

Thank you for making the time to talk to us later this morning. There are two areas we would like to address:


- We need your help in determining the timing and approach to Mike Bloomberg for an 8-figure gift in support of WFP's climate resilience work in Africa. Bloomberg Philanthropies – which encompasses all of Mike Bloomberg's charitable activities, including his foundation, his personal giving and his corporate philanthropy – granted \$510M in 2015 for projects in over 130 countries around the world. His philanthropic interests coincide with WFP's focus in these areas: climate change, strengthening governments, women's empowerment, and use of innovative data and technology. We have been working closely with WFP to identify projects which we believe are a good fit. This blog post provides a snapshot of WFP's work to build the resilience of vulnerable people to the effects of climate change: [A Quick Guide to Climate Change | World Food Program USA](#). Bloomberg serves as the UN Secretary General's Special Envoy for Cities and Climate Change, and as President of the C40 Cities Climate Change Leadership Group. In addition, his "Annual Letter on Philanthropy" is devoted to his work on climate change. All good signs that an approach related to climate resilience would be appropriate!

I had a brief conversation with Jay Aldous a week or so ago, and spoke to him about the possibility of an approach to CEFC China Energy Company. Without being asked, he submitted the company to the Due Diligence Committee for review, and he let me know yesterday that the DD Committee had approved CEFC! We would like to learn more from you about the company, and if there is indeed an interest in supporting WFP.

All the best,
Marianne

K. Marianne Berner ←

Vice President of Development
World Food Program
202.627.3941 Office
703.477.4462 Cell



Berner

Wk, Jennifer <jenamirc22@gmail.com> Jul 1, 2016 at 10:11

Hi Mar, I hope all is well in DC and that you had a great Thanksgiving holiday.

I've had difficulties in reaching Hunter recently, so I would have to ask you a big favor – to convey this message to him.

On Tuesday, December 15th, I had a great dinner in DC with an old friend from China. We discussed some of the 10 southern Chinese investment firms in the US. He is the Chairman and majority owner of CEFC China Energy, a second largest privately owned company on Shanghai stock exchange.

He's very young and dynamic (46), with the local connections in his country. They have recently started making big investments abroad (billion of dollars), and plan on doing much more.

I would like to invite Hunter to join me at this private dinner (small dinner – it's not an event of any kind). I am confident that many interesting projects will come out of that in the future.

Please let me know if this would be possible.

Kind regards from Mexico

Wk

P.S. Please check out the invitation that I sent you for our event at the Canadian Embassy/Progress on December 15th.

¹⁶⁵⁷ "Jay Aldous assumed the role of Deputy Secretary General in May 2019. Previously, he served as the Director of Resource Mobilization and Outreach for the Convention. Before joining the Secretariat he was a Division Director at the UN World Food Programme where he was responsible for partnerships and resource mobilization, and served as the Chief Marketing and Communications Officer for the U.S. Fund for UNICEF where he oversaw all communications, marketing and fundraising for UNICEF in the United States."

See "Jay Aldous," *Geneva Environment Network*, archive.ph/gnETA


¹⁶⁵⁸ "CEFC's chief executive, Ye Jianming, cultivated relationships with foreign leaders and struck deals worth billions of dollars in Russia, Eastern Europe and Africa, ostensibly on behalf of the company but always aligned with China's geopolitical ambitions to expand influence overseas through strategic investments."

See Robert HANRATTY, "CEFC China Energy and Strategic Corruption," *Peters & Peters*, January 2022, archive.ph/B5miU



When	What	Who
02/18/2017ff	School Admissions Scam	LI Jonathan & Eric Schwerin

Hunter again went to bat for LI's children in 2017; this time, however, Hunter called in "the Big Guy." As you will recall, LI was Hunter's key business partner at the state-backed Chinese equity fund, BHR. Within a month of leaving the vice presidency, Joe wrote a personal recommendation letter for LI's son, Christopher, and had it "FedExed" directly to the President of Brown University, Dr. Christina Paxson.¹⁶⁵⁹ As fate would have it, Paxson is the current chair of the Boston branch of the Federal Reserve.¹⁶⁶⁰ If anyone in America still believes that post-secondary education is a meritocracy, *Marco Polo* has a bridge to sell. This email exposed, once again, the lie that Joe "never discussed"¹⁶⁶¹ Hunter's overseas businesses—Joe wrote a recommendation letter for the son of Hunter's Chinese partner! Another Bostonian was ccd on the email: Whitey Bulger's nephew, Hunter's BHR partner.


From: Jonathan Li 李祥生 jonathan.li@bhrpe.com
Subject: Re:Christopher Li Recommendation Letter
Date: February 19, 2017 at 21:10
To: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com, James Bulger jbulger@thorntoni.com, Devon Archer devon@dodsondiversified.com


 LI Jonathan

Hi Eric,
 Just see the email.
 It is just great! Thank you very much!
And Hunter, thank you very much too.
 All the best to you all.
 Jonathan

From: "Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>"
To: "jonathan.li <jonathan.li@bhrpe.com>"
CC: "Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>","James Bulger <jbulger@thorntoni.com>","Devon Archer <devon@dodsondiversified.com>"
Sent: 2017-02-18 01:45
Subject: Christopher Li Recommendation Letter


 BROWN

Jonathan-

Hunter asked me to send you a copy of the recommendation letter that he asked his father to write on behalf of Christopher for Brown University. The original is being FedExed to Dr. Paxson directly at Brown. It should be there by Tuesday at the latest (given Monday is a holiday here in the U.S.).

¹⁶⁵⁹ "Paxson served as V.P. of the American Economic Association and is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations." See "President Christina H. Paxson," *Brown University*, archive.ph/z4jp9#selection-247.2-247.123


¹⁶⁶⁰ "Paxson has served [on] the Boston Fed's board of directors since 2016 and as deputy chair since January 2019." See "Federal Reserve Board appoints Brown president chair of Boston Fed board," *Brown University*, January 2021, archive.ph/cEMPO#selection-515.90-515.209

¹⁶⁶¹ Aamer Madhani, "Biden: I never talked to son Hunter about overseas business dealings," *USA Today*, September 2019, archive.ph/Jlqft


When	What	Who
04/18/2017	School Admissions Scam	Jimmy Biden & ZANG Jianjun and Rouqi

Later that spring, Joe's little brother was busy helping a CCP operative cut in line to gain admission into a highfalutin American school. This time it was Jimmy doing the back scratching, as he wrote to Hunter in April: "He [Jason Caldwell] would like the family [CEFC executive ZANG Jianjun, shown below with Vladimir PUTIN] to go onto there [sic] web site and fill out an application- very short! That way, she [ZANG Rouqi] will be in his system. This is [sic] will give Jason the flexibility he needs. applications have been closed for two months!...I think it best, [sic] that I remain the principle [sic] point of contact. I have developed a personal relationship with Mr. Caldwell." ZANG Rouqi, the pupil, did not end up enrolling at the school, as her visa was denied for national security reasons. However, the ZANG family curiously paid for the girl's tuition at the nearby (and equally tony) Spence School.


From: Jim Biden (biden@jiorhaligp.com)
Subject: Horace Mann School
Date: April 18, 2017 at 14:57
To: rhb@rspdc.com




Horace Mann School
Magna est veritas et praevallet




Head of admissions, Jason Caldwell. Tele. 718-432-4105. He would like the family to go onto there web site and fill out an application- very short! That way, she will be in his system. This is will give Jason the flexibility he needs. applications have been closed for two months! Then he would like to meet with the family, me/you? To see the school and go thru the interview process. She could then rest for few day, and then go to the testing for all private schools, which Jason will help arrange, at the (E R B) testing facility. He will expedite test results, with a kind eye. Possibly at the same time, I along with you and Mr Ye Jianming, could preview some Real Estate in NYC. Which I will arrange! I will send some possible homes for his family to review. Jason, would want the visit, no later than the week of May 8th! Please advise, I told Jason I would get back to him asap. I think it best, that I remain the principle point of contact. I have developed a personal relationship with Mr. Caldwell. Uncle Jim
Sent from my iPhone




ZANG Jianjun




Jason Caldwell · 3rd
Director of Admissions at Horace Mann School
Bronx, New York, United States · [Contact info](#)



SPENCE School



PUTIN & ZANG (2017)



ZANG & YE

archive.ph/3va6m

The Horace Mann¹⁶⁶² School is, coincidentally, the alma mater of the female who was speaking with Hunter on the aforementioned (and infamous) voice recording, "MostGeniusShitEver.mp3."¹⁶⁶³

¹⁶⁶² "The tuition for the 2020-2021 academic year is \$55,200."

See "Tuition FAQs," *Horace Mann School*, archive.fo/8nYLn

¹⁶⁶³ Robert Hunter Biden and Zoe Gabrielle Kestan, "Most Genius Shit Ever.mp3," *Marco Polo*, May 2018, web.archive.org/web/20211207070650/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/Most_Genius_Shit_Ever_05_11_2018.pdf

When	What	Who
04/24/2017	Real Estate Concierge for ChiComs	Jimmy Biden & YE Jianming

Less than a week later, Jimmy's self-appointed role as the concierge for YE Jianming and his associates bled into real estate. Jimmy sent to James GILLIAR, with Hunter ccd, a listing for a palatial estate at 6 Carriage Trail in Tarrytown on the Hudson River, north of Manhattan. Jimmy, in his own way, was contributing to the U.S.'s inflated real estate prices; foreign oligarchs' buying sprees¹⁶⁶⁴ crush normal Americans. GILLIAR—as always—was happy to toil away for his loyal patron, YE.¹⁶⁶⁵

From: James Gilliar james.gilliar@j2cr.com
Subject: Re: Greystone on Hudson I Luxury For Sale Estate Homes in Westchester, New York
Date: April 24, 2017 at 01:42
To: Jim Biden jbiden@lionhallgip.com
Cc: rhb@rspdc.com



JG

real estate

Jim

Thanks for this. I understand they have or are buying several developers in the city. Not focus.

Great work on the schools and I'm sure this helps us greatly towards a big prize

Kr

James

Sent from my iPhone

On 24 Apr 2017, at 00:52, Jim Biden <jbiden@lionhallgip.com> wrote:

We are looking at this community as a next step option for ourselves and note that it could be a very nice option for client as well. It's 13 miles from the city with fantastic views of the Hudson near prestigious golf courses, riding and yacht clubs. Prestigious Hackley School around the corner (on par with Horace Mann). Just trying to provide options. I understand that he is a hunter and outdoorsman and he would have easy access to all and the City from this location. Exploring helicopter option. Straight shot by train.

Hopefully will talk to you both tomorrow. Let's discuss whether any merit in pursuing. The house is almost finished (anticipated by July 1st). Builder would be willing to make any changes/upgrades as currently in process.

<http://greystone-on-hudson.com/availability/6-carriage-trail>



Jimmy & Obama (08/27/2008)

archive.ph/QqlmK

¹⁶⁶⁴ Emily Badger, "When the (Empty) Apartment Next Door Is Owned by an Oligarch," *New York Times*, July 2017, archive.ph/k8c2r

¹⁶⁶⁵ Miranda DEVINE, "Hunter Biden's biz partner called Joe Biden 'the Big Guy' in panicked message after Post's laptop story," *New York Post*, July 2022, archive.ph/lkHpb

When	What	Who
04/24/2017ff	\$100k gift from a “close friend,” the former FBI Director	Louie Freeh

Likely a “quid pro Joe” for Hunter’s recommendation in the previously mentioned Romanian case, Louie Freeh—who Hunter described as his “close friend”—gave \$100,000 to the education trust for Hallie Olivere Biden’s children, Natalie and “Little Hunter.” However, Freeh, being prone¹⁶⁶⁶¹⁶⁶⁷ to mistakes, gave the “gift” to the wrong foundation: “As you know, our family foundation made a \$100K contribution to Hallie’s children’s trust last year. My accountants (PWC) now advise that since the grant did not go to a 501(c) organization, it was not a proper foundation gift.” After apologizing profusely for Hunter’s “extra burden,” Freeh wished “warm regards” to Hunter’s “Dad and Mom.”¹⁶⁶⁸

-----Original Message-----
 From: hfbiden@rosemontseneca.com [mailto:hfbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
 Sent: Friday, May 14, 2010 3:14 PM
 To: Arlene Busch; Eric Schwerin
 Subject: Re: Millennium...interesting read about their advisory board

Louis Freeh is a close friend.

-----Original Message-----
 From: Arlene Busch
 To: hfbiden@rosemontseneca.com
 To: Eric Schwerin
 Subject: Millennium...interesting read about their advisory board
 Sent: May 14, 2010 4:11 PM

Millennium Brings on Big Hitters as Advisors

Millennium Management is bringing on two former government bigwigs to advise it on the regulatory landscape as greater regulation of the asset class is almost certain.

Former SEC Chairman Harvey Pitt and Louis Freeh, the ex-FBI director, will join a special board to advise the firm on regulatory matters, Simon Lorne, Millennium's chief legal officer told HedgeFund.net.

While a few other hedge fund firms have appointed advisory boards, Millennium's focus on regulation is unusual, Lorne said.

With national and international legislation threatened, the focus on regulation makes sense. Both Congress and the European Union are considering legislation requiring hedge fund registration and otherwise placing restrictions on the \$2 trillion industry.

The board will help Millennium “see the bigger trends and be prepared for them,” Lorne said.

The new board also includes Peter Chapman, former chief counsel for TWA-CREF, who brings an institutional investment perspective, he said.

Stanley Sporkin, who headed the SEC enforcement division and is a retired federal judge, and former SEC commissioners Aulana Peters and Joseph Grundfest are also on the advisory board.

Millennium Management, founded by Israel Englander, has about \$7.8 billion in assets under management.

Arlene R. Busch
 abusch@centegocapital.com
 312.498.9595 Mobile

From: Louie Freeh [mailto:lfreeh@freepartnersullivan.com]
 Subject: Re: Hallie's Trust
 Date: April 25, 2017 at 10:40
 To: Hunter Biden [mailto:hfbiden@rosemontseneca.com]

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 25, 2017, at 1:32 PM, Hunter Biden <hfbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Thanks so much and of course no burden at all. Speak to you soon. Hunter

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 24, 2017, at 10:31 AM, Louie Freeh <lfreeh@freepartnersullivan.com> wrote:

Dear Hunter

Good afternoon from Europe and I hope you and the family had a great Easter

I had a good meeting in Bucharest with the SRI director and we're hopeful that it may have a positive impact on the case.

As you know, our family foundation made a \$100K contribution to Hallie's children's trust last year. My accountants (PWC) now advise that since the grant did not go to a 501(c) organization, it was not a proper foundation gift. So we've been in touch with the IRS and PWC and want to correct the situation as follows: I'll make a new \$100k gift to Hallie's trust, and Hallie's trust will reimburse the foundation by paying it \$100k.

I can handle this with the lawyers (see attached) but wanted to let you know first before doing anything so it's clear what we're trying to do.

Please call me if you have any questions and I'll proceed to contact the attorneys to get this done-the IRS has given us a May 5th response date.

Sorry for the extra burden.

Best regards and warm regards to Hallie, Dad and Mom.

Louis
 202 215-8321

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: nny.mansano@us.pwc.com
 Date: April 24, 2017 at 3:17:00 PM GMT+1
 To: Louis Freeh <lfreeh@freepartnersullivan.com>@INTEL, Justin Freeh <justin.freeh@gmail.com>
 Cc: Marilyn Freeh <E.marilyn2@comcast.net>, "Matthew P. D'Emilio" <mdeamilio@goodstudies.com>
 Subject: Re: CFF Audit

As discussed this morning, attached is the letter from last April from the attorney who managed the Biden Trust.

Regards
 Ray

Louie Freeh

¹⁶⁶⁶ “While I was reporting issues at the FBI crime lab, FBI Director Louis Freeh was doing every thing he could to shut me down including coming at me with proposed criminal charges, referrals for fitness for duty (psych evals), destroying my career, moving me around the lab like a rag doll, ruining my wife’s career. This man has no conscience and he is accusing Penn State managers of not taking any steps. He ought to be ashamed. Before the lab scandal is over you will find that Freeh was right in the middle of it. He did exactly what the Penn State folks did.”

See Michael Kelley, “Penn State Investigator Louis Freeh Accused of Heading a Massive Cover-Up as Director of FBI,” *Business Insider*, July 2012, archive.ph/lmRev

¹⁶⁶⁷ “Freeh’s tenure as FBI Director was marred by one scandal after another, including but not limited to Filegate, Waco, the Ruby Ridge cover-up, the Olympic bombing ‘frame-up’ of Richard Jewell, falsification of evidence concerning the Oklahoma City bombing, the persecution of Department of Energy whistleblower Notra Trulock, and last but not least, the Robert Hanssen Russian spy caper, to name just a few.”

See “Judicial Watch Rejoices at Resignation of FBI Director Louis Freeh,” *Judicial Watch*, May 2001, archive.ph/qPDU5

¹⁶⁶⁸ Emma-Jo MORRIS and Bruce Golding, “Ex-FBI chief gave \$100K to Biden grandkid trust as he sought ‘future work’: Hunter emails,” *New York Post*, May 2021, archive.ph/S1uLc

INFLUENCE PEDDLING


524

When	What	Who
08/01/2017	"on behalf of the Biden family ..."	Jimmy Biden

Joe's brother used a foreign-born middle man—Amer RUSTOM, who would later be jointly¹⁶⁶⁹ sued with Jimmy over an investment fraud scheme—to write a fawning letter "on behalf of the Biden family" to a director of the Qatari Investment Authority (QIA), a \$450B+ sovereign wealth fund.¹⁶⁷⁰ Tucked in the middle of Jimmy's letter was a standard cover-your-ass (CYA) line about the Biden family "not" being "lobbyists." These CYA insertions allow the clan to always maintain "plausible deniability."

August 1, 2017

Mr. Khaled Sultan Al Rabban
in care of His Excellency Sheikh Abdullah Bin Mohammed Al Thani
Qatar Investment Authority ←
+974 44593928




Dear Mr. Khaled Sultan Al Rabban:

Thank you for the communication with my friend and associate Dr. Amer Rustom regarding the recent visit of His Excellency Sheikh Abdullah Bin Mohammed Al Thani to the United States and his vision to promote the business interests of the nation of Qatar.


I would be honored to assist in effectuating the vision of His Excellency but would be remiss in not pointing out the fractured nature of our current administration. My family could provide a wealth of introductions and business opportunities at the highest levels that I believe would be worthy of the interest of His Excellency. We are not, however, lobbyists and do not operate in that arena. Our relationships are deep and wide and have lasted through many years and many administrations. We are not particularly close to this administration and have a different vision. This administration is beleaguered by major issues that are not soon to be resolved. In the meantime, we continue to forge ahead in forward thinking endeavors that create real value both here in the United States and abroad. Our primary interest is and always has been to advance the interests of the United States through productive collaborations with partners home and abroad.


If this is in keeping with the vision of His Excellency, on behalf of the Biden family, I welcome your interest here. I recommend Dr. Rustom arrange a conference call to discuss the way moving forward and perhaps a face to face meeting in New York or Qatar with you and His Excellency. Please contact Dr. Rustom at +1 561 452 3052 at your earliest convenience.


Best regards,



James B. Biden, Sr.







"Khaled Sultan Al Rabban"

"Sheikh Abdullah Bin Mohammed Al Thani"

¹⁶⁶⁹ "Frey and his business partner are suing Biden ... as well as the Platinum Group USA hedge fund and its owner Amer Rustom, and Americore Health rural hospital operator and owner Grant White."

See Jamie Satterfield, "Joe Biden's brother and a hedge fund owner conned me, Tennessee businessman says," *Knoxville News Sentinel*, August 2019, archive.ph/4kulR

¹⁶⁷⁰ Emma-Jo Morris, "Letter on Hunter Biden's Laptop Shows 2017 Deal with Qatar Undermining Trump Administration," *Breitbart*, October 2022, archive.ph/hNpI9

When	What	Who
08/08/2017ff	No tuition necessary for members of the Biden clan	Joe, Liz & Lilly Secundy

The sister of Beau Biden's widow was not going to be able to pay for her daughter, Lilly, to attend the Benchmark¹⁶⁷¹ School, but she did not have to worry. Liz Secundy merely needed to enlist Joe to attend a speaking event and Lilly's tuition would be waived. Liz, therefore, worked with Tom Hurster from the school to set up—in Tom's words—a “win-win-win possibility.” However, Hurster and Benchmark were looking for their own ROI and expected the Bidens to pitch their “Capital Campaign” for an “Innovation Center.” We wonder what other parents from Benchmark School who did not have a famous politician in their family might think when they hear about this “quid pro Joe” scheme.

From: "Hurster, Tom" <tomhurster@benchmarkschool.org>
 Date: August 8, 2017 at 10:42:04 PM EDT
 To: Liz Secundy <lizsecundy@aol.com>
 Cc: Robb Gaskins <robbgaskins@benchmarkschool.org>
 Subject: A speaking engagement with the Bidens and Lilly's tuition

Liz- I am writing, leaving for 21/2 weeks, for a much anticipated, annual vacation in Maine tomorrow. Robb is also on vacation so I am not sure how the timing of all this will work, but I am available by email.

I was so glad to get your text message and to hear that my idea might actually be doable.

You wrote "all good, but I need some specifics" which I took to mean that you had spoken to either the Vice-President or Dr. Biden (or both) and they were OK with the proposal to waive Lilly's tuition in lieu of their speaking fees, and are willing to present at Benchmark, as I had proposed.

You then asked: "1. does Benchmark want both VP and Dr. B; 2. would one of them suffice; 3. what's the venue...; 4. speaking and reception?; 4. what are they speaking about; 5. are you tying it into the new project?; 6. what is the project again?; 7. are you the point of contact?; 8. can I give them/their staff your numbers; 9. what do you need on my end to convince the board of all this? (I am reiterating your questions verbatim for Robb to view, and perhaps share with the Board- I am such a technological naïf that I don't know how to forward a text message).

These are all good questions to which there aren't yet firm answers, and all are subject to discussion/negotiation. I had originally imagined an evening in our Performing Arts Center (which as you know is a state of the art venue and seats 300) wherein a moderator or two would lead a discussion with Dr. Biden (a recognized leading educator with a national profile) and the former Vice President (a leading politician, of great popularity, who has been interested in education issues his entire career, and who still seems to want to "stay in the game"), about the current challenges for American education and what the future may hold. I imagined that we might be able to get a prominent local news-person to moderate the discussion, and that attendees would be by invitation/lottery. I thought maybe there would be a brief closed reception for selected guests before the main event which would be maybe 60 minutes, with audience questions, and perhaps a short reception in the front with light refreshments afterwards. I imagined that Dr. Biden would be the primary speaker as an educator, with the VP chiming in and perhaps offering a political perspective. I anticipate their will be significant press coverage of some sort. However the specifics of the topic and format are open to discussion and the preferences of the speakers. I would think we would ideally like both present in some way, but that is not a deal breaker. My thought was it might be more "fun" for them, and we would like to show off Benchmark (and Lilly's school) to both.

The "project" I mentioned is that we are embarking on a Capital Campaign to build an "Innovation Center", to enhance the Benchmark curriculum, and as a multi-disciplinary design and technology center for the use of students. It is connected to another Benchmark initiative, The Benchmark School Center for Empowered Learning: <http://www.benchmarkschool.org/resources>. Center-for-empowered-learning. Two of our esteemed alumni, Chris and William Sharples (twins) have expressed a desire to "give back" and are the architectural team behind the project (they are donating their time/team). They are the driving force behind the SHoP Architecture firm in NYC, perhaps best know for the Barclay Center and their work renovating the Manhattan waterfront, and were finalists for the Obama Library <http://www.shoparc.com/>. We of course, are very proud of them, and more than thrilled at their offer and involvement. They credit their Benchmark education for much of their success.

The way these Capital Campaigns work is that you raise a significant amount of the money before you go "public", and I think we already have several potential big donors. Thus the timing of the campaign officially opening is still unclear but will likely be later this Fall. With that in mind I was thinking that we would likely want to do something in November/early December, but again this is highly speculative on my part, and certainly subject to discussion.

For the time being I would be the point person, but expect to pretty quickly turn it over to others if this goes forward, although I will remain involved. Certainly the next step is for Robb to take the possibility to the Board, and we would need some official indication from Dr. Biden and the VP as to what they were interested in and available to do, and their response to my "daydream". Mostly I want to figure out a way for Lilly to finish out her 8th grade year with us, and to leave you without a financial burden. I believe this is a win-win-win possibility: exposure for the Bidens at an important time, around an important topic; exposure for Benchmark as we embark on a new chapter in our mission to develop "learners, thinkers, and problem-solvers"; and most important, an opportunity for Lilly to remain with us for another year.

Although I am leaving tomorrow, I will be available by email. Feel free to respond and ask further questions, as well as to forward this to the Biden people. I am not sure how quickly Robb can respond as he is also on vacation for a week. There is, however, a need to move forward quickly for Lilly's sake.



Tom Hurster
archive.ph/iZfD7



Apple iPhone 8_N39.7768W75.6152_20180630.jpg

¹⁶⁷¹ "Benchmark School is an independent, co-educational school for bright children in grades 1-8 who have been identified as having dyslexia, ADD/ADHD, auditory processing or other learning differences."

See "Fast Facts," *Benchmark School*, archive.ph/77ZZ0

Later that month, Hunter emailed Hurster back with a terse rundown of Joe's conditions and made it seem like the Bidens were actually doing the school and its headmaster a favor: "His typical fee for a speech is between [\$]300-500[k]. I'm happy to hear that Lilly¹⁶⁷² will be readmitted." Hunter had no response about the "Capital Campaign." However, the school got it done¹⁶⁷³ without the Bidens' help.

From: Hunter Biden hbiden@comcast.net
 Subject: Re: Lilly Secundy
 Date: August 30, 2017 at 8:34 AM
 To: Hunter, Tom tomhunter@benchmarkschool.org
 Cc: Liz Secundy lizsecundy@iCloud.com

Please call me at 202-265-2473 I'm traveling abroad (Hong Kong now). My Dad will speak for no compensation or possibly compensation that will be donated back to Benchmark. His typical fee for a speech is between 300-500. I'm happy to hear that Lilly will be readmitted. Thanks your decision based upon your own standards, which I am happy to see serve children whose parents can't afford such an education as that provided by Benchmark. My father's engagement will be a speech. The engagement will not be anything more than a speech and of course he almost always mingles and meets the people you would like him to meet before and after the speech. My mother cannot attend.
 Again, you're desire to have my father speak and Lilly's attendance at Benchmark have nothing to do with one another. The timing and content and length of the speech and the location will be mutually agreed upon. The speech will take place with in one year if your agreement to these preliminary terms. Sincerely, RH Biden

Sent from my iPad

On Aug 30, 2017, at 1:08 PM, Hunter, Tom tomhunter@benchmarkschool.org wrote:

Mr. Hunter Biden- Hello. As an introduction, I am Tom Hunter, a Supervisor in the Child and Family Support Services Department of Benchmark School, who has been working with Lilly and her parents since she began attending Benchmark in December, 2015 (mid 6th grade year). I have been associated with Benchmark School since August, 1981 in a variety of capacities, and am authorized to represent the school in our discussion as to how to address the outstanding balance of Lilly's tuition account so that she might return for her 8th grade year.

Candidly, it was my idea to approach Liz about the possibility of Vice-President Biden, and/or Dr. Jill Biden, appearing at Benchmark School for a speaking engagement within the upcoming school year, with the Bidens' foregoing their usual speaking fees in lieu of Lilly's outstanding tuition. In essence they would make an address to our community and instead of their being paid for such, their fees would be used to cover Lilly's outstanding tuition, thus allowing her to return for her final year. Currently the Secundy's owe Benchmark \$22,700 (the balance owed for the '15-16 school year, and the '16-17 school year- after a tuition assistance grant last year of \$20,000); the tuition for Lilly's 8th grade year is \$35,300. This is a total of \$58,000.

When I approached Liz, I had originally imagined an evening in our West Performing Arts Center (a state of the art venue which seats 300) wherein a moderator or two would lead a discussion with Dr. Biden (a recognized leading educator with a national profile) and the former Vice President (a leading American statesman, and arguably the de facto head of the Democratic Party), about the current challenges for American education and what the future may hold. I imagined that we might be able to get a prominent local news person to moderate the discussion, and that attendees would be by invitation/lottery. Presumably there would be press coverage. I thought maybe there would be a brief closed reception and/or dinner for selected guests before the main event which would be maybe 60-90 minutes, with audience questions, and perhaps a short reception afterwards in the center lobby with light refreshments for the attendees. Perhaps, in light of Vice President Biden's upcoming book tour, there might be a brief book signing. I imagined that Dr. Biden would speak as an educator, with a sensitivity to the education of children with special learning needs, with the Vice President offering a political policy perspective on the role of the federal government in supporting innovative education. However the specifics of the topic and format are open to discussion and the preferences of the speakers, and would not necessarily be in the format I am imagining. I would think Benchmark would ideally like both present in some way, but that is not absolutely necessary; my thought was it might be more "fun" for them, and we would like to show off Benchmark (and Lilly's school) to them both. I am aware of how important they are to her.

I imagined that the event would be connected, perhaps, to a Capital Campaign that Benchmark is about to announce to build an "Innovation Center", to enhance the Benchmark curriculum, and as a multi-disciplinary design and technology center for the use of students. Two of our esteemed alumni, Chris and William Shaples (twins) have expressed a desire to "give back" and are the architectural team behind the project (they are donating their time/team). They are the driving force behind the Shap Architecture firm in NYC, perhaps best known for the Barclay Center and their work renovating the Manhattan waterfront, and were finalists for the Obama Library (<https://www.shapco.com/projects>). We of course are very proud of them, and more than thrilled at their offer and involvement. They credit their Benchmark education for much of their success (attached is a description of the Innovation Space concept- I can mail a prospectus to you all showing their overall design concept. It is way cool, and we are very excited).

To summarize, what I imagined was an evening with Vice-President and Dr. Biden discussing the state and future of American education in broad terms. We could have a moderator to help guide their discussion. We would honor the speakers (and their invited guests) with a closed attendance reception/dinner, followed by the formal presentation, and a brief general reception (perhaps book signing) in our West Performing Arts Center lobby for attendees. I imagine the evening would be around 3-4 hours. We would use the occasion of their appearance to bolster our fund raising efforts for our Innovation Center Capital Campaign. They would appear, waiving their usual speaking fees, in lieu of Lilly's outstanding tuition. This would allow Lilly to finish out her Benchmark years, help Benchmark in its fund raising campaign for our Innovation Center, and allow the Bidens an opportunity to discuss their views on the future of American education and to promote the Vice President's book. I hope a win for all of us. But this would mostly be a "win" for Lilly and her parents. Lilly has made significant progress with us over the last year and a half, and I am certain that an additional year will put her well along the way towards handling a competitive academic curriculum. I so very much want to see her return for one more year.

Other details can be worked out. Certainly Benchmark can arrange for a limousine to pick up the Vice President and Dr. Biden to transport them to the event from their Delaware homes. We can certainly work with their schedule, although I am imagining something in early November, perhaps before the Vice President's appearance in Philadelphia around his book release. And perhaps it is too much to ask for both to present, although as I said, I thought they'd enjoy such. So we are open to discussion and negotiation.

The big factor now, is timing. We need to have an agreement, at least in principle, in place before next Tuesday in order for Lilly to start with the rest of her class (clearly optimal). There is a Board policy that students cannot return with an outstanding balance (which we have already waived once for Lilly and her parents). We can't let Lilly start next week until we have resolved her tuition situation. Additionally, candidly, the Benchmark School Board of Directors has not yet approved this proposal, so it remains only a possibility (although I have permission to start the discussion with you as the representative of the Vice President and Dr. Biden). There have been preliminary discussions with Dr. Robb Gaskins (who is Head of School) and the Board Director, but the finance committee chair and the executive committee must also sign off on the proposal. Assuming they do so, we would need a letter of intent (a contractual agreement, if you would) from the Bidens, agreeing to a speaking engagement sometime this school year. And as I have already stated, we are getting very close to the beginning of the school year, so...

I anxiously await your response. If you would like to speak by phone my numbers are: 610-665-3741 (RMK); 610-625-6030 (my practice office in Ryn Mawr); 610-430-1410 (my mobile). I also look forward to meeting you in person. Both Lilly and Liz have had such kind and fond things to share about you. I understand you are likely traveling abroad, but I do hope we can continue this discussion soon.

Respectfully,
 Tom Hunter
 Supervisor, Child and Family Support Services

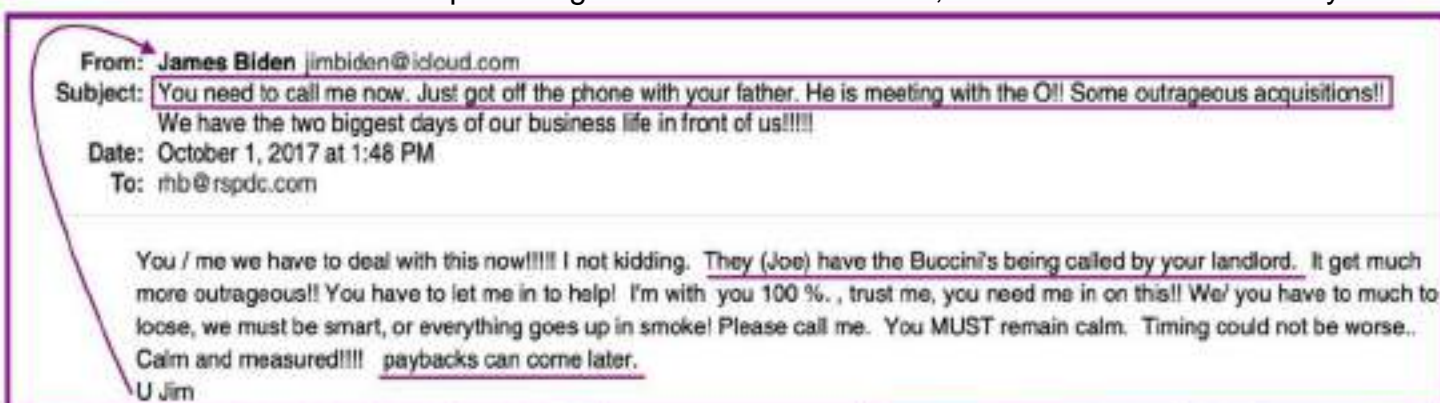
1672 "Lillian Secundy," Facebook, archive.ph/Tsp3w

Apple iPhone 7 Plus_N39.7684W75.6094_20170730_184954.jpg

1673 "Benchmark Holds Grand Opening Celebration for Innovation Lab," November 2018, archive.ph/jgLwL

When	What	Who
10/01/2017	"[P]aybacks can come later."	Joe, Jimmy Biden & Obama

One of the most well-known (and pathetic) emails from the Biden Laptop was a ridiculous 120-word missive from Hunter's uncle, Jimmy, which would be hilarious if it were not so incriminating. Akin to Michael Scott's fire drill breakdown¹⁶⁷⁴ scene from the "Stress Relief" episode on *The Office*, Jimmy sent conflicting instructions to Hunter: "You need to call me now. Just got off the phone with your father. He is meeting with the O!! Some outrageous acquisitions!! We have the two biggest days of our business life in front of us!!!! ...You / me we have to deal with this now!!!! ... You have to let me in to help! I'm with you 100 % . , trust me, you need me in on this!! We/ you have to much to loose [sic], we must be smart, or everything goes up in smoke! Please call me. You MUST remain calm. Timing could not be worse.. Calm and measured!!!! paybacks can come later." As the Report illustrated in Section II, the paybacks for Jimmy and the rest of the Biden clan did come later. In fact, Jimmy—the man who sent the email below—was paid \$82,500 per month for "International Business Development" from companies controlled by the CCP-connected oligarch, YE. But who was "the O!!"? The answer to that question eluded us for a time, but news reports from that period deciphered the puzzle: During that weekend in 2017, Joe was with Obama in Canada.¹⁶⁷⁵ In fact, Joe sat next to "the O" and another scandal-ridden princeling similar to Joe's own son, the so-called "Prince" Harry.¹⁶⁷⁶



¹⁶⁷⁴ archive.fo/YD7cr#selection-1553.0-1579.33

¹⁶⁷⁵ "After yesterday's Presidents Cup appearance alongside fellow former presidents George W. Bush and Bill Clinton, number 44 make his way to Toronto to the Invictus Games."

See Caroline Hallemann, "Barack Obama and Joe Biden Reunited at the Invictus Games With Prince Harry," *Town & Country*, September 2017, archive.ph/jKY0K

¹⁶⁷⁶ "Britain's Most Popular Newspaper[.]"

See "Heir it is! Pic of naked Harry you've already seen on the Internet," *The Sun*, August 2012, archive.ph/NDOPt

When	What	Who
10/29/2017ff	A Chinese Honeypot	BAO JiaQi

Having moved¹⁶⁷⁷ from Beijing to Arizona in 2000, BAO¹⁶⁷⁸ JiaQi's lifelong goal was to “promote cultural diversity and draw the world closer as a member of the global economic chain.” In one way, BAO certainly achieved that globalist goal by being a textbook Chinese honeypot for Hunter. Over a period of 18 months, she showered Hunter with compliments and sexually suggestive innuendo: “You are the best person to help your friend Ye [Jianming] to do that, because [sic] you know a lot of folks in the area and you have access to decision-makers[.]” BAO also wanted to give Hunter—who was her superior at their CCP-linked shell company, Hudson West III—“something special” for his birthday.

Email Header:
From: JiaQi Bao jwbao17@gmail.com
Subject: Hunter as Ambassador of U. S. LNG + the State of Louisiana/Gulf State - All U. S. LNG Project
Date: October 29, 2017 at 10:26 AM
To: Hunter Biden rhb@rspdc.com

you get the first peak.

the point I'm trying to illustrate with this chart is: there are a lot of potential exciting projects like monkey island. Through you and Uncle Jim's connection, with Monkey Island/Magnolia/Project ABC as a starting point / talking point, we can check out a lot of all other interesting Louisiana/Texas/Gulf of Mexico U. S. projects. You are the best person to help your friend Ye to do that, because you know a lot of folks in the area and you have the access to decision-makers / helpful local folks with insight about the region. Of course, in the process, we will encounter a mixed bag of both good projects and not so mature proposals etc., as expected with any investment research and project selection process.

If you sort out all the Louisiana projects on (I hope it will be useful to you), you

With a list of all Louisiana projects + monkey more of the Louisiana project(s)? Even all business folks would be thrilled, doesn't make it the goodwill and exchange of thoughts keep a low profile is always good with any

btw, Greg of Monkey Island was not all that insight and worth our consideration, but so bit misleading...or maybe I'm not understand as sometimes I tend to get confused in the

Small Email Header:
From: JiaQi Bao jwbao17@gmail.com
Subject: Thoughts on business + 2018 opportunities for HBY
Date: January 28, 2018 at 2:58 PM
To: Robert Biden rhb@rspdc.com, Hunter Biden rhb@rspdc.com

Hey Hunter,

Hope this email finds you well.

Please find attached for some thoughts I have on 2018 business opportunities. I have attached both the website ppt version and the pdf version. Maybe it make more sense to elaborate on each specific point further over the phone, I have also mentioned to you in some of the ideas listed in previous email. Please let me know when would be a convenient time to catch up. I'm sharing everything with you first. Any feedback and constructive criticism from you would be greatly appreciated. Once I receive your feedback, I will make updates/revisions, then share with the group.

On another note, your birthday is coming up. I want to give something special to you. I actually bought, as part of your Fengshui office set, but it may draw too much attention for office desk display, better to have it at your home office desk. I'm sure you will like what I picked for you and it is very auspicious + took a long time to pick out :) What is your mailing address? So that I can send the package to you. Or when will you be in NY and I can meet up at a time of your convenience.

WeChat Chat Log:

reimbursable or go to any expense account, because I would only like you and myself to use this Fengshui master, not other people.

Look forward to Jan 1

Appointment made with my favorite Fengshui Master, only for you, Hunter. Jan. 1, 2018.

pick a time and a place in Delaware you prefer to meet.

btw, I paid a deposit out of my own pocket to secure the spot (rule everyone has to follow) and he is especially accommodating to let us to pick our Jan 1 date (because he typically doesn't work that day and always pushed appointments before Jan 1) + I checked calendar that

Did you find my wechat post/pics a little crazy? now you know more about me + my life outside work

Kevin is thinking of you and sending his best wishes to you. We are all here for you. Just let me know if there is anything I can do to be helpful. Really, I mean it. Happy to do anything for you

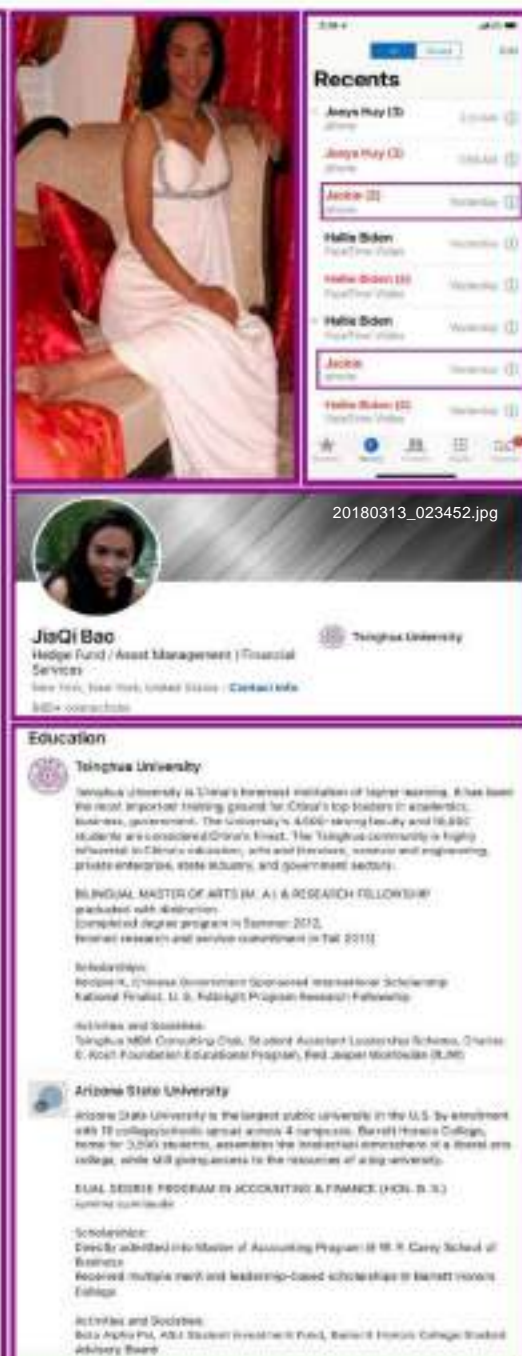
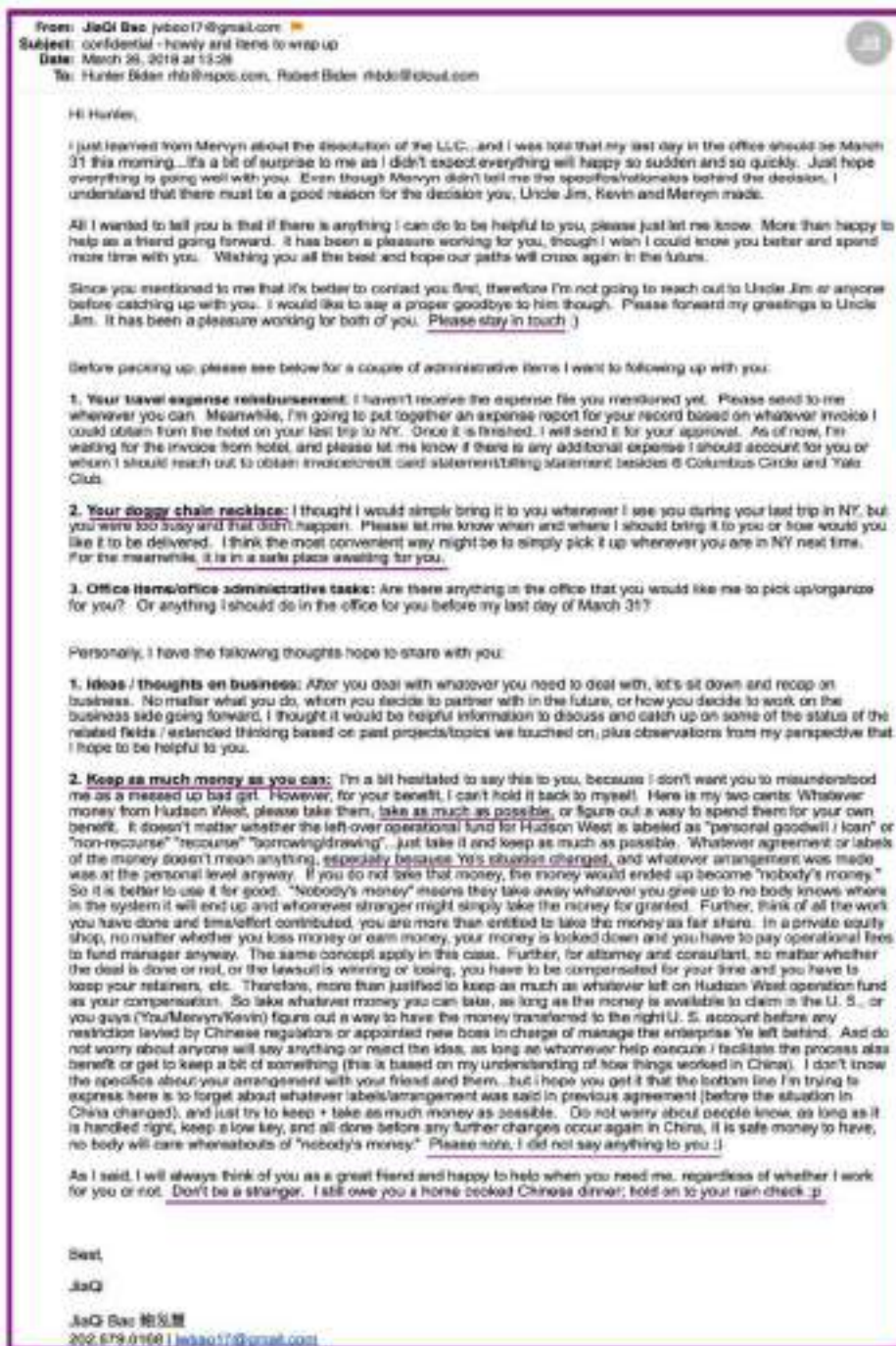
JiaQi Bao is the sister of a South Korean actor.

Although Bao doubled whether she'll study medicine or become a financial analyst, she would like to go to "promote cultural diversity and draw the world closer as a member of the global economic chain."

¹⁶⁷⁷ Lois McFarland, “Scottsdale to honor 4 at luncheon,” *Scottsdale Republic*, December 2005, archive.ph/juiMK

¹⁶⁷⁸ “@JiaQiBao,” *Twitter*, archive.ph/t35M1

In an email with a subject line labeled “confidential,” BAO laid out how Hunter should loot whatever remaining funds there were from Hudson West III. BAO explained—in her characteristic broken English—that Hunter should do this because YE had disappeared¹⁶⁷⁹ earlier that month: “Whatever agreement or labels of the money doesn’t mean anything, especially because Ye’s situation changed, and whatever arrangement was made was at the personal level anyway.”¹⁶⁸⁰ Hunter would do just that, as Section II of the Report laid out in detail. BAO sprinkled in the following phrase at the end: “Don’t be a stranger. I still owe you a home cooked Chinese dinner; hold on to your rain check ;p[.]”



archive.ph/Ku8h6

¹⁶⁷⁹ Ivana KARASKOVA, “The curious case of the Czech president’s missing advisor,” *EU Observer*, March 2018, archive.ph/bzcc81

¹⁶⁸⁰ Josh BOSWELL, “‘Your doggy chain necklace is waiting for you.’ Flirty messages from Hunter Biden’s Chinese-American secretary, 29, who worked for him when he partnered with the ‘spy chief of China’ are revealed,” *Daily Mail*, May 2021, archive.ph/H6RXXK

The next day, BAO¹⁶⁸¹ sent Hunter the \$16,578.69 expense report she previously alluded to, which included his quarterly dues, room service, and bar tab at the Yale Club. She added that he shouldn't "worry about our drinks, it's on me, no need to be included in this report." BAO also reminded Hunter to send "Uncle Jim's" four-star hotel expenses—Jimmy would certainly not want BAO to forget that!



Hudson West III LLC 付款报销凭证(EXPENSE CLAIM)					
公司名称 Entity: Hudson West III LLC		部门 Department: 财务部Finance Dep		USD	
费用分类 Details of Expenses	日期 Date	收款人 Payee	付款内容 claim content	附件数量 receipts attached(qty)	金额 Amount
差旅费 Travel & Accom	3/7/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Six Columbus, Room Charge	#1	3,643.19
	3/11/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Six Columbus, Room Charge	#2	2,000.00
	3/11/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Six Columbus, Room Charge	#3	900.00
	3/11/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Six Columbus, Room Charge	#4	2,271.93
	3/12/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Six Columbus, Room Charge	#5	1,000.00
	3/15/2018 paid for 3/13/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Yale Club, Room Charge	#6	273.17
	3/15/2018 paid for 3/14/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Yale Club, Room Charge	#7	273.17
	3/23/2018 paid for 3/21/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Yale Club, Room Charge	#8	592.11
	3/23/2018 paid for 3/22/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Yale Club, Room Charge	#9	470.23
	3/23/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Yale Club, Room Charge	#10	500.00
	3/27/2018 statement for 1-8/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Six Columbus, Room Charge	#11	2,952.37
餐饮 Meal	3/14/2018	RHB	RHB Meal @ Yale Club, Main Bar	#12	26.97
	3/15/2018	RHB	RHB Meal @ Yale Club, Room Service	#13	58.72
	3/21/2018	RHB	RHB Meal @ Yale Club, Main Bar	#14	117.36
	3/23/2018 paid for 3/21/2018	RHB	RHB Meal @ Yale Club, Room Service	#15	285.97
	3/23/2018 paid for 3/22/2018	RHB	RHB Meal @ Yale Club, Room Service	#16	80.26
住宿费 Accommodation					
办公费 Administration					
会务费 Conference	3/23/2018 statement for Sept 15, 2017 @ 2017Q3	RHB	Yale Club Quarterly Due	#17	304.03
	3/23/2018 statement for November 30, 2017 @ 2017Q3	RHB	Yale Club Quarterly Due	#18	304.03
	3/23/2018 statement for January 29, 2018 @ 2017Q4	RHB	Yale Club Quarterly Due	#19	304.03
	3/27/2018 statement for February 26, 2018 @ 2018Q1	RHB	Yale Club Quarterly Due	#20	304.03
修费 Repair					
电话费 Telephone					
邮费 Post					
车租费 MV Expenses					
其他(请另填说明) Others pls specify					
金额(大写) Amount(in words)	Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred Seventy-Eight Dollars and Sixty-Nine Cents		合计 Total Claim	0	14,578.69



1681 "Jiaqi Bao," archive.ph/xerEz

When	What	Who
03/13/2018ff	Home (Chancery) Court Advantage	DONG Kevin & YAN Mervyn

Hunter had to flex his muscles to get those expenses reimbursed. Just two weeks earlier, YAN¹⁶⁸² lit a fuse when he told Hunter that DONG¹⁶⁸³ would “not sign off on” the proposed reimbursements. The next day, Hunter threatened to sue DONG in a lengthy and rambling email, and he even gave DONG an ultimatum: “If you refuse to sign the wire Kevin I will seek to have you removed from the board...I will bring suit in the Chancery Court¹⁶⁸⁴ in Delaware- which as you know [sic] is my home state and I am privileged to have worked with and know every judge on the chancery court. ... If my expenses as submitted are not wired into the Owasco account today I will file an injunction to freeze all HW accounts at Cathay Pacific and simultaneously seek a determination of control of HW3.” He ended the note by saying he could put into motion a chain of events that would “swallow” DONG and YAN’s careers “for the next ten years.” In a very atypical move for Hunter, he actually included a salutation: “Sincerely, R. Hunter Biden Managing Director Partner and 50% Equity Owner[.]” Less than an hour later, Jimmy—who was always hungry for a buck—sent a hilariously ironic note, considering Jimmy possessed a sixth grade writing level: “Know / miss spelled. I would also insist that the mo[nthly] draw of [\$]165,00[0] [sic] be up to date and current!” The Bidens’ so-called “draw” was money laundering.

From: Mervyn Yan <mervyn.yan@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: RSA Expenses June-Dec 2017 numbers
Date: March 11, 2018 at 10:33
To: Robert Hunter <rhb@rhb.com>

Hunter,

I got 2 emails, not 3, please send me the third expense report.

At a first glance, there are lot of things were not HW3 business related, like house in Sweden, Kevin will not sign off on these. Carves have told our bank officer accountants connected to our bank these business? We need the proper records as well.

On Tue, Mar 13, 2018 at 1:2:30 PM Hunter <rhb@rhb.com> wrote:
Hi

Best Regards Mervyn

By: 
Name: MERVYN YAN
Title: Authorized Person



Mervyn Yan - 3rd
Principal investor in Equities, Credits, Ventures, and Real Estates
New York City Metropolitan Area - [Contact info](#)

From: Jim Biden <jbiden@fbi.org>
Subject: Re: RSA Expenses June-Dec 2017 numbers
Date: March 14, 2018 at 11:30
To: Robert Hunter <rhb@rhb.com>

Know / miss spelled. I would also insist that the mo[nthly] draw of \$165,00 be up to date and current! They have done us great harm, money used was a debt that your partner had said we were moving forward on, this is completely in the dark. No that that you will honor your commitment, your legal commitment. I truly hope we can resolve this in an amicable way. Sincerely, Jim

From: Robert Hunter <rhb@rhb.com>
Subject: Re: RSA Expenses June-Dec 2017 numbers
Date: March 14, 2018 at 12:48
To: Mervyn Yan <mervyn.yan@gmail.com>, Gengwen Dong <Gengwen.dong@gmail.com>, Jim Biden <jbiden@fbi.org>

Mervyn and Kevin,

The house in Sweden is my D.C. Office space. It will be reimbursed. As for a Gift accountant going over my expense report I will personally sue you Kevin and the accountant if you forward my expense report to them.

I am sorry to be so direct but for the final time I am not in business with CEFC. I have never been a partner with nor an affiliate of CEFC.

I am amazed that my fellow board members do not see the interest conflict such an arrangement if true would create for the chairman and Mervyn and Kevin and Joel personally.

Under US law if the Chairman and equity holder of a corporation possessed with a US LLC (owned) through ownership of his wholly owned US Co (Hudson West) was in reality and practice using CEFC employees and money to operate a privately held company there would be an enormous conflict of interest.

The notion that you and Kevin and Jackie are insinuating that such an illegal scheme is in fact your understanding of how this company is organized - well then I would say in light of the ongoing investigations you should not be surprised by instant being issued related to this.

That is why I am stating unequivocally with no room for different opinions or interpretation- I am not in a JV with CEFC, I am not partners with CEFC, I am not employed nor funded by CEFC.

My expenses will not be reviewed by any CEFC employee. The President of CEFC has no right reason nor ability to terminate HW3.

I am the managing director of CEFC, I have complete authority as to who I hire and who I fire. I have only employees that work for me in D.C.

Reimbursement of expenses is not a matter for the board. The decision lies with the managing director alone.

If you refuse to sign the wire Kevin I will seek to have you removed from the board for unjust distribution of equity holder rights. I am the only equity holder on the board. I will bring suit in the Chancery Court in Delaware- which as you know is my home state and I am privileged to have worked with and know every judge on the chancery court.

Because the chairman is unavailable and his equity according to you has been transferred to the president (in direct violation of the LLC agreement) I am certain the court will issue subpoenas for both the president and the chairman and if they refuse to comply the court will seek to "pierce the corporate veil" of CEFC through any of its remaining holdings in the US.

I could go on but I don't think it necessary.

All expenses submitted will be reviewed for any obvious error in the moment and a accountant hired by HW3 will review when preparing HW3 taxes.

Thank you in advance for your cooperation. If my expenses as submitted are not wired into the Owasco account today I will file an injunction to freeze all HW accounts at Cathay Pacific and simultaneously seek a determination of control of HW3.

My fellow board members- your insistence on control of my capital in my account for my company is counter productive in the extreme. Your insistence on control by an entity that has no legal connection to HW3 by contract or any verbal agreement will be the single biggest reason you will become even more entangled in issues that will swallow your careers for the next ten years.

Sincerely,
R. Hunter Biden
Managing Director
Partner and
50% Equity Owner

¹⁶⁸² “Mervyn Yan,” *The Real Deal*, archive.ph/0ui7F

¹⁶⁸³ Hillary Vaughn, “Hunter Biden’s China business deals leading up to 2018 probe detailed in Senate report,” *Fox News*, December 2020, archive.ph/OVby1

¹⁶⁸⁴ “In its more than 200 years, the Court of Chancery has become the forum of choice for determining disputes that involve the internal affairs of corporations and other business entities.”

See Donald Parsons and Joseph Slight III, “[D] Delaware’s Business Courts,” *Morris James LLP*, tinyurl.com/2p9a4h4k

When	What	Who
04/13/2018	The Bidens are “the biggest gossip mill of a family on the east coast.”	Missy Owens

Hunter reminded his first¹⁶⁸⁵ cousin, Missy, where her family's¹⁶⁸⁶ bread is buttered: “Your mother [Valerie Biden Owens]¹⁶⁸⁷ literally would not have a place [in the] world right now let alone a job ... and on top of that a real fucking substantive position [for her] whole life [if it were not for] me[.]” Hunter was not exaggerating, although Joe¹⁶⁸⁸ was the biggest enabling factor for the family grift.¹⁶⁸⁹

To: Missy Owens

Send Email

Show Contact Card

Message Apr 13, 2018, 9:43 AM

Sure

I love you

Can I call you later?

Valerie, Joe & Pope Francis (03/19/2013)

I love you and you know it... Why is it that anyone would believe the fucking shit that comes out of the biggest gossip mill of a family on the east coast. My mother is taking it verbatim along with yours and preaching it to Dad — and then the weight you. Wright upon Wright Leland in me.

Your mother literally would not have a place j. The world right now let alone a job and in income three times as much as when she was finally offered and on top of that a real fucking substantive position a whole life because of me I said to my father I will not fucking talk to you ever again if you don't do exactly what I say he still didn't do exactly *other text my mothers side information coming to Kathy from City from Liz from Halle Halle is literally the source of all of it because she needs to save yourself and I'm a willing fucking

Sacrificial lamb at the altar

And instead of getting credit for anything instead of getting credit for providing uncle Jimmy with entirety of his income instead of getting credit for providing the entirety of fucking losers income which means it doesn't come from my brothers fucking insurance which I paid the premiums I am so fucking sick of it I don't want to talk to any of you for a long fucking time

I don't engage in rumors. I'm around as much as I can for Nat and Hunt and that's my focus. I encouraged both to text you on way to school because the only thing I do know is that we all love you and want you in our lives. I'm sorry for saying anything this morning I was thinking about little Hunt and should have thought more about you, so I'm sorry for that.

Valerie Biden Owens · 9:11

Chair of the Biden Institute at the University of Delaware

¹⁶⁸⁵ Elizabeth Olson, “General Motors Taps Biden Niece as Automaker’s New ESG Chief,” *Bloomberg Law*, February 2022, archive.ph/N0xcM

¹⁶⁸⁶ Natalie Winters, “In 2009 Joe Biden Hired His Niece From Bill Gates’s Foundation. The 26-Year-Old Then Advised on the U.S.-China Relations Which Enriched Hunter Biden but Crippled America.,” *The National Pulse*, August 2020, archive.ph/cvSID

¹⁶⁸⁷ “Valerie Biden Owens,” *Facebook*, fb.com/valerie.bidenowens.1

¹⁶⁸⁸ “Owens is advertised by several speakers’ bureaus, with one listing her minimum speaking fee at \$40,000. ... Missy Owens became deputy chief of staff at the Energy Department in 2009, remaining with the federal government for three years. Casey Owens joined the Treasury Department as special assistant to the senior coordinator for China, also in 2009 ... now known as Casey Castello, [she] works in Starbucks management in Seattle.”

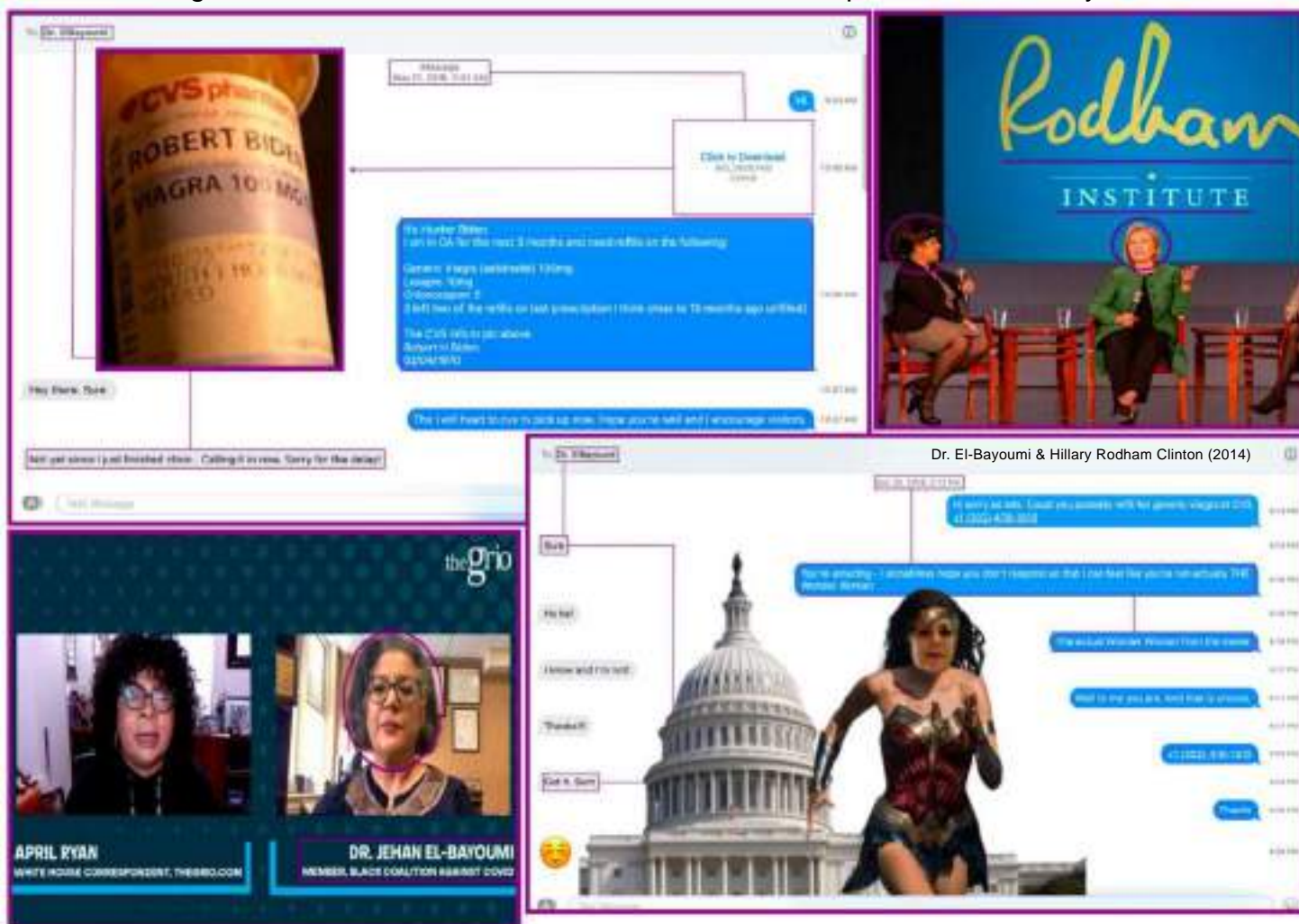
See Stephanie Saul, “Politics, Money, Siblings: The Ties Between Joe Biden and Valerie Biden Owens,” *New York Times*, February 2020, archive.ph/3arhN

¹⁶⁸⁹ “And Owens is listed as a principal lobbyist on each million-dollar account, tasked with lobbying the U.S. Congress and a host of federal agencies including the Department of Agriculture, Department of State, Department of Health and Human Services, White House Office, U.S. Trade Representative, and Agency for International Development.”

See Natalie Winters, “Biden Niece Lobbied his White House for Multi-Million Dollar Firms, He ‘Joked’ She was the ‘Only Reason’ They Worked with U.S. Govt,” *The National Pulse*, October 2020, archive.ph/84MzF

When	What	Who
05/21/2018 & 12/20/2018	Viagra from the “Wonder Woman” Doctor	1-202-210-4531

Hunter sent an iMessage to his former doctor¹⁶⁹⁰ who founded the Rodham Institute¹⁶⁹¹ at George Washington University (named after Hillary Clinton’s mother).¹⁶⁹² Emails on the laptop confirmed that there was a prior relationship between the doctor and Hunter, as he had a yearly physical scheduled with her at 10:00 AM on 03/02/2015; however, given the content of the exchange below, this prior contact is irrelevant. Seven months later, Hunter messaged the doctor again for a generic Viagra refill. She called it in while fielding compliments from Hunter about being the “**actual Wonder Woman from the movie**.” The CVS pharmacy associated with 1-302-478-1510 was located at 4020 Concord Pike in Wilmington, a fifteen minute drive from Joe’s lakeside compound¹⁶⁹³ on Barley Mill Road.



archive.ph/F0EoA

¹⁶⁹⁰ “Dr. El-Bayoumi founded the Rodham Institute to honor her patient, Mrs. Dorothy E. Rodham. She was not only a patient, but she also became her cherished friend. Mrs. Rodham was a wonderful human being who was committed to social justice and this Institute was created to honor her legacy.”

See “Rodham Institute Staff,” *George Washington University School of Medicine*, archive.ph/PRgza

¹⁶⁹¹ Laura Otto, “GW’s Rodham Institute Promotes Health Equity in D.C.,” *George Washington University School of Medicine*, October 2014, archive.ph/tsDwG

¹⁶⁹² Lauren Mascarenhas, “Biden administration will need an ‘all hands-on deck’ approach to the pandemic, doctor says,” *CNN*, November 2020, archive.ph/phZtU

¹⁶⁹³ “Joe Biden’s House,” *VirtualGlobetrotting*, archive.ph/5CBRX

When	What	Who
07/06/2018ff	Gold and Diamonds in Zimbabwe	Bill McManus

Hunter received an email reminiscent of a scene¹⁶⁹⁴ from the best comedy in the 21st century, *The Office*. Attorney Bill McManus wanted Hunter to go in with him on a Zimbabwean gold mine, along with another (hilarious) opportunity: Bill's "friend" had "the right" to de-silt "160 miles of the Odzi river" in the "Marange diamond fields region" and they wanted to make a killing. What a deal! Because Hunter was smoking crack cocaine and paying pimps in the month of July, he offered three different excuses for why he could not speak to McManus, but eventually they connected. The result of the Zimbabwean proposal was inconclusive—McManus refused to answer *Marco Polo's* questions.

From: Bill McManus <wmcmamus51@gmail.com>
 Subject: Re: Zimbabwe
 Date: July 15, 2018 at 9:54 AM
 To: Robert Hunter <rhbdcl@icloud.com>

No worries. Family first. Just got to London. I will either try you later today or tomorrow.

On Sun, Jul 15, 2018 at 4:25 PM Robert Hunter <rhbdcl@icloud.com> wrote:
 Bill,
 I sincerely apologize. I had a family emergency. My cousin who lives in LA was in a car accident and she is fine but badly bruised and shaken up- her car was totaled and I'm the only family out here at the moment.
 Still no excuse for not giving you heads up. I totally forgot to call back in all the drama. I'm up and available whenever you can call. Again I apologize.

Sent from my iPhone

> On Jul 6, 2018, at 2:55 PM, Bill McManus <wmcmamus51@gmail.com> wrote:
 >
 > Hunter,
 >
 > Eitan asked that I follow up with you on the information I believe was forwarded to you regarding potential gold mine opportunities in Zimbabwe. The long and short of it is a long time friend's uncle has been mining for gold in Zimbabwe for 15 plus years. As you might expect, access to capital was limited with the previous government and it was very difficult to expand. He believes that based on his knowledge of the region and his relationships he could assemble claims (including his) that could yield up to 2 million ounces of gold (of course there will be other minerals in the ore).
 >
 > Additionally, we have a friend who has the right to desilt 160 miles of the Odzi river which is located in the Marange diamond fields region. This is interesting because the primary purpose is to desilt the river. Thus, apparently this is not technically a diamond mine that requires any type of government ownership. The gentleman has indicated he would like to sell or create a JV as he is struggling with access to capital. He has told me that they recover 100,000 carats a month with roughly 20 percent being gem quality. I have not verified this but because of the location it seemed plausible.



William "Bill" McManus
 DOB: 01/14/1965
archive.ph/4u59w
archive.ph/XkWSi
archive.ph/SM2tP

To: +1 (400) 329-7525

Message
 Jul 8, 2018, 1:4 PM

Hunter, I am available from 10-1 MST tomorrow and 11:30 -1 EST Tuesday. Let me know if one of these slots works. Thanks Bill

Jul 12, 2018, 7:06 PM

Hi sorry for delay I lost my phone and just now have it back up and running. Call me anytime tomorrow after 12pm West coast.
 Thanks, Hunter

Ok call u after my 12 meeting which should last about 45 meetings

Jul 16, 2018, 5:33 PM

Let me know a time to talk re diamond and gold operation in Zim. I am around tomorrow or Monday. Have a good weekend.

Text Message



¹⁶⁹⁴ "You know what, Toby? When the son of the deposed king of Nigeria emails you directly, asking for help, you help! His father ran the freaking country! Ok?"

See "The Office Season 2 Quotes - Michael's Birthday - Quote #1398," archive.ph/aZkNb

When	What	Who
10/25/2018	"Your visit ... coincides with the launch of our Obama Scholars Program."	Jill

Jill received a gushing invitation to deliver the commencement address at Occidental College and receive an honorary "Doctor of Humane Letters" degree.¹⁶⁹⁵ The president of the college, Jonathan Veitch,¹⁶⁹⁶ told Jill that her address would be "particularly timely" as they planned to launch¹⁶⁹⁷ the Obama Scholars Program, named after the 44th president who attended the school for two years.¹⁶⁹⁸



OXY Occidental College
October 25, 2018

Jill Biden
Dear Jill,

On behalf of the faculty, students, and members of Occidental College, it is my pleasure to invite you to receive an honorary Doctor of Humane Letters degree. We would like to bestow this honorary degree at our Commencement ceremony on Sunday, May 19, 2020 at which we hope you will deliver the Commencement address to our graduating students and their families.

It would be an honor to highlight your remarkable career as a dedicated and resilient advocate for the importance of higher education, as well as your recent efforts in support of military families. Your dedication to serving others exemplifies the core values of Occidental education: excellence, equity, community and service. Your work with these crucial situations is admirable and will serve as a tremendous example for our graduating students and the entire Occidental community.

As a great recipient of the Alumnus Veterans Scholarship Initiative, Occidental College is committed to making a liberal arts education attainable for veterans. Since 2014 we have had the honor of awarding four veterans cross our Commencement stage. In 2019 we plan to open a housing complex dedicated solely to our veteran students and their families, as we strive to recruit and retain veterans by offering continued support throughout their college experience. Occidental College is one of the most highly selective liberal arts colleges in the United States. We have a long-standing commitment to provide the highest quality educational experience to a gifted and diverse group of students to prepare them for leadership in our increasingly complex, interconnected and global world. A full 25 percent of our students are on Pell grants (most of whom are first generation college students), while 41 percent of our student population is composed of men and women of color. We are especially proud of the fact that we have managed to support these talented students from disadvantaged backgrounds while maintaining our status as among the most selective liberal arts colleges in the country. Our graduates have gone on to distinguished careers in the arts (Jerry Goldstein, journalist Steve Coll), and politics (Jack Keene). Of course, our most distinguished student sat in the White House: President Barack Obama.

Your visit will be particularly timely as it coincides with the launch of our Obama Scholars Program. Aimed at providing a comprehensive experience for outstanding students of all backgrounds, the Obama Scholars Program at Occidental College empowers the next generation of leaders in active pursuit of social justice and the public good. The program, which provides access to higher education for first generation, under-served college teachers and students, gives a unique and multi-faceted liberal arts education to students committed to meaningful change – all while honoring the legacy of former president Barack Obama.

Recent recipients of Occidental honorary degrees include both alumni and non-alumni: Jaki Johnson (2011) Commencement speaker, Brenda Stokely '86, Andrea Ellis '86, the Rev. Dr. William Barber, Oshun Woodard '73, Frank Colby, David Brooks and Samantha Power. Our 2017 Commencement Speaker was California Attorney General Xavier Becerra.

I would be extremely pleased to have you accept our invitation to join this prestigious group. If your schedule permits, we would like to invite you and your guests to a very special dinner on Sunday, May 18, 2020 (the evening before Commencement). Please contact Kimberly Uribe, Chief of Staff, at (323) 259-2833 or kuribe@oxy.edu, with any questions you may have. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Jonathan Veitch
President

Office of the President
1200 Campus Road P.O. Box 1680, Los Angeles, CA 90032-0168 | 323.259.2833 | occidentalpresident@oxy.edu



Jonathan Veitch





Kimberly Uribe





Obama smoking marijuana at Occidental College (1980)
© Lisa Jack

¹⁶⁹⁵ "A wise man once said that no one should call himself 'Dr.' unless he has delivered a child. Think about it, Dr. Jill, and forthwith drop the doc."

See Joseph Epstein, "Is There a Doctor in the White House? Not if You Need an M.D.," *Wall Street Journal*, December 2020, archive.ph/XZu1l

¹⁶⁹⁶ "[Veitch's] selection marked a homecoming for the Los Angeles native and scion of a Hollywood family — [Veitch's] step-grandfather was the actor Alan Ladd and his father, John Veitch, was president of Columbia Pictures' worldwide productions. ... College officials believe Obama is a major reason that applications have steadily increased since his presidency — from 6,013 in 2009 to a record 7,500 for this fall. The college enrolls about 2,000 students."

See Teresa Watanabe, "Occidental College president, who weathered campus racial turbulence, to step down," *Los Angeles Times*, January 2019, archive.ph/Ax1UP

¹⁶⁹⁷ "Barack Obama Scholars Program," *Occidental College*, archive.ph/haFzD


¹⁶⁹⁸ "[Obama] wrote that once he moved to New York, in 1981 as a part of a transfer program Occidental had with Columbia University, he stopped getting high."

See "Obama's Drug Use," *Tampa Bay Times*, October 2008, archive.ph/IAeRP

When	What	Who
10/30/2018ff	Event Fundraising LLC	Ron Olivere

As previously illustrated, the Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children was a family employment program.¹⁶⁹⁹ In October 2018, the board voted for Hallie Olivere Biden's father, Ron Olivere, to be an independent contractor and "event planner." Although Hallie abstained from the vote, Ron¹⁷⁰⁰ raked in more than \$6,667 per month plus expenses from the Foundation, even though he had zero formal experience in event planning, which Mel Monzack's law firm stipulated was the first criteria for the position in a legal memo the firm prepared for the Foundation. The Foundation's 2018 IRS Form 990 revealed that Ron was paid even more than the original agreement stipulated.¹⁷⁰¹


From: Fred Sears /sears11@gmail.com
Subject: Fwd: Executive Session at 10/30 board meeting
Date: November 1, 2018 at 4:06 PM
To: rhbdc@icloud.com, halliebiden@gmail.com, frankvavala@gmail.com
Cc: hurricane5155@gmail.com



Beau, Joe & Mel Monzack



Fred Sears



Frank Valava

I am writing the "for the record" minutes of our Executive Session that will cover the board's approval of hiring Ron's event planning firm at \$6600 a month plus expenses (Patty told me she and Ron have agreed on this figure and it will be a part of the formal contract Ron will sign once he sets up his event planning business LLC), our discussion of Josh's agreement to sign on as an employee of the BBF and officially become an officer, the Chief Operations Officer, of the Foundation and the \$5,000 bonus we approved for Patty. I would appreciate a response from each of you confirming my understanding that we approved these three items in Executive Session, before I file the minutes. Thanks.

MONZACK MENNEN McLAUGHLIN and BROWDER
 PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATES

Patricia Dalley Lewis, Esq.
 October 30, 2018
 Page 6 of 7

According to the suggested guidelines, if the disinterested members of the Board determine by majority vote to hire the family member as the Event Planner, the disinterested board members would also consider the candidate's qualifications for purposes of compensation.

Employment Criteria

With respect to qualifications for the independent contractor Event Planner, I suggest the following non-exclusive criteria should be considered:

- Depth of experience in event planning and implementation
- Strong organizational and management skills, including details, including budgeting, equipment, promotion, and the like
- Ability to perform well under pressure
- Strong communication skills (third-party vendors)
- Ability to plan a budget
- Strong problem-solving skills
- Ability to work well with others
- Familiarity with BBF
- R. "Beau" Biden, III
- Ability to work well with others
- Knowledge of experience in fundraising activities



Obama & Ron Olivere (09/25/2017)

2018-10-16 1:23:34 PM EDT

Ron Olivere (+10020307470)

Hunt when you have some time today I could use some legal advice, please give me a call.
 Ron

From: Fred Sears /sears11@gmail.com
Subject: Fwd: Minutes from the Executive Session at 10/30 board meeting
Date: November 6, 2018 at 3:47 PM
To: FrankVavala@gmail.com, rhbdc@icloud.com, halliebiden@gmail.com, patty@beau Biden Foundation.org
Cc: hurricane5155@gmail.com

Final / Approved minutes from the Executive Session that followed the Oct 30, 2018 Board meeting. Patty, please print and keep a copy of these minutes for our files. Thanks.
 Original Message

Board members/officers Hunter Biden, Hallie Biden, Frank Vavala and Fred Sears met in Executive Session following the Oct 30, 2018 board meeting. The group unanimously approved (with Hallie Biden abstaining) hiring Ron Olivere's LLC, Event Fundraising LLC, for \$6667 month plus expenses for 12 months beginning November 1st. The group also unanimously approved Josh Alcorn's agreement to sign on as an employee of the BBF (as opposed to his current status as a consultant) and officially become an officer, the Chief Operations Officer, of the Foundation effective October 1st. Finally, there was unanimous approval of a \$5,000 year end bonus for CEO, Patty Dalley Lewis, in recognition of her outstanding effort and contribution to the success and growth of the Foundation in 2018. Submitted by Fred C. Sears November 6, 2018

Sent from my iPad

¹⁶⁹⁹ Alyssa Guzman, "Beau Biden Foundation raked in nearly \$4M in 2020 but only used \$550,000 on the charity's mission of preventing child abuse: Spent more money on six-figure salaries []" *Daily Mail*, March 2022, archive.ph/CZ0Ap

¹⁷⁰⁰ "Reached at his Wilmington home, Hallie Biden's father, Ron Olivere, said he 'stands with the Bidens' in supporting the couple. 'I'm in total support of the family and what they've gone through and what they continue to go through,' he said. He declined further comment."

See Margie Fishman and Nicole Gaudiano, "Joe Biden's son, widowed daughter-in-law in love," *Delaware News Journal*, March 2017, archive.ph/IXuo7


¹⁷⁰¹ "2018 Form 990," *Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children*, archive.ph/G6v23

Submitted by the Foundation's Executive Director, Patty Lewis,¹⁷⁰² the Form 990 stated that \$104,250 went to "Other direct expenses," which was \$24,246 more than what Ron was originally allotted in the initial contract. As you can see below, the laundering entity—Event Fundraising LLC—was incorporated¹⁷⁰³ on 11/05/2018, six days after the Foundation board approved the contract. Said differently, along with not having any experience in the field for which he was hired, Ron did not even have the LLC set up yet. In summary: Even though the Oliveres have struggled financially in the past (they were summoned¹⁷⁰⁴ in a home foreclosure lawsuit in 2010 but apparently avoided eviction), using a foundation named after your deceased son-in-law to rake in over \$100,000 was egregious.

L. Ronald Oliver
@lro Oliver

@msuzman47 My name is Ron Oliver and I'm Beau Biden's father-in-law. Since Beau's passing I have been very involved with the Beau Biden Fdn for the Protection of Children and would like to connect with you directly. ps Congrats on your appt as CEO

2:49 PM - Apr 17, 2020 - Twitter for iPhone



Patricia Dailey Lewis - 3rd
Executive Director of The Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children

Entity Details

File Number: 7134163 Incorporation Date: 11/05/2018
Formation Date: (mm/dd/yyyy)

Entity Name: **EVENT FUNDRAISING LLC**

Entity Kind: Limited Liability Company Entity Type: General

Residency: Domestic State: DELAWARE

REGISTERED AGENT INFORMATION

Name: REGISTERED AGENTS, LTD.

Address: 1013 CENTRE RD STE 400-A

City: WILMINGTON County: New Castle




State: DE Postal Code: 19804

Phone: 302-421-5750

Return Reference		Explanation
PART XII, LINE 2D - OTHER ADJUSTMENTS		FUNDRAISING EVENT EXPENSES 265,180

Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 Page 2

Part II Fundraising Events. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

		(a) Event #1	(b) Event #2	(c) Other events	(d)
		GOLF OUTINGS (event type)	BBF MEMORIAL TRAIL RUN (event type)	1 (total number)	Total events (add col. (a) through col. (c))
Revenue					
1 Gross receipts		560,394	23,337	24,870	608,601
2 Less: Contributions					
3 Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)		560,394			608,601
Direct Expenses					
4 Cash prizes					
5 Noncash prizes					
6 Rent/facility costs		127,577			127,577
7 Food and beverages		30,873			30,873
8 Entertainment		2,480			2,480
9 Other direct expenses		103,076	 Joe & Patty Lewis fb.com/tricia.lewis.988	 Beau & Patty Lewis	104,250
10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d)					265,180
11 Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d)					343,421

¹⁷⁰² "I believe that she will do an excellent job of continuing the work that Mr. Biden started while in office and continue to keep kids safe and supported in Delaware."

See "Patricia Dailey Lewis" *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/C2lxQ#selection-1007.7-1007.85

¹⁷⁰³ "Event Fundraising LLC," *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 7134163

¹⁷⁰⁴ *Wells Fargo Bank, NA vs L. Ronald Oliver et al.* (N10L-09-186), Delaware, September 2010, archive.ph/xwN1T

When	What	Who
12/29/2018	"[T]he most influential historian of his generation wants to write a book with me."	Doug Brinkley

In a rambling, middle-of-the-night iMessage group with the Olivere sisters, Hunter complained to Hallie: "Talking on the phone with you is a torture because you have no interest in anything I find significant and important to me- my desire to finish the projects with [sic] Phillipa [HORAN], Doug Brinkley the most influential historian of his generation wants to write a book with me. My incredibly insane business experience that is truly incredible, the idea of going back to [sic] teaching, Maisy and sports and her sexuality, my children or your children [sic] at all, dad running for president. And best of all you will spend another 3 months not including me or telling me as single thing you and the kids do with your day.s [sic] and nights." (Brinkley is a liberal historian and professor¹⁷⁰⁵ at Rice University; he is the author of, among other books, *The Nixon Tapes*.¹⁷⁰⁶ Brinkley pleaded¹⁷⁰⁷ with Joe and Hunter to let him help write their semi-fictional memoirs.) Hunter also complained that Hallie was not attentive to his concerns regarding his daughter Maisy's apparent lesbianism/bisexuality.

To: Liz Olivere, 1 302 540 3774



It wouldn't matter a single bit if I was 30 miles away or 3000. In wouldn't seem you more than once or twice and maybe not that. 3:15 AM

Talking on the phone with you is a torture because you have no interest in anything I find significant and important to me- my desire to finish the projects with Phillipa, Doug Brinkley the most influential historian of his generation wants to write a book with me. My incredibly insane business experience that is truly incredible, the idea of going back to teaching, Maisy and sports and her sexuality, my children or your children at all, dad running for president. And best of all you will spend another 3 months not including me or telling me as single thing you and the kids do with your day.s and nights. 3:22 AM

Text Message

Kimball Stroud <kimball@kimballstroud.com>
Your dad's memoir
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>




Kimball Stroud Doug Brinkley

Dec 6, 2016 at 10:47:50

Hi dear. Doug Brinkley ran into your mom last night at the Washington life holiday party and she mentioned that your Dad was writing a memoir. He would love to help him with it! Hugs

¹⁷⁰⁵ "Douglas Brinkley," *Rice University*, archive.ph/b12eE

¹⁷⁰⁶ Douglas Brinkley and Luke Nichter, "The Nixon Tapes: 1971-1972," *Houghton Mifflin Harcourt*, August 2014, archive.ph/axgXR

¹⁷⁰⁷ "Ms. Stroud began her political career in Washington as Manager of Special Events at the 1992 Inaugural Committee for President William Jefferson Clinton. ... she joined the fundraising team at the Democratic National Committee[.]" See "Team," *Kimball Stroud & Associates, Inc.*, archive.ph/ofN44

When	What	Who
01/02/2019ff	"Of course, you are a royal family[.]"	Hunter's former psychiatrist

Hunter's daughter, Finnegan,¹⁷⁰⁸ broke her leg while skiing; she needed a cut in line and "red carpet" treatment at the hospital because, according to Hunter's former psychiatrist, the Bidens were "a royal family."¹⁷⁰⁹ In fact, Dr. Rock Positano was going to "part the seas" for them. In truth, the Biden family does share at least one proclivity¹⁷¹⁰¹⁷¹¹¹⁷¹² with monarchs, as shown below during 2020 campaign.

(07/04/2022)
archive.ph/l62Ae & archive.ph/L253W

Send Email
Show Contact Card

You are rich beyond all measure in spirit and intellect and will be rich materially many times over in not so long.

his grand son did so much work that according to an Italian girlfriend I know personally he has no use of his penis anymore which scared the hell out of me. But he has all his grandfather's clothes.

Finnegan severely broke her leg skiing and an angling wither need for have her come surgery here at New York Specialty Hospital.

My buddy Rock Positano can roll out the red carpet for her there

Let me know

Of course, you are a royal family

And that means you may not need him, but he is top big medicine there.

He is the center of the universe for many things. Many. But chief among them he is king of H&M.

I can have him call you right now.

He will part the seas for you

Let her know

Positano: Why does which friend is talking about there and sending 30 rays but it be very appreciate if he should just not all the bullshit and get the right guy right now.

Of course he can make it all happen.

Dr. Rock Positano

¹⁷⁰⁸ "Democratic presidential candidate Joe Biden gave his 19-year-old granddaughter a kiss on the lips during a campaign rally in Iowa on Sunday, prompting some grossed-out responses on social media. ... 'But granddaughters not only love their grandpops but they like them. And that's the great thing. Thank you, baby,' he said[.]"

See Mark Moore, "Joe Biden kisses granddaughter on lips during Iowa rally," *New York Post*, February 2020, archive.ph/uHnDe

¹⁷⁰⁹ "[14 Monarchs Who Experienced the Side Effects of Incest," *The Science Times*, January 2020, archive.ph/b1LGS

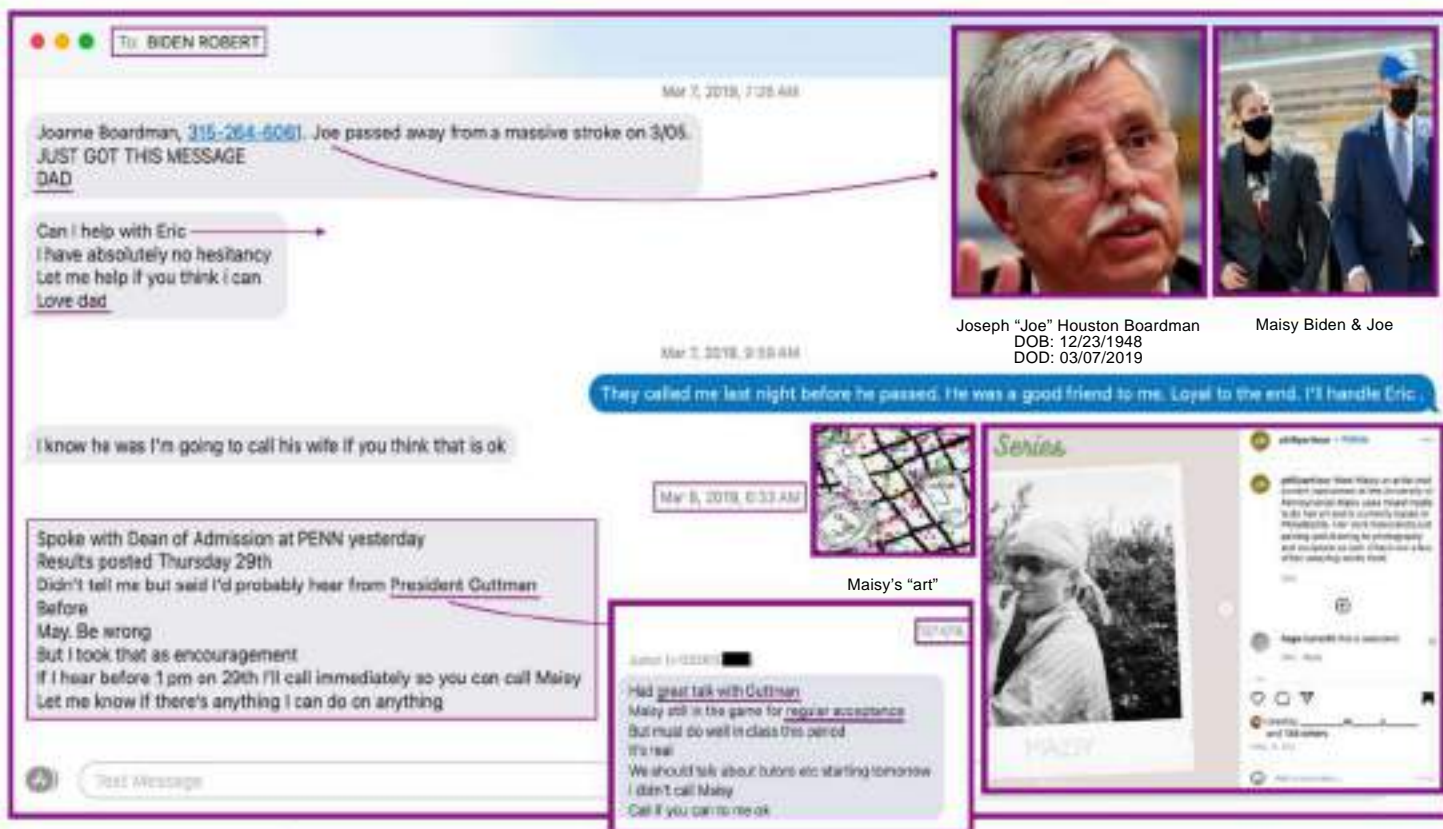
¹⁷¹⁰ Chiara GIORDANO, "Joe Biden tells 13-year-old's brothers to 'keep the guys away from your sister,'" *The Independent*, June 2019, archive.ph/ByNP6

¹⁷¹¹ Patrick Howley, "Steve Daines's Niece Confirms Joe Biden Pinched Her Nipple []," *National File*, July 2021, archive.ph/N6Lhm

¹⁷¹² Steven Nelson, "'She was 12, I was 30': Biden leaves viewers stunned in teachers speech," *New York Post*, September 2022, archive.ph/gks3a

When	What	Who
03/07/2019ff	College Admissions Scam	Joe & Maisy Biden

After notifying¹⁷¹³ Hunter that Joe Boardman—the “loyal” Amtrak chief¹⁷¹⁴ who helped Hunter grift¹⁷¹⁵ from his board membership on the government-owned entity—had died, Joe informed Hunter that he was pulling all the strings to ensure that Hunter’s youngest daughter, Maisy, was going to be admitted to the University of Pennsylvania. In fact, Joe had spoken to the dean of admission on Maisy’s behalf and expected the president of the university to call him (for the second time). Unsurprisingly, Maisy is now a student at the school.¹⁷¹⁶ The then-president of the Ivy League university, Amy Gutmann, received her payoff¹⁷¹⁷ for the nepotism with the highly-coveted U.S. ambassadorship to Germany.¹⁷¹⁸



¹⁷¹³ Sam Roberts, “Joseph Boardman, Amtrak Chief During Record Growth, Dies at 70,” *New York Times*, March 2019, archive.ph/HzWZY

¹⁷¹⁴ “Joe Boardman knows the industry extremely well, but what makes him exceptionally qualified for the position is that he has the unique perspective of having known Amtrak as a customer and state partner, administrator, and has been involved with Amtrak, in one role or another, over the course of many years,” said board Vice Chair Hunter Biden.” See “Amtrak names FRA’s Joseph Boardman President & CEO,” *Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and Trainmen*, November 2008, archive.ph/I3OFh

¹⁷¹⁵ “Joseph Boardman and Tom Carper of Amtrak are Hunter Biden’s accomplices. These two were at the center of the limelight in Senator Grassley’s and Rep. Issa’s investigation back in September 2010. We were left with questions unanswered as to the ousting of former IG Fred Weiderhold. All we know is Amtrak kicked him out despite Fred being one of the best at exposing financial waste and mismanagement.” See Nick Monroe, “Hunter Biden’s Amtrak Grift,” December 2020, archive.ph/XrWWX

¹⁷¹⁶ “Meet Maisy an artist and current sophomore at the University of Pennsylvania! Maisy uses mixed media to do her art and is currently based in Philadelphia. Her work transcends just painting [sic] and drawing to photography and sculpture[.]” See “@phillyarttour,” *Instagram*, April 2021, archive.ph/lo469

¹⁷¹⁷ Paul Levy, “Prof. Biden and His Ambassadors,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 2021, archive.ph/Pkjp7

¹⁷¹⁸ “Nomination Number: PN1577,” *U.S. Senate*, February 2022, archive.ph/bC12K

2020 [S]ELECTION

The preceding pages have displayed the breadth and depth of the Biden political operation that has infected America for over five decades. Nevertheless, as egregious as those crimes and insider deals may be (and they are), their relevance is underscored due to the fact that Joe is the sitting pResident of the United States. The blackmail that *Marco Polo* has uncovered and laid out in detail—through its own proprietary research and its collaboration with other groups—emanated from the family's one overarching strategy: utilize Joe's public office for private gain. The existence of that strategy is not an opinion or merely a "perspective," but a reality based in facts that this Report details extensively. The family's journey to the highest public office in America required extraordinary intervention¹⁷¹⁹ by the press¹⁷²⁰ and by [s]election operatives around the country, from Brooklyn¹⁷²¹ to Bentonville, Arkansas.¹⁷²² A key plank of this journey was laid bare by the pResidential candidate himself: "We [the Biden campaign] have put together I think the most extensive and and inclusive voter fraud organization in the history of American politics."¹⁷²³ The climax of the Biden Laptop was the revelation of the behind-the-scenes machinery of that electoral journey. The following sub-section, INFLUENCE PEDDLING, reveals and explains those scenes—down to the last sycophant and Chinese honeypot.



archive.ph/Gpni5

¹⁷¹⁹ "As the *Wall Street Journal's* Mike Bird tweeted, the Chinese yuan plunged precipitously in currency trading against the dollar as early results favored Trump. But when Biden appeared to surpass the president, the yuan recovered much of its value. By Nov. 6, the yuan had reached heights not seen since mid-2018."

See Joseph D'Hippolito, "Beijing is Called for Biden," *Front Page Magazine*, November 2020, archive.ph/kwvtK

¹⁷²⁰ Joseph Wulfsohn, "New York Times stealth-edits report on Hunter Biden laptop story, scrubs 'unsubstantiated' following backlash," *Fox News*, September 2021, archive.ph/lyeDy

¹⁷²¹ "Wanted — Michael Isaac Spitzer-Rubenstein," *Marco Polo*, July 2021, web.archive.org/web/20211103041658/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/MSR_English.pdf

¹⁷²² "[Greg] Penner graduated from the same class at Georgetown University in 1992 as Hunter Biden. Penner was also on the board of Baidu, a Chinese company, for 14 years until 2017. The *Marco Polo* research group, headed by [a] former Trump White House official ... has been conducting [an] in-depth review of materials on the Hunter Biden laptop and other issues related to the 2020 U.S. presidential election. The group makes public its findings including the ... transcript of the Penner-Biden planning call[.]"

See "Hunter Biden reports: Laptop includes audio record of talk with Walmart chairman on 'pulling the trigger'," *World Tribune*, December 2021, archive.ph/CYFcE

¹⁷²³ "Secondly, we're in a situation where we have put together — and you'd [sic] guys, did it for our, the president Obama's administration, before this — we have put together, I think, the most extensive and and inclusive voter fraud organization in the history of American politics."

See Chris Eliot, "Joe Biden 'gaffe'? Says his campaign assembled most extensive voter fraud organization in history of US.," *Law Enforcement Today*, October 2020, archive.ph/wKPVn & archive.ph/8XhgV

When	What	Who
04/06/2018→03/16/2019→ ?	Soft Coup Planning	Joe & Greg Penner

Hunter's classmate at Georgetown, Greg Penner, has been in his life for decades. Penner struck gold when he married into the Walton family. As the Chairman of Walmart Inc. since 2015, Penner directs the largest employer in the United States and the largest corporation—by revenue—on planet Earth. In April 2018, Penner emailed his old pal and asked to speak with him about “some options” he had “been working on for the 2020 election.” The election was more than thirty months away, but President Trump's tariffs were expected to hurt the bottom line¹⁷²⁴ of Walmart, which, by that time, had effectively become a Chinese merchant whose interests aligned with the Chinese state. Building off of an event¹⁷²⁵ with Joe and former republican governor John Kasich in 2017, Penner called Hunter in October 2018 and discussed when Joe would have to “pull the trigger”¹⁷²⁶ and decide whether to run on a joint ticket with Kasich. An ardent financial backer of Kasich, Penner was ecstatic about this possibility on the call, the full transcript of which can be read on *Marco Polo's* website.

From: Greg Penner greg@madrowcap.com
 Subject: call
 Date: April 8, 2018 at 1:58 PM
 To: Hunter Biden (fbiden@rosamonteiseca.com) fbiden@rosamonteiseca.com

Hey Hunter,
 Can I give you a call next week? I'd like to visit with you about some options I've been working on for the 2020 election. Thanks,
 Greg

Greg Penner
 650-854-8301 (CA office)
 479-273-4315 (AR office)
 650-400-5116 (mobile)



Greg Penner

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for promotional purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name of Donor, Print, Middle Initial or Full Organization Name
Greg S. Penner
Residing Address (if) Box 1000

City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94712-1000

TEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for individual)
Madrow Capital Management, LLC
Occupation: Chairman
Residence: 2000
Residence City/State: CA 94712

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2018
 Transaction ID: AENICAT5A5AF5B5B5
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: \$1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (PEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for promotional purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Penner, Carrie, W.,
Residing Address: 1140 Chestnut Street
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94712-1000

TEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for individual)
Madrow Capital Management, LLC
Occupation: Chairman
Residence: 2000
Residence City/State: CA 94712

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2018
 Transaction ID: AENICAT5A5AF5B5B5
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: \$1000.00

B. Penner, Greg, S., Mr.,
Residing Address: P.O. Box 1000
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94712-1000

TEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for individual)
Madrow Capital Management, LLC
Occupation: Chairman
Residence: 2000
Residence City/State: CA 94712

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2018
 Transaction ID: AENICAT5A5AF5B5B5
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: \$1000.00

¹⁷²⁴ Charisse Jones, “Walmart warns Trump that new China tariffs could mean price hikes on bikes, Christmas lights,” *USA Today*, September 2018, archive.ph/O96Nw

¹⁷²⁵ “National Agenda 2017: ‘Bridging the Divides’ with Joe Biden and John Kasich,” *University of Delaware - YouTube*, October 2017, archive.ph/eW7ma

¹⁷²⁶ “It’s a fair amount of work, but we now know what we need to do in every state and what it would cost and how we’d do it. So, it’s really about pulling the trigger if we decide we want to do it.’ ... ‘The overall objective here is to stop not only Donald Trump, but to stem the tide of what Donald Trump represents in the political process for the future of this country[.]’”

See “Soft Coup Planning Call,” *Marco Polo*, October 2018, tinyurl.com/ymnzm755

Nearly one week after Hunter told Joe that they needed to “revisit meeting with my friend [Penner] from Walmart,” Hunter reminded Joe that his poll numbers were positive because voters “desire[d]” a leader with a strong “moral compass” and “decorum,” which, in Hunter’s mind, Joe possessed.¹⁷²⁷

Messages - Junior

Message
12/10/18, 16:34

And we need to revisit meeting with my friend from Walmart

Love you too
I agree about meeting with Walmart guys
Heading to speak at Brown now in RI
If you can give me a call after 10 or tomorrow
Love you miss you

12/15/18, 18:41

CNN Poll: Biden is top 2020 contender

<https://www.cnn.com/videos/tv/2018/12/14/ip-2020-dems-poll.cnn>

12/16/18, 22:32

Carrie Walton & Greg Penner

1. You have 82% net favorable and 15% Unfavorable. Next closest Sanders 74/22. None else comes close.

2. you are 50% of caucus goers 1st or 2nd choice and only 8% of caucus goers would “NEVER” vote for you. obviously thats where Iowa is won - when everyone goes into second round of voting its about who you definitely won't vote for as much as it is who you would be just as happy to vote for. You have the highest 1st 2nd choice and essentially 3rd choice and lowest “I would Never vote for him” ratio and the widest margin (Sanders Never is 15% - and even candidates like O'Rourke who has 21% unknown still has a 17% “Never will vote for him.” Overall your #s and the underlying sentiment regarding experience vs “new” and the desire for a strong moral compass, decorum etc... are the highest most favorable numbers of any candidate that I can see in the last 30 years they've asked most of these questions.

Image 2018121500027

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, without first using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Biden for President

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penner, Carrie, W.
Mailing Address (PO Box 1888)
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712-1888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (Specify) _____
Election Cycle to Date: 2020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: \$200.00
Transaction ID: 776281
Date of Receipt: 12/10/2018

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penner, Gregory, D.
Mailing Address (PO Box 1888)
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712-1888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Medicare Capital Partners
Occupation: Investments
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: \$200.00
Transaction ID: 776282
Date of Receipt: 12/10/2018

Biden embraces his one-time foe: Walmart


Not so long ago, it would have been unimaginable for a Democratic president to ally himself with the retail giant. But that's what this one has done.

Over the first year of his presidency, the retail giant he once lambasted has become a key ally of President Joe Biden's administration | Anne Thompson/Getty Images

DO NOT REPLY TO THIS MESSAGE
UNRECORDED BY AI

¹⁷²⁷ “CNN Poll: Biden is top 2020 contender,” CNN, December 2018, [archive.ph/mVGWY](https://www.cnn.com/videos/tv/2018/12/14/ip-2020-dems-poll.cnn)

An iMessage from Penner to Hunter on 03/13/2019 coincided with an entry¹⁷²⁸ on page 67 of Ashley Biden's diary, providing yet even more direct evidence of its authenticity.¹⁷²⁹ Ashley stated the following just one day before Penner's iMessage: "So... we are running [for pResident]. Announcement will be in April¹⁷³⁰ or early May. It is all super anxiety producing but I just have to take it one day at a time [and] relax." Penner's iMessage on 03/13/2019 proves that Penner already knew that Joe was going to announce his candidacy, suggesting that Penner was in the inner ring of the elite financial backers' circle (although Penner had apparently not met with Joe in person just yet).



Joe Biden without question has the best chances in a general election. That is what the news is reporting now. I think it might be the road to recovery - I've been vulnerable + being courageous as I can be.


3/12/19

So... we are running. Announcement will be in April or early May. It is all super anxiety producing but I just have to take it one day at a time + relax. I know the Mac to Del Ray

To: Greg Penner

iMessage
Mar 13, 2019, 4:42 AM

After he announces, give me a call so we can figure out how I can support him. I'd also like to meet him




Mar 16, 2019, 10:43 PM

Greg give me a call- 202-552-9396 any time

He is available tomorrow after 4PM EST if you are. He looks forward to speaking and would gladly meet whenever your schedule and his allows. Give me call so I can fill you in on at least my reasons for not replying to you until now. Best, Hunter

Mar 17, 2019, 6:19 AM

Mar 17, 2019, 8:26 AM



(08/02/2007)
© Tim Prendergast

Great, will ring you this morning

Ring me if you're free

3/11/19 - #4

Regret. 2 more months in Del Ray. I do know the time to go - lack of excitement, awkward, + opportunity. One wants but think all time to get back home. I want my campaign + headquarters in Philadelphia - spent good portion of that time on the road. The work is hard. Nothing compares to that rich/high excitement of getting. I am

Delivered

6:19 AM

8:26 AM

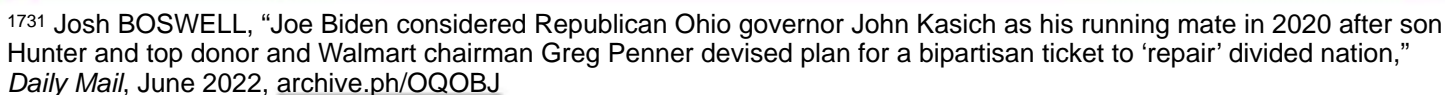
Text Message

Ashley Biden's diary entry on 08/01/2019 (Page 94)

¹⁷²⁸ "I'm nervous that I'll get closer to Eric [Dengler] + then will have to detach from him as we move further into 20/20." See "Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed," *Marco Polo*, page 67, web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybdiarytranscribed.pdf

¹⁷²⁹ Jack HADFIELD, "New York Times, FBI Confirm Legitimacy of Ashley Biden Diary," *National File*, November 2021, archive.ph/Koen1

¹⁷³⁰ Marc Caputo, "Joe Biden announces run for president," *Politico*, April 2019, archive.ph/Cbcj7



¹⁷³³ “Madrone Capital Partners, a private equity and venture capital firm in Menlo Park, Calif., managed by Rob Walton’s son-in-law Greg Penner, bought shares worth \$99,999,984. ... Theranos isn’t the first tech firm investment to go bust for the Waltons. They had an 11 percent equity stake, through Madrone, in solar-panel maker Solyndra when it filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection in 2011. That company had raised nearly \$1 billion in private-equity financing. Madrone invests directly in private companies as well as venture capital and private-equity funds, with a focus on alternative energy technologies and China.”

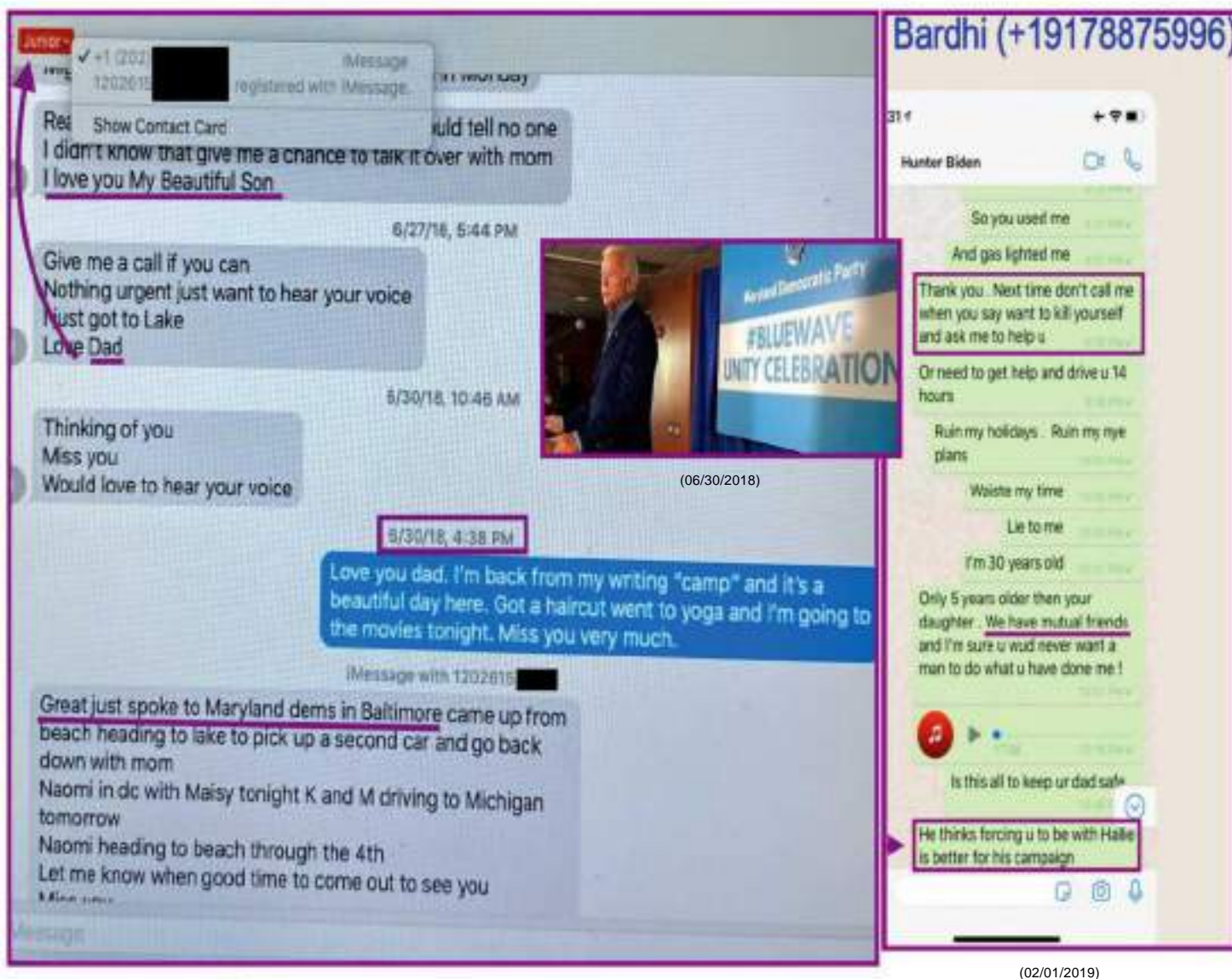
1734 “Members of the family behind the company, the Waltons, have also doled out cash to Democrats and their allies too. As recently as May, Christy Walton gave \$50,000 to the anti-Trump super PAC the Lincoln Project, and in October 2020, Alice Walton gave \$300,000 to Unite the Country, a pro-Biden super PAC.”

1735 “[China’s] trade surplus hit \$676.43 billion in 2021, the highest since records started in 1950 ... China’s exports outperformed expectations for much of 2021[.]”

546

When	What	Who
06/27/2018ff	"[I] just spoke to Maryland [D]em[ocrat]s in Baltimore[.]"	Joe

Joe frequently updated Hunter on his whereabouts and political event schedule: "[I] just spoke to Maryland dems¹⁷³⁶ in Baltimore[.]"¹⁷³⁷ Even Hunter's "side ladies" were apparently involved in the conversation about Joe's candidacy: "He [Joe] thinks [that] forcing [yo]u to be with Hallie is better for his [pResidential] campaign[.]" The female was furious with Hunter for other reasons: "So you used me ... Next time[,] don't call me when you say you want to kill yourself and ask me to help [yo]u ... [I am] [o]nly 5 years older then [sic] your daughter [Naomi]. We have mutual friends and I'm sure you [would] never want a man to do what [yo]u have done [to] me! ... Is this all to keep [yo]ur dad safe[?]"



(02/01/2019)

¹⁷³⁶ "Former Vice President Joe Biden will headline the Maryland Democratic Party's 'unity celebration' Saturday, June 30 at Camden Yards in Baltimore."

See "Political notebook," *The Herald-Mail*, June 2018, archive.ph/9CoIU

¹⁷³⁷ "Former Vice President Joe Biden is set to be the keynote speaker Saturday night when Maryland Democrats gather in Baltimore for a 'post-primary unity celebration[.]'"

See Michael Dresser, "Joe Biden set to lead Maryland Democrats in post-primary unity event in Baltimore," *The Baltimore Sun*, June 2018, archive.ph/kbuDt

When	What	Who
08/06/2018	"I'm using Dad[']s old # if this comes up [as] Joe." & "[I]n Vegas ... need a favor ... nothing to do with Dad running for President..."	1-702-419-1404 & 1-702-499-1550

Within ten minutes, Hunter fired off iMessages to generous supporters of his dad: Paul Masto and Joe Asher. Masto is a former SS agent whose wife is a U.S. Senator (D-NV). Asher, an attorney and son of a "compulsive gambler," is a sports betting executive from Delaware now based in Las Vegas.



When	What	Who
09/05/2018ff	"[W]e'd love to have your father as our special guest[.]"	1-202-669-2572

The current U.S. Ambassadorship to Brazil, Elizabeth Bagley, said that Joe was her "first choice" to speak at a fundraiser as the "special guest" for disgraced then-gubernatorial candidate, Andrew Gillum. Bagley's fundraiser was for "the most important Governor[']s race in the country[.]"¹⁷³⁸



¹⁷³⁸ Howard Cohen, "Sex worker tells GQ he and politician Andrew Gillum did drugs in a Miami Beach hotel," *The Miami Herald*, February 2021, archive.ph/g9axC

When	What	Who
10/05/2018ff	"I want to be a part of this[.]"	1-518-928-6433

A longtime¹⁷³⁹ *apparatchik* at Amtrak, Brian Gallagher, shared a close relationship¹⁷⁴⁰ with Hunter and urged¹⁷⁴¹ Joe to run for the pResidency. Gallagher repeatedly conveyed—while he was a career federal employee—his desire to “be a part of” Joe’s future presidential campaign. Gallagher also conspired with the late Amtrak chief, Joe Boardman, to violate **18 USC § 641** by sharing nonpublic, proprietary information about Amtrak’s operations with Hunter and sought Hunter’s “guidance” on the material. Gallagher dreamed about Hunter becoming the front-man CEO of Amtrak and posted a photo with Joe a couple weeks before the latter announced his 2020 campaign for the presidency.

archive.ph/BnKC3

AMTRAK

Good H. My guy speaking in Miami later this month. Wanna meet up there and have dinner? He Gurn and Dukakis on a panel about our favorite place 🍷

I'm going cuz I hear the vodka is good there

Oct 4, 2018, 8:28 PM

That sounds nice but a long way from LA

How's LA treating you H?

Oct 5, 2018, 7:14 PM

<https://www.politico.com/story/2018/10/05/joe-biden-2020-decision-469529>

I want to be a part of this

Biden: 'I'm the most qualified person in the country to be president'

<https://www.politico.com/story/2018/10/04/biden-most-qualified-2020-candidate-464294>

I won the election as BLE Legislative Representative last night for the local last night. Back where I began in 1990 🍷

And what's a good mailing address please H?

Brian Gallagher & Joe

¹⁷³⁹ “During my conversation with Boardman and Brian Gallagher, his director-operations and coordination, I told them I owed them a positive story after my past screeds[.]”

See Bill Diven, “Trainspotting With the Man Who Runs Amtrak,” *FotoGrande*, September 2016, archive.ph/qHl43

¹⁷⁴⁰ “Brian Gallagher,” *Facebook*, fb.com/brian.gallagher.5268

¹⁷⁴¹ “I have two young grandchildren my son [Beau] left [when he died] who love me and adore me and want me around.” See Jesus Rodriguez, “Biden: ‘I’m the most qualified person in the country to be president’,” *Politico*, December 2018, archive.ph/sMF6r

When	What	Who
10/23/2018ff	"One term to save our country."	1-202-302-0175

Joe's old colleague in the U.S. Senate, Bill Nelson (D-FL), was running for reelection.¹⁷⁴² Bill Jr., who struggled¹⁷⁴³ with substance abuse issues like Hunter, was grateful for Joe's support of his dad. Nelson lost his reelection, but Joe again came through by appointing him to the top job at NASA.



Charles William "Bill Jr." Nelson



Bill Nelson & Joe (10/23/2018)

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

About to meet your dad in Orlando. I live here now. Been 6 years.

10/23/18 12:06:17 CDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

He's incredible to my dad. They were together yesterday and today in Tampa, Jas and Tallahassee

10/23/18 12:08:07 CDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

Bill Nelson for the win. We're doing good even after major money against us.

10/23/18 12:08:24 CDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

Working hard and taking nothing for granted.

10/23/18 12:10:16 CDT

Miss you buddy. My dad told me he saw you. He (as do I) love you and your family. You and your Mom and Dad and sister have always been so kind to him and you and your dad have always been loyal to me even through tough times. I'm proud to say you're my friend buddy. L. Hunter

10/23/18 12:10:44 CDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

You got it buddy. I know tough times too

10/23/18 12

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

Your dad has been the one who's been the best to my dad

10/23/18 12

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

Hang in there buddy. Feel for you.

10/23/18 12:13:37 CDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

Your dad was incredible to me also. Told him a few times it means the world your friendship to my dad and the character, courage and decency you say about my dad. That's you too Joe

10/23/18 12:18:54 CDT

Well it's going to be a bumpy ride these next few years. I don't see how he doesn't run. From the far left to what we used to call the far right to West Street to Main Street to Hollywood to Silicon Valley to just plain old Americans are telling him he has to. I keep telling him he has no choice really. And it will all be awful really.

10/23/18 12:22:11 CDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

Love your dad. One term to save our country. Pick like boxer and tee it up for the future. Awful campaigning and money raising



Nelson swearing-in for NASA administrator (05/03/2021)



Joe & Nelson (10/22/2018)

¹⁷⁴² "Former Vice President Joe Biden tells three-month old Kash White not to tell anyone what he just whispered in his ear as Biden leaves RedEye Coffee in Midtown Tallahassee, Fla. where he appeared with Senator Bill Nelson[.]" See "Former VP Joe Biden appears with Sen. Bill Nelson on the campaign trail in Tallahassee," *Tallahassee Democrat*, October 2018, archive.ph/BZqeG

¹⁷⁴³ "One moment, Charles William Nelson stood on his own two feet. An instant later, he hugged the sidewalk with a nose full of pepper spray." See Henry Pierson Curtis and April Hunt, "Senator's son arrested after Orlando fracas," *Orlando Sentinel*, November 2006, archive.ph/gxHzn

When	What	Who
11/05/2018ff	"Your dad is coming to my event ... RUN JOE RUN."	1-215-518-7900

Former Congressman Bob Brady (D-PA-1) sought approval from Hunter to make signs for Joe to be displayed at Brady's political event. Bob has been a union fatcat¹⁷⁴⁴ and party chief for the Democrats in Philadelphia for decades. Naturally, Brady is now trading in on the connections he made while living on the public dole—such as with Joe and his family—to lobby for behemoth corporations in D.C.

iMessage
2018-11-05 2:12:45 PM EST

bob brady (+12155187900)

Hope your well. Your dad is coming to my event on November 13. A lot of labor people will be there. Would it be ok if I had signs made up that say. RUN JOE RUN. Bob. Brady.

2018-11-05 3:16:12 PM EST

Yes, I'll try and come up too. Hope you are well.

2018-11-05 3:39:44 PM EST

bob brady (+12155187900)

Hope to see you

2018-11-13 12:49:48 PM EST

Run joe run signs still ok for tonight. B Brady

2018-11-13 4:05:50 PM EST

2018-11-13 4:06:47 PM EST

2019-01-11 6:24:11 PM EST

bob brady (+12155187900)

Hunter can you call me only need a minute ty. Bob Brady 215-518-7900

Robert "Bob" A. Brady
DOB: 04/07/1945
archive.ph/4HA8j
archive.ph/3acjr

Brady & Nancy Pelosi (11/13/2018)
archive.ph/ZswBK

archive.ph/6K9GB

Absolutely

Delivered

¹⁷⁴⁴ "The filing was an application for a search warrant for bobcongress@aol.com, an AOL email account belonging to the 10-term Philly congressman."

See Victor Fiorillo and Holly Otterbein, "The Feds Think Bob Brady's Email Likely Contains 'Evidence of Crimes,'" *Philadelphia*, November 2017, archive.ph/yD3n4

When	What	Who
11/30/2018ff	"[H]e [Joe] is the very best man to be president."	1-202-294-5348

District of Columbia "lifer," Andrew Schwartz, wanted to make sure Hunter knew that he was "all in" if Joe ran for pResident.¹⁷⁴⁵ Bearing the resemblance of a slightly younger Harvey Weinstein, Schwartz has worked for years at a UAE-funded¹⁷⁴⁶ "think tank" called CSIS (which previously hosted¹⁷⁴⁷ Hunter for a panel on foreign aid) as its "Chief Communications Officer." Schwartz's so-called political analysis amounted to sending Hunter a *Politico* article¹⁷⁴⁸ written by another infamous¹⁷⁴⁹ D.C. lifer and circuit rider, divorcée Juleanna Glover, which advocated for a Biden-Romney "unity ticket."¹⁷⁵⁰

The screenshot shows a text message thread. At the top, a contact card for Andrew Schwartz is visible with the phone number +1 (202) 294-5348. The messages are as follows:

- Nov 30, 2018, 8:31 AM: "Dude are you read"
- Nov 30, 2018, 8:31 AM: "Had lunch with Eric yesterday and told him that your dad can count on me. Eric said he would put me in touch with your dad's comms people."
- Nov 30, 2018, 8:31 AM: "Get that re Eric. Didn't know and would have stayed away. I'm all in if your dad runs and needs me. Will do everything he needs including organizing all of the foreign policy and national security comms, ect. You know I'm with you and him all the way. I can't stand watching this shit anymore."
- Nov 30, 2018, 8:31 AM: "When should I be meeting with someone from your dad's org?"
- Nov 30, 2018, 8:31 AM: "Wait until I talk to dad. Tell Eric for real w/e as casual as it would be that you mentioned to me and I didn't want you taking any meetings with anyone yet. Which is true. The comms person is ... whatever it doesn't matter as that I'm certain of is that you start with dad then Richetti and other than dad knowing you come to the table all by yourself—which you are over qualified and over paid to do anyway."
- Nov 30, 2018, 8:31 AM: "Got it. I'm grateful and want to help."
- Dec 4, 2018, 3:07 PM: "He's not only the most qualified man to be president he is the very best man to be president."
- Dec 11, 2018, 1:55 PM: "Biden Should Run on a Unity Ticket With Romney" (with a link to an article)
- Dec 11, 2018, 1:55 PM: "This is different..."

On the right side of the screenshot, there is a vertical banner for CSIS (Center for Strategic & International Studies) featuring a portrait of Hunter Biden. Below the banner, the text "HUNTER BIDEN" is visible.

¹⁷⁴⁵ "@handrewschwartz," *Twitter*, archive.ph/PoJMI

Andrew Schwartz
archive.ph/N7byZ

¹⁷⁴⁶ "Contributions \$500,000 and up: UAE," *Center for Strategic & International Studies*, archive.ph/BxpAS

¹⁷⁴⁷ "Our Shared Opportunity: A Vision for Global Prosperity," *Center for Strategic & International Studies*, March 2013, archive.ph/BTYu9

¹⁷⁴⁸ "Biden ... is one of our most esteemed and admired leaders. ... All it takes is lawyering and money." See Juleanna Glover, "Biden Should Run on a Unity Ticket With Romney," *Politico*, December 2018, archive.ph/NYHLLu

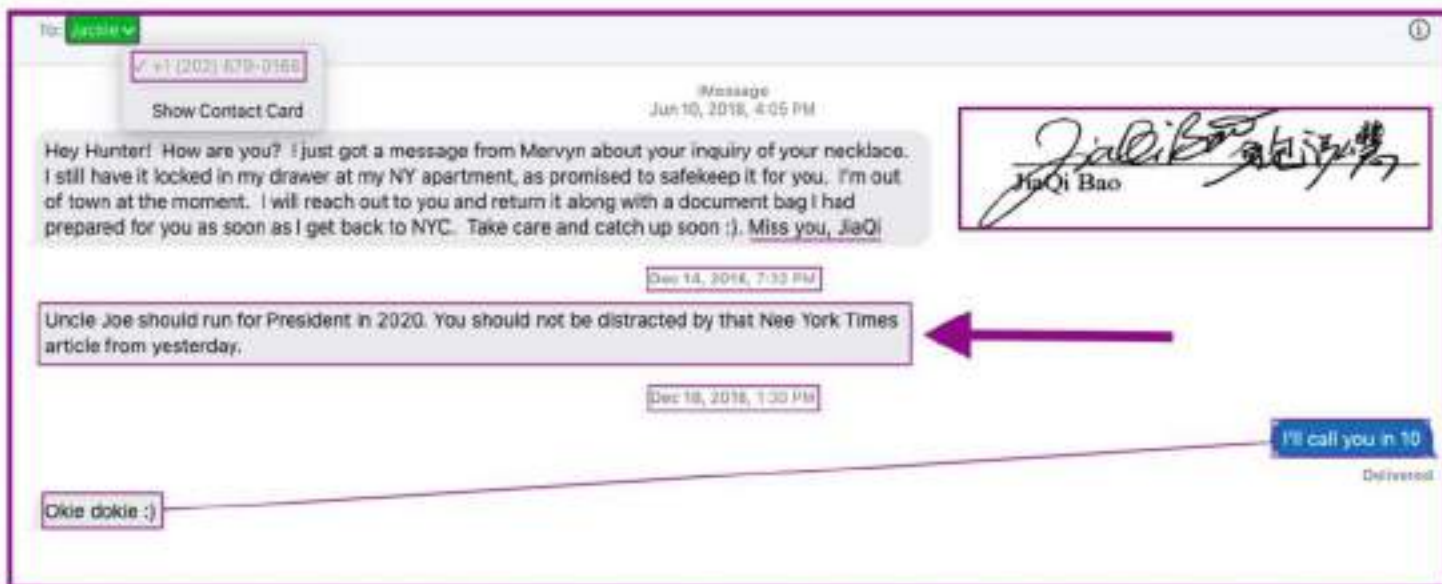
¹⁷⁴⁹ "Washington hostess and Republican lobbyist Juleanna Glover's divorce from Jeffrey Weiss became fodder in 2009 in the *Washington Post* gossip column making headlines like 'Lovebirds No Longer' when her ex-husband's firm, Global Policy Partners, sued her for obtaining proprietary information after installing Pandora spyware on her then-husband's computer, which he used for work and personal use at home."

See Anna Palmer, "When power couples melt down," *Politico*, May 2014, archive.ph/NSIrO

¹⁷⁵⁰ "She is regularly included in publications' lists of the most influential and powerful people in the nation's capital." See "Juleanna Glover," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/neStC

When	What	Who
12/14/2018ff	"You need to help Uncle Joe run for President."	1-202-679-0168

Beginning in December 2018 and running through the following spring, the aforementioned Chinese honeypot—and Hunter's former colleague at the CCP-connected entity, Hudson West III—BAO JiaQi repeatedly urged Joe to run for president in iMessages to Hunter: "Uncle Joe should run for President in 2020. You [Hunter] should not be distracted by that Nee [sic] York Times article from yesterday."



Less than a month before Hunter dropped off his laptop at the repair shop, BAO pleaded with him to stay focused on Joe's future campaign: "You should not be distracted by random media articles. You need to help Uncle Joe run for President. Your father really should run for 2020 for this country. He will be one of the best presidents in our¹⁷⁵¹ country's history! ... Not only for our country and for [the] American people, his party, [but] also for Beau and for the spirit of your family, he really should run!" An anonymous comment (shown below) from an online article¹⁷⁵² explained the situation quite well.



¹⁷⁵¹ Chuck Ross, "'Embrace China': Biden's Latest Diplomatic Hire Worked with CCP Front Groups," *The Washington Free Beacon*, October 2022, archive.ph/JytU2

¹⁷⁵² Srivats LAKSHMAN, "Who is JiaQi Bao? Hunter Biden's sec[retar]y sent him texts on 'doggy chain necklace,' called him 'most amazing boss,'" *Meaww*, May 2021, archive.ph/aZYpe

BAO rattled on—in her broken English—about how Trump was actually nepotistic, not Joe, who she said was the “most qualified.”¹⁷⁵³ The obvious question—which no media outlet has asked—was why BAO felt comfortable sharing this advice with Hunter. Her iMessages and emails with Hunter indicated that they had spoken about Joe’s political ambitions in great detail. BAO confessed that she “cherished” her relationship with Hunter and kept his “doggy chain” necklace. Congressman Eric Swalwell (D-CA-15) and Joe’s son could trade stories for hours about their Chinese honeypots.¹⁷⁵⁴

Hunter, Ignore Media Noise!
Focus on Priority = Support Your Father

1. Whoever you date/hangout is your **personal matter**, and it is your **freedom**. Your personal life has nothing to do with your business career or your household. More importantly, your personal life has nothing to do with your father. Regardless when you are, your **personal space and your freedom in personal life** deserve to be respected and protected. **Don't let bad people abuse every small gossip they can find to distract you.** There is an adage that says if someone wants to find fault in you, they will always find a way, no matter what you do. Why care about what they say?

2. Maybe some people feel entitled to criticize their leader/president's marital life, but they should not disturb the private life of president's children and relatives, unless you see Donald Trump who practices nepotism obsessively by granting his family members top security clearance and promoting his children into key posts/government positions.

3. You should be proud of your work as a lawyer and as a business executive. Though my work with you, I could tell you are a righteous person always interested in helping others and helping this country through your involvement in the business world. You were helping American companies and American entrepreneurs to make money in energy, agriculture, real estate, and sectors that our national policy promotes exports and investments globally. You have contributed to "Made in America" for this country's best interest.

You treat your business partners not only fairly, but try to find the best solution with everyone's interest in mind, even sometimes that sacrifices your own interest. No matter how experienced and gifted businessman you are, you will always stumble upon bad deals, dishonest individuals, or bad people who took advantage of you, and run into incompetent partners who cause burdens without your knowledge. These people's conduct has nothing to do with you.

Trump advocate's stupid book with exaggeration and fabrication on your business transaction with Chinese or that NYTimes article mentioning a retired Hong Kong official trying to reach you/Uncle Joe when need help **have no relevance whatsoever!** "Fake friends", "acquaintance of all sorts", and even strangers, may have access to your contact info, so what? In business, you have to control over your counterparties' action, you can't predict the conduct of random businessmen who claim to "know you well" either. Some folks love to "namedrop" and call your number simply because of a casual conversation in public events, your attendance of formal business engagement, or after meeting in conferences. Nevertheless, as with any professionals or business executives, you are obligated to attend such functions/events and meet people from all walks of life from diverse cultures.







Uncle Joe 2020

Lead by example
Running for 2020 is not about winning, it is about presenting constructive, alternative (better) solutions that our country needs to hear, and it is about inspiring other leaders / next generation of politicians to do something and have their voice heard as Uncle Joe exemplifies through action.

Bring back sensibility
The positions taken by current Democratic candidates are too radical – full of empty promises and unrealistic proposals to grab attention. People from conservative Asian cultures start to look at our democratic election as a joke or some sort of reality TV drama. We need experienced politicians to bring back some good sense back. Democratic party needs a wise elderly to unify and to lead.

Most qualified
Your father's experience, character, wisdom, reputation, and leadership make him the most qualified person for the job of president. A lot of people we can't stand Trump anymore.

Trump, despite of his age, still acts like a kid and he is so "blind" (arrogant + ignorant). Shut down the government for his border wall is merely one example of his backward thinking and immaturity. **Constructing a border wall is worse than throwing money down the drain.** Besides this border wall proposal, if you count this wall as an "infrastructure", I don't see how he is helping this country updating our infrastructure.

Yes, illegal immigration, and even loop-holes within legal immigration process, should be addressed, but we need someone who can address these issues smartly and practically. Immigration reform is not a showmanship of photogenic walls, especially in today's digital world, with sophisticated transportation and communication tools, it does not require people to jump over a wall to commit crime, and when someone could enter this country legally to defraud our community resource, they don't need to jump over a border fence. The Chinese spent more than a hundred years to build and upgrade their Great Wall to keep out "barbarians", but how come China was ruled then colonized by "barbarians" for over 500 years (Mongolians, Manchurians, Europeans, Japanese, etc.) and the wall didn't stop various small to large scale invasions throughout Chinese history? USSR had Berlin Wall, but what happened to the Berlin Wall and to USSR in less than three decades since the wall construction?

Trump is not focusing on the right issue and not using the right approach. His inefficient and ineffective way of doing things can lead this country into the wrong path.

With age, comes wisdom
Frankly, before I thought age is a big obstacle against Uncle Joe, but not anymore. Hey, if Trump is running for Joe? Winston Churchill was already 77 when he started his second term PM. Further, Mahatma—whom I had thought that he is too old—was sworn into office at the age of 92 (surprise to many people)! Now I understand superficial factors (like appearance, skin color, and gender) that doesn't mean anything. What matters the most is country and for your people.

Take Malaysia Prime Minister, Mahatir bin Muhammad as an example, at the age of 92, I have more respect to younger president. At his age, he is entitled to choose an easy life, but thinking of what is best for his country, he made the challenging decision of running for office. Take him, Uncle Joe, as a selfless leader.

¹⁷⁵³ “Composed deal briefings, company reports, industry research in both English and Chinese[;] Coordinated meetings ... for cross-border M&A deals[;] [and] [a]ssisted with preparing investment presentation[s] and answering auditor inquiry[.] See “JiaQi Bao,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/uEKxM

¹⁷⁵⁴ Yaron Steinbuch and Mark Moore, “Swalwell mum on sex with China spy, but family remains Facebook friends with honeytrap,” *New York Post*, December 2020, archive.ph/BHGPB

When	What	Who
01/02/2019ff	"Any man who can triumph over dementia is a giant."	1-646-642-5032

Hunter knew that Joe had dementia and urged him to run for pResident anyway.¹⁷⁵⁵ Hunter's former psychiatrist—who had postulated in 2012 that Joe had dementia¹⁷⁵⁶ after Joe's vice-presidential debate performance—brought up his mental condition in two separate iMessages. Hunter wanted to bring on Joe as "our first guest" to a podcast the two¹⁷⁵⁷ were planning, but his partner asked: "Does he recall details tho[ugh], with the dementia and all?" Hunter responded: "**Not much these days but since it's all fake news anyway [so] I don't see the problem.**"¹⁷⁵⁸ The following month, Hunter again acknowledged Joe's impaired mental state, but his interlocutor only seemed concerned with being appointed Surgeon General should Joe win the election, stating that Joe was "the answer... The only plausible answer[.]" Unrelatedly, Hunter was disgusted by Beto O'Rourke running against his father and believed Beto was "**plucked from obscurity**" and had "**such a pretensions [sic] fucking name[.]**"

The collage consists of three main parts:

- Top Left:** A screenshot of a web browser showing a "Stay Alive, Joe Biden" article. A purple arrow points from the text "Hunter knew that Joe had dementia" to the article's title.
- Top Right:** A document titled "HUNTER AND THE SHRINK" featuring a grid of six black and white photographs of Hunter Biden. A purple arrow points from the text "Hunter's former psychiatrist" to this document.
- Bottom:** A document titled "Hunter Biden" containing a table of financial records. A purple arrow points from the text "Hunter wanted to bring on Joe as 'our first guest'" to the document.

¹⁷⁵⁵ Divya KISHORE, "Does Biden have dementia? Trump cites string of gaffes to question presidential rival's mental health," *Meaww*, October 2020, archive.ph/I9rit

¹⁷⁵⁶ "Fox News' Keith Ablow: Joe Biden Showed Signs of Dementia at Vice-Presidential Debate," *Huffington Post*, October 2012, archive.ph/x7seh

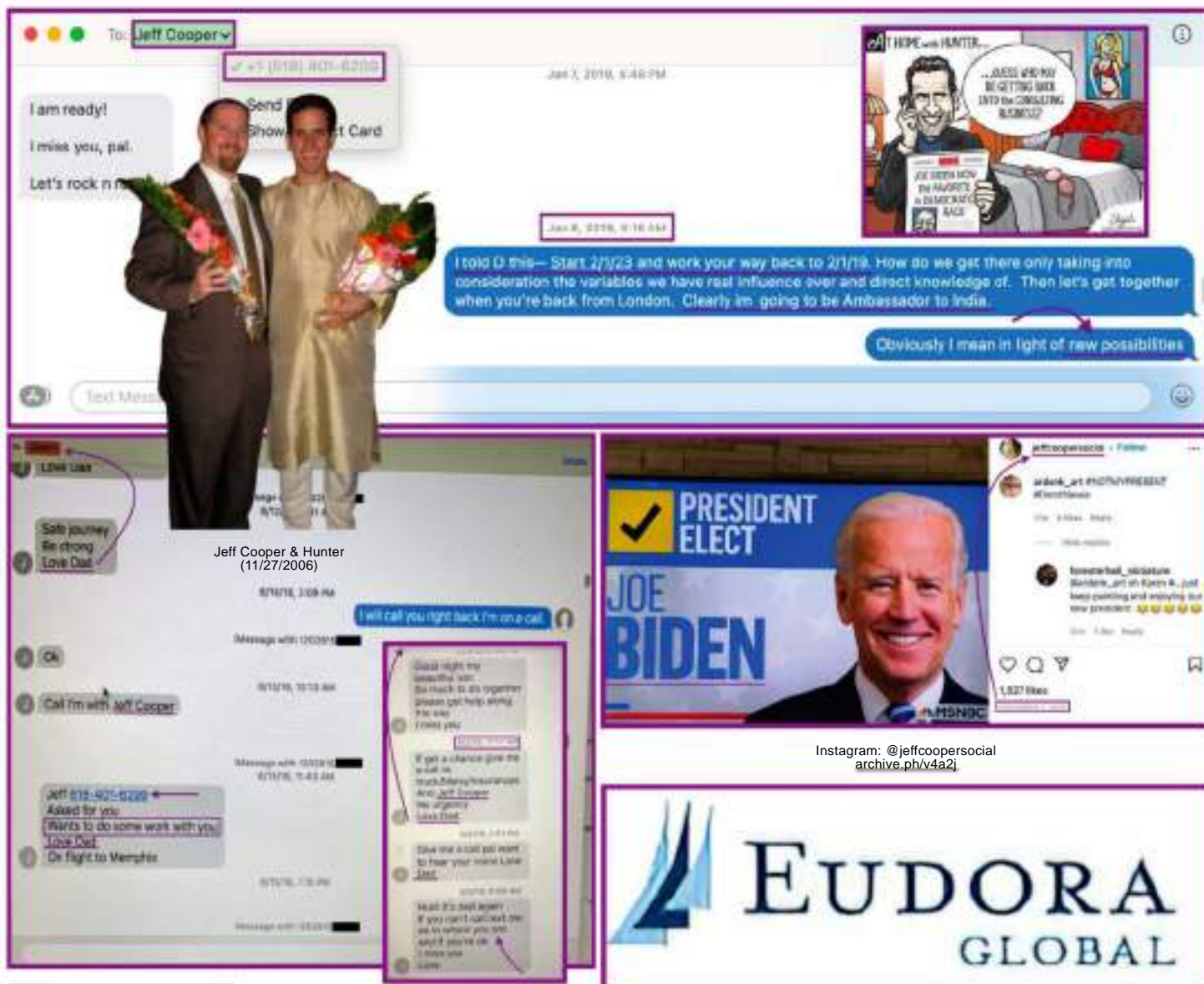
¹⁷⁵⁷ Tiffany Bartholomew, "Hunter and the Shrink," *Memories Stolen*, October 2021, archive.ph/6icqi

¹⁷⁵⁸ "Rather than disagreeing with Ablow, Hunter seemed to acknowledge that his father had dementia, saying that Ablow was '**such an asshole**' but that the quote made him '**laugh out loud.**'"

See Jack HADFIELD, "Hunter Biden Seemingly Acknowledged Joe Has Dementia in Texts Sent to Psychiatrist," *National File*, November 2021, archive.ph/R1tlt

When	What	Who
01/07/2019ff	"Clearly im going to be Ambassador to India."	1-618-401-6209

Loyal Biden crony, Jeff Cooper, "want[ed] to do some work with" Hunter, according to Joe.¹⁷⁵⁹ Hunter was appreciative and sent the following thought experiment: "I told D [evon Archer] this— Start [at] 2/1/23 and work your way back to 2/1/19. How do we get there only taking into consideration the variables we have real influence over and direct knowledge of ... in light of new possibilities[.]"¹⁷⁶⁰



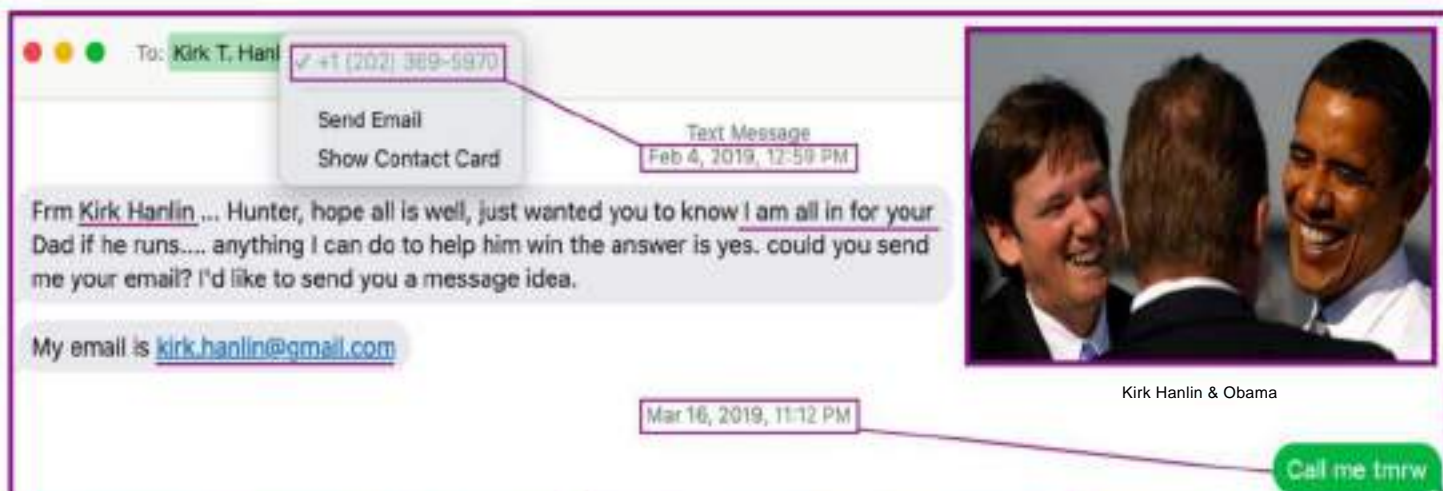
¹⁷⁵⁹ "[L]ongtime Joe Biden donor and trial lawyer who worked with Beau Biden's firm in Delaware on asbestos litigation dating back to 2005. From 2012 to 2014, Hunter Biden was listed as a manager of Cooper's Eudora Global, LLC." See "Joe Biden referred business and mingled finances with son Hunter, messages show," *The Drill Down*, April 2022, archive.ph/leePC

¹⁷⁶⁰ "I have never discussed, with my son or my brother or with anyone else, anything having to do with their businesses. Period. ... What I will do is the same thing we did in our administration. There will be an absolute wall between personal and private and the government. There wasn't any hint of scandal at all when we were there. ... That's why I never talked with my son or my brother or anyone else—even distant family—about their business interests. Period."

See Marc Caputo and Ben Schreckinger, "Biden pledges 'absolute wall' to separate relatives' business dealings," *Politico*, August 2019, archive.ph/R100g

When	What	Who
02/04/2019ff	"I am all in for your Dad if he runs...."	1-202-369-5970

A former aide-de-camp to President Bill Clinton¹⁷⁶¹ and longtime Democrat political operative, Kirk Hanlin made sure Hunter knew that he was "all in for your Dad [Joe] if he runs." Hanlin wanted to send Hunter a "message idea" about rural voters; Hanlin stuck to his word and delivered for the Biden camp a puff piece¹⁷⁶² in *The Hawk Eye* two weeks before the 2020 [s]election, and was hosting events in Iowa with Joe in August 2019, just six months after he sent the text messages shown below.



To: Kirk T. Hanlin [+1 \(202\) 369-5970](tel:+12023695970)

Send Email
Show Contact Card

Text Message
Feb 4, 2019, 12:59 PM

Frm Kirk Hanlin ... Hunter, hope all is well, just wanted you to know I am all in for your Dad if he runs.... anything I can do to help him win the answer is yes. could you send me your email? I'd like to send you a message idea.

My email is kirk.hanlin@gmail.com

Mar 16, 2019, 11:12 PM

Call me tmrw



Kirk Hanlin & Obama





archive.ph/tN5Nj

¹⁷⁶¹ "Hanlin served eight years in the Clinton Administration at the White House, and was appointed by President Bill Clinton in 1997 as a Special Assistant to the President working directly with President Clinton briefing him on a daily basis on issues related to events both domestically and internationally. Hanlin was responsible for coordination and ongoing communication with all levels of individuals and groups related to the President's daily activities[.]"

See "Kirk Hanlin," *Western Illinois University*, September 2014, archive.ph/qk54v

¹⁷⁶² "... I worked in seven presidential campaigns, spent eight years working in the Bill Clinton White House, and four years at the Department of Agriculture under President Barack Obama as assistant chief of the Natural Resources Conservation Service ... I made over 1,000 flights with President Clinton on Air Force One and traveled around the world with Vice President Joe Biden, which gave me a unique understanding of both the job of president, and of Joe Biden. ... In my 36 years of presidential politics, Biden is the only presidential candidate who has made revitalizing America's rural economy a true cornerstone of the campaign. ... If you elect him President, Joe Biden will build rural America back better than ever."

See Kirk Hanlin, "Biden understands rural America," *The Hawk Eye*, October 2020, archive.ph/hq9pv

When	What	Who
02/18/2019ff	"If you dont run ill never have a chance at redemption"	Joe

In the span of just one week in February 2019, Joe went from "[w]hen you can call me re[garding] 2020" to calming down a raging Hunter who was fuming about the aforementioned op-ed, "Uncle Joe's Family Web,"¹⁷⁶³ by Maureen Dowd. Hunter was livid about the "genius" Kate Bedingfield, who Hunter believed was sabotaging him and talking to the press behind his back. Hunter fired off the following messages—before noon, no less—to Joe: "Well dad the truth us [sic] as you and Hallie point out — I am a fucked up addict that cant be trusedet [sic]" and "If you dont [sic] run ill [sic] never have a chance at redemption[.]" How did Joe respond? "H[allie] is [the one in the] wrong" and Hunter should call him because Joe believed his phone was hacked: "Positive my text etc a target[.]" Nowhere in Hunter's mind was the good of America; for him, it was all about his own "redemption."¹⁷⁶⁴

The collage consists of several elements:

- Top Left:** A screenshot of a text message conversation. One message says: "When you can call me up 2020".
- Top Center:** The title of the article "Uncle Joe's Family Web" by Maureen Dowd, dated Feb 18, 2019.
- Top Right:** A series of blue text bubbles containing various phrases, some of which are highlighted in red. These include: "Well dad the truth us [sic] as you and Hallie point out — I am a fucked up addict that cant be trusedet [sic]", "If you dont [sic] run ill [sic] never have a chance at redemption[.]", "H[allie] is [the one in the] wrong", "Positive my text etc a target[.]", and "redemption".
- Center:** A portrait of Katherine "Kate" Joan Bedingfield. Below the portrait is the caption: "Katherine 'Kate' Joan Bedingfield DOB: 10/29/1981 archive.ph/cYGgJ".
- Bottom Left:** A black and white photo of Joe and Kate Bedingfield. Below the photo is the caption: "Joe & Bedingfield (08/21/2021)".
- Bottom Right:** A photo of Hunter Biden wearing a cap and sunglasses.

Arrows indicate connections between the text messages and the article title, and between the article title and the portrait of Kate Bedingfield.

© Tiffany Bartholomew

¹⁷⁶³ Maureen Dowd, "Uncle Joe's Family Web," *New York Times*, February 2019, archive.ph/SARF1

¹⁷⁶⁴ Tori Richards, "Hunter Biden went on text tirade over negative press, said father wouldn't help," *Washington Examiner*, June 2021, archive.ph/srRfr

When	What	Who
02/26/2019ff	"Seems destined" for Joe to be pResident	Hunter's former yoga teacher

Hunter kept his yoga teacher (with whom he exchanged nude photos) abreast of Joe's presidential campaign decisions: "[February] 26th [2019] was the day he [Joe] told the grandkids—]5 of them[—] [that] he was running[:] [he] had the[m] all come to [his] house. They were [the] first people [he] told[.]"

To: Baldridge

Feb 26, 2019, 3:14 PM

Seems destined. Unless maybe you already knew the date and I just heard your thoughts.

Sending you strength

How is your heart?

I'm not worried about your physical heart. Just so I don't freak you out).

Hunter's former yoga teacher
DOB: 04/25/1985
archive.ph/aEiZK
fb.com/maryl.baldridge

Apple iPhone XS Max_N38.9088W77.0237_20190316.jpg

Feb 26, 2019, 9:36 AM

26th was the day he told the grandkids 5 of them he was running had the all come to house. They were first people told

When	What	Who
03/11/2019	"Any word on your Dad running? We are keeping our powder dry."	Ron Klink

Another shameless lobbyist¹⁷⁶⁵ and former Congressman from Pennsylvania, Ron Klink (D-PA-4), inquired into Joe's presidential ambitions and assured Hunter that "[w]e are keeping our powder dry."

To: +1 (214) 787-3719

Message
Mar 11, 2019, 10:00 AM

Hunter, what's new? Any word on your Dad running? We are keeping our powder dry, Ron

Ronald "Ron" P. Klink
DOB: 09/23/1951
archive.ph/iDSc7
fb.com/ron.klink

Pennsylvania AG Josh Shapiro & Klink (10/06/2022)

Pennsylvania AG Josh Shapiro & Klink (10/06/2022)

Clinton stumps for Klink

¹⁷⁶⁵ "I knows [sic] Washington DC inside and out ... thirty years of ... walking the halls of power as a Congressman[.]" See "Ron Klink," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/026OX

A screenshot of an email conversation. The top part shows an email from "Daniel O'Brien" (danny.e.obrien@gmail.com) dated June 25, 2010, at 17:20:47. The email says "Thanks!" and "To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com". Below this is a photo of Danny O'Brien. The bottom part shows a reply from "Hunter:" dated June 25, 2010, at 17:20:47. The reply says "It was great catching up the other day. Thanks a million for the invitation to the Nats' game. Good luck with all that you have going on and, again, please tell Beau that I'm pulling for him to be back in action soon." and "Also, I want to clarify my confusion over your and Kathleen's address. The address I believe we erroneously sent the 'save-the-date' to was: 4301 43rd Street, NW Washington, DC 20016. Seeing as you told me you're living near Foxhall, 43rd Street strikes me as your old address. Do you mind sending your new address, so that we can at least get the wedding invitation sent to the right place?" and "Thanks. I hope to see you before the 20 November wedding." and "All the best, Danny." At the bottom right, there is a small window showing the email's header and footer information, including the sender's name, email address, and the date and time of the email.

BUSINESS LEADERS LUNCHEON WITH MARIE YOVANOVITCH Ambassador of the USA to Ukraine



WATCH LIVE WEBINAR

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Dist. Service

USCIB

Facebook

YouTube

Skype

WATCH LIVE WEBINAR

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Dist. Service

Danny O'Brien commented on this

Marc Elias · 3rd+ Partner at Elias Law Group 2yr · 

We did it!

 705

 Like

 Audio

Most relevant

Danny O'Brien · 3rd+ Executive Vice President and Head of Government Relations at Fox... Yes, congratulations -- always reassuring to know you're driving the election protection strategy! Thank you for what you do.

Like ·  ·  Reply

400 North Capitol Street NW, Suite 890, Washington, DC 20001 danny.obrien@fox.com O 202 824 6502 M 202 674 3843

¹⁷⁶⁸ Dominick Mastrangelo, “Director of Fox News decision desk, who called Arizona for Biden, will return in 2022, 2024 [.]” *The Hill*, October 2021. [archive.ph/7lvNT](https://www.thehill.com/policy/fox-news/2021/10/21/fox-news-decision-desk-biden-arizona-2022-2024/)

VI. LEGAL ACCOUNTABILITY

The mission statement¹⁷⁶⁹ of the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) is to “enforce the law [] and ensure fair and impartial administration of justice for all Americans.” As the preceding sections of this Report demonstrated, there are over 450 documented violations of state and federal laws and regulations on the Biden Laptop. A majority of these violations are felonies, and the penalties for some of the felonies include substantial time (by mandate) in state and/or federal prison. (Ironically, Joe was the driving force behind several of these so-called “mandatory minimum”¹⁷⁷⁰ requirements.) For three years—and during two presidential administrations—the DOJ has utterly failed at its mission. This sober analysis of the DOJ’s work is not an “opinion” or “perspective”; this analysis is verified by the vast paper trail of crimes that the Biden Laptop reveals and the fact that the device has done little more than collect dust on the DOJ’s shelf since 12/09/2019 (when FBI agents from the BA field office seized it pursuant to a grand jury subpoena). The DOJ’s failure is not the result of faceless bureaucratic inertia—particular people¹⁷⁷¹ with particular biases and agendas¹⁷⁷² are responsible for this grave miscarriage of justice and sad limited hangout.



Matthew “Matt” Glen Olsen
DOB: 02/21/1962
archive.ph/mUnWa



As explained in great detail in Section II (Business-Related Crimes), the Biden family’s money laundering/FARA violations in relation to CEFC Energy—disguised, many times, as “consulting fees”—affects not only the Bidens, but the entire nation. Matt Olsen is the DOJ’s top official responsible for working with U.S. attorneys to prosecute these crimes. Instead, Olsen is worried about “harmful”¹⁷⁷³ ethnic profiling; Olsen, at AG Merrick Garland’s direction, cancelled¹⁷⁷⁴ the DOJ’s China Initiative.¹⁷⁷⁵

¹⁷⁶⁹ “Our Mission Statement,” *U.S. Department of Justice*, archive.ph/5lRln

¹⁷⁷⁰ “Sponsor: Sen. Biden, Joseph R., Jr. (D-DE) ... Provides for a mandatory five year penalty for firearms possession by ... serious drug offenders.”

See “S.1241 - Biden-Thurmond Violent Crime Control Act of 1991,” archive.ph/eWlcx

¹⁷⁷¹ “President Joe Biden has, for a second time, selected a nominee with ties to his son Hunter Biden for a top post at the Justice Department, picking a former longtime partner at the law firm where his son worked for years and that was involved in helping the younger Biden in his business dealings with Burisma. Biden announced on Friday that he had nominated Hampton Dellinger, a Yale Law School graduate and former deputy attorney general in North Carolina, to be assistant attorney general for DOJ’s Office of Legal Policy. Dellinger’s LinkedIn indicates he founded Hampton Dellinger PLLC in November after working as a partner at Boies, Schiller, and Flexner from May 2013 through last year. Hunter Biden was a counsel at the same firm, starting there in 2010 and reportedly leaving in 2017. In 2014, the president’s son landed the Ukrainian energy giant as a client for the firm and took a lucrative position on its board.”

See Jerry Dunleavy, “Joe Biden picks second DOJ nominee with Hunter Biden connection,” *Washington Examiner*, June 2021, archive.fo/DLliU

¹⁷⁷² “Peters, Wyden Respond to Republican Effort to Amplify Russian Disinformation & Manufacture Dirt on Vice President Biden,” *U.S. Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs and U.S. Senate Committee on Finance, Minority*, September 2020, archive.fo/TQ8c7

¹⁷⁷³ “But by grouping cases under the China Initiative rubric, we helped give rise to a harmful perception that the department applies a lower standard to investigate and prosecute criminal conduct related to that country or that we in some way view people with racial, ethnic or familial ties to China differently.”

See “Assistant Attorney General Matthew Olsen Delivers Remarks on Countering Nation-State Threats,” *U.S. Department of Justice*, February 2022, archive.ph/QIKfC

¹⁷⁷⁴ “The Biden administration is shutting down a Justice Department program that focused on countering Chinese espionage, following ... accusations that it amounted to racial profiling.”

See Josh Gerstein, “DOJ shuts down China-focused anti-espionage programs,” *Politico*, February 2022, archive.ph/uF1zu

¹⁷⁷⁵ “Sen. Johnson Joins Sen. Rubio, Colleagues in Letter Urging DOJ to Take Immediate Action to Counter CCP Espionage,” *U.S. Senator Ron Johnson*, March 2022, archive.ph/YKJZt

In addition to FBI personnel Laura Dehmlow and Elvis Chan, among several others (who were referenced in Section I) colluding¹⁷⁷⁶ with the social media oligopoly to throw cold water on the Bidens' crimes (which were on the Laptop), Jennifer Kennedy Gellie—Olsen's subordinate at the DOJ—has refused to take action on the dozens of FARA violations committed by the family.¹⁷⁷⁷ As FARA's "Unit Chief," Jennifer is responsible for making recommendations to Olsen for prosecutions. Again, as explained in Section I, the Department is nothing more than the makeup and motives of its personnel. The biases of particular feds—such as Bryan Vorndran, who had the gall to tell U.S. congressmen which questions he was going to address—are impeding¹⁷⁷⁸ the equal application of U.S. federal law. Few issues are more important to the legitimacy of the U.S. government.



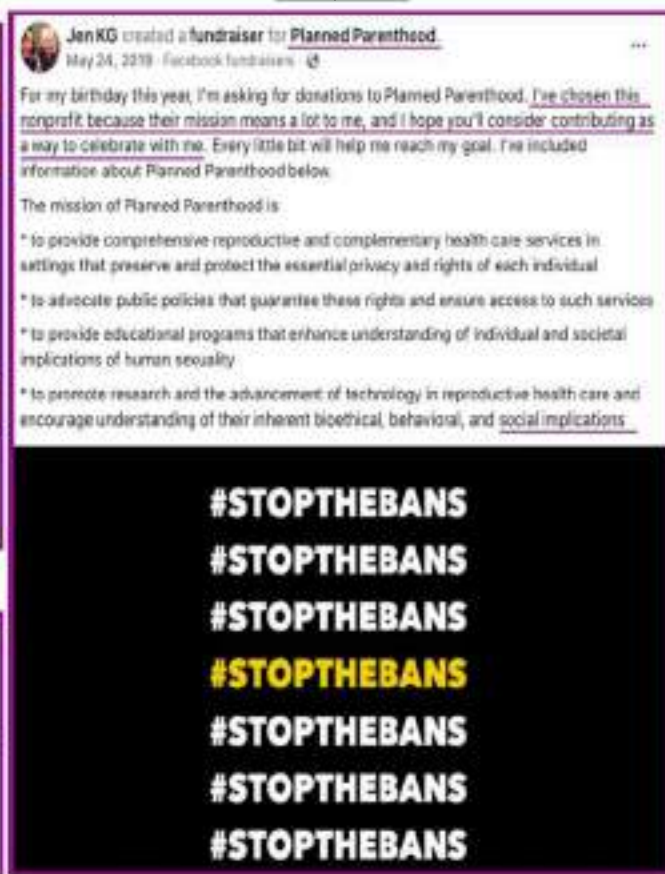
Anderson Cooper & Jennifer Kennedy Gellie (2018)



archive.ph/n5wKu

Bryan Vorndran & Elvis Chan
archive.ph/T6c5S & archive.ph/FcdROVorndran: "I'm not here to talk about the [Biden] Laptop."
archive.ph/MLOxV

archive.ph/mFsZP



archive.ph/nZPpp

¹⁷⁷⁶ "Documents produced by LinkedIn demonstrate that Chan is active to this day in communicating with social-media platforms about censoring speech on behalf of the FBI and the federal government's ... domestic-security apparatus." See *Missouri et al. v. Biden et al.* (22-cv-01213), Document 86, W.D. La., October 2022, tinyurl.com/yvw26ezk

¹⁷⁷⁷ "Jennifer Kennedy Gellie is the Chief of the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA) Unit at the Department of Justice, where she oversees the enforcement and administration of FARA ... also supervises the Department of Justice's foreign malign influence portfolio, including investigations and prosecutions of criminal violations of FARA and 18 U.S.C. § 951." See "Jennifer Kennedy Gellie," *Practising Law Institute*, archive.ph/difHd (jennifer.gellie@usdoj.gov)

¹⁷⁷⁸ Tristan Justice, "[] Biden Admin Run by Former Registered Foreign Agents," *The Federalist*, August 2022, archive.ph/xLMFf

TWO-TIER SYSTEM

Take but one concrete example: Hunter was arrested for cocaine possession following his graduation from high school. Exactly three years later, his dad delivered an impassioned speech on the floor of the U.S. Senate: “If you have a piece of crack cocaine no bigger than this quarter that I am holding in my hand, one-quarter of \$1, we passed a law, through the leadership of Senator Thurmond, myself, and others, a law that says if you are caught with that you go to jail for 5 years. You get no probation. You get nothing other than 5 years in jail. The judge does not have a choice.”¹⁷⁷⁹ Joe praised the central role¹⁷⁸⁰ he played in creating laws that—if applied equally—would put his son behind bars for years: “We changed the law so that if you are arrested and you are a drug dealer, under our forfeiture statutes, the Government can take everything you own, everything from your car to your house to your bank account. Not merely what they confiscate in terms of the dollars from the transaction that you have just got caught engaging in, they can take everything. We have laws in the last several years where we do not allow judges discretion to sentence people. Flat-time sentencing. You get caught, you go to jail.” The screenshot below—from a video¹⁷⁸¹ that is freely available to anyone with an Internet connection—reveals a double standard¹⁷⁸² and absence of “equal justice under law.”¹⁷⁸³



¹⁷⁷⁹ “June 20, 1991,” *Congressional Record*, [archive.ph/U6NMA](https://www.congress.gov/records/1991/06/20)

¹⁷⁸⁰ “[M]any overlook the fact that presidential candidate Joe Biden ... played a significant role in broadening their application.”

See Chris Calton, “Joe Biden: Father of the Drug War’s Asset Forfeiture Program,” *Mises Institute*, March 2020, [archive.ph/jxBJy](https://www.mises.org/story/5844)

¹⁷⁸¹ “Hunter Biden Smoking Crack!,” *Rumble*, July 2021, [archive.ph/3YqfQ](https://www.rumble.com/Video/1781)

¹⁷⁸² “It does not take four years to put together ... many of the cases deemed tax cases ... We’re not hearing the word ‘conspiracy’ ... designed to end the entire inquiry rather than seeing a fully investigated ‘pay-to-play’ scheme.”

See Ben Feuerherd and Bruce Golding, “Hunter Biden likely to score ‘generous’ plea deal from feds: ex-prosecutor,” *New York Post*, July 2022, [archive.ph/E6lay](https://www.nypost.com/2022/07/22/hunter-biden-plea-deal/)

¹⁷⁸³ Supreme Court of the United States inscription, [archive.ph/0aK36](https://www.supremecourt.gov/)

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

If fortune provides new personnel who are committed to dismantling our two-tier system of justice, those new personnel will need to be reminded that the statute of limitations¹⁷⁸⁴ have not expired for dozens of felonies that the Biden family¹⁷⁸⁵ has committed. The drug, interstate sex trafficking, and FARA violations¹⁷⁸⁶ (as with most non-capital federal crimes) expire after five years. However, as explained in Section II, Joe—the sitting pResident—is implicated in tax evasion schemes, which carry a six-year window from the date of the last offense. Hunter left the board of Burisma in April 2019, just as Joe announced his bid for the pResidency. As an example: If prosecutors follow the evidence in this Report, which definitively proves that Hunter (and his band of fixers) was an unregistered¹⁷⁸⁷ agent for a foreign principal (Burisma), an indictment can be issued anytime before 04/2024.¹⁷⁸⁸

18 U.S. Code § 3282 - Offenses not capital

U.S. Code Notes

prev

(a) In General.—
Except as otherwise expressly provided by law, no person shall be prosecuted, tried, or punished for any offense, not capital, unless the indictment is found or the information is instituted within five years next after such offense shall have been committed.

26 U.S. Code § 6531 - Periods of limitation on criminal prosecutions

U.S. Code Notes

prev (1)

No person shall be prosecuted, tried, or punished for any of the various offenses arising under the internal revenue laws unless the indictment is found or the information instituted within 3 years next after the commission of the offense, except that the period of limitation shall be 6 years—

- (1) for offenses involving the defrauding or attempting to defraud the United States or any agency thereof, whether by conspiracy or not, and in any manner;
- (2) for the offense of willfully attempting in any manner to evade or defeat any tax or the payment thereof;
- (3) for the offense of willfully aiding or assisting in, or procuring, counseling, or advising, the preparation or presentation under, or in connection with any matter arising under the internal revenue laws, of a false or fraudulent return, affidavit, claim, or document (whether or not such falsity or fraud is with the knowledge or consent of the person authorized or required to present such return, affidavit, claim, or document);
- (4) for the offense of willfully failing to pay any tax or make any return (other than a return required under authority of part III of subchapter A of chapter 61) at the time or times required by law or regulations;
- (5) for offenses described in sections 7206(1) and 7207 (relating to false statements and fraudulent documents);

¹⁷⁸⁴ Charles Doyle, “Statute of Limitation in Federal Criminal Cases: A Sketch,” *Congressional Research Service*, November 2017, web.archive.org/web/20210504020508/https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/RS/RS21121/8

¹⁷⁸⁵ “U.S. Attorney Cindy K. Chung is still overseeing the criminal investigation into the bankrupt health care business from which James Biden allegedly siphoned hundreds of thousands of dollars to finance repairs to his beach house, even after President Joe Biden nominated the top prosecutor for a lifetime appointment as a federal appellate judge.”

See Margot Cleveland, “Is a Joe Biden-Appointed Prosecutor Letting James Biden Skate in Federal Criminal Probe?,” *The Federalist*, October 2022, archive.ph/8JbU1

¹⁷⁸⁶ “The fact that Hunter was arranging for these kinds of contacts with government officials in itself triggers FARA registration, regardless of the success of those efforts,” NLPC counsel Paul D. Kamenar said. “There can be no question that Hunter Biden is an ‘agent’ of a ‘foreign principal,’ namely, Burisma Holdings,” a Cyprus-registered gas producing company holding assets in Ukraine.”

See Paul Sperry, “Ethics Watchdog Files Justice Dept. Complaint vs. Biden’s Son,” *RealClear Investigations*, November 2020, archive.fo/dldEa

¹⁷⁸⁷ “On September 26, 2019, in the middle of the Trump impeachment controversy, Melinda Haring, deputy director of the Atlantic Council’s Eurasia Center, authored two blog posts attempting to influence U.S. policy and public opinion on Ukraine and the impeachment hearings without disclosing the blog as Burisma-funded propaganda ... routing of payments through additional entities does not erase the FARA reporting obligations. In this case, a former Ukrainian government official (Mykola Zlochevsky) through a foreign entity (Burisma) paid a U.S. non-profit (Atlantic Council) that, in turn, compensated Herbst, who promoted Burisma’s U.S. political agenda.”

See “Biden-Ukraine Corruption Inquiry Report,” *United States Justice Foundation*, April 2020, tinyurl.com/sbuxvzt3

¹⁷⁸⁸ “‘Foreign principal’ is broadly defined, and can include government officials, foreign corporations, political organizations, influential private interests and more.”

See Jon Levine, “[] Biden almost certainly broke foreign lobbying laws [],” *New York Post*, July 2022, archive.ph/w5kLI

CIVIL PENALTIES

Criminal penalties must be handed down in tandem with civil fines. Financial industry¹⁷⁸⁹ and other whistleblowers—such as Brent Sheehan,¹⁷⁹⁰ who worked at Morgan Stanley—should put more pressure¹⁷⁹¹ on regulators,¹⁷⁹² such as the SEC.¹⁷⁹³ Sheehan evidently submitted a detailed complaint about Hunter's many financial crimes to the IRS (CAF # **0100-73482R**) on 12/10/2019.¹⁷⁹⁴

CHRONOLOGY 2/20/2022

8 November 2019: Diana Pagano arrested. Docket No: 74239-4319-0222-149-8. Bond Type: Promised to appear (Released from custody) ***

25 December 2019: D&A Filed Notice in the Paternity Case of London Alexis Robles vs. RHB. Circuit Court of Independence County Arkansas. Notice of Filing and Counterfiling and Protection of Evidence. Case No: 19-107 ***

27 December 2019: D&A Filed Motion to Intervene ***

28 December 2019: Joe Biden & HHS Financial Monitor (BRS) telephoned D&A at 9:30AM and left a voicemail about having information. D&A did not return the call ***

31 December 2019: BRS telephoned D&A at 12:31PM and did not leave a voicemail. ***

31 December 2019: D&A saw the BRS telephone number and determined it was connected to an individual associated with Morgan Stanley. D&A: Dominic Casey called the number. Spoke to BRS for 32 minutes. BRS introduced himself as the one who handles funding from and to Joe & Hunter Biden's Bank Accounts, including Morgan Stanley. BRS explained that he transacts the money between Joe Biden to Diana Pagano (Friend of BRS for RHB Cocaine, Crack, Heroin and prostitution activities and has Text Messages and e-mails)

2 January 2020: BRS had serious concerns over her safety. He is afraid of what can happen to Diana Pagano and his. Dominic Casey assigned Code Name: Morgan S. Sheehan for BRS ***

2 January 2020: Relying on BRS information, D&A Filed Notice of Filing Origin and Predicate. RHB settled the Paternity Case with London Alexis Robles for: \$2.5 million plus Child Support, Medical and School Service provided for the child. The then BRS Filed a \$450,000 Lien against RHB ***

BRS asked to meet in New York to collect documents, including: recordings, photographs Text Messages, e-mails. ***

Complainant is Brent Sheehan
Law firm is Kohn Kohn and Calapinto
Date filed at Treasury/IRS is December 10, 2019
Filing number is CAF #0100-73482R
A separate complaint filed at SEC initially on Oct. 16, 2019 and then supplemented with more detail on Dec. 10, 2019

Morgan Stanley
Executive Director
September 2009 - April 2017 (7 years 8 months)
New York, United States
High Yield & Taxable Municipal Bond Trading

Brent Robert Sheehan
DOB: 06/20/1976
SSN: [REDACTED] 8886
FINRA CRD #: 4194123
archive.ph/cUYHd
fb.com/profile.php?id=605394525

Morgan Stanley

December 31, 2019
11:11 PM Missed Call
phone: +1 (571) 888-0170
Fax: [REDACTED]
Notes

December 31, 2019
6:25 PM Successful Call
1:17 PM Missed Call
phone: +1 (571) 888-0170
Fax: [REDACTED]
Notes

Morgan Stanley

THE UNIVERSITY OF SCRANTON
A Jesuit University

¹⁷⁸⁹ Catherine Mortensen, "Joe Biden's sweetheart deal with China to put Chinese companies on U.S. exchanges a ticking time bomb for investors," *Daily Torch*, August 2020, archive.ph/ILG96

¹⁷⁹⁰ "Joined the firm in April 2017 from Morgan Stanley where he was an Executive Director and responsible for all retail high yield and taxable municipal bond trading ... Received a BS degree from the University of Scranton." See "Brent Sheehan - Portfolio Manager and Head of SMA Strategies," *16th Amendment Advisors, LLC*, archive.ph/7837b

¹⁷⁹¹ "The Man with the Secrets - Dominic Casey," *D&A Investigations, Inc.*, November 2008, archive.ph/DUosM

¹⁷⁹² "Memorandum of Understanding on Enforcement Cooperation," *Public Company Accounting Oversight Board*, May 2013, web.archive.org/web/20130822020112/https://pcaobus.org/International/Documents/MOU_China.pdf

¹⁷⁹³ Brian Costello, "The U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission, China's Great Economic Weapon," August 2022, archive.ph/pNVUV

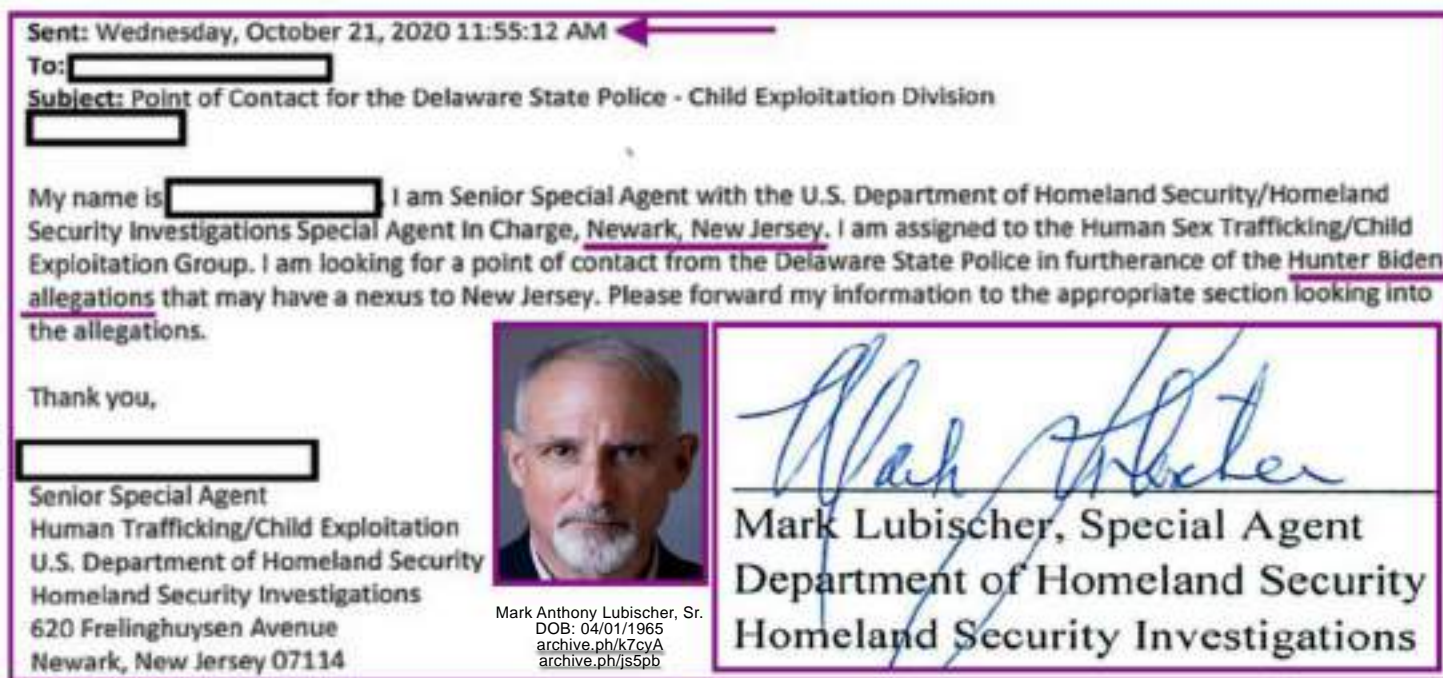
¹⁷⁹⁴ "What is a CAF number?," *Internal Revenue Service, U.S. Department of Treasury*, archive.ph/xGKzo

NON-FEDERAL JURISDICTIONS

The DOJ's failure to faithfully enforce the law is a travesty, to be sure, but its failure should be no excuse for other layers of law enforcement within the nation to sit on their hands. The Catholic social teaching of subsidiarity—which Hunter heard about at Georgetown University—ought to be applied.

STATE

Attorneys General, especially in the Republican Party, enjoy sending¹⁷⁹⁵ letters and writing op-eds.¹⁷⁹⁶ What justice requires, however, is more than just words. Justice requires vigorously enforcing the law. The opportunities to do so are numerous: start by examining the people affiliated with the Bidens' multimillion dollar partnership with CEFC Energy proxies, who have given¹⁷⁹⁷ thousands to Confucius Institutes, several of which are located in states whose representatives penned articulate letters to Joe's appointees. To date, evidence has surfaced of only one official attempting to work with state police—i.e. doing his job without fear or favor—and that is Mark Lubischer, based in New Jersey.



archive.ph/hWn9B

¹⁷⁹⁵ "Joining Tennessee in the letter are the attorneys general from the following states: Arkansas, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Montana, Oklahoma, Nebraska, South Carolina, Texas, and West Virginia."

See "AG Skrmetti Leads Thirteen State Coalition Demanding U.S. Department of Justice Respect Free Speech Rights of Critics of Irreversible Pediatric Transgender Procedures," *Attorney General and Reporter, State of Tennessee*, October 2022, archive.ph/C8ssM & tinyurl.com/5n7dpkm2

¹⁷⁹⁶ "Once you have seen the images on that laptop, even if only the few that have trickled out, you cannot unsee them. Once you have read the emails and text messages, you cannot erase them from your mind. ... Justice will not be freed from her shackles until someone at the U.S. Department of Justice and FBI – as well as the Biden family – is held accountable. As Attorney General of Louisiana, I will not stop fighting ... for that day when the Truth is made apparent[.]" See Jeff Landry, "Hunter's Laptop Sets Lady Justice Ablaze," *Breitbart*, September 2022, archive.ph/zzs2y

¹⁷⁹⁷ "Gongwen Dong, a mutual associate of Ye Jianming, James Biden, Sara Biden, and Hunter Biden ... contributed to the Confucius Foundation Inc. On July 29, 2019 ... wire for \$5,000 from a Golden Coast Asset Management LLC account that is linked to both Gongwen Dong and Shan Gao to the Confucius Foundation Inc. with memo, 'Gongwen Dong.'" See "Hunter Biden, Burisma, and Corruption: The Impact on U.S. Government Policy and Related Concerns," *U.S. Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs and U.S. Senate Committee on Finance, Majority Staff Report*, page 75, September 2020, [web.archive.org/web/20211122055401/https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/HSGAC_Finance_Report_FINAL.pdf](https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/HSGAC_Finance_Report_FINAL.pdf)

MUNICIPAL & COUNTY

Applying the principle of subsidiarity to its logical conclusion, law enforcement at the municipal and county level may be the only¹⁷⁹⁸ officials willing¹⁷⁹⁹ to simply enforce the rules—no matter who it implicates. For example, a recent¹⁸⁰⁰ indictment at the county level in Los Angeles for siphoning off PII to CCP-linked entities is a reminder of how much power local authorities possess. Even if prosecuting the pResident's¹⁸⁰¹ son¹⁸⁰² in their jurisdiction is not feasible due to evidentiary or witness issues, Sheriffs should explore the criminal networks¹⁸⁰³ that Hunter traversed, which were revealed in this Report. Doing so will provide insights to the Sheriff and (likely) valuable leads.



YU Wei "Eugene"
DOB: 11/01/1957
archive.ph/iH5y2



Los Angeles County (CA) Sheriff
Alex Villanueva
archive.ph/3XZ3Q



Essex County (MA) Sheriff
Kevin Coppinger
archive.ph/O30PM



Anne Arundel County (MD) Sheriff
Jim Fredericks
archive.ph/FbjVm



Clark County (NV) Sheriff
Joe Lombardo
archive.ph/evvRr



New Castle County (DE) Sheriff
Scott Phillips
archive.ph/WWKfA

¹⁷⁹⁸ "You've heard of too big to fail? The president's son is too big to indict. ... We got a hint that the fix was in last week when the grand jury apparently finished its work without indictments. ... The AG knows that, ultimately, all roads lead to the father and that an honest, thorough probe of whether Hunter broke any laws beyond taxes and lobbying rules inevitably raises the same question about the president. We know this to be true because Hunter's foreign paymasters — government officials, cronies and oligarchs in China, Russia, Ukraine, Colombia, Romania and other countries — weren't paying him for the pleasure of his company or his expertise on energy, of which he had none."

See Michael Goodwin, "AG Merrick Garland's kid gloves vs. Hunter Biden," *New York Post*, July 2022, archive.ph/ITPtl

¹⁷⁹⁹ "Hunter Biden's laptop is one of those scandals that they would prefer to squash until about 2028, to protect his father[.]"

See Tim Graham, "Mainstream media years late, millions short on Hunter Biden," *Boston Herald*, March 2022, archive.ph/Go9Nk

¹⁸⁰⁰ "Konnech distributes and sells its proprietary PollChief software, which is an election worker management system that was utilized by the county in the last California election. The software assists with poll worker assignments, communications and payroll. PollChief requires that workers submit personal identifying information ... Under its \$2.9 million, five-year contract with the county, Konnech was supposed to securely maintain the data and that only United States citizens and permanent residents have access to it. District Attorney investigators found that in contradiction to the contract, information was stored on servers in the People's Republic of China."

The East Lansing Police Department and Ingham County Sheriff's Office in Michigan also assisted in the investigation. See "Head of Election Worker Management Software Arrested in Connection with Theft of Personal Data," *Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office*, October 2022, archive.ph/tYGve

¹⁸⁰¹ Pam Key, "Biden: 'There's Not a Single Thing that I've Observed at All that Would Affect Me or the United States Relative to My Son Hunter,'" *Breitbart*, September 2022, archive.ph/4DgDE

¹⁸⁰² "But the allegations in the reporting—that the son of the man favored to become the next president had been selling his high-level family political connections to foreigners, including suggestions of a possible cut for his father—were worth pursuing. But enough influential people in and out of government—in the foreign-policy-intelligence complex, in the media, and in the big tech firms—were so alarmed that it would affect the outcome that they pulled off one of the greatest disappearing tricks since Harry Houdini made that elephant vanish from a New York stage."

See Gerard BAKER, "Hunter Biden's Laptop and America's Crisis of Accountability," *Wall Street Journal*, March 2022, archive.ph/TwBrj

¹⁸⁰³ "Charged with misdemeanor cocaine possession and a felony cocaine distribution charge, police say 51-year-old Christopher Kelleher was running a cocaine extraction laboratory inside his home. Approximately 2.5 ounces of cocaine was found on Kelleher at the time of his arrest, according to Newburyport police."

See Dave Rogers, "Port police crack case of home-cooked cocaine lab," *The Eagle-Tribune*, July 2014, archive.ph/8BCrH

LEGAL ACCOUNTABILITY

VII. CONCLUSION

The Biden Laptop suppression operation by the corporate press, social media oligopoly, and officials associated with the intelligence community was only possible because of the now-verified¹⁸⁰⁴ hoax that Russians hacked the DNC in 2016. The political dividends that the lie paid out were quite considerable: numerous congressional and DOJ investigations commenced. Ergo, when evidence surfaced proving that the pResident,¹⁸⁰⁵ his son, and their associates committed numerous¹⁸⁰⁶ federal felonies, the same people who received dividends went back to that trough of lies so that they could throw cold water on the laptop's evidence and dispute its provenance. To this day, Hunter repeats the fairy tale that "**Russian intelligence**" was behind the material from the laptop which he forgot to pick up at Mac Isaac's shop. In the midst of (and after) this suppression operation, multiple U.S. officials (some of whom unknowingly¹⁸⁰⁷ enabled Hunter's FARA violations with Burisma) have submitted toothless resolutions¹⁸⁰⁸ and letters.¹⁸⁰⁹ *Marco Polo* sought to bring clarity to this thick fog of lies.¹⁸¹⁰



¹⁸⁰⁴ "CrowdStrike, the private cyber-security firm that first accused Russia of hacking Democratic Party emails and served as a critical source for U.S. intelligence officials in the years-long Trump-Russia probe, acknowledged to Congress more than two years ago that it had no concrete evidence that Russian hackers stole emails from the Democratic National Committee's server."

See Aaron Mate, "Hidden Over 2 Years: [] Cyber-Firm's Sworn Testimony it had No Proof of Russian Hack of DNC," *RealClear Investigations*, May 2020, archive.ph/LtnwQ

¹⁸⁰⁵ "Joe Biden: I Tried to '**Prostitute Myself**' to Big Donors, was '**The Token Black**,'" *The Washington Free Beacon - YouTube*, March 2019, archive.ph/ereEY

¹⁸⁰⁶ "[A]ll indications to date are that they are real, and spectacularly damning. And that has ... everything to do with Joe Biden's unfitness for office."

See Margot Cleveland, "The Biden Corruption Scandal Isn't About Hunter, It's About Joe," *The Federalist*, October 2020, archive.ph/wxtY2

¹⁸⁰⁷ Senator Ron Johnson (R-WI), who released an excellent report in September 2020 which exposed the international Biden crime syndicate, inexplicably signed a letter on 02/12/2016 which "urge[d President POROSHENKO] to press ahead with urgent reforms to the Prosecutor General's office," an office which SHOKIN led. Johnson has not given a clear answer as to why he signed this letter when U.S. government documents clearly demonstrate that Joe reversed the U.S. government's position about SHOKIN in December 2015.

See "Portman, Durbin, Shaheen, and Senate Ukraine Caucus Reaffirm Commitment to Help Ukraine Take on Corruption," *U.S. Senator Rob Portman*, February 2016, archive.ph/cWgMJ

¹⁸⁰⁸ "H.Res.631 - Directing the Committee on Foreign Affairs, the Committee on Oversight and Government Reform, and the Committee on Financial Services to begin investigations regarding certain business dealings of Robert Hunter Biden during the period in which Joseph R. Biden, Jr. served as Vice President of the United States; whether those business dealings resulted in improper conflicts of interests; and whether Robert Hunter Biden's work affected United States foreign policy or a foreign government or foreign entity's response thereto.," October 2019, archive.fo/VfkoP

¹⁸⁰⁹ "FBI Possesses Significant, Impactful, Voluminous Evidence of Potential Criminality in Biden Family Business Arrangements," *U.S. Senator Chuck Grassley*, October 2022, archive.ph/2w0Pj

¹⁸¹⁰ Mike McCormick, "Joe Biden Unauthorized," March 2020, archive.ph/LwthY

Conversely, the first people to be made aware of the Biden Laptop made numerous mistakes. Rudy Giuliani, who is¹⁸¹¹ technically deficient, did not convene forensic experts to verify the authenticity of the material, especially the emails which Giuliani handed to the *New York Post*. Additionally, GUO Wengui “Miles”¹⁸¹² was given a copy—chaos ensued.¹⁸¹³ GUO’s site, *GNews*, under the banner of battling the CCP, perpetrated numerous hoaxes¹⁸¹⁴ about the content on the Biden Laptop. For example, *GNews* stated that Hunter had sex with Malia Obama and that he used her credit card¹⁸¹⁵ to ingest cocaine.¹⁸¹⁶ GUO’s lieutenant, WANG Dinggang, was largely responsible for the proliferation of these lies, which gave the press an excuse to cast doubt on any material said to be from the laptop.



¹⁸¹¹ "The late-night Giuliani butt dial came 18 days after a mid-afternoon Giuliani butt dial."

See Rich Schapiro, "Rudy Giuliani butt-dials NBC reporter, heard discussing need for cash and trashing Bidens," *NBC News*, October 2019, archive.ph/P6x9j

¹⁸¹² "For nearly a decade, [GUO] had maintained a secret partnership with one of China's most powerful spymasters, an intelligence officer named Ma Jian, who had recently been arrested by his own government. *Caixin*, a Chinese investigative news organization, reported that Ma and Guo had used surveillance, blackmail, and political influence to amass fortunes and evade scrutiny."

See Evan Osnos, "How a Tycoon Linked to Chinese Intelligence Became a Darling of Trump Republicans," *The New Yorker*, October 2022, archive.ph/n9LIH

¹⁸¹³ "This little girl looks only about 10 years old and is a Chinese girl. In the video, the little girl's lower body continued to bleed, and the little girl kept screaming, terribly. These videos will be released to the public after the face and key parts are blurred. You can see the girl's hands and feet, as well as hear the girl's cry."

See *GNews*, archive.ph/LYgLV

¹⁸¹⁴ "Liu Yifei gained fame from her Disney movie *Mulan* ... the photo below is Liu lighting drugs for Hunter in bed in a private club in Beijing China. The video is in the laptop."

See "Big Names Exposed on Hunter Biden's Laptop from the Hell," *GNews*, October 2020, archive.ph/2PInE

¹⁸¹⁵ "People Suspect Malia Obama is Doing Cocaine []," *AceShowbiz*, December 2019, archive.ph/kmzPC

¹⁸¹⁶ "A picture from Hunter's laptop shows that Hunter used Malia Obama's credit card to snort cocaine. Other two photos also indicate that Malia had sex with Hunter on 15 June 2018."

See "Hunter Biden's trip to Norway with Maisy," *GNews*, November 2020, archive.ph/5XkpJ

Regardless, the numerous (and somewhat pathetic)¹⁸¹⁷ mistakes by the first people to bring attention to the laptop's crimes were no excuse for the sheer incuriosity displayed by the mainstream media. Indeed, spin doctors in the press simply repeated the lie that the laptop was "unverified," when, in fact, their biases and laziness were the key reasons that it remained "unverified." These biases also prevented them from reporting on Joe's hypocrisy¹⁸¹⁸ during the presidential campaign—when it really mattered—about so-called "dark money," for which Joe set a record.¹⁸¹⁹ Furthermore, even after numerous misdeeds¹⁸²⁰ by the FBI during the Biden Laptop investigation came to light, many in the press have put forth only "modified limited hangouts"¹⁸²¹ about the laptop.¹⁸²² Even John F. Kennedy, who many consider to be a media darling, received more criticism¹⁸²³ about his sins than Joe. This Report lays out how Joe is the patriarch of a family filled with drunks, drug abusers, and sex addicts. Coupled with the Biden family's well-documented penchant for shoveling in cash from overseas, those abuses have created national security and foreign espionage threats for the U.S.



¹⁸¹⁷ "Members of the press who attempted to independently verify the report, meanwhile, were told by Giuliani that he would not hand over the hard drive[.]"

See Andrew Rice and Olivia Nuzzi, "The Sordid Saga of Hunter Biden's Laptop," *New York*, September 2022, archive.ph/HQhrN

¹⁸¹⁸ "Kate Bedingfield, Biden's deputy campaign manager, released a statement Thursday afternoon saying that Biden will reform campaign finance if he is president, but in the meantime, he will open the door to outside money."

See Matt Viser, "Biden appears to drop his opposition to a super PAC," *Washington Post*, October 2019, archive.fo/fQzNv

¹⁸¹⁹ "President Joe Biden benefited from a record-breaking amount of donations from anonymous donors to outside groups backing him, meaning the public will never have a full accounting of who helped him win the White House. Biden's winning campaign was backed by \$145 million in so-called dark money donations, a type of fundraising Democrats have decried for years. Those fundraising streams augmented Biden's \$1.5 billion haul, in itself a record for a challenger to an incumbent president. That amount of dark money dwarfs the \$28.4 million spent on behalf of his rival, former President Donald Trump. And it tops the previous record of \$113 million in anonymous donations backing Republican presidential nominee Mitt Romney in 2012."

See Bill Allison, "'Dark Money' Helped Pave Joe Biden's Path to the White House," *Bloomberg*, January 2021, archive.fo/J7SX4

¹⁸²⁰ "FBI agents violated agency rules at least 747 times in 18 months while conducting investigations involving politicians, candidates, religious groups, news media and others, according to a 2019 FBI audit ... The FBI auditors reviewed a small portion of the bureau's portfolio. They studied 353 cases involving sensitive investigative matters[.]"

See Ryan Lovelace, "Audit reveals FBI rule-breaking in probes involving politicians, religious groups, media," *The Washington Times*, March 2022, archive.ph/AWOae & tinyurl.com/yknw7vde

¹⁸²¹ "The phrase has been cited as a summation of the strategy of mixing partial admissions with misinformation and resistance to further investigation[.]"

See "Modified limited hangout," *Academic*, archive.ph/Uf5Ao

¹⁸²² "The first time the Post saw the [Biden Laptop] material was on Oct. 4. By Oct. 11, Giuliani had handed over the entire duplicated contents of the hard drive and the newspaper began debating how to handle it. ... After the story came out, the Post didn't share the material with other outlets for them to do their own investigations. In other words, coverage necessarily depended on taking the Post's word for things[.]"

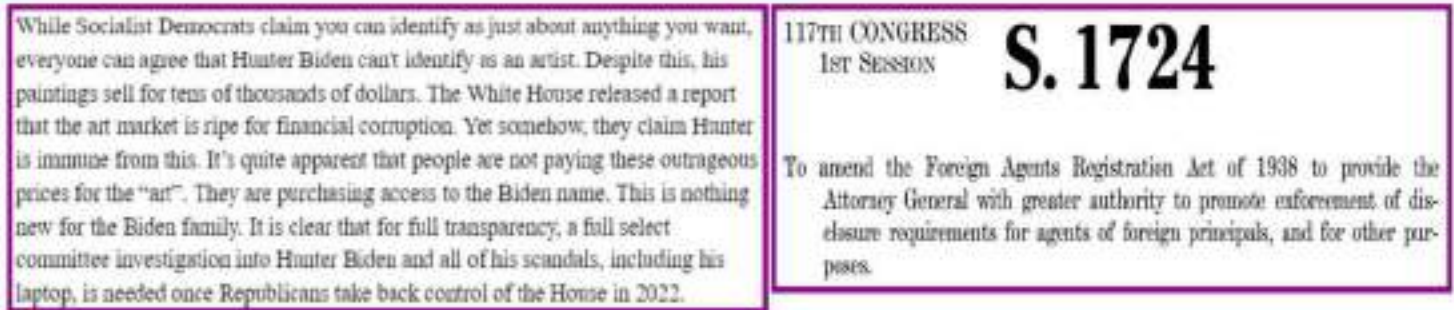
See Philip Bump, "The forgotten — and ignored — context for the emergence of the Hunter Biden laptop story," *Washington Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/b8DgT

¹⁸²³ "If I don't have sex every day, I get a headache," John F. Kennedy would remark to anyone who would listen, from British Prime Minister Harold Macmillan to a lowly senatorial aide."

See Sara Stewart, "All the president's women," *New York Post*, November 2013, archive.ph/FvKSm

WHAT MUST HAPPEN NEXT

Marco Polo endeavored to chronicle the crimes on the Biden Laptop in a copacetic manner. This endeavor was not undertaken merely for historical purposes, although that is a worthwhile reason in its own right.¹⁸²⁴ This report was written, in large part, because the crimes on the Biden Laptop are affecting America right now.¹⁸²⁵ Firing off more questions to feds at congressional hearings—where they hide behind the excuse of “not commenting on ongoing investigations”—will get us nowhere. In fact, astute observers have posited that the feds want the investigation into the Bidens to be “open” perpetually¹⁸²⁶ so that they can hide behind the shield of “not commenting.” While our research group is not in the business of formally endorsing legislation,¹⁸²⁷ efforts to “rename” the FARA to something that “elicits less stigma”¹⁸²⁸ is a proposal so ridiculous that only an organization as biased as the American Bar Association could champion it as a plausible remedy for our foreign influence problems. To the contrary, multiple legislators have recognized the need to strengthen¹⁸²⁹ enforcement of the FARA.¹⁸³⁰ *Marco Polo*’s role is to tell the full, nuanced truth—no matter who it implicates—and that is why this Report is being sent to the U.S. Marshals Service, several U.S. Attorney offices, and select field offices of the FBI, along with dozens of state, county, and municipal law enforcement entities.



archive.ph/gz6N5

¹⁸²⁴ “They preferred to whip themselves into a frenzy over a false story rather than to investigate potential corruption in the Biden administration.”

See Victor Joecks, “Imagine the outrage if Hunter Biden’s laptop revealed Border Patrol agents holding horse reins,” *Las Vegas Review-Journal*, September 2021, archive.ph/Evprl

¹⁸²⁵ “Hunter Biden is linked to two Chinese state oil companies looking to buy stakes in a Russian energy firm that has been sanctioned over Vladimir Putin’s invasion of Ukraine. Sinopec and China National Petroleum Corporation are in discussions with Beijing to invest in Russian gas giant Gazprom ... Biden has done business with both Chinese firms, which hope to take advantage of deep discounts in the company’s shares in order to shore up their energy and commodity stockpiles. He may still hold an indirect investment in Sinopec.”

See Chuck Ross, “How Chinese Companies Linked to Hunter Biden Could Bail Out Putin,” *The Washington Free Beacon*, March 2022, archive.ph/nYikt

¹⁸²⁶ “After all, this investigation started back in 2018 ... And the FBI has had Hunter’s explosive laptop, with its vast wealth of indisputable evidence of his shenanigans financial, sexual and chemical, nearly as long.”

See “Stop perverting justice and charge Hunter Biden already,” *New York Post*, October 2022, archive.ph/OyCDP

¹⁸²⁷ “My statement on the need for a full select committee investigation into Hunter Biden[.]”

See “@RepMoBrooks,” *Twitter*, December 2021, archive.ph/DqJY8

¹⁸²⁸ “Congress should rename FARA and otherwise replace the term ‘agent of a foreign principal’ with a term that elicits less stigma[.]”

See “FARA: Issues and Recommendations for Reform,” *American Bar Association*, July 2021, web.archive.org/web/20210930020620/https://www.politico.com/f/?id=0000017c-33cf-dddc-a77e-37df03770000

¹⁸²⁹ “Grassley Leads Bipartisan Bill to Boost Disclosure of Foreign Lobbying,” *U.S. Senator Chuck Grassley*, June 2019, archive.ph/TYQmB

¹⁸³⁰ “During the Trump administration I heard my Democratic colleagues speak loudly about the risks of foreign influence and the Trump administration. We all heard it. Trump. Russia. All day, every day. Well, what about Biden and China? We all know about the links between the Biden family and Chinese foreign nationals connected to the communist regime. And those links are real and proven unlike Trump and Russia.”

See “Grassley Reintroduces the Foreign Agents Disclosure and Registration Enhancement Act,” *U.S. Senate Committee on the Judiciary*, May 2021, archive.ph/yXmR0

CONCLUSION

We have no illusions about the challenge of finding federal officials who are not compromised or distracted. Even U.S. senators who have, in the past, been committed to holding the Bidens accountable get distracted¹⁸³¹ with trivial matters at a time when the stakes could not be higher.¹⁸³² The good news is that this Report is a simple roadmap of steps that any level of law enforcement can take: who to subpoena, for which time period, and where. As one example: Hunter's sinophilic art dealer not only managed to scrape his court records for "making terrorist threats,"¹⁸³³ but he also—and more importantly—has documented connections to Chinese art buyers. Hunter's dealer even brags about those connections. Issuing just a handful of subpoenas could reveal who is purchasing influence over American policy with Hunter's "art." The sobering truth is that the Biden corruption¹⁸³⁴ scheme has—over decades—developed into a well-choreographed dance.¹⁸³⁵ Prosecutors now have no excuse to sit on their hands; this Report explained the self-dealing tango in detail.



archive.ph/HVLIK

¹⁸³¹ Tim Balk, "Senator Chuck Grassley posts series of curious chirps about dead pigeon," *New York Daily News*, September 2020, archive.ph/RJKbO

¹⁸³² "But let's be honest, if this were any other president's son, the coverage would have been through the roof. ... Media outlets and investigative reporters should pursue new allegations and leads aggressively, regardless of where that takes them ... And in the unlikely event that (as Schweizer's reporting would suggest) Joe Biden has been compromised by a foreign government, the stakes are a lot higher than that."

See Matt Lewis, "You Might Not Like It, but Hunter Biden's Shenanigans are Real News," *The Daily Beast*, February 2022, archive.ph/iIZp6

¹⁸³³ "Berges was charged with assault with a deadly weapon and making 'terrorist threats' ... He received 36 months probation [and] served 90 days in jail[.]"

See Catherina Gioino, "Hunter Biden planning art show with dealer 'who was charged with terrorist threats and has links to China,'" *The U.S. Sun*, January 2021, archive.ph/rW02I

¹⁸³⁴ "A son of Democratic vice presidential candidate Joe Biden was paid an undisclosed amount of money as a consultant by MBNA, the largest employer in Delaware, during the years the senator supported legislation that was promoted by the credit card industry and opposed by consumer groups."

See "MBNA Paid Biden's Son as Biden Backed Bill," *CBS News*, August 2008, archive.ph/cCOzL

¹⁸³⁵ Katie Glueck, "Hunter Biden to Leave Chinese Company Board, Addressing Appearance of a Conflict," *New York Times*, October 2019, archive.ph/veWVT

ENDNOTES

As stated on our website masthead, the mission of *Marco Polo* is to expose corruption¹⁸³⁶ and blackmail to drive an American renaissance.¹⁸³⁷ Accordingly, the Biden Laptop was ripe for a thorough exposition. In fact, publishing material from the Biden Laptop lessens¹⁸³⁸ any potential blackmailer's power, as the threat of disclosure is no longer in their arsenal. Although the laptop¹⁸³⁹ contains compromising material on dozens of figures in Hunter's life, the DEGENERACY subsection in this ENDNOTES section includes only those images which feature Hunter or were sent to him, as those were arguably the only images relevant to U.S. national security (from a potential blackmailer's perspective). For all of the alligator tears¹⁸⁴⁰ and faux concerns about the supposed *kompromat* held by Vladimir PUTIN over Donald Trump, it is richly ironic that the Bidens' sexual sins, drug abuse, and business-related¹⁸⁴¹¹⁸⁴²¹⁸⁴³ crimes¹⁸⁴⁴ (not to mention evidence about Joe's obvious¹⁸⁴⁵ cognitive decline) are likely in the hands of every sophisticated¹⁸⁴⁶ foreign intelligence agency on the globe.¹⁸⁴⁷

¹⁸³⁶ "New details further link Hunter Biden to China's payroll," *Fox News - YouTube*, November 2021, archive.ph/KJEGw

¹⁸³⁷ "In the great journal of things happening under the sun, we, the American People ... must live through all time, or die by suicide. ... Let every American, every lover of liberty, every well wisher to his posterity, swear never to violate in the least particular, the laws of the country; and never to tolerate their violation by others."

See Abraham Lincoln, "The Perpetuation of Our Political Institutions," January 1838, archive.ph/gz6N5

¹⁸³⁸ "Blackmail Inflation []," *The Stoa - YouTube*, May 2020, archive.ph/nBgWV

¹⁸³⁹ "The Washington Times acquired a copy of the hard drive from a laptop computer that Hunter Biden left at a repair shop in Wilmington, Delaware, in April 2019 and never retrieved."

See Rowan Scarborough, "Joe Biden missed many opportunities to learn about son's business dealings," *The Washington Times*, January 2021, archive.ph/LDLSw

¹⁸⁴⁰ "It remains to be seen, though, whether the Old Grey Lady and the other legacy outlets will report on the further scandals the laptop revealed—the ones that reach the president of the United States."

See Margot Cleveland, "8 Joe Biden Scandals Inside Hunter Biden's MacBook that Corporate Media Just Admitted is Legit," *The Federalist*, March 2022, archive.ph/iGBXJ

¹⁸⁴¹ "R. Hunter Biden is the very model of a modern major lobbyist. He has an office near K Street, a blue-ribbon roster of clients, and his firm, Oldaker Biden & Belair, made \$1.76 million in lobbying revenue ... As a quasi-government entity, Amtrak is barred by law from lobbying Congress. 'But they have an effective advocate in Hunter Biden,' said David R. Johnson, assistant director of the National Association of Railroad Passengers, a non-partisan, membership-based advocacy group that lobbies Congress and the executive branch."

See Andrew Glass, "A Younger Biden Goes the Extra Miles for Amtrak," *Politico*, February 2007, archive.ph/TAnqG

¹⁸⁴² "Tony Bobulinski tells @WeAreSinclair he was questioned by six @FBI agents, with counsel present, for five hours on October 23, listing him as a 'material witness' in an ongoing investigation focused on Hunter Biden and his associates. His cell phones were examined."

See "@JamesRosenTV," *Twitter*, October 2020, archive.ph/fXB7u

¹⁸⁴³ "Rosemont Realty's investors included Inteco Management AG, a Swiss company owned by Baturina[.]"

See Josh BOSWELL, "[] Hunter Biden's real estate company received a \$40million investment from Russian oligarch Yelena Baturina, the billionaire widow of corrupt Moscow mayor []," *Daily Mail*, October 2022, archive.ph/8OICK

¹⁸⁴⁴ Daniel Funke and Bill McCarthy, "Tony Bobulinski, Hunter Biden and China: a PolitiFact explainer," *Tampa Bay Times*, October 2020, archive.ph/Yjhnk

¹⁸⁴⁵ "Forty-two percent of likely voters said they were confident that Biden is 'physically and mentally up to the job of being President of the United States.'"

See Richard Moorhead, "Nearly Half of Americans Strongly Believe Biden is in Cognitive Decline," *The Western Journal*, February 2022, archive.ph/z58Pw

¹⁸⁴⁶ "Maintaining direct relationships with ... influential political figures allows the Party-State to infiltrate the target countries, to gather official and unofficial support there, and to circumvent eventual blockages within the governments[.]"

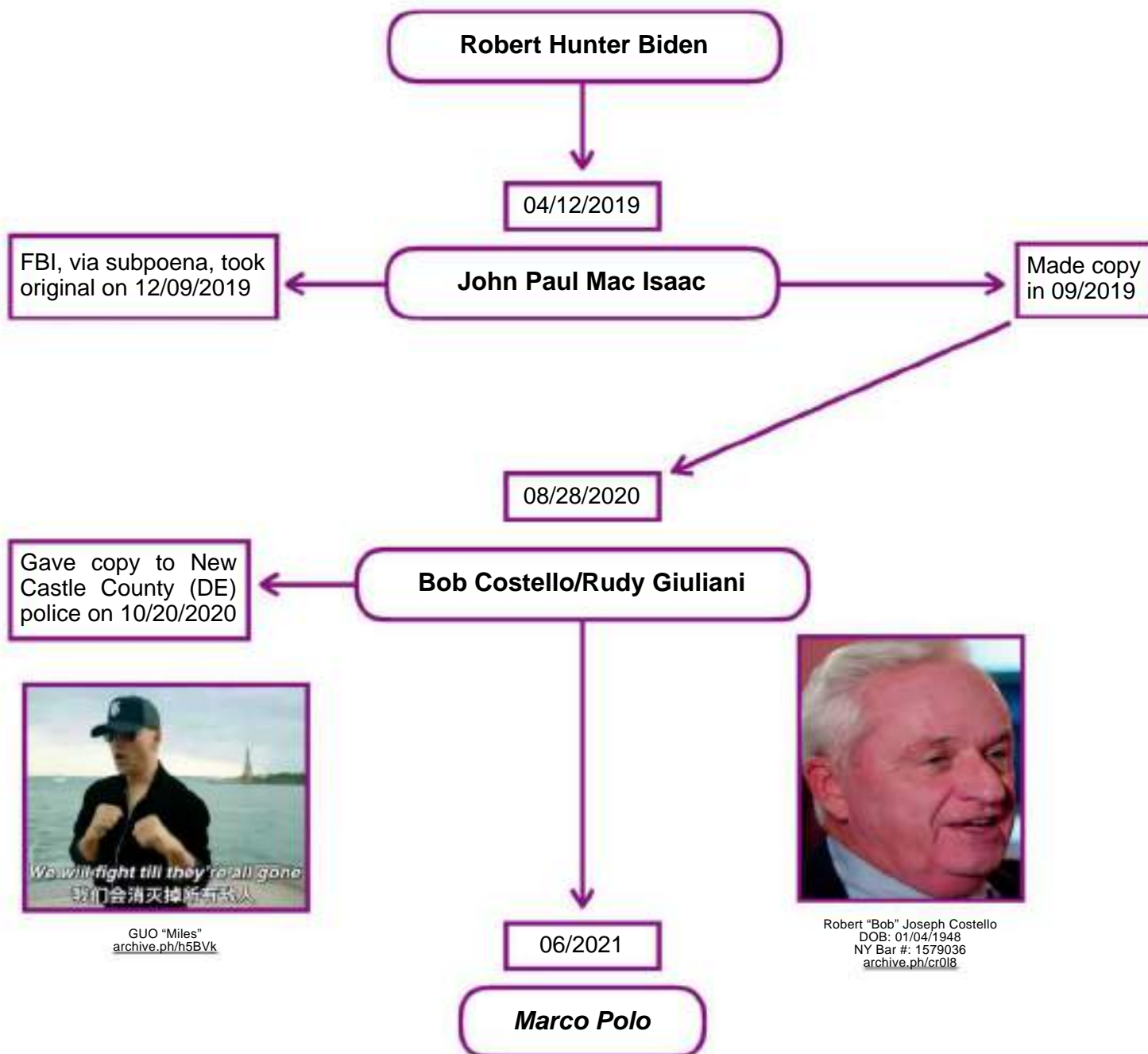
See Paul CHARON & Jean-Baptiste JEANGÈNE VILMER, "Chinese Influence Operations: A Machiavellian Moment," *Institute for Strategic Research*, October 2021, archive.ph/hh6tt

¹⁸⁴⁷ "Joe Biden is the consummate mid-century, mid-Atlantic politician — the same milieu that produced such elected felons as Sheldon Silver, Vince Fumo, and Edward DiPrete."

See Mattathias Schwartz, "Hunter Biden ... what's he's up to is bad and deserves your attention []," *Business Insider*, October 2021, archive.ph/kUcBX (schwartz79@protonmail.com)

CHAIN OF CUSTODY

The schematic below is the chain of custody¹⁸⁴⁸ for the Biden Laptop as it pertains to this Report. Many observers¹⁸⁴⁹ do not realize—or purposely ignore—that Bob Costello is the former deputy chief of the criminal division at the S.D.N.Y., one of the jurisdictions in which Hunter should be charged.¹⁸⁵⁰ Said differently: not everyone involved in this saga is as ridiculous as GUO dancing on his yacht.



¹⁸⁴⁸ "Mac Shop 10 - 14 - Cm," *rptrbnd* - SoundCloud, October 2020, archive.ph/8TN5w

¹⁸⁴⁹ "On Dec. 9, 2019, FBI agents from the Wilmington [Resident Agency of the Baltimore] field office served a subpoena on Mac Isaac for the laptop, the hard drive and all related paperwork. ... Neither expert reported finding evidence that individual emails or other files had been manipulated by hackers[.]"

See Craig Timberg et al., "Here's how The Post analyzed Hunter Biden's laptop," *Washington Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/QRNGM

¹⁸⁵⁰ "Robert J. Costello," *Davidoff Hutcher & Citron LLP*, archive.ph/q9NeV

“THE TRUTH”

1) 12/05/2020

“Hello. My name is John Paul Mac Isaac. I would like to take this opportunity to explain my story and to disprove any of the rumors¹⁸⁵¹ and speculations regarding my actions and my character. Where to begin? ... my grandfather, John Alexander Mac Isaac, a Scottish Canadian who, after WWII, flew and fought for the United States Air Force against the Soviets in the early parts of the Cold War.

In time, my father, Steve Mac Isaac, would follow in my grandfather's footsteps, graduate from the Air Force Academy, and become a military pilot. He deployed to Vietnam to fly AC119 gun ships and continue my family's fight in the Cold War. That fight would consume over half of his decorated thirty year career defending freedom for America and its allies.¹⁸⁵²

For two generations, the Mac Isaac family has fought during the entirety of the Cold War against Communism and the Soviets. That's why it's completely absurd¹⁸⁵³ that anyone would ever consider me to be a Russian agent or influenced by Russia. I'm proud of my family, I'm proud of my country, and I'm proud to be an American.

If I could see well, I would have followed in my family's profession and joined the Air Force. But instead, I spend my free time going to veterans' reunions, archiving and preserving true American heroes and their stories—men who fought in the warmer parts of the Cold War against the very people I am accused of actually being.

Another term that I have been labeled which, unfortunately, is a death sentence in my industry is hacker. For the record: I am not nor have I ever been a hacker. Those guys make so much more money than I do.

I was hired, and never paid, to perform a data transfer from a MacBook Pro to an external hard drive.¹⁸⁵⁴ The signed paperwork clearly states the process and sets the expectations. There's no magic or Hollywood; the process is no different than dragging and dropping from a USB drive. The only difference is that I had to perform some surgery on the Mac to get it to boot to the point where I could recover the data. To imply that I am a hacker and that that information was hacked has had an irreversible impact on my business¹⁸⁵⁵ and my character.”¹⁸⁵⁶

¹⁸⁵¹ “Mac Isaac claimed that he was emailing someone from the FBI about the laptop. At another point he claimed a special agent from the Baltimore office had contacted him after he alerted the FBI to the device's existence. At another point, he said the FBI reached out to him for ‘help accessing his drive.’”

See Jordan Howell and Erin Banco, “Man Who Reportedly Gave Hunter's Laptop to Rudy Speaks Out in Bizarre Interview,” *The Daily Beast*, October 2020, archive.ph/I4Xbj (erin.banco@thedailybeast.com)

¹⁸⁵² “The Back Story of Hunter's Computer Being Found,” *CD Media*, October 2020, archive.ph/KB3IK

¹⁸⁵³ “Mac Isaac's father described how he reached out to two members of Congress after interactions with the FBI, but congressional staff rebuffed requests to speak with lawyers there.”

See Karl Baker, “Recent Hunter Biden developments raise more questions than answers,” *Delaware News Journal*, March 2022, archive.ph/cAofl

¹⁸⁵⁴ “The Mac Shop,” archive.ph/3ocho

¹⁸⁵⁵ Brad Callas, “Computer Repairman Who Alerted FBI to Hunter Biden's Laptop Faces Bankruptcy,” *Complex*, March 2022, archive.ph/UbrUP

¹⁸⁵⁶ “The Truth,” *John Paul Mac Isaac - YouTube*, December 2020—January 2021, archive.ph/3ECO3

2) 12/11/2020

"My name is John Paul Mac Isaac and I am legally blind. I'm an ocular albino. My vision is in direct relationship to my albinism. I have an operational vision of about six to eight feet. I can see good enough to move around in a couple feet, but after that it's mostly blurry shapes. Through the use of visual aids and larger screens, I've been professionally repairing Macintosh computers for over a quarter of a century.

- - -

(Female Reporter): I think the issue for us is the longer we don't understand these key points, the longer we're just going to keep showing up here and this is going to continue. And all we want to know is just the order of things that had happened so that we can get it right. And until then, you're going to continue to face these questions...you aren't going to portray what your true motivations are...I'm just warning... I understand that's what your stance is now... you don't want to give misinformation... I will try to write this as straight as possible. This happened, this happened, this happened.

(Male Reporter): All of us.

(Female Reporter): All of us, yeah.

(Male Reporter): I appreciate that.

- - -

On October 14, 2020, reporters ambushed me in my Wilmington repair shop, demanding that I confirm that it was really the client that had dropped off the laptop for service. I was concerned that if I had told them I was 100% sure that the client was who he said he was, that they would ultimately see my cane or use my visual impairment to discredit me. As it would stand and, ultimately, these same reporters—without citing my visual impairment—would go on to actually question my ability to identify the client.

- - -

(Male Reporter): Thank you for sharing your medical condition—you not being able to see potentially whoever walked in here.

- - -

The client came into my shop on April 12, 2019. I'd never seen the client before nor had I paid enough attention to the client to recognize him. But, when checking him in, he provided a first name, a last name, an email address, and a phone number. The client did seem surprised that I didn't recognize him during the check-in process. But I made a further connection when I noticed that one of the three MacBook Pros had a sticker that represented the client's deceased brother's foundation. But after checking in the machine and performing the data recovery, I am 100% sure that the person in those videos, photos, and other data that I was hired to recover is the same person that came into my shop and dropped off that machine. The copy of the driver's license signature, the other documents, and bank statement signatures all match the signature on the check-in document.¹⁸⁵⁷ With the realization of who he was and what I had seen on that laptop, concern for my safety grew. I can't imagine a family that would be comfortable with that kind of information being in the hands of someone they didn't know—especially if that family is running for President of the United States."

¹⁸⁵⁷ "It is not a forgery."

See Wayne Barnes, "Report on the Signature of Robert Hunter Biden," *Just the News*, July 2021, tinyurl.com/55y23u2f

3) 12/15/2020

"My name is John Paul Mac Isaac. Initially, I was reluctant to tell the media about my family's involvement with reaching out to the FBI. My efforts to protect my family from the press ultimately were used by the press to discredit me and discredit my account of my interactions with the FBI. This is my opportunity to clear things up.

-- --
(Male Reporter): See that's what we were talking about earlier. You did something; you made some action that tipped the FBI off... Or maybe you didn't. Maybe Hunter Biden told the FBI, which I doubt.
(Female Reporter): I'm also confused because you told me that you did reach out to the FBI and that they didn't really do much with it. So was it that they came to you or you went to them?
 -- --

By the end of the summer, and feeling pressured by the events of the news, I turned to one of the smartest and most trusted people I know: my father. During a return trip from a gun ship reunion¹⁸⁵⁸ in Salt Lake City, I had ample time to explain to my father what I had seen and voice my concerns.

We decided that the best course of action was to contact the FBI and persuade them to collect the abandoned equipment to provide some level of security should someone come looking for it. We decided, out of an abundance of caution, that my father would reach out to the FBI through their Albuquerque, New Mexico field office, and, hopefully, get a feeling of how receptive they would be to helping us.¹⁸⁵⁹

So on October 9, 2019, my father walked into the FBI office in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and spoke to an agent—this is what my father, a retired colonel of thirty years in the United States Air Force, described to me [as] the most humiliating experience of his entire life. My father spoke to an agent that refused to give his name. Then, that agent, after hearing my father's concerns, promptly made a copy of the paperwork, told my father to lawyer up, and get out of his office. Defeated, my father and I spent the next three weeks wondering what we were going to do.

And then, on November 1, my father received a phone call. On November 1, 2019, Agent Joshua [Wilson] from the FBI reached out to my father, requesting to contact me. My father collected his contact information and passed it on to me. A quick Google search revealed that Agent Joshua [Wilson] had been making a name for himself busting child predators. I instantly trusted and respected Agent Joshua [Wilson] and instructed my father to pass along my contact information.

Soon, Agent Joshua [Wilson] called and requested a time to meet and talk about my concerns. I agreed and on November 21, 2019, Agent Joshua [Wilson] arrived at my home with an additional agent, Agent Mike [Dzielak]. When seated in my living room, Agent Joshua [Wilson] asked if I had seen any child pornography on the client's laptop. I responded that I had seen a lot of questionable material but I wasn't paying that close of attention to see if there were children involved, but it was a concern based on the personal and private nature of the material.

¹⁸⁵⁸ "20th Anniversary Reunion," AC-119 Gunship Association, September 2019, tinyurl.com/2b6ejpw9

¹⁸⁵⁹ "John Paul's father took a copy of the hard drive to an FBI field office in Albuquerque[.] The FBI turned John Paul's father away."

See *Mac Isaac v. Twitter, Inc.* (21-cv-20684), Document 44-24, S.D. Fla., May 2021, archive.ph/N2r10

When asked what I was concerned about, I told them it was the personal material as well as financial and political information that could be criminal or illegal and it should be in the hands of the authorities. I was also concerned about individuals, both foreign and domestic, that might seek to do me harm based on what I knew and what I was in possession of—and I just wanted it out of my shop.¹⁸⁶⁰ They told me that they'd have to contact their legal team to see if this was something that they could take possession of, but they could not make any promises. Agent Mike [Dzielak] texted me and requested a timeline of the events leading up to me reaching out to the FBI.¹⁸⁶¹ I responded and awaited further instructions.

About a week later, agents advised me that they wanted to come into the shop to make a forensic copy of the laptop but, unfortunately, they would be unable to take possession or custody of the laptop at that time. A little disappointed, and a little reluctant, I agreed to meet them at the shop on December 9, 2019.

I first received a phone call in the morning around 9:50 from Agent Mike [Dzielak] requesting that I text him the serial number of the hard drive that the client had abandoned. Both agents arrived at the shop at around 11 a.m. Agent Joshua [Wilson] immediately handed me a subpoena commanding me to appear before a Grand Jury. A note in the middle of the first page stated, "In lieu of personal appearance, please see Attachment A." Attachment A included two items: the MacBook Pro with the serial number and the external hard drive with the serial number that was requested an hour earlier.

I was ecstatic. I was getting everything that I wanted. I was getting protection from the FBI. I felt safe. I finally was getting this abandoned laptop and its questionable data out of my shop.¹⁸⁶² And, if there was evidence there, that it was finally in the hands of proper authorities.

For the first time in months, I was at ease—and I thought that this whole ordeal might finally be over."



FBI Agent Josh Wilson



(11/07/2020)

¹⁸⁶⁰ Erin Banco et al., "Notorious Former Fox Exec at Center of Attempted Hunter Biden Takedown," *The Daily Beast*, October 2020, archive.ph/UyHzN (justin.baragona@thedailybeast.com & adam.rawnsley@gmail.com)

¹⁸⁶¹ *Michael Dzielak et al. vs Thomas Reynolds* (Case ID: JP13-22-001181), Delaware, archive.ph/NvLDO

¹⁸⁶² "By way of background, John Paul has owned his shop for over ten years now. Prior to that, John Paul was the 'Lead Genius' at the Apple Store in Littleton, Colorado and New Castle, Delaware. Once, while employed by Apple, he found himself in a situation where, while fixing a customer's iMac, he came across seemingly illegal material. He followed protocol and contacted the authorities. No one questioned John Paul's ethics then."

See *Mac Isaac v. Twitter, Inc.* (21-cv-20684), Document 44-24, S.D. Fla., May 2021, archive.ph/N2r10

4) 12/20/2020

“My name is John Paul Mac Isaac, and this is the story of what happened after I gave the laptop to the FBI.

- - -

(Male Reporter): Well, it sounds like you just said you sought out help from several people and, so, was there an intermediary?

(Female Reporter): ... stakes are incredibly high and hedging on this question... it could impact the safety of a lot more people than just the people you care about.

- - -

It wasn't long after my December ninth interaction with the FBI that events transpired that would cause my previous concerns for my safety to return. Agent Mike [Dzielak] instructed me that, moving forward, we should only communicate through text message. No email. He also said that, if somebody came into the shop looking for the laptop, that I was to contact them immediately and stall them for twenty-four hours and agents would return the equipment.

When leaving the shop that day, Agent Mike [Dzielak] turned to me and said, “In our experience, nothing ever happens to those that don't talk about these things.” And, at that time, I was just so happy that the laptop was leaving my shop, I didn't hardly notice the odd instructions or the thinly-veiled threat.¹⁸⁶³

Shortly after agents collected the laptop, I received a call from Agent Mike [Dzielak] requesting assistance in accessing the drive. I assisted them by providing phone support until they were able to access the drive and its data. I thought that it was odd that they required my help and I was starting to get uncomfortable, but I figured that I had no choice but to cooperate with the FBI.

About two weeks later, I got a call at the shop from Agent Mike [Dzielak] seeing if anybody had been in about the laptop. I said no and that was the last I heard from the FBI. By that time, I started to reflect on my interactions and I was getting the feeling that the FBI's agenda no longer included my safety. Why was this laptop not in a lab being professionally inspected? Why was it not admitted as evidence during the impeachment? I was getting the feeling that the FBI was holding onto it until the owner returned for it and that they cared more about protecting it than they were in protecting me. And, ultimately, I was—when it came to my safety—worse off than I was before. Towards the end of the summer of 2019, before my father reached out to the FBI, I did probably the smartest thing I've ever done in my entire life—and that was to make a copy of the drive. I knew I had to get my story told and I knew I had to find a voice to tell it.

At this time, I was trying to have a business and I was trying to have a life. I knew that I needed to study the material on the drive and, seeing how there's no expectation of privacy when it comes to things you have abandoned, I chose a couple emails and files that I thought were topical and that would raise concern. Once again, I enlisted my father—and later my uncle—and armed them with the tools needed to go out and share my story.

¹⁸⁶³ According to DNS records, a troll scooped up the domain for Mac Isaac's shop after he was forced to close his business due to threats and other harassment: demacshop.com redirected to lincolnproject.us (ostensibly a nonprofit which has been plagued by a sexual predation scandal (archive.ph/MvH3x)) for over 18 months.

--

(Mac Isaac's Father): I am Col. Steve Mac Isaac, United States Air Force Ret. I was basically out of the story until a few days after the FBI had taken legal custody of the laptop. He did call me a few days later and said he thought it was strange that the FBI was calling him and asking him for technical support on the Mac laptop. And I said, "Yes, that's very strange" because the FBI has one of the best forensic labs in the world—it's outside Washington D.C. and I had assumed, wrongly, that the day that they took custody of the laptop it would be on an airplane and down there for proper disposition. So, once again, I thought that the FBI had turned their back on us and they were trying to solve it in-house or just find out what was on the computer locally.

So then I decided the next best thing to do would be to go to Congress. There were two particular people I admired: one in the Senate and a young lad that was over on the Judicial [sic] Committee in the House of Representatives. I attempted to get through to both of those offices. I got the same thing: "If you're not willing to talk to me, then you can talk to one of our lawyers." I said, "You don't understand. I'm not supposed to talk to you. I can only talk to a lawyer. Sorry, have a great day." About this time, I upped the ante with my brother-in-law, Col. Ron Scott, and said, "OK. We've got to do something. We're running out of time."

(Mac Isaac's Uncle): My name is Col. Ronald J. Scott, Jr., United States Air Force, retired after 34 years of service (to include my time at the Air Force Academy). J.P. Mac Isaac is my nephew. J.P.'s father, Col. Steve Mac Isaac, reached out to me towards the end of 2019 to fill me in on the laptop and hard drive and their efforts to get the drive into the proper hands once they discovered its contents.

On May 8, 2020, I posted a message on the White House contact page indicating that I had access to potential national security and criminal information and requested a referral to the Justice Department. No response.

On May 13, 2020, I reached out to an investigative journalist¹⁸⁶⁴ in response to an article he published regarding Blue Star Strategies. No response.

On May 18, 2020, I sent documentation via email and through the postal system. This consisted of a one page summary of three documents on the hard drive and a copy of the redacted FBI subpoena. No response.

On May 29, 2020, I sent a similar one page summary and redacted subpoena via facsimile to a Senator's office. No response.

I think it's a combination of a country that's so paranoid to be fed misinformation combined with other major world issues at the time that caused my cries for help to fall on deaf ears. I was running out of time and I was running out of options and I had one last hope."

--

¹⁸⁶⁴ "John Solomon is an award-winning investigative journalist, author and digital media entrepreneur who serves as Chief Executive Officer and Editor in Chief of Just the News. Before founding Just the News, Solomon played key reporting and executive roles at some of America's most important journalism institutions, such as The Associated Press, The Washington Post, The Washington Times, Newsweek, The Daily Beast and The Hill." See "Editor in Chief," *Just the News*, archive.ph/mP60R

5) 01/20/2021

"I still can't believe everything that has happened. I wouldn't have to be here telling my story if people had done their job and followed the law. I would still have a business. I would still have a place in my community. I would still have my friends. I would still be in my home—safe!—sleeping in my own bed.

But I no longer have any of these things because people refused to do their job. After the FBI abandoned me, and at great cost, I tried to get the truth to the highest levels of our government. I would discover that that cost—there's no end to it.

I never wanted to cause any additional pain to the client. From what I had seen, he had been suffering for quite some time and I wasn't going to add to that. My goal was to get the criminal material to law enforcement and to the Department of Justice. And never to the press or to profit off of selling the story to a tabloid.¹⁸⁶⁵

I felt bad for him because I fully understand what it's like to have a powerful father impose his will upon his son. But my father's will included a sense of honor and respect, dignity, and pride—not only for myself but for my family and my country. When I was young, I admired my father for his courage and his bravery. And, recently, his two lessons have proved invaluable to getting me through my ordeal and I wish every son had a father like mine.

I was twenty-five years old on September 11, 2001, and, after the attacks on our Nation, I remember reading and hearing, "If you see something, you say something." And I never forgot those words and why they exist. They're a tool for protecting the nation and its citizens. And it's the responsibility of the citizen to sound the alarm when there's danger. And I saw danger. I remember thinking to myself: if I get exposed, there's the potential that I could lose everything and I thought that I would actually be O.K. with losing everything as long as the truth got out and I was safe and the people I cared about were safe.

So, here I am. My business is closed. I'm forced from my home and I'm waiting for the next chapter in my life to unfold. But I know that, if it were to happen again, and I was put in a similar situation, I would sacrifice it all and again sound the alarm."



John Paul Mac Isaac
DOB: 05/03/1976

archive.ph/3DcMc

¹⁸⁶⁵ J.K. Trotter and Sonam Sheth, "The New York Post inadvertently revealed the original source of its dubious Hunter Biden story," *Business Insider*, October 2020, archive.ph/iJEtt

A POLITICAL MAFIA

As explained by multiple exhibits in Section I, the structure and telos of the sprawling Biden political operation is analogous to a mafia—even if the people, products, and methods are vastly different.¹⁸⁶⁶

JOE'S PARENTS & SIBLINGS

Known as “Joey” to his siblings, the pResident is a stereotypical oldest child of four who was born to an alcoholic father. Jean was the “center” of the family and stressed that “loyalty is paramount[.]”¹⁸⁶⁷



Joseph “Joe”
Robinette Biden, Sr.
DOB: 11/13/1915
DOD: 09/02/2002

Joe & Jean Anniversary: 05/30/1941



Catherine Eugenia “Jean”
Finnegan Biden
DOB: 07/07/1917
DOD: 01/08/2010



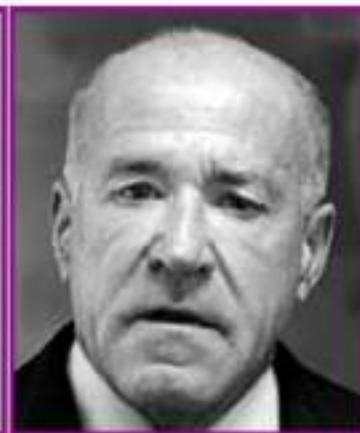
Joseph “Joe”
Robinette Biden, Jr.
DOB: 11/20/1942
Passport #: [REDACTED] 0302
Known Traveler #: [REDACTED] 9202



Mary “Valerie”
Biden Saunders Owens
DOB: 11/05/1945



James “Jimmy”
Brian Biden, Sr.
DOB: 05/16/1949



Francis “Frankie”
William Biden
DOB: 11/25/1953
SSN: [REDACTED]-5908

¹⁸⁶⁶ “James Biden suggested he would enlist his older brother’s help in landing the firm contracts for court-ordered outpatient care.”

See Ben Schreckinger, “Execs claim Biden’s brother offered Biden’s help promoting business venture,” *Politico*, August 2019, archive.ph/SMHAG

¹⁸⁶⁷ “[S]he was the center of our family and taught all of her children that family is to be treasured, loyalty is paramount ...” See “Statement from Vice President Joe Biden,” *The White House*, January 2010, archive.ph/mx2fv

JOE'S FIRST MARRIAGE

Joe's first wife, Neilia Hunter, was his "**best friend, greatest ally, and sensuous lover.**"¹⁸⁶⁸ Neilia and their youngest child, Amy, died in a car crash weeks before Joe was sworn into the U.S. Senate.¹⁸⁶⁹



Joseph "Joe"
Robinette Biden, Jr.
DOB: 11/20/1942
Passport #: [REDACTED] 0302
Known Traveler #: [REDACTED] 9202

Joe & Neilia Anniversary: 08/27/1966



archive.ph/NU57j



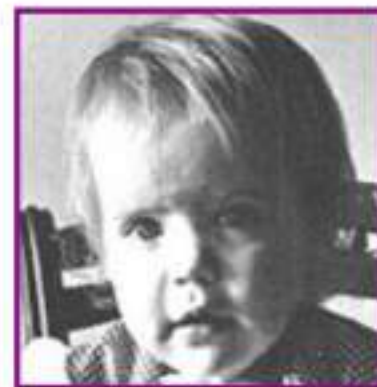
Neilia Hunter Biden
DOB: 07/28/1942
DOD: 12/18/1972



Joseph "Beau"
Robinette Biden III
DOB: 02/03/1969
DOD: 05/30/2015



Robert Hunter Biden
DOB: 02/04/1970
SSN: [REDACTED]-6003
Passport #: [REDACTED] 3051



Naomi "Amy"
Christina Biden
DOB: 11/08/1971
DOD: 12/18/1972

¹⁸⁶⁸ "The longer we lived together the more we enjoyed everything from sex to sports ... She had the best body of any woman I ever saw. She looks better than a *Playboy* bunny, doesn't she? ... At first she stayed at home with the kids while I campaigned but that didn't work out because I'd come back too tired to talk to her. I might satisfy her in bed but I didn't have much time for anything else."

See Kitty Kelley, "Death and the All-American Boy," *Washingtonian*, June 1974, archive.ph/ATu5K

¹⁸⁶⁹ "[Joe] was two weeks shy of 30 years old. '**Sounds preposterous,**' [Joe] said at the time, '**me a member of the Senate.**' The day, though, after his election, [Joe] voiced to his wife a sinking feeling. '**It's too perfect. Can't be like this,**' he said, according to ... Richard Ben Cramer in his classic tome, *What It Takes*. '**Something's gonna happen.**' ... [I]n Iowa for a second attempt at running for president, [Joe] relayed a similar rendering of the accident. '**Let me tell you a little story,**' he said to a quiet crowd in Iowa City[:] '**[A] guy who allegedly—and I never pursued it—drank his lunch instead of eating his lunch, broadsided my family[.]**' ... The problem was it wasn't true. The driver of the truck, Curtis C. Dunn of Pennsylvania, was not charged with drunk driving. He wasn't charged with anything. The accident was an accident, and though the police file no longer exists, coverage in the newspapers ... made it clear that fault was not in question. For whatever reason, Neilia Biden, who was holding the baby, ended up in the right of way of Dunn's truck coming down a long hill." See Michael Kruse, "How Grief Became Joe Biden's 'Superpower'," *Politico*, January 2019, archive.ph/o2Qe8

JOE (AND JILL)'S SECOND MARRIAGE

Jill and her first husband, Bill Stevenson, actually campaigned for Joe's U.S. Senate election in 1972. Just two years after Joe was elected in August '74, Bill saw Joe and Jill together amidst claims¹⁸⁷⁰ they were having an affair—at the time, Bill's divorce proceedings with Jill had not yet begun.¹⁸⁷¹

Joe's Aliases: Celtic, Peter Henderson,¹⁸⁷² Robert L. Peters, JRB Ware, & Robin Ware

Jill's Aliases: Capri & J.T. Godfrey



Joseph "Joe"
Robinette Biden, Jr.
DOB: 11/20/1942
Passport #: [REDACTED] 0302
Known Traveler #: [REDACTED] 9202

Joe & Jill Anniversary: 06/17/1977

Barley Mill Road
Wilmington, DE



Jill Tracy Jacobs
Stevenson Biden
DOB: 06/03/1951

Jill Biden



Ashley Blazer Biden
DOB: 06/08/1981

Ashley Biden

Jill & Bill Anniversary: 02/07/1970
Jill & Bill Divorce: 05/13/1975



Jill with her confidant and fixer, Anthony Bernal (06/10/2022)
archive.ph/eh4Xa
archive.ph/4q9vQ



William "Bill" W.
Stevenson III
DOB: 07/13/1948

¹⁸⁷⁰ Martin Gould, "Joe Biden stole Jill from me": Her first husband tells how she cheated with Democrat candidate he once considered a friend and that they have lied about how they started dating for years," *Daily Mail*, August 2020, archive.ph/BOn8i

¹⁸⁷¹ "Jill and I decided to back [Joe] Biden full force. His sister was running his campaign, and there was a lot of energy and enthusiasm in his backers ... I provided two meet-and-greets at the Stone Balloon to get out the University of Delaware student vote and to raise some much needed cash for the campaign. Jill spent time on the phones, making sure Biden got the student vote."

See Bill Stevenson, "The Stone Balloon: The Early Years," *Cedar Tree Books*, page 81ff, 2017, archive.ph/rZazM

¹⁸⁷² Joshua Rhett Miller, "Joe Biden used alias of KGB spy from Tom Clancy novels, emails from Hunter's laptop show," *New York Post*, April 2022, archive.ph/MLh3D

JOE'S FIRST (AND FAVORITE) SON

Beau married¹⁸⁷³ Hallie¹⁸⁷⁴ on Nantucket Island against¹⁸⁷⁵ the wishes of several family members.¹⁸⁷⁶

Beau's Alias: JRB3



Joseph "Beau"
Robinette Biden III
DOB: 02/03/1969
DOD: 05/30/2015

Beau & Hallie Anniversary: 11/30/2002

Hillside Drive
Wilmington, DE



Hallie Kathleen
Olivere Biden
DOB: 07/06/1973
SSN: [REDACTED]-8683



Natalie Paige Biden
DOB: 08/04/2004



Robert Hunter Biden II
DOB: 03/10/2006

¹⁸⁷³ "A former federal prosecutor in Philadelphia, he is newly married and practicing law in Wilmington at the firm of Monzack & Monaco. ... Hunter Biden looked a lot like Valerie Biden Owens keeping an eye on her brother-the-candidate. It is, after all, the family business."

See Celia Cohen, "Beau Knows Politics," *Delaware Grapevine*, May 2003, archive.ph/LhCwT

¹⁸⁷⁴ "First up, let's talk about Hallie Olivere, now Hallie Olivere Biden, who was the wife of Joe's oldest son, Beau, the former Delaware AG who died of cancer in 2015. Joe Biden has known Olivere's Jewish mother, Joan, since they were kids—he once joked that he had a crush on her as a kid: 'I was the Catholic kid. She was the Jewish girl. I still tried. I didn't get anywhere,' Biden said at a Jewish event in Delaware in 2015."

See Lior ZALTZMAN, "[J]oe Biden's whole big Jewish mishpocha," *Times of Israel*, November 2020, archive.ph/xK8o4

¹⁸⁷⁵ "Beau dated Lilly Phipps, an heir to the Phipps family fortune. (Biden, Sr., who was still alive at the time, would sometimes ask about her great uncle, a polo champion with whom he had once played.) Meanwhile, Hunter dated Sissy Dent, a du Pont heir."

See Adam Entous, "The Untold History of the Biden Family," *The New Yorker*, August 2022, archive.ph/KC17R

See also "Lilly Phipps Cardwell," *Facebook*, fb.com/lillycardwell

¹⁸⁷⁶ "The news comes on the heels of Hunter telling Vanity Fair that rumors about his personal life would not affect his dad's 2020 run for the Oval Office. In January, he said in a statement: 'My father has always been proud of me — whether when I was volunteering for the Jesuits, or working as a lawyer . . . And he remains proud of me today. He loves me. And he loves the American people far too much to let any form of adversity stand in the way of service.'"

See Sara Nathan and Nikki Schwab, "Hunter Biden splits from brother Beau's widow Hallie," *New York Post*, April 2019, archive.ph/LZ5f1

HUNTER'S FIRST MARRIAGE

Hunter met Kathleen Buhle at a Jesuit volunteer program in Portland after he graduated from Georgetown University. Hunter impregnated Kathleen after a couple of months of dating, and they put together a shotgun wedding in her hometown of Chicago. Their marriage ended with a disastrous¹⁸⁷⁷ and tabloid-ridden¹⁸⁷⁸ divorce settlement, which (unsurprisingly) resulted in a handsome payout¹⁸⁷⁹ agreement for Kathleen, which, as the Biden Laptop revealed, exacerbated Hunter's many vices.¹⁸⁸⁰



Robert Hunter Biden
DOB: 02/04/1970
SSN: [REDACTED]-6003
Passport #: [REDACTED]3051

Hunter & Kathleen Anniversary: 07/02/1993
Hunter & Kathleen Divorce: 04/14/2017



Kathleen Ann Buhle Biden
DOB: 12/04/1968
SSN: [REDACTED]-8683



Naomi King Biden
DOB: 12/21/1993
SSN: [REDACTED]-0614



Finnegan James Biden
DOB: 09/08/1998
SSN: [REDACTED]-1788



Roberta Mabel
"Maisy" Biden
DOB: 08/18/2000
SSN: [REDACTED]-8559

¹⁸⁷⁷ *Kathleen Buhle Biden v. Hunter Biden* (2016 DRB 004433), DC Superior Court, October 2019, tinyurl.com/yf5jmhf9

¹⁸⁷⁸ "Kathleen alleges in the court documents that those interests include 'drugs, alcohol, prostitutes, strip clubs, and gifts for women with whom he has sexual relations.'"

See Lindsay Kimble and Diane Herbst, "Hunter Biden's Estranged Wife Claims He Spent 'Extravagantly' on Drugs, Alcohol, Prostitutes and Strip Clubs," *People*, March 2017, archive.ph/SNOsE

¹⁸⁷⁹ Margie Fishman, "Divorce filing details split of Kathleen, Hunter Biden," *Delaware News Journal*, March 2017, archive.ph/JRqKm

¹⁸⁸⁰ "Hunter shall pay to Kathleen, as and for base spousal support, \$37,000 per month, beginning April 1, 2017, and to be paid on the first day of each and every month thereafter."

See "Alimony from Hell," *Marco Polo*, page 12ff, March 2017,

[web.archive.org/web/20211227022019/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/Alimony from Hell on 03 21 2017.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20211227022019/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/Alimony%20from%20Hell%20on%2003%2021%202017.pdf)

HUNTER'S UNACKNOWLEDGED DAUGHTER

Hunter impregnated Lunden Roberts; he refuses to meet their daughter, Navy. Lunden was evidently the basketball “mentor”¹⁸⁸¹ to Hunter’s daughter, Maisy, and Obama’s younger daughter, Sasha.¹⁸⁸²



Robert Hunter Biden
DOB: 02/04/1970
SSN: [REDACTED]-6003
Passport #: [REDACTED]3051

Hunter & Lunden Copulation: 12/2017
Paternity Lawsuit Agreement: 03/12/2020



Lunden Alexis Roberts
DOB: 03/05/1991
SSN: [REDACTED]-1984

Sarah Grace Drive
Batesville, AR



Navy Joan Roberts
DOB: 08/28/2018



(04/04/2021)

¹⁸⁸¹ “Hunter once claimed that the mistress he slipped into his office after hours was actually a basketball ‘mentor’ to his daughter Maisy and Sasha Obama. Biden fathered a daughter with the woman, Lunden Roberts, now 29. Not that he was a particularly ebullient dad; he was forced to take a paternity test after he denied the child was his and refused to pay child support. After a legal struggle, he settled out of court last year.”

See C. Douglas Golden, “Hunter Biden Claimed Lunden Roberts was a Basketball ‘Mentor’ to His Daughter and Sasha Obama,” *Western Journal*, June 2021, archive.ph/6u1Lt

¹⁸⁸² “Also among the witnesses to meet with investigators is an Arkansas woman who had a child with Biden and who had sued him for child support ... Her attorney told CNBC that she testified in February to the grand jury in Delaware as part of the investigation and turned over Hunter Biden’s financial records she had.”

See Evan Perez and Katelyn Polantz, “Federal investigation of Hunter Biden heats up,” *CNN*, March 2022, archive.ph/zv3ZQ

HUNTER'S SECOND MARRIAGE

Hunter married the South African-born¹⁸⁸³ Melissa COHEN¹⁸⁸⁴ ten days¹⁸⁸⁵ after they met.¹⁸⁸⁶ The couple's vows¹⁸⁸⁷ were sealed by Maria KHARLASH who owns "Instant Marriage in Los Angeles."¹⁸⁸⁸



Robert Hunter Biden
DOB: 02/04/1970
SSN: [REDACTED]-6003
Passport #: [REDACTED]3051

Hunter & Melissa Anniversary: 05/16/2019

Malibu, CA



Melissa BATYA
COHEN Biden
DOB: 10/15/1986

Hunter's aliases:

- ▶ Bobby
- ▶ Chieftain
- ▶ Henry Hunter
- ▶ Rob Hunter
- ▶ Roberto Jager
- ▶ Robinson Hunter
- ▶ Temujin Kahn



Beau Biden
DOB: 03/28/2020



Wedding officiant Maria KHARLASH



Joe Biden's Son Hunter Gets Married in Secret Wedding, See Pic of His Wife

Melissa & Jason Anniversary: 01/2011
Melissa & Jason Divorce: 11/07/2014



Jason Howard Landver
DOB: 07/24/1982

¹⁸⁸³ Kayla Brantley, "... Hunter Biden's wife Melissa Cohen ... on Ipanema Beach in Rio as her husband faces grand jury probe into his murky finances thousands of miles away," *Daily Mail*, March 2022, archive.ph/wxhS3

¹⁸⁸⁴ Josefin DOLSTEN, "Hunter Biden and Jewish wife have matching Hebrew tattoos," *The Times of Israel*, October 2019, archive.ph/842hR

¹⁸⁸⁵ Sara Nathan and Julie Gordon, "Brother of Hunter Biden's new wife reacts to marriage," *New York Post*, June 2019, archive.ph/1NITg

¹⁸⁸⁶ Jon Rogers, "Who is Hunter Biden's wife Melissa Cohen?," *The U.S. Sun*, November 2020, archive.ph/XLuFw

¹⁸⁸⁷ Emily Smith, "Hunter Biden's marriage to Melissa Cohen is on the rocks," *New York Post*, July 2022, archive.ph/ld73T

¹⁸⁸⁸ "Wedding Officiants and Ministers," *Instant Marriage in Los Angeles*, archive.ph/zeW8a

HUNTER'S FIRST DAUGHTER

Peter Neal was an intern in the White House during Joe's vice-presidency and a staffer on Hillary Clinton's failed 2016 presidential campaign. Neal has already benefited from his relationship with Joe's granddaughter, Naomi: In 2021, Neal interned at the U.S. DOJ—in the Counterintelligence and Export Control Section of the National Security Division, no less. Naomi and her younger husband, who attended Burke Mountain Academy (VT), were married at the White House on 11/19/2022.¹⁸⁸⁹



Naomi King Biden
DOB: 12/21/1993
SSN: █████-0614

Naomi & Peter Engagement: 09/04/2021



Peter George
Heermann Neal
DOB: 04/17/1997
archive.ph/spqe1

JOE & JILL's DAUGHTER

As you read in the INFLUENCE PEDDLING section, Howard Krein (and his family's investment fund) has benefitted¹⁸⁹⁰ enormously from his marriage to Ashley due to Joe's stalwart nepotism.¹⁸⁹¹



Ashley Blazer Biden
DOB: 06/08/1981

Ashley & Howard Anniversary: 06/02/2012

Addison Street
Philadelphia, PA



Dr. Howard David Krein
DOB: 10/16/1966
PA MD License #: 422897

¹⁸⁸⁹ "[Naomi Biden's White House wedding]," *Business Insider*, August 2022, archive.ph/gLnmp
See also "Hunter's Other Guy at the DOJ," *Marco Polo*, November 2022, archive.ph/paLbz

¹⁸⁹⁰ "At the same time that Joe Biden's son-in-law, Howard Krein, has been advising Biden's campaign on its coronavirus response, Krein's venture capital business has been running a special initiative to invest in health care startups that offer solutions to the pandemic. ... As Covid-19 began spreading in the United States, the investment firm, StartUp Health, unveiled a new coronavirus initiative soliciting pitches from entrepreneurs with products that addressed the outbreak." See Ben Schreckinger, "Biden's son-in-law advises campaign on pandemic while investing in Covid-19 startups," *Politico*, October 2020, archive.ph/x5CuQ

¹⁸⁹¹ "His dual roles of advising the campaign while investing into solutions to the outbreak could be a conflict of interest or lead to questions about whether his business is benefiting from his father-in-law." See Emily Goodin, "Joe Biden facing questions as his doctor son-in-law advises his campaign on COVID at same time as running investment firm putting money into healthcare startups," *Daily Mail*, October 2020, archive.ph/6TSmS

JOE'S SISTER

Valerie¹⁸⁹² and her first¹⁸⁹³ husband moved in with Joe and his sons after Joe's first wife was killed.



Mary "Valerie" Biden
Saunders Owens
DOB: 11/05/1945

Valerie & Jack Anniversary: 10/11/1975

East Locust Lane
Kennett Square, PA



John "Jack"
Thomas Owens
DOB: 05/04/1943
PA Bar #: 10217



Valerie "Missy"
James Owens
DOB: 09/25/1976
NY Bar #: 4281101



Cuffe Biden Owens
DOB: 11/13/1979
CA Bar #: 266777



Catherine "Casey" Eugenia
Owens Castello
DOB: 05/12/1983

Valerie & Bruce Anniversary: 12/26/1969
Valerie & Bruce Divorce: 08/09/1974

Cuffe & Meghan Anniversary: 10/11/2021
Cuffe & Meghan Separation: 12/24/2021



Bruce Neil Saunders
DOB: 06/30/1944



Meghan O'Toole King
~~McDill Edmonds Biden~~
DOB: 09/26/1984



Cuffe with his ex-wife & former stepchildren
archive.ph/3D6kN

¹⁸⁹² "Meghan King goes topless in 'granny panties' as she goes on a date with herself ... after Cuffe Biden divorce," *Daily Mail*, April 2022, archive.ph/IXlyr

¹⁸⁹³ Derick Giwner, "Harness: Profile of trainer Bruce Saunders," *Daily Racing Form*, July 2020, archive.ph/LRkHI

VALERIE'S SECOND DAUGHTER

Valerie's son-in-law, Chris Castello, is one of the few people in the family whose income¹⁸⁹⁴ is apparently not derived from Joe's public office and the connections it provides. Conversely, Chris's wife¹⁸⁹⁵ has worked at Bill Gates's "charity" and on U.S. economic policy when her uncle was V.P.¹⁸⁹⁶



Catherine "Casey" Eugenia
Owens Castello
DOB: 05/12/1983

Casey & Chris Anniversary: 07/01/2017

28th Avenue West
Seattle, WA



Christopher "Chris"
Louis Castello
DOB: 01/02/1987



Jean Castello
DOB: 2019



Reese Castello
DOB: 2021

¹⁸⁹⁴ "In 2018, my wife and I bought a charming fixer-upper in Seattle's Magnolia neighborhood. The scope we originally discussed—to update 'a bathroom or two'—quickly grew as my passion for residential construction took root. I tackled most of the projects myself, but in some cases, I assumed the role of general contractor, carefully guiding and managing the subs I'd selected to complete specialized work like plumbing and laying tile. Each new project brought me back to my young adult years when I learned the construction trades, working long hours with my father and uncle (both engineers), fueled by PB&Js and water. However, far more valuable than nostalgia, working on our house provided a sense of excitement and fulfillment that was noticeably absent from my corporate day job. Amidst the cacophony of power tools, project plans, and unforeseen curve balls, I'd found my calling. That's ultimately why I decided to start my own full-service, residential design build firm. My mission is simple: provide homeowners what they deserve—bespoke designs, unsurpassed craftsmanship ... License #: CASTEDB806LJ[.]"

See "Castello Design Build LLC," archive.ph/Xb0ho

¹⁸⁹⁵ "He talked about his neice [*sic*] Casey Owens '01 and nephew Cuffe '98 and praised the benefits of a rigorous and challenging Tower Hill education. The seventh graders were treated to VP Biden's warm nature and sense of humor. Some of the kids also got a quick lesson in the serious and firm hand of the Secret Service [*sic*] as a number of them were told to put their hands up."

See "7th Grade Students Meet Biden in Washington," *Tower Hill School*, April 2010, archive.ph/BglzJ

¹⁸⁹⁶ "Casey Owens Castello is director, Brewed Coffee, at Starbucks Coffee Company. Casey joined Starbucks in September 2013 as Manager, Global Strategy, after earning an MBA from the Stanford Graduate School of Business. Prior to her time at Stanford, Casey served as Special Assistant to the U.S.-China Strategic and Economic Dialogue at the U.S. Department of Treasury. Casey joined the Treasury Department from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation in Seattle, where she was Special Assistant to the Chief Financial Officer. Casey began her career as an analyst at Lazard in Equity Capital Markets and Corporate Finance. She received her BA in Government from Harvard University. Casey is a sports enthusiast and a student of foreign languages."

See "Our Board," *Ashé Preparatory Academy*, archive.ph/ye4Sb

JOE'S YOUNGER BROTHER

The family's jack of all trades, Jimmy, is Joe's shadow¹⁸⁹⁷ and has escaped¹⁸⁹⁸ federal charges.



James "Jimmy"
Brian Biden, Sr.
DOB: 05/16/1949

Jimmy & Sara Anniversary: 08/06/1995

Goose Neck Road
Royal Oak, MD



Sara Catherine
Jones Biden
DOB: 10/28/1959



James "Jamie"
Brian Biden, Jr.
DOB: 02/11/1982



Nicholas "Nick"
Coleman Biden
DOB: 09/10/1997

Jimmy & Michele Anniversary: 10/06/1979
Jimmy & Michele Divorce: 07/29/1993



Michele Marianne Fiset
Biden Rice
DOB: 09/02/1952



Caroline Nicole Biden
DOB: 05/29/1987

¹⁸⁹⁷ Matt Viser et al., "James Biden — presidential brother, family helper, political wild card," *Washington Post*, June 2022, archive.ph/cHfU4

¹⁸⁹⁸ Curtis Wilkie, "The Fall of the House of Zeus," *Crown*, October 2010, archive.ph/XwIG0

JIMMY'S FIRST SON

Joe's nephew, Jamie, worked as a disc jockey¹⁸⁹⁹ on Long Island where he met his now-wife Amy Bracco, a model¹⁹⁰⁰ who (ironically) has posed for President Donald Trump's agency in New York.¹⁹⁰¹



James "Jamie"
Brian Biden, Jr.
DOB: 02/11/1982

Jamie & Amy Anniversary: 08/30/2014

Stanwood Place
Los Angeles, CA



Amy Danielle
Bracco Biden
DOB: 03/31/1982
[fb.com/ModelAmyBracco](https://www.facebook.com/ModelAmyBracco)



James Brian Biden III
DOB: 07/03/2019



Colter Howard Biden
DOB: 05/26/2022



¹⁸⁹⁹ "His famous last name notwithstanding, Mr. Biden credits his success to being in the right place."
See Alyson Krueger, "Jamie Biden: A D.J. Related to a V.P.," *New York Times*, July 2014, archive.ph/Qodg3

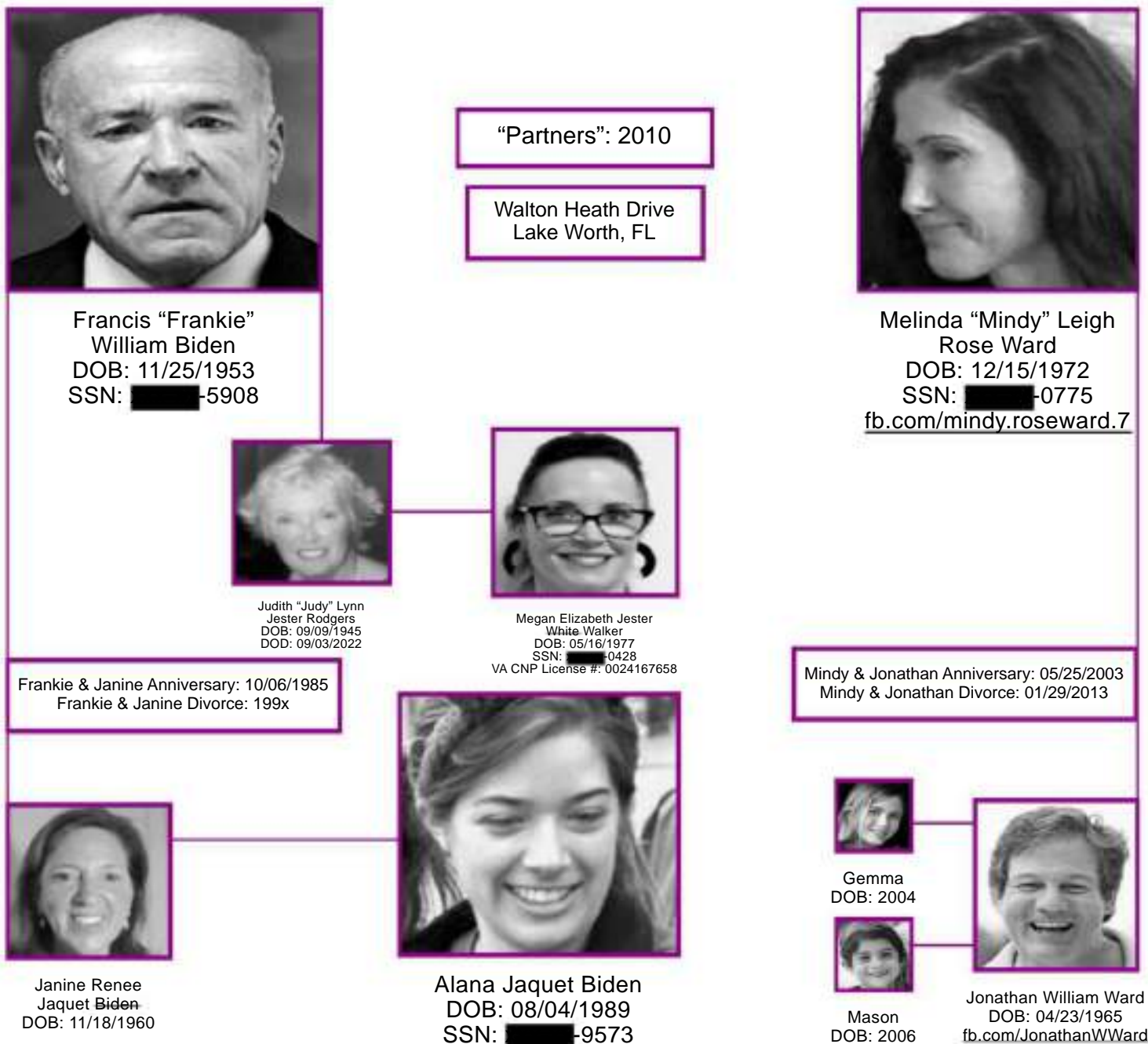
¹⁹⁰⁰ archive.ph/VnJoK & archive.ph/GUW2F

¹⁹⁰¹ "Agencies: Nous, LA. Trump, NY. Supreme, Paris. Mega, Germany. Select, London. ... I was discovered while shopping at my local mall when The Elite Model Look of the Year competition happened in my hometown of Walnut Creek, CA, and they asked if I'd compete."

See "Interview with Fashion Model Amy Bracco Biden," *ModelList-ID*, October 2016, archive.ph/1cvjM

JOE'S YOUNGEST BROTHER

As was the case with Hunter, Frankie (Joe's youngest brother) also has an unacknowledged daughter.¹⁹⁰² Megan is not recognized by the Bidens and her name is excluded from the obituaries for Frankie's parents and other family members.¹⁹⁰³ Megan's mother, Judy Rodgers, was eight years older than Frankie.¹⁹⁰⁴ Frankie now lives with his "partner" in a home owned by his partner's parents.



¹⁹⁰² "Frank also has a daughter Megan, a nurse practitioner in Virginia ... although obituaries of his mother name only Alana as one of her grandchildren."

See Ryan PARRY et al., "Meet Frank Biden, Joe's 'penniless' brother who has snubbed mourning family he owes \$1m - but who dined at the White House, boasts of his links to the former VP and vacations at \$1,000-a-night ranch," *Daily Mail*, February 2020, [archive.ph/aTL3u](https://www.archive.ph/aTL3u)

¹⁹⁰³ "Statement from Vice President Joe Biden," *The White House*, January 2010, [archive.ph/mx2fv](https://www.archive.ph/mx2fv)

¹⁹⁰⁴ "Judith Lynn Rodgers, enjoyed helping others," *Cape Gazette*, September 2022, [archive.ph/m5Xlm](https://www.archive.ph/m5Xlm)

FRANKIE'S UNACKNOWLEDGED DAUGHTER

Even though Megan¹⁹⁰⁵ was “doubtful” about her ability to secure a “first row seat” to her uncle’s inauguration in 2021, she still lives very comfortably with her realtor husband in suburban Virginia.¹⁹⁰⁶



Megan Elizabeth Jester White Walker
DOB: 05/16/1977
SSN: [REDACTED]-0428
VA CNP License #: 0024167658
[fb.com/megan.jesterwalker](https://www.facebook.com/megan.jesterwalker)

Megan & Bill Anniversary: 04/19/2007

Michelson Drive
Purcellville, VA



William "Bill" Beall Valentine Walker
DOB: 02/14/1975
VA Realtor #: 0225068781
[fb.com/profile.php?id=100006097723183](https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100006097723183)



Megan & Westley Anniversary: 200x
Megan & Westley Divorce: 03/09/2007



Westley "Wes"
Thomas White
DOB: 1977
archive.ph/zdDAV
[fb.com/westley.white.52](https://www.facebook.com/westley.white.52)



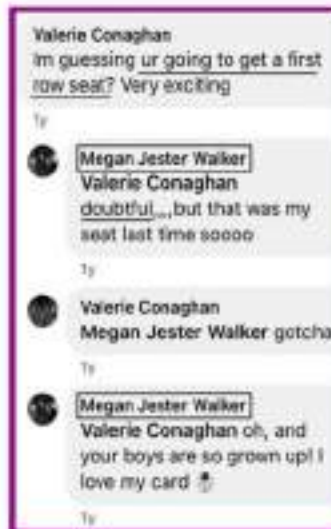
Leo



Liza



Maeve



(12/17/2020)
archive.ph/uc1hh



Judy (dec.) & Megan



(01/2013)

¹⁹⁰⁵ "I know my two girls were as different as night and day ... Both [were] brilliant, but both with different needs." See "A Conversation with Frank Biden of the Charter School Alliance," *Tripp Scott*, April 2015, archive.ph/n6Lt1

¹⁹⁰⁶ "Mr. Biden has two grown daughters, Alana, an executive with NBC productions in Los Ang[e]les and Megan, a nurse [p]ractitioner in Virginia. He lives with his partner Melinda in West Palm Beach, Florida."


See "Francis J. Biden, Policy Director," *National Recovery Council*, archive.ph/uqTCS

For decades, Joe dreamed of becoming the patriarch of a Kennedyesque clan. Joe achieved that dream in more ways than one: Frankie had his own Chappaquiddick-like fiasco that left two teenage girls without a father in a felony hit-and-run.¹⁹⁰⁷ According to the other passengers, Frankie told the driver of the car (which Frankie rented) to “keep driving” after Michael Albano was struck. (The Jaguar convertible was estimated to be traveling at 80mph in a 35mph speed zone.) For two decades, Joe’s youngest brother ignored¹⁹⁰⁸ court orders and did not pay one “dime” to Albano’s two daughters.¹⁹⁰⁹

Frankie is still creating headaches.¹⁹¹⁰ On the day his brother was inaugurated, the law firm where Frankie works—he is not a lawyer, by the way—ran an ad plugging Frankie’s connection to Joe.¹⁹¹¹

ADVERTORIAL SECTION

Biden and Moore Champion Industry Practice Change to Drive Social Justice



Frank Biden
Non-Attorney
Senior Advisor
Berman Law Group

Berman Law Group is proud to be fighting powerful adversaries in court. Founded in 2008, the Berman Law Group, which has five offices in Florida and coverage across the country, routinely fights David versus Goliath battles on behalf of everyday people being extraordinary circumstances — and we brought against Big Sugar is no exception.

In filing a class action lawsuit against a group of major sugarcane growers in southern Florida, Berman Law Group is seeking accountability for the health problems and property damage that occur when sugar companies conduct “pre-harvest” sugarcane fires, which are designed to accelerate harvesting speeds, clear agricultural fields and make way for new plantings. The lawsuit is filed against the backdrop of incoming President Joseph Biden. In commitment to environmental and social justice, a value shared by his brother and Berman Law Group senior advisor, Frank Biden.

“We want the industry to embrace green harvesting practices, with the evidence being that the burning stops so people in the Ghats can breathe!”

Moore points to practices — forced by growers in other parts of the U.S. and around the world — that standard pre-harvest burns in favor of reducing excess plant matter that boosts yields and lessens reliance on pesticides and other chemical treatments.


A Deeper Perspective

For Moore and Biden, there’s something else in the air that needs to be done: obvious social injustices rooted upon the economically disadvantaged communities that surround the sugarcane fields in the south versus what happens in the more affluent communities of Biden Beach to the east. (The suit alleges multiple communications member recordings about the burning while subjects of conversations, such as Beto O’Rourke and Chris Christie, do not.)

SUMMONS


Case No. GIN007199
NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:
Jason Michael Turton, Francis W. Biden, Budget Rent-A-Car and DOES 1-48, YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF: Lorraine Albano and Nicole Albano, a minor by and through their Guardians, Ralph and Carmen Albano.

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons is served on you to file a type-written response of this court. A letter or phone call



Joe & Ted Kennedy

BIDEN was trying to impress young TURTON with the Jaguar automobile. It was BIDEN who physically switched the automobile from automatic to manual shift and then urged TURTON to drive it fast. BIDEN told TURTON not to shift it from 3rd to 4th gear until he, BIDEN told him to do so. It was also BIDEN who, overheard by both the female passengers, told TURTON after the incident to “keep driving.”



archive.ph/3H8jy

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

Eighteen years have passed since this Court entered judgment in favor of two young girls against Francis W. Biden for his part in the tragic death of the girls’ father. Despite the passage of time and his ability to do so, Mr. Biden has refused to voluntarily pay even a single dollar toward satisfaction of the judgment. To compound his obstinacy, Mr. Biden is now willfully withholding information that would aid in the enforcement of the judgment.

¹⁹⁰⁷ Madison Dibble, “Biden’s brother Frank dodged paying \$1M to daughters orphaned in crash,” *Washington Examiner*, February 2020, archive.fo/76sQj

¹⁹⁰⁸ “Hunter Biden’s wife Melissa Cohen told reporters that Biden’s infamous laptop ‘doesn’t exist’ as they exited a Manhattan art gallery that showcased Biden’s paintings Wednesday night. ... Cohen’s remarks contradict Biden’s statements from an April 2021 interview ... The FBI seized Hunter’s laptop in April 2019 after he left it at a computer repair shop in Delaware.”

See Jordan Dixon-Hamilton, “Hunter Biden’s Wife Says Laptop from Hell ‘Doesn’t Exist,’” *Breitbart*, November 2021, archive.ph/Aq1dX

¹⁹⁰⁹ “Joe’s brother actively ignored repeated court orders and written requests to pay up over the years. And lawyers for the Albano family served legal papers to 16 business associates of Biden at various companies he’s linked to after registering the California case in Florida[.]”

See Ryan PARRY et al., “[] Joe Biden’s brother Frank finally agrees to pay some of the \$1M he owes family of young father killed in a horrific car crash 20 years ago as election draws near [],” *Daily Mail*, October 2020, archive.ph/VA0gV

¹⁹¹⁰ Peter Burke and Chris Gilmore, “Is Frank Biden’s job creating conflict of interest for President Joe Biden?,” *WPTV*, February 2021, archive.ph/RYZej

¹⁹¹¹ Natasha Korecki et al., “‘For Christ’s sake, watch yourself’: Biden warns family over business dealings,” *Politico*, January 2021, archive.ph/MpBoO



A smiling woman with dark hair, wearing a white visor and a colorful, multi-colored bikini top. She is posing outdoors with her arms raised, against a background of green foliage and a wooden structure.

A portrait of a middle-aged man with short, dark hair, wearing glasses and a white shirt. He is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The background is a plain, light-colored wall.

¹⁹¹² “Frank Biden spoke in Hagerstown Thursday, but he didn’t talk about politics. ... Biden is the brother of former vice president and current presidential candidate Joe Biden. He also is a recovering alcoholic[.]”

¹⁹¹³ *State of Florida v. Francis William Biden* (Case No: 04TC030398A08), Court of Palm Beach County, May 2005

¹⁹¹⁴ “Consultancy Specializing in energy and technology ... Delmarva Group,LLC[.]”

See “Francis Biden,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/VOqnF

Frankie has committed numerous¹⁹¹⁵ other crimes which have put mere mortals—those without V.I.P. connections—in jail or slapped with steep fines. Palm Beach County circuit court clerk, Joseph Abruzzo, is also Frankie's "close friend" and former business partner in case he is ever in a pinch.¹⁹¹⁶



JOSEPH ABRUZZO
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT, PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA

CASE NUMBER: 50-2019-TR-132878-AXXX-SB
CASE STYLE: BIDEN, FRANCIS W





Frankie & Joe

Frankie illegally drove with a suspended license (2020)

A clock icon ⌚ means a VOR document is 'In Process' and being reviewed. Click on the clock icon ⌚ to request email notification when the document becomes available online.

Public = 

VOR = 

Page Size: 25 

Docket Number	Effective Date	Description	Notes
1	10/16/2019	CITATION/CASE C	AAW12ZE 10/16/2019 Boynton Beach PD 316.075(1C1) \$264.00
2	10/16/2019	DIVISION ASSIGNMENT	DM: SB infractions - DM (County)
3	10/16/2019	316.075(1C1) (547) COUNTY/CITY TCATS PHOTO ENFORCEMENT FAIL TO STOP AT STEADY RED SIGNAL -(EFF JUL 1, 2010)	316.075(1C1)
4	11/20/2019	D6 SUSPENSION REPORTED	tblD6Event
5	02/06/2020	GUILTY PLEA	
6	02/06/2020	PAY CIVIL PENALTY	PAY CIVIL PENALTY
7	02/06/2020	PAID \$287.00 ON RECEIPT 3526304	\$287.00 3526304 Fully Paid



Frankie & Joseph Abruzzo (06/04/2019)

¹⁹¹⁵ "Biden's license was suspended when Albano was killed and [Frankie] has a long history of driving on a suspended license - including this month[.]"

See Ryan PARRY et al., "Joe Biden's brother Frank owes dead man's family \$1 million for 80mph car crash - but has never paid a cent in 20 years and the Democratic candidate did nothing to help," *Daily Mail*, February 2020, archive.ph/5xFQX

¹⁹¹⁶ FL Stat § 322.34(2)

OLIVERES & SECUNDYS

Ron, a widower¹⁹¹⁷ since February 2022,¹⁹¹⁸ still golfs¹⁹¹⁹ with Joe and frequents the White House.



Louis Ronald "Ron" Olivere
DOB: 03/31/1944
archive.ph/5RbDI

Ron & Joan Anniversary: 09/28/1969

Justin Lane
Wilmington, DE

LAST NAME	1	FIRST NAME	2	MR	3	APPT START
OLIVERE		JOAN				09/28/1969
UN		1100000				
APPT MADE		11/18/2021 4:00				
LOCATION		1001				
ROOM		EW YORK				
OLIVERE		LIZ				08/12/2000
UN		1100000				
APPT MADE		11/18/2021 4:00				
LOCATION		1001				
ROOM		EW YORK				



Joan Berger Olivere
DOB: 09/01/1945
DOD: 02/20/2022



Elizabeth "Liz" Olivere Secundy
DOB: 03/10/1971
SSN: [REDACTED]-7983

Liz & Joel Anniversary: 08/12/2000
Liz & Joel Divorce: 03/14/2016



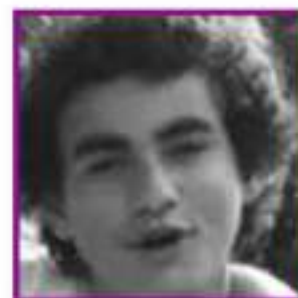
Joel David Secundy
DOB: 09/16/1969
DOD: 08/28/2022
archive.ph/EJ049



Robert "Robbie"
archive.ph/RbqQa



Lillian "Lilly"
archive.ph/PhxwS



Oliver "Ollie"

¹⁹¹⁷ "I bet you 85 percent of those changes, whether it's in Hollywood or social media are a consequence of Jewish leaders in the industry. The influence is immense."

See "Biden Makes Teleprompter Joke, Offers Jews 'Uncomfortable' Flattery," *U.S. News*, May 2013, archive.ph/lq92r

¹⁹¹⁸ "Preceded in death by her son-in-law, Beau; Joan is survived by her husband, Ron; daughters, Liz and Hallie ... contributions in Joan's memory may be made to the Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children, where she was a tireless supporter."

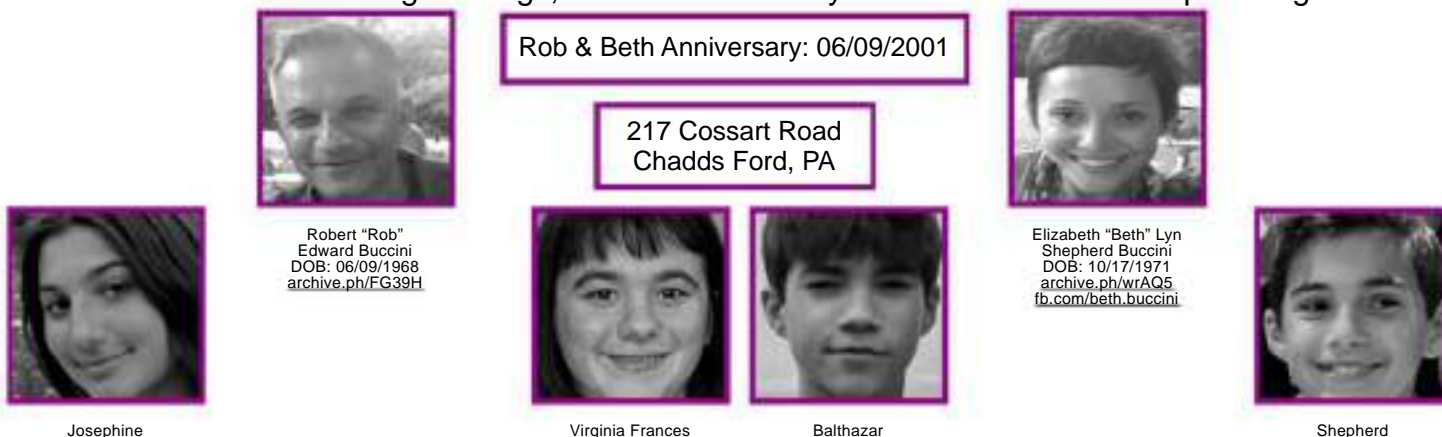
See "Joan Olivere (Nee Berger)," February 2022, archive.ph/O0Q5w

¹⁹¹⁹ "[T]he mystery golfer on that date was Ron Olivere, the father of Hallie, Beau Biden's widow and the president's daughter-in-law."

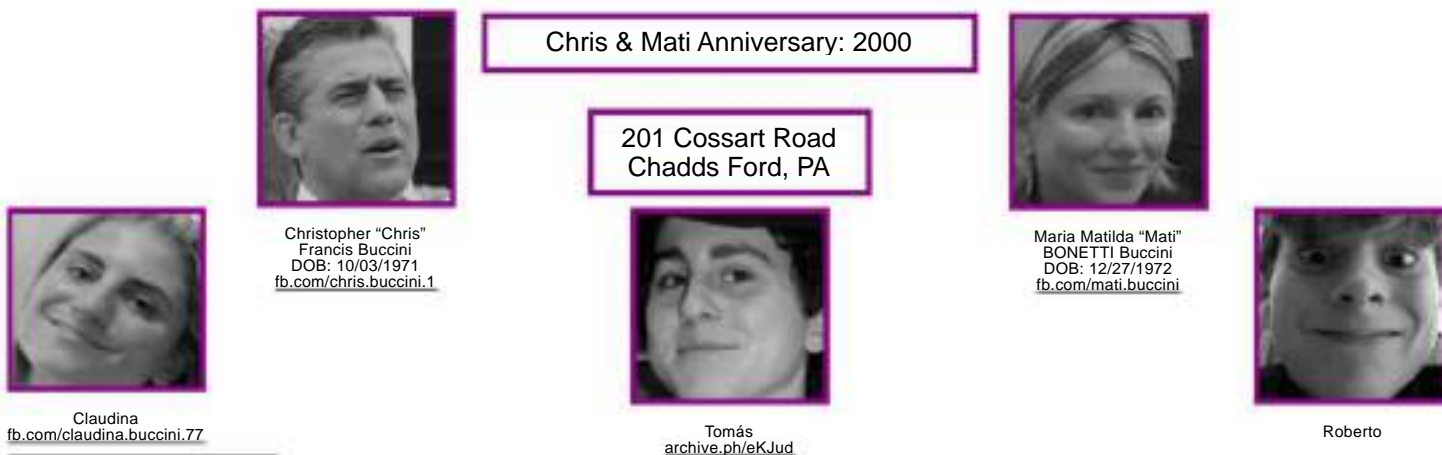
See Alex Thompson and Tina Sfondeles, "Biden's golf partners, explained," *Politico*, October 2021, archive.ph/Fr9Oy

BANKROLLERS: BUCCINIS

An Italian clan whose patriarch¹⁹²⁰ recently passed, the Buccinis have built a formidable mid-Atlantic real estate empire and given tens of thousands of dollars to political action committees¹⁹²¹ connected to Joe. The family¹⁹²² featured prominently on the Biden Laptop and was an ever-present force¹⁹²³ in the Bidens' social lives and gatherings, which almost always included the Buccinis' patronage.¹⁹²⁴



Rob's younger brother, Chris, owns an estate which was profiled in *Architectural Digest*¹⁹²⁵ by Hunter's friend and writer, the aforementioned Lea Carpenter. Chris's wife, Mati, was born into a wealthy family in the capital of the Dominican Republic. Mati¹⁹²⁶ operates a high-end art storage facility called Atelier, which, according to its website, "boasts a global clientele [who] seek[] a superior art and fine collectibles storage facility, coupled with Delaware's tax and trust advantages."¹⁹²⁷



¹⁹²⁰ "Donato Robert Buccini," *Chandler Funeral Homes*, August 2021, archive.ph/keaRA

¹⁹²¹ As just one example, the Buccinis' real estate firm gave \$33,333.34 to the "Unite the Country" PAC on 12/30/2019.

¹⁹²² "Elizabeth Lyn Shepherd, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Shepherd Jr. of Virginia Beach, was married last evening to Robert Edward Buccini, a son of Mr. and Mrs. D. Robert Buccini of Greenville, Del. The Rev. Roberto Balducelli performed the ceremony at the Roman Catholic Church of Santa Maria Assunta in Positano, Italy. Mrs. Buccini, 29, is an owner of Kirna Zabête, a clothing boutique in SoHo. She graduated from the University of Virginia. Mr. Buccini, 33, is an owner of the Buccini/Pollin Group, a real estate development company in New Castle, Del. He graduated from Cornell." See "Weddings; Elizabeth Shepherd, Robert Buccini," *New York Times*, June 2001, archive.ph/rjRbm

¹⁹²³ "@valeriebidenowens," *Instagram*, May 2022, archive.ph/UX5Li

¹⁹²⁴ Valerie Biden Owens, "Growing Up Biden," *Celadon Books*, April 2022, archive.ph/KciNR

¹⁹²⁵ Lea Carpenter, "This Charming 1860s Barn-Turned-Home Is AD100 Isabel López-Quesada's First Project in North America," *Architectural Digest*, October 2018, archive.ph/WHZcZ

¹⁹²⁶ "Mati Buccini," *St. Andrews School*, archive.ph/DkRhS

¹⁹²⁷ Margie Fishman and Scott Goss, "Delaware provides tax shelter for multimillion-dollar art," *The Washington Times*, November 2017, archive.ph/WuAu7

“STATEMENT” FROM BUREAUCRATS & SPOOKS

The statement below should stand as a solemn monument of the harm¹⁹²⁸ that the U.S. intelligence agencies and their current and former officials have done to the American republic and her future.¹⁹²⁹

“We are all individuals who devoted significant portions of our lives to national security. Some of us served in senior positions in policy departments and agencies, and some of us served in senior positions in the Intelligence Community. Some of us were political appointees, and some were career officials. Many of us worked for presidents of both political parties.

We are all also individuals who see Russia as one of our nation’s primary adversaries. All of us have an understanding of the wide range of Russian overt and covert activities that undermine US national security, with some of us knowing Russian behavior intimately, as we worked to defend our nation against it for a career. A few of us worked against Russian information operations in the United States in the last several years.

Perhaps most important, each of us believes deeply that American citizens should determine the outcome of elections, not foreign governments. All of us agree with the founding fathers’ concern about the damage that foreign interference in our politics can do to our democracy.

It is for all these reasons that we write to say that the arrival on the US political scene of emails purportedly belonging to Vice President Biden’s son Hunter, much of it related to his time serving on the Board of the Ukrainian gas company Burisma, has all the classic earmarks of a Russian information operation.

We want to emphasize that we do not know if the emails, provided to the New York Post by President Trump’s personal attorney Rudy Giuliani, are genuine or not and that we do not have evidence of Russian involvement -- just that our experience makes us deeply suspicious that the Russian government played a significant role in this case.

If we are right, this is Russia trying to influence how Americans vote in this election, and we believe strongly that Americans need to be aware of this.

There are a number of factors that make us suspicious of Russian involvement.

Such an operation would be consistent with Russian objectives, as outlined publicly and recently by the Intelligence Community, to create political chaos in the United States and to deepen political divisions here but also to undermine the candidacy of former Vice President Biden and thereby help the candidacy of President Trump. For the Russians at this point, with Trump down in the polls, there is incentive for Moscow to pull out the stops to do anything possible to help Trump win and/or to weaken Biden should he win. A “laptop op” fits the bill, as the publication of the emails are clearly designed to discredit Biden.

¹⁹²⁸ “Talk about burying the lead—for 17 months.”

See “Hunter Biden’s Laptop is Finally News Fit to Print,” *Wall Street Journal*, March 2022, archive.ph/88Hg7

¹⁹²⁹ “Public Statement on the Hunter Biden Emails,” *Politico*, October 2020, [web.archive.org/web/20201020061505/https://www.politico.com/f/?id=00000175-4393-d7aa-af77-579f9b330000](https://www.politico.com/f/?id=00000175-4393-d7aa-af77-579f9b330000)

Such an operation would be consistent with some of the key methods Russia has used in its now multi-year operation to interfere in our democracy – the hacking (via cyber operations) and the dumping of accurate information or the distribution of inaccurate or misinformation. Russia did both of these during the 2016 presidential election – judgments shared by the US Intelligence Community, the investigation into Russian activities by Special Counsel Robert Mueller, and the entirety (all Republicans and Democrats) on the current Senate Intelligence Committee.

Such an operation is also consistent with several data points. The Russians, according to media reports and cybersecurity experts, targeted Burisma late last year for cyber collection and gained access to its emails. And Ukrainian politician and businessman Adriy Derkach, identified and sanctioned by the US Treasury Department for being a 10-year Russian agent interfering in the 2020 election, passed purported materials on Burisma and Hunter Biden to Giuliani.

Our view that the Russians are involved in the Hunter Biden email issue is consistent with two other significant data points as well. According to the Washington Post, citing four sources, “U.S. intelligence agencies warned the White House last year that Giuliani was the target of an influence operation by Russian intelligence.”

In addition, media reports say that the FBI has now opened an investigation into Russian involvement in this case. According to USA Today, “...federal authorities are investigating whether the material supplied to the New York Post by Rudy Giuliani...is part of a smoke bomb of disinformation pushed by Russia.”

We do not know whether these press reports are accurate, but they do suggest concern within Executive Branch departments and agencies that mirrors ours. It is high time that Russia stops interfering in our democracy.”

-
1. **Jim Clapper:** Former Director of National Intelligence, Former Under Secretary of Defense for Intelligence, and Former Director of the National Geospatial Intelligence Agency, and Former Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency
 2. **Mike Hayden:** Former Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), Former Director of the National Security Agency, and Former Principal Deputy Director of National Intelligence
 3. **Leon Panetta:** Former Director of the CIA and Former Secretary of Defense
 4. **John Brennan:** Former Director of the CIA, Former White House Homeland Security and Counterterrorism Advisor, Former Director of the Terrorism Threat Integration Center, and Former Analyst and Operations Officer of the CIA
 5. **Thomas Finger:** Former Deputy Director of National Intelligence for Analysis, Former Assistant Secretary for Intelligence and Research at the Department of State, and the Former Chair of the National Intelligence Council
 6. **Rick Ledgett:** Former Deputy Director of the National Security Agency
 7. **John McLaughlin:** Former Acting Director of the CIA, Former Deputy Director of the CIA, Former Director of Analysis at the CIA, and Former Director of Slavic and Eurasian Analysis at the CIA
 8. **Michael Morell:** Former Acting Director of the CIA, Former Deputy Director of the CIA, and Former Director of Analysis at the CIA
 9. **Mike Vickers:** Former Under Secretary of Defense for Intelligence and Former Operations Officer, at the CIA

10. **Doug Wise:** Former Deputy Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency and Former Senior Operations Officer at the CIA
11. **Nick Rasmussen:** Former Director of the National Counterterrorism Center
12. **Russ Travers:** Former Acting Director of the National Counterterrorism Center, Former Deputy Director of the National Counterterrorism Center, and Former Analyst of the Soviet Union and Russia at the Defense Intelligence Agency
13. **Andy Liepman:** Former Deputy Director of the National Counterterrorism Center and Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA
14. **John Moseman:** Former Chief of Staff at the CIA, Former Director of Congressional Affairs at the CIA, and the Former Minority Staff Director of the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence
15. **Larry Pfeiffer:** Former Chief of Staff at the CIA and Former Director of the White House Situation Room
16. **Jeremy Bash:** Former Chief of Staff at the CIA, Former Chief of Staff at the DOD, and Former Chief Counsel of the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence¹⁹³⁰¹⁹³¹¹⁹³²
17. **Rodney Snyder:** Former Chief of Staff at the CIA, Former Director of Intelligence Programs of National Security Council, and Former Chief of Station at the CIA
18. **Glenn Gerstell:** Former General Counsel of the National Security Agency
19. **David B. Buckley:** Former Inspector General of the CIA, Former Democratic Staff Director of the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, and a Former Counterespionage Case Officer in the United States Air Force¹⁹³³
20. **Nada Bakos:** Former Analyst and Targeting Officer at the CIA
21. **Patty Brandmaier:** Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA, Former Deputy Associate Director for Military Affairs at the CIA, and Former Deputy Director of Congressional Affairs at the CIA
22. **James B. Bruce:** Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA and Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the National Intelligence Council and, according to James, he performed “[c]onsiderable work related to Russia”
23. **David Cariens:** Former Intelligence Analyst at the CIA and, according to David, he has “50+ [y]ears [w]orking in the Intelligence Community”
24. **Janice Cariens:** Former Operational Support Officer at the CIA
25. **Paul Kolbe:** Former Senior Operations Officer at the CIA and Former Chief of the Central Eurasia Division at the CIA
26. **Peter Corsell:** Former Analyst at the CIA
27. **Brett Davis:** Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA and the Former Deputy Director of the Special Activities Center for Expeditionary Operations at the CIA
28. **Roger Zane George:** Former National Intelligence Officer
29. **Steven L. Hall:** Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA and the Former Chief of Russian Operations at the CIA

¹⁹³⁰ “‘This looks like Russian intelligence. This walks like Russian intelligence. This talks like Russian intelligence,’ Bash claimed on MSNBC on Oct. 19, 2020.”

See Jerry Dunleavy, “Intel official who signed Hunter Biden letter picked for Afghanistan commission,” *Washington Examiner*, April 2022, archive.ph/edMEW

¹⁹³¹ Jerry Dunleavy, “Joe Biden picks Hunter laptop denier for presidential intelligence board,” *Washington Examiner*, August 2022, archive.ph/clR4T

¹⁹³² Bash was one year behind Hunter at Georgetown University—Bash graduated in 1993.

See “Jeremy Bash,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/19R2P

¹⁹³³ “David Buckley, who was formerly the CIA inspector general, is the staff director for the Select Committee[.]” See Jerry Dunleavy, “Dem staffer on Jan. 6 committee was part of intel effort to help Biden out of Hunter jam,” *Washington Examiner*, March 2022, archive.ph/aXDxx

30. **Kent Harrington:** Former National Intelligence Officer for East Asia at the CIA, Former Director of Public Affairs at the CIA, Former Chief of Station at the CIA, and a Former Analyst at the CIA¹⁹³⁴
31. **Don Hepburn:** According to Don, he is a “Former Senior National Security Executive”
32. **Timothy D. Kilbourn:** Former Dean of the Sherman Kent School of Intelligence Analysis at the Central Intelligence Agency and Former PDB [Presidential Daily Brief] Briefer to President George W. Bush at the CIA
33. **Ron Marks:** Former Officer at the CIA and, according to Ron, he was “[t]wice former staff of the Republican Majority Leader”
34. **Jonna Hiestand Mendez:** Technical Operations Officer at the CIA
35. **Emile Nakhleh:** Former Director of the Political Islam Strategic Analysis Program at the CIA and a Former Senior Intelligence Analyst at the CIA
36. **Gerald A. O’Shea:** Senior Operations Officer at the CIA and, according to Gerald, he “[s]erved four tours as Chief of Station at the CIA”
37. **David Priess:** Former Analyst and Manager at the CIA and, according to David, he is a “[f]ormer PDB [Presidential Daily Brief] Briefer at the CIA”
38. **Pam Purcilly:** Former Deputy Director of Analysis at the CIA, Former Director of the Office of Russian and European Analysis at the CIA and, according to Pam, she is a “[f]ormer PDB [Presidential Daily Brief] Briefer to President George W. Bush at the CIA”
39. **Marc Polymeropoulos:** Former Senior Operations Officer at the CIA and Former Acting Chief of Operations for Europe and Eurasia at the CIA
40. **Chris Savos:** Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA
41. **Nick Shapiro:** Former Deputy Chief of Staff and Senior Advisor to the Director of the CIA
42. **John Sipher:** Former Senior Operations Officer at the CIA and Former Deputy Chief of Russian Operations at the CIA¹⁹³⁵¹⁹³⁶
43. **Stephen Slick:** Former Senior Director for Intelligence Programs in the National Security Council and Former Senior Operations Officer at the CIA
44. **Cynthia Strand:** Former Deputy Assistant Director for Global Issues at the CIA
45. **Greg Tarbell:** Former Deputy Executive Director at the CIA and Former Analyst of the Soviet Union and Russia at the CIA
46. **David Terry:** Former Chairman of the National Intelligence Collection Board, Former Chief of the PDB [Presidential Daily Brief] at the CIA, and Former PDB [Presidential Daily Brief] Briefer to Vice President Dick Cheney at the CIA
47. **Greg Treverton:** Former Chair of the National Intelligence Council¹⁹³⁷
48. **John Tullius:** Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA
49. **David A. Vanell:** Former Senior Operations Officer at the CIA
50. **Winston Wiley:** Former Director of Analysis at the CIA and Former Chief of the Counterterrorism Center at the CIA
51. **Kristin Wood:** Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA and Former PDB [Presidential Daily Brief] Briefer at the CIA¹⁹³⁸
- 52.-61: “[N]ine additional former IC officers who cannot be named publicly also support the arguments in this letter.”

¹⁹³⁴ “Kent Harrington,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/89L3k

¹⁹³⁵ “I take special pride in personally swinging the election away from Trump. You’re welcome.” See, “@john_sipher,” *Twitter*, March 2022, archive.ph/sYkXp

¹⁹³⁶ “John Sipher,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/kWlhq

¹⁹³⁷ “Greg Treverton,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/atoFh

¹⁹³⁸ “Kristin Wood,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/p7jPG

The bipartisan group of useful idiots who signed the letter (and must be held accountable) is below:



Jim Clapper

Mike Hayden

Leon Panetta

John Brennan

Thomas Finger

Rick Ledgett

John McLaughlin



Michael Morrell

Mike Vickers

Doug Wise

Nick Rasmussen

Russ Travers

Andy Liepman

John Moseman



Larry Pfeiffer

Jeremy Bash

Rodney Snyder

Glenn Gerstell

David B. Buckley

Nada Bakos

Patty Brandmaier



James B. Bruce

David Cariens

Paul Kolbe

Peter Corsell

Brett Davis

Roger Zane George

Steven L. Hall



Kent Harrington

Don Hepburn

Ron Marks

Jonna Hiestand Mendez

Emile Nahkleh

Gerald A. O'Shea

David Priess



archive.ph/9JlnN



Marc Polymeropoulos

Chris Savos

Nick Shapiro

John Sipher

Stephen Slick



Cynthia Strand

Greg Traverton

John Tullius

Winston Wiley

Kristin Wood

DEGENERACY

While serving on the board¹⁹³⁹ of Burisma and trying to broker deals¹⁹⁴⁰ with CCP-linked firms, Hunter and his associates—including¹⁹⁴¹ his family—engaged in behavior reminiscent of Nero's era.¹⁹⁴²



Apple iPhone X_20180623_151455.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7767W75.6151_20170313_003217.jpg

“We have great confidence in our son. I am not concerned about any accusations made against him. It[s] used to get to me. I think it's kind of foul play. But, look: It is what it is, and he's a grown man. He is the smartest man I know—I mean, from a pure intellectual capacity.”

— Joe¹⁹⁴³

¹⁹³⁹ “Oldaker put out feelers to Commerce Secretary William Daley, another Biden campaign alum, who netted [Hunter] a gig as a ‘policy director specializing in the burgeoning Internet economy[.]’”

See Jon Levine and Joshua Rhett Miller, “Hunter Biden benefited from dad’s connections his entire career,” *New York Post*, April 2022, archive.ph/kvyHJ

¹⁹⁴⁰ “Joe & Co Didn’t Just Sell Out America, They Sold Out the Whole Free World,” *CD Media*, October 2020, archive.ph/yoyBo

¹⁹⁴¹ Lauren FRUEN, “Inside the Bidens’ very tangled love lives as first family deal with ‘cheating’, Hunter’s laptop, death & divorce,” March 2022, *The Sun*, archive.ph/B5hEJ

¹⁹⁴² “The Jews found an ally with Rome against the Christian message.”

See Matthew Rueger, “Sexual Morality in a Christless World,” *Concordia Publishing House*, June 2016, archive.ph/uzk4w

¹⁹⁴³ “The Justice Department does not usually disclose investigations that are in progress although the subjects of those probes can ... [Bill] Barr allegedly tried to keep the Hunter situation under wraps.”

See Fionnuala O’LEARY, “Joe Biden brands Hunter tax probe ‘foul play’ and praises son as ‘smartest man I know’ on The Late Show,” *The U.S. Sun*, December 2020, archive.ph/Ex365

When	Where	Who
02/09/2017ff	Delaware	Hunter's brother's widow

Valentine's Day came early for Hunter and his brother's¹⁹⁴⁴ widow in 2017—Hunter purchased a “Wild Weekend Mega Couple's Sex Toy Kit (11 Piece)” and paid for the “Express Next Day Shipping.”¹⁹⁴⁵

From: Customer Care <customercare@lovehoney.com>
Subject: Lovehoney has received your order (10403685)
Date: February 9, 2017 at 17:18
To: drochumar990@comcast.net

Lovehoney
the sexual happiness people

Visit Lovehoney
Order #10403685

Hi,

Thank you for ordering from Lovehoney. We will e-mail you again when your order has been dispatched.

Your delivery method: Express Next Day Shipping. You can expect your order to be delivered by 13 February 2017.

Your order #10403685 (received 9 February 2017)



Deliver to: Halle Biden
Hillside Rd
Wilmington
DE
19807
United States



Telephone

Your order summary

Product	Quantity	Price	Total
Lovehoney Wild Weekend Mega Couple's Sex Toy Kit (11 Piece)	1	\$79.99	\$79.99
Express Next Day Shipping			\$24.95
Grand total			\$104.94

Still looking for a Valentine's gift? Treat them to a Lovehoney Gift Card

Beau Biden hugging his widow (09/25/2009)

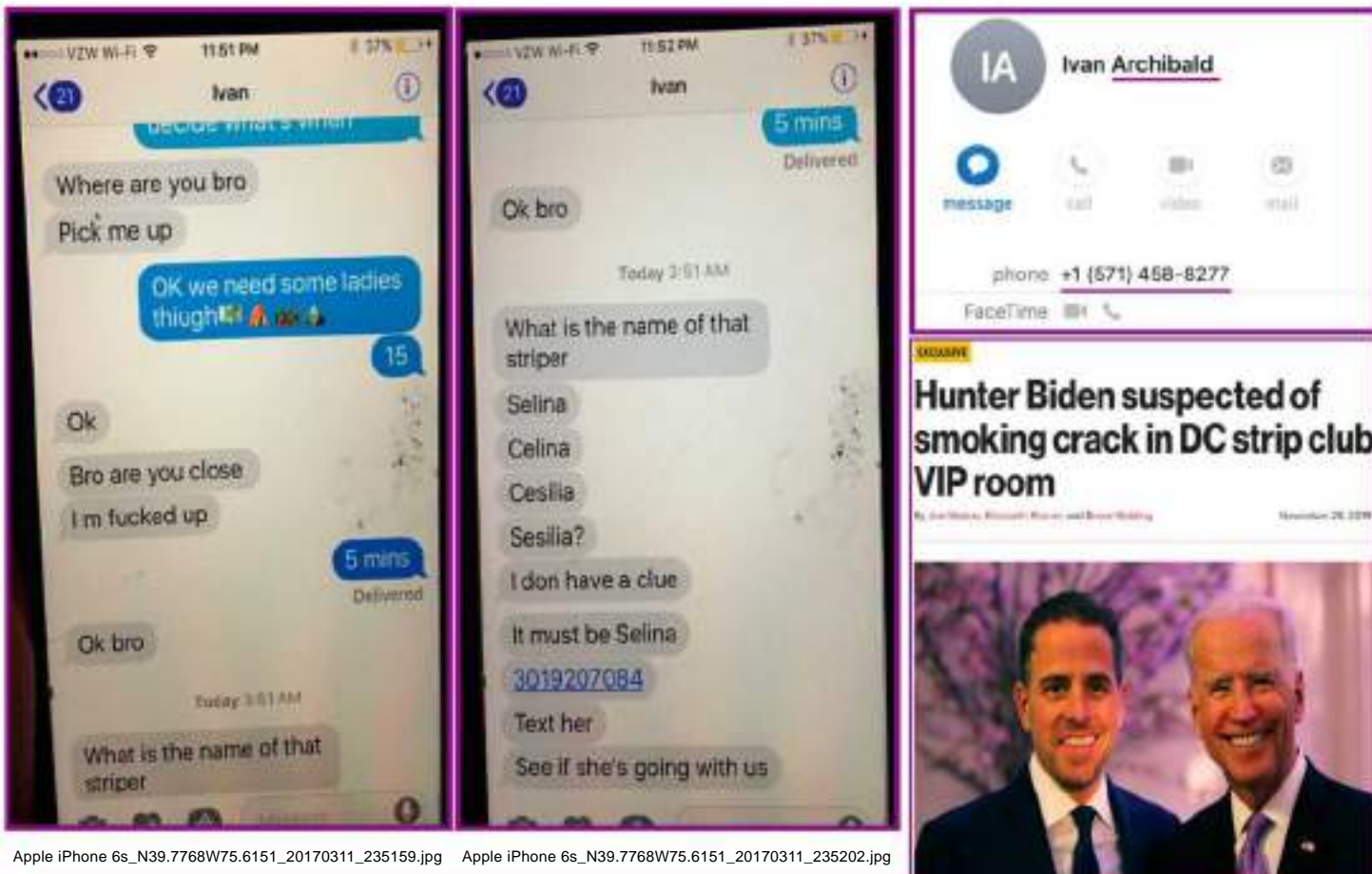
"Wild Weekend Mega Couple's Sex Toy Kit (11 Piece)"
archive.ph/53UdE

¹⁹⁴⁴ "She had been suspicious that her husband was spending so much time with his sister-in-law after Beau died of brain cancer, but their therapist told her it 'was an important part of Hunter's grieving.' The evidence came in November 2016, when her daughters told her in their therapist's office that they had seen incriminating texts between the lovers[.]" See Miranda DEVINE, "Kathleen Buhle, Hunter Biden's ex, married a total sleazeball," *New York Post*, June 2022, archive.ph/APwwO

¹⁹⁴⁵ "That same night, a worker had to be sent out to purchase a dildo so the gals could use it on Hunter ... It's unclear if the club didn't have a similar device on hand or if he insisted on a brand-new one fresh out of the package." See Elizabeth Rosner, "Strippers allegedly used sex toy on Hunter Biden at NYC's Hustler Club," *New York Post*, November 2019, archive.ph/laGh8

When	Where	Who
03/11/2017ff	Washington, D.C.	1-571-458-8277

Archibald's was one of Hunter's go-to¹⁹⁴⁶ strip clubs in the nation's capital, and he often held court in the "VIP room." Hunter told Ivan [Novakovic], who worked at the club, that they "need some ladies[.]"



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7768W75.6151_20170311_235159.jpg Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7768W75.6151_20170311_235202.jpg



¹⁹⁴⁶ "The incident, which took place at Archibald's Gentlemen's Club in Washington, DC, late last year, represents the most recent alleged drug use by Biden, 49, who has acknowledged six stints in rehab for alcoholism and addiction that included a crack binge in 2016. Workers at Archibald's, located about three blocks north of the White House, said Biden was a regular there, with two bartenders and a security worker all instantly recognizing his photo and one worker identifying him by name. Security worker Ranko Petrovic said Biden — the son of former Vice President Joe Biden, the Democratic front-runner to challenge President Trump next year — would routinely hole up in a VIP room and drink during his visits."

See Joe Marino et al., "Hunter Biden suspected of smoking crack in DC strip club's VIP room," *New York Post*, November 2019, archive.ph/6HUD3

When	Where	Who
05/14/2017	Delaware	Hunter's niece

Hunter was naked in dozens of photos on the Biden Laptop, likely due to his “body dysmorphia.”¹⁹⁴⁷ One photo featured Hunter attempting to do a push-up against a sofa.¹⁹⁴⁸ Hours later, Hunter's niece took a selfie with the same iPhone that was used to take the photo of Hunter's lurid push-up attempt.



archive.ph/V2194
fb.com/dedwards514

Apple iPhone 6s_20170514_075203.jpg

Apple iPhone 6s_20170514_133002.jpg

¹⁹⁴⁷ “Hunter Biden said his obsession with naked selfies was a result of ‘body dysmorphia,’ according to a rambling screed found in the notes of his hard drive. ‘I loved to be reassured that my 9-inch very big penis was actually big. It may sound funny to you but its [sic] body dysmorphia ... I know my penis is almost twice the size of an average man’s penis,’ the first son wrote on July 12, 2018. ... In addition to his web of shady overseas business dealings, one of the most recurring and consistent themes in the abandoned laptop are homemade pornography, selfies in varying states of undress, drug use, and images he took of his manhood in various states of arousal. ... Body dysmorphic disorder is a condition that causes the sufferer to obsess over perceived defects in their appearance, according to the Mayo Clinic.”

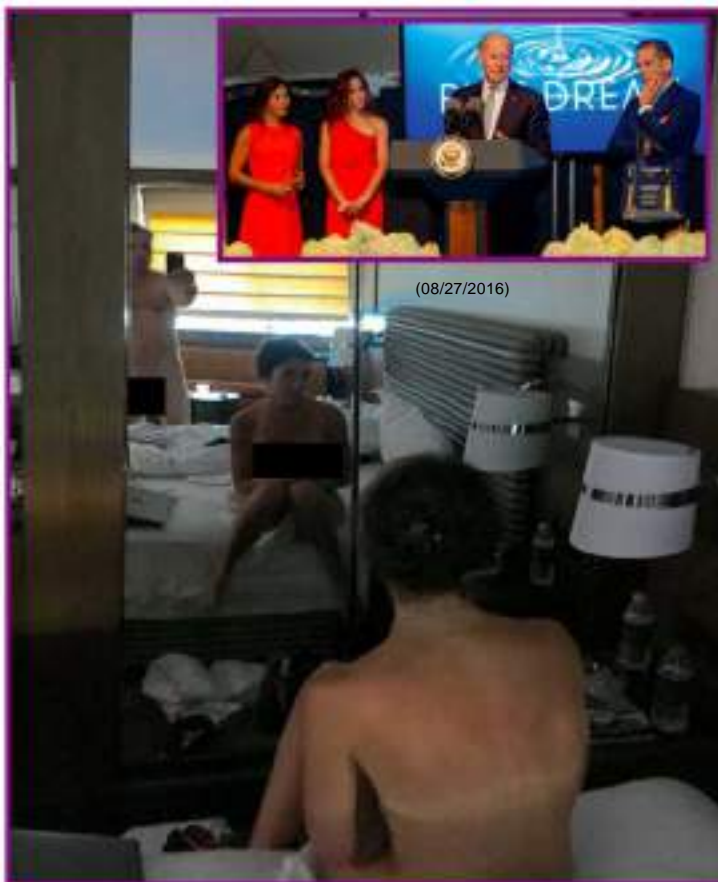
See Jon Levine, “Hunter Biden attributes his penis obsession to ‘body dysmorphia,’” *New York Post*, August 2022, archive.ph/DaaWL

¹⁹⁴⁸ “[I]mages surfaced from the laptop, letting people see who the real Hunter Biden is.”

See Miranda DEVINE, “White House ignores its Hunter problem,” *New York Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/xxmZN

When	Where	Who
06/09/2017	New York City	Hunter's brother's widow

A considerable portion of the explicit photos on the Biden Laptop featured Joe's daughter-in-law.¹⁹⁴⁹



Apple iPhone 6s_20170609_091520.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_20170609_091525.jpg



Biden Family Christmas Card (2010)



Apple iPhone 6_20150811_181741.jpg

¹⁹⁴⁹ "Mum was the word from Biden -- literally. 'I do have an announcement tonight,' he teased the crowd. 'My wife Hallie is five months pregnant with our second baby.' For a non-candidate, Biden certainly came with the trappings of one. He was accompanied to the dinner by his wife and their 15-month-old daughter Natalie, as well as R. Hunter Biden, his brother, plus one of Hunter Biden's daughters and a couple of their father's aides."

See Celia Cohen, "A Pregnant Silence from Beau Biden," *Delaware Grapevine*, October 2005, archive.ph/LfzHL

When	Where	Who
06/16/2017ff	Delaware & Maryland	Hunter's brother's widow

Hunter went on drug and sex binges with his brother's widow.¹⁹⁵⁰ During one of them, seemingly¹⁹⁵¹ post-coitus, Hunter was asleep with a lighter beside him, but the flash on the camera awoke him.¹⁹⁵²



Apple iPhone 6s_20170616_035149.jpg



Apple iPhone 7_20170706_035657.jpg



Apple iPhone SE_20170924_003837.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_20170616_035113.jpg



Beau Biden & his widow



Apple iPhone SE_20170924_003927.jpg

¹⁹⁵⁰ "The full vice presidential treatment was in effect when Delaware National Guard troops came back from a year in Iraq with a Biden ... Many soldiers were greeted by huge family contingents, probably none larger than the Bidens, welcoming home Beau Biden, the JAG captain, the attorney general, perhaps a Senate candidate. There were Joe and Jill, and Joe's sister Valerie and brother Jimmy, and Beau's wife Hallie and his brother Hunter ... Joe and Jill left early, the vice president bound for a presidential meeting in the Situation Room. Beau Biden collected Natalie, his five-year-old daughter, in his arms and had little Hunter, his three-year-old son, astride his shoulders."

See Celia Cohen, "When Beau Comes Marching Home," *Delaware Grapevine*, September 2009, archive.ph/NhmMX

¹⁹⁵¹ Michele Lastella et al., "Sex and Sleep: Perceptions of Sex as a Sleep Promoting Behavior in the General Adult Population," *Frontiers in Public Health*, March 2019, web.archive.org/web/20211112134427/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6409294/pdf/fpubh-07-00033.pdf

¹⁹⁵² Stephen Crockett Jr., "Wait, Hol' Up? How Come No One Told Us that Biden's Son was Dating His Brother's Widow? Well, They've Broken Up," *The Root*, May 2019, archive.ph/sJpxu

When	Where	Who
10/16/2017	Maryland	Hunter's brother's widow

As *Mr Lonely*¹⁹⁵³ by “Portugal. The Man” raged in the background, Hunter shot a pornographic video at his rental home by propping his iPhone against an object. It is unclear, based on the video, whether or not the female¹⁹⁵⁴ was aware that Hunter was recording. Based on this ambiguity, the tryst is not included in the NON-CONSENSUAL PORNOGRAPHY subsection—there was no evidence on the Biden Laptop proving that the video was uploaded to one of Hunter’s many pornography accounts.



Beau Biden & his widow (2009)



Apple iPhone 8_N38.9977W76.4997_20171016_131125.mp4



Beau Biden & his widow (01/20/2013)



Apple iPhone 8_N38.9977W76.4997_20171016_131231.mp4

¹⁹⁵³ “Mr Lonely,” *Portugal. The Man*, June 2017, archive.ph/B9lSP

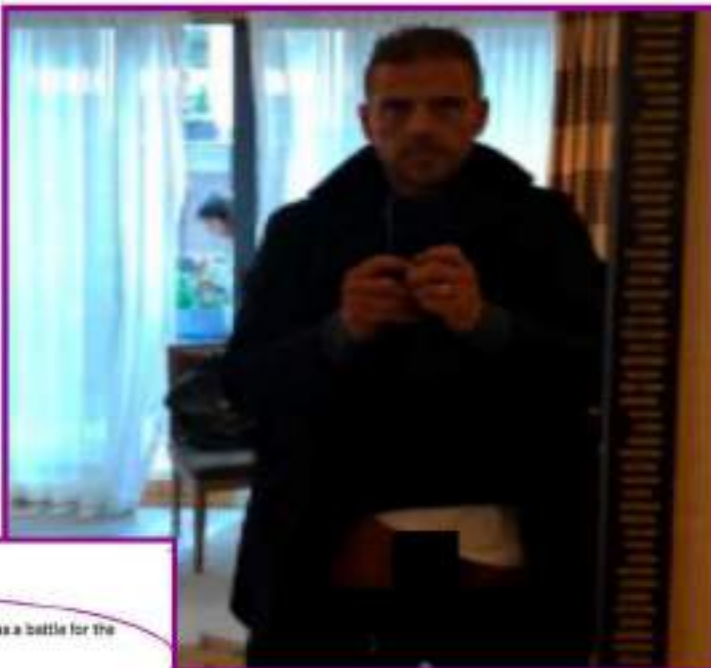
¹⁹⁵⁴ Emma PARRY and Sharon CHURCHER, “Hunter Biden admits wife filed for divorce after she found texts proving his affair with his brother’s widow,” *The Sun*, March 2021, archive.ph/L8V63

When	Where	Who
11/02/2017ff	New York City	Hunter's brother's widow

Hunter exchanged many explicit photos with his brother's widow, who would respond in kind.¹⁹⁵⁵



Apple iPhone 6s_20171109_080141.jpg



Apple iPhone 8_N40.7618W73.9715_20171124_144758.jpg



archive.ph/4EOtl



Beau Biden & his widow (11/30/2002)

¹⁹⁵⁵ "The return of Hunter Biden into the news cycle is a reminder that most of our big mainstream media institutions are not merely biased, but partisan. They don't merely lean in a particular direction; their level of interest in a story is often directly proportional to the amount of damage that story could do to the Democrats at that time ... It's not just that the son of a prominent political figure spent years working as a lobbyist and influence peddler in Washington, while insisting he never influenced his father's votes or decisions. It's not just that the son of a prominent political figure has a serious drug problem [] or hooked up with his late brother's widow. It's not just that the son of a prominent political figure had a child out of wedlock with a stripper. ... It's not just that the son of a prominent political figure was hired do to minimal work on the corporate board of a foreign gas company ... It's that Hunter Biden is all of that, combined, and then he decides one day he's going to be an artist, and starts selling his paintings for five-figure sums to buyers who will not be disclosed to the public, in an arrangement that enraged even Walter Shaub, head of the Office of Government Ethics in the Obama administration."

See Jim Geraghty, "Hunter Biden is All Kinds of Scandals, All Rolled into One," *National Review*, March 2022, archive.ph/fk6Fg

When	Where
11/22/2017ff	New York City

Hunter's addiction to crack cocaine severely damaged¹⁹⁵⁶ his dental health and hastened the demise of his teeth. However, CCP-linked¹⁹⁵⁷ firms ultimately paid for Hunter to have veneers installed, dubbed by some as the "CEFC Chiclets." Hunter took a photo after his teeth had been ground to a stump and before the veneers were put on, which has inspired numerous memes¹⁹⁵⁸ and shirts.¹⁹⁵⁹

From: Smile Design Manhattan janel@smiledesignmanhattan.com
Subject: WIRE TRANSFER
Date: November 22, 2017 at 10:33 AM
To: halliebiden@gmail.com, rhdc@icloud.com

Account # 9941952880
ABA # 021000089 (for domestic)
Swiftcode CITIUS33

Above is wire transfer information -
After Deposit Down Wire Amount should be 69977.00

I have copy of card on file if you choose to swipe card instead.

Also please text me when transaction is complete so i know how
We also need to schedule 8 hour visit upon your return, Hallie please
get everything lined up .

Happy Thanksgiving. Chat soon .

My best

Janel

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171130_183241.jpg



(05/28/2014)

Smile Design Manhattan
Cosmetic Dentistry located in Midtown West,
New York, NY

646-328-4401

Do you hide your smile because you're unhappy with the shape of your teeth? Have you thought about veneers but believe they look fake? The dental cosmetic team at Smile Design Manhattan can improve the look of your teeth and give you the smile you want without it looking fake. Based in New York City, the Midtown West dental practice creates custom veneers with the help of a master ceramist, just for you. To schedule a consultation, call or request an appointment online.



(03/17/2018)

¹⁹⁵⁶ Candace SUTTON, "Shocking photos of Hunter Biden's crack addict teeth," *The New Zealand Herald*, April 2021, archive.ph/pVKqu

¹⁹⁵⁷ Bill Gertz, "Deceiving the Sky: Inside Communist China's Drive for Global Supremacy," *Encounter Books*, September 2019, archive.ph/KLy0h

¹⁹⁵⁸ "June Teeth," archive.ph/3ySQQ

¹⁹⁵⁹ "Hunter Biden Crack[] Teeth Smile Long T-Shirt," archive.ph/KhasN

When	Where	Who
02/24/2018	Maryland	Hunter's brother's widow

Hunter enjoyed taking explicit photos at the rental home¹⁹⁶⁰ he shared with his brother's widow.



Apple iPhone 6_20160417_175121.jpg
Beau Biden & his widow (2002)



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20180224_031943.jpg
archive.ph/E9JFR

When	Where	Who
03/16/2018	Delaware	Hunter's brother's widow

Hunter also took numerous explicit photos at the widow's home, which is one block from Joe's house.



Beau Biden's widow & Chelsea Clinton



Beau Biden & his widow



Apple iPhone X_N39.7768W75.6153_20180316_203434.jpg

¹⁹⁶⁰ "Private Chesapeake Bay Waterfront Estate[.]"
See "1300 Emory Rd," archive.ph/L9I7a

When	Where
03/28/2018	New York City

At the Yale Club in Manhattan, just blocks away from where Joe accepted a “Father of the Year”¹⁹⁶¹ award in 2016, Hunter took a string of naked selfies with a toilet full of feces in the background.



Apple iPhone X_N40.7541W73.9772_20180328_095603.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N40.7541W73.9772_20180328_095635.jpg



© Beowulf Sheehan Apple iPhone X_N40.7541W73.9772_20180328_095749.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N40.7541W73.9772_20180328_095750.jpg

¹⁹⁶¹ “Joe Biden shared what he learned about parenting from his mother and father – and his own kids – during the Father of the Year Awards in New York City on Tuesday.”
See Lindsay Kimble, “‘Father of the Year’ Joe Biden’s 5 Rules of Fatherhood,” *People*, June 2016, archive.ph/fRNkD

When	Where
04/10/2018ff	Los Angeles

It is unclear what message Hunter wanted to send by wearing a “gay a[s] f[uck]”¹⁹⁶² shirt in public.



Apple iPhone X_N34.0984W118.3679_20180410_195711.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0924W118.3779_20180413_204003.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0924W118.3779_20180413_204029.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0984W118.3680_20180410_195723.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0924W118.3779_20180413_204031.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0924W118.3779_20180413_204145.jpg

¹⁹⁶² “Cohen traveled ... to attend the Orphaned Starfish Foundation’s benefit for the LGBTQ+ community[.]” See Charlie LANKSTON, “[] Hunter Biden’s bikini-clad wife Melissa Cohen, 35, continues to live it up in Rio de Janeiro as she’s seen frolicking in the ocean with a male pal - while her husband faces tax probe in Delaware,” *Daily Mail*, March 2022, [archive.ph/4EtMU](https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6844441/Hunter-Biden-wife-Melissa-Cohen-35-continues-live-Rio-de-Janeiro-while-husband-faces-tax-probe-Delaware.html)

When	Who
04/19/2018	Hunter's brother's widow

Hunter's brother's widow took a screenshot—while driving—with her iPhone.¹⁹⁶³ Hunter and the widow were using the FaceTime application. In one of his subsequent spying sessions on the widow's electronic devices, Hunter evidently sent the picture to himself and saved it to his iPhone pictures.



© Beowulf Sheehan

Apple iPhone 6s_20180419_084549.jpg



Apple iPhone 6_20150601_072523.jpg



Apple iPhone 6_20151127_164417.jpg

¹⁹⁶³ 21 DE C. § 4176c

When	Where
05/02/2018ff	Los Angeles

A little less than two years after Joe accepted a “Father of the Year”¹⁹⁶⁴ award and pronounced to the fawning crowd that he was a “**success**” because his “**kids all turned out better**”¹⁹⁶⁵ than Joe, Hunter placed five M&Ms on his penis while he lounged in his bungalow at the Chateau Marmont hotel.¹⁹⁶⁶



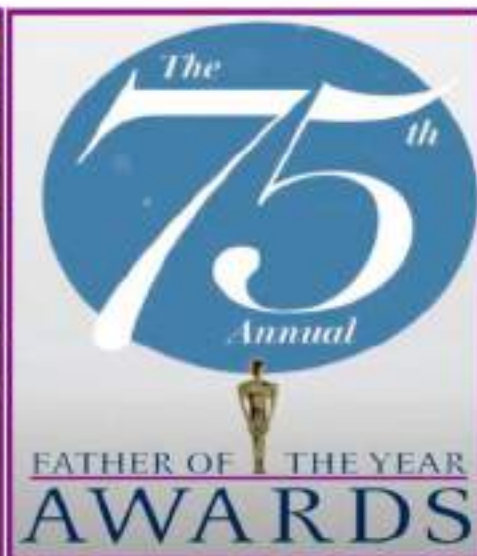
Apple iPhone X_20180502_090157.jpg



Apple iPhone X_20180511_020438.jpg



Apple iPhone X_20180502_172209.jpg



¹⁹⁶⁴ “The National Father’s Day Committee, an entity of the Father’s Day/Mother’s Day Council, each year confers Father of the Year Honors on contemporary lifestyle leaders of our culture whose lives are dedicated to family, citizenship, charity, civility, responsibility and reverence.”

See “About the Father of the Year Awards,” *The Father’s Day / Mother’s Day Council Inc.*, archive.ph/QomD9

¹⁹⁶⁵ “While he has no formal training, Biden has been making art since he was a child.”

See Katya Kazakina, “We Spoke to Hunter Biden About His New Life as a Full-Time Artist, and His Personal Quest for ‘Universal Truth’ Through Painting,” *Artnet*, June 2021, archive.ph/73cl0

¹⁹⁶⁶ “By my father’s standard ... he said, ‘You know you’re a success as a father ... if you turn and look at your child, and you realize they turned out better than you.’ So that’s the basis on which [I] accept this great honor ... by my dad’s standard, I’m a success because my kids all turned out better.”

See “[I] Father of the Year Awards,” *The Father’s Day / Mother’s Day Council - YouTube*, June 2016, archive.ph/Cm8HU

The image consists of three separate photographs. The leftmost photograph shows a man standing in a bathtub, seen through an ornate, octagonal mirror. The middle photograph shows the same man sitting on the edge of the bathtub, also seen through the same mirror. The rightmost photograph shows a man, a woman, and a young girl standing together outdoors, smiling for the camera. The man is wearing sunglasses and a plaid shirt. The woman is wearing sunglasses and a red top. The girl is wearing a white top and a striped skirt.

Apple iPhone 6s_20170821_225238.jpg







Residential Lease Agreement

For Anne Arundel County

Listing Broker: Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage Listing Agent: Wendy Beth Pappalardo Phone #: 410-486-0800
 Leasing Office: Long and Foster Leasing Agent: Joe Terry Phone #: 410-763-2400

1. THIS LEASE, made this 15th day of December, 2017, between Gladys Terrence
 hereinafter called the Landlord, and Rosario Balle and Valerie Miller hereinafter called the Tenant.

2. WITNESSETH, The Landlord leases to the Tenant and the Tenant leases from the Landlord the Premises shown as:
1346 Eastern Road, Annapolis, MD 21401

Description: 2 bed 2 bath 1 car 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211st 212nd 213rd 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311st 312nd 313rd 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371st 372nd</

See *Alamy*, archive.ph/QJR6j

When	Where
06/22/2018	Los Angeles

Hunter posed for a series of risqué photos in a Los Angeles hotel room with a familiar¹⁹⁶⁸ female.¹⁹⁶⁹



Apple iPhone X_N34.0582W118.3974_20180622_113337.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0582W118.3974_20180622_113321.jpg

Apple iPhone X_N34.0666W118.3958_20180622_113559.jpg

Apple iPhone X_N34.0666W118.3958_20180622_113920.jpg

¹⁹⁶⁸ “There’s also some concrete leftover evidence of Hunter’s brief wade into the water of downtown art studios and gallery openings [] being circulated around the downtown gallery hub of Dimes Square like samizdat [] images of oil paintings of Hunter Biden—that is, images of paintings of all of Biden with nothing left to the imagination—made by another local artist [Phillipa HORAN] who has asked dealers to not reveal her identity.”
See Hannah Bleau, “Hunter’s Dip into the Art World Connected to ‘Weed Slut’ Lingerie Entrepreneur Zoe Kestan,” *Breitbart*, June 2021, archive.ph/CPZW7
¹⁹⁶⁹ “Weed Slut,” *Driven by Boredom*, January 2018, archive.ph/oyXGq

When	Where	Who
07/13/2018ff	Los Angeles	Hunter's brother's widow & Nikki Beez

Joe's¹⁹⁷⁰ daughter-in-law was furious because Hunter spent "\$2,000 [on] [worthless] [s]hit on [A]mazon [and] [had] [the] [items] deliver[ed] to [webcam 'model']¹⁹⁷¹ Nikki Beez." Hunter also purchased \$850 boots for the tattooed¹⁹⁷² female. Hunter responded to Hallie's anger by complaining and changing the subject: "You [Hallie] allow Ashley to be alone with your children[,] but not me." Perhaps Joe was telling the truth when he stated: "We have a lot of bad judgment in my family."¹⁹⁷³

From: Hallie Biden <halliebiden@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: I'm embarrassed for you - unbelievable
Date: July 14, 2018 at 07:15
To: Robert Hunter <rhbd@icloud.com>

\$2,000 Shit on amazon delivering to Nikki Beez. That's on you Hunter. Really Hunter

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 13, 2018, at 10:17 PM, Robert Hunter <rhbd@icloud.com> wrote:

I didn't order any of that asshole...on yourself account and credit card???? I can't stand your ridiculous bullshit Hallie.

What the fuck would you care anyway we aren't together You don't care about anyone but yourself and once again you attribute to me what shit that makes zero sense.Call it in as fraud stupid it's not my problem. You took me off the Amex anyway Hallie.

And Hallie what is embarrassing is you and Daria. What's embarrassing is the way you treat me - I can't see Natalie why Hallie? You're vindictive petty and small Hallie. You are keeping Natalie from me what as a punishment to the one person who actually sees through your bullshit. And punishment for me?? Do you realize how disturbed and awful you are.

You've made sure to leave no path back to you and now you will cut me off from your children. That's amazing. You allow Ashley to be alone with your children but not me. And what Hallie do you really think anyone buys the bullshit that Hunter really wants to spend a few days with Nick. That's wonderful if he does but if you think Jim and Sara aren't fully aware and disgusted by your treatment of me than your truly delusional. Always the manipulator Hallie.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 13, 2018, at 6:47 PM, Hallie Biden <halliebiden@gmail.com> wrote:

<IMG_0666.PNG>

<IMG_0665.PNG>

<IMG_0664.PNG>

<IMG_0663.PNG>

<IMG_0662.PNG>

Sent from my iPhone

From: Hallie Biden <halliebiden@icloud.com>
Subject: Re: \$850 boots delivered to Nikki Beez!
Date: July 14, 2018 at 1:36 PM
To: Robert Hunter <rhbd@icloud.com>

You fucking call it in. She is your "friend" and you must have given her the log-in and password when you were fucked up the other night. Why don't you ask her you.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 14, 2018, at 4:30 PM, Robert Hunter <rhbd@icloud.com> wrote:

For the past time Hallie fuck call it in you moron. You're the insanest person I've met


Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 14, 2018, at 11:53 PM, Hallie Biden <halliebiden@icloud.com> wrote:



Can Post Yonema Street Fashion Boots Delivered Leather Cowboy Boots 8 M

Sent from my iPhone

June 20, 2018 at 4:49:15 PM
13,448 of 24,878



Nikki Beez
archive.ph/8HXSp

¹⁹⁷⁰ "U.S. intelligence meddling in the 2020 election is likely to have a longer tail than we realize."

See Holman Jenkins, Jr., "Hunter Biden and the Press: Who's the Real Degenerate?," *Wall Street Journal*, July 2022, archive.ph/OA1tI

¹⁹⁷¹ "@NikkiandBird," Twitter, archive.ph/FcluD

¹⁹⁷² "@nikki_beez," *Instagram*, archive.ph/2KISB

¹⁹⁷³ "Biden Salute to Heroes Inaugural Ball Appearance," *C-SPAN*, January 2013, archive.ph/GneX4

When	Where	Who
07/16/2018ff	Laguna Beach	Caroline Biden

Hunter and his first cousin, Caroline, engaged in a makeshift photo shoot at the Surf and Sand Resort.¹⁹⁷⁴ After midnight, the pair (neither of whom were wearing pants) activated a strobe light-like device and proceeded to pose with outstretched arms in the doorway of their beachside villa. Hunter was, in his own¹⁹⁷⁵ words, “babysitting” Caroline; just one year earlier, Caroline pleaded guilty in New York City to stealing over \$110,000 in a credit card scam, for which she received ten days of community service and probation.¹⁹⁷⁶ Unsurprisingly, that was not Caroline’s first run-in with the law.



Apple iPhone X_N33.5275W117.7696_20180717_155131.jpg Apple iPhone X_N33.5306W117.7745_20180716_195217.jpg Apple iPhone X_N33.5306W117.7745_20180716_195307.jpg Apple iPhone X_N33.5304W117.7745_20180717_014806.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N33.5305W117.7744_20180717_014939.jpg Apple iPhone X_N33.5306W117.7744_20180717_014912.jpg Apple iPhone X_N33.5306W117.7744_20180717_014934.jpg

¹⁹⁷⁴ Geraldine Fabrikant, “Hotel Review: Surf & Sand Resort in Laguna Beach, Calif.,” *New York Times*, March 2012, archive.ph/s7pjd

¹⁹⁷⁵ Hunter confided to Mike Racanelli (1-424-230-2562) about his frustrations with Caroline’s behavior in an iMessage on 07/19/2018: “Hey I am back [in Los Angeles]. But babysitting my 32 year old cousin[, Caroline.]”

¹⁹⁷⁶ “Caroline Biden admitted Friday to grand larceny and petty larceny, with an agreement to get two years’ probation if she repays the money, does 10 days of community service and avoids re-arrest for a year.”

See “Caroline Biden, Joe Biden’s niece, pleads guilty in \$110,000 theft,” *CBS*, June 2017, archive.ph/mfi4q

A month before the midnight strobe light photos were taken, Hunter's uncle Jimmy (Caroline's father) was busy supplicating on her behalf to her potential employers. Jimmy wrote to James GILLIAR that, although Caroline was "very attractive" and "fabulous with high profile people and is a great public speaker but is also very engaging with intellectuals and creative sorts," she had a number of problems. Namely, Caroline's chief struggle was that "most of her friends are independently wealthy," such as Ryan McKillen, one of the first¹⁹⁷⁷ employees for Uber.¹⁹⁷⁸ Jimmy also made sure to note that, even though Caroline "has had some ups and downs¹⁹⁷⁹ in her personal and professional life[.]"¹⁹⁸⁰ her family was still very proud of her. Jimmy then invoked his ever-present older brother: "As her uncle Joe would say, she [Caroline] has the most raw talent of any of us [in the Biden family]."


From: Jim Biden <jibiden@lionhallgp.com>
Date: 8 June 2017 at 00:15:07 GMT+2
To: James Gilliar <james.gilliar@j2cr.com>
Subject: Caroline job opportunities in LA


James,

If you could also pass along to Tony that Caroline is very friendly with Ryan McKillen (who was head engineer for Uber?). I understand that Ryan is no longer with Uber, but Caroline and he became friends and neighbors in NYC. Caroline is very, very well-connected in social circles but so far has little ability to put personal relationships into business transactions. She is very attractive and incredibly bright, charismatic and creative. For the last 5 years she goes from one peak income (from selling art or real estate) to another with troughs in between, but is now ready to engage in a steady creative business atmosphere. She wants to do it on her own. She would do very well in any sales, marketing and creative endeavors. She is fabulous with high profile people and is a great public speaker but is also very engaging with intellectuals and creative sorts. The problem Caroline has had is that most of her friends are independently wealthy and she has not had a steady work environment that was challenging and engaging. Anything you can do in the immediate to help Caroline secure a job where she can earn a livable self-supporting income with the possibility of upward advancement would be greatly appreciated.

Caroline has had some ups and downs in her personal and professional life, but is now ready to take personal responsibility and prove herself. As her uncle Joe would say, she has the most raw talent of any of us. She's just looking for the right opportunity to start.

Thank you for any help and assistance you can provide. Right now she is staying with a friend in the Pacific Palisades. Attaching her resume again for your reference. She is prepared to take interviews/meetings immediately.





Chris Cuomo, Jim Liguori (Caroline's attorney) & Joe (05/14/2018)

Apple iPhone X_N33.5422W117.7846_20180716_140238.jpg

¹⁹⁷⁷ "McKillen is currently building Uber's new engineering team in New York City, although his Twitter profile still nostalgically shows a cover photo of San Francisco's Golden Gate Bridge."

See "Where are they Now: Meet 12 of Uber's first employees - three of them are now billionaires," *Business Insider India*, July 2021, archive.ph/YNfnQ#selection-1851.0-1891.185

¹⁹⁷⁸ "@ryonlife," *Instagram*, October 2020, archive.ph/EDJhC

¹⁹⁷⁹ "Caroline Biden, 26, wasn't in Manhattan Criminal Court on Wednesday as her case was resolved since she's receiving inpatient treatment for anger management and other issues, her lawyer said. If Biden, 26, stays out of trouble for six months, her case will be dismissed and sealed. The spitfire relative of Vice President Joe Biden was arrested for assaulting a cop and refusing arrest[.]"

See Shayna Jacobs, "Vice President Joe Biden's niece gets no-jail deal for hitting cop at her Tribeca apartment," *New York Daily News*, February 2014, archive.ph/4uYrs

¹⁹⁸⁰ "Another Biden walks free."

See Jon Levine, "Joe Biden's niece Caroline gets no jail time after DUI guilty plea," *New York Post*, December 2020, archive.fo/qLDkl & tinyurl.com/bdd7ka8d

A conversation between Caroline and Hunter in January 2019 shed more light on the character and priorities of the person with the most “raw talent” of anyone in the Biden family. Caroline claimed her doctor violated HIPAA (42 USC § 1320d-6) by disclosing to Caroline that a famous model, Bella Hadid,¹⁹⁸¹ had an inverted penis, to which Hunter responded: “[T]hAt may be interesting ... Ha[.]” Caroline confided to Hunter that she “got a designer¹⁹⁸² vagina for 35 K from her [Hadid’s] doctor and there wasn’t a thing wrong with [hers][.] [Caroline] wanted the best vagina in the world ... [she’s] never having kids ... why not[?]” The exchange between the first cousins ended with Caroline giving Hunter access to her Raya online dating account, an invite-only application for so-called “elites.”¹⁹⁸³

The collage consists of several elements:

- Top Left:** A screenshot of a text conversation between Caroline and Hunter Biden. The messages are:
 - Caroline: "There's something wrong with you. The world isn't on your side. You're too good for it."
 - Hunter: "There's nothing wrong with you. The world isn't on your side. You're too good for it."
 - Caroline: "I know because I got a designer vagina for 35 K from her doctor and there wasn't a thing wrong with mine. I just wanted the best vagina in the world."
 - Hunter: "And he broke HIPAA and told me."
 - Caroline: "Sorry for the overshare. I'm never having kids so I spent the money why not."
 - Hunter: "Bye."
 - Caroline: "Oh and you can use my Raya all weekend I'll add you."
 - Hunter: "I'll set my setting to girls only and get u a membership."
 - Caroline: "Bye."
- Top Right:** A photo of Bella Hadid.
- Bottom Left:** A screenshot of a text conversation between Caroline and Hunter Biden, showing the same messages as the top left screenshot.
- Bottom Center:** The Raya logo, which consists of two overlapping circles (one teal, one pink) and the word "RAYA" below them.
- Bottom Right:** A diagram titled "What can Labiaplasty do for Me?" showing various benefits of the procedure, including:
 - Reduce bulky labial tissue
 - Tighten loose vaginal tissue
 - Reduce vaginal dryness
 - Improve sexual response
 - Improve vaginal appearance

¹⁹⁸¹ Kristina Rodulfo, “Bella Hadid and Kendall Jenner Win Model of the Year Awards,” *Elle*, December 2016, archive.ph/pLD4d

¹⁹⁸² “Labiaplasty and ThermiVA: Two Procedures that Will Give You a Designer Vagina,” September 2021, archive.ph/KlaHn

¹⁹⁸³ Chelsea Ritschel, “Raya: This is what you need to know about the exclusive dating app,” *The Independent*, May 2021, archive.fo/GfDbB

In short: Caroline is another Biden princeling who invokes¹⁹⁸⁴ her name to evade¹⁹⁸⁵ consequences.

CAROLINE NICOLE BIDEN
 WOOSTER STREET, NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK 10012
 917 539 [REDACTED] carolinebiden.com

EDUCATION
 GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY; WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, D.C. MAY 2012
 CHRISTIE'S EDUCATION; LONDON, ENGLAND JUNE 2004

WORK EXPERIENCE
SYNESTHESIA, LLC; NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK JUNE 2015 – PRESENT
Founder, Art Advisor and Creative Consultant
 • Advise International and Domestic private clients on the purchase, sale, and maintenance of art for private collection
 • Conduct evaluations of client and company creative work, including current creative outreach, branding, digital and marketing
 • Assisting artists with offerings of their new work, advising network of artists on collector outreach and gallery shows and work

HIGHER PICTURES GALLERY; NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK FEBRUARY 2013 – SEPTEMBER 2013
Art Dealer
 • Responsible for purchasing ArtBase system to uniformly catalog existing gallery solodes and inventories
 • Conducted studio visits with clients to view artists of interest, monitor and executed offerings to new clients

A.T. KEARNEY CONSULTING; NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK OCTOBER 2012 – FEBRUARY 2013
Business Analyst, New Product Development & International Expansion
 • Conducted market research, analysis and insight for women's retailer looking to internationally expand
 • Provided major national liquor distributor with options for entering into new markets and sale categories

THE SUZANNE GELIN COMPANY; NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK JUNE 2012 – OCTOBER 2012
Art Advisory Intern, Assistant to Gallery Director, Suzanne Gelin
 • Point of contact for all art advisory clients, art advisory activities and private sales support
 • Research secondary market trends and artists of interest to create and execute PowerPoint and PDF presentations of available works for client offerings daily, liaise with client and galleries to negotiate sale
 • Document and archive private client collections, including management of existing collections in ArtBase
 • Assisting gallery director and owner with secondary market sales, offerings, and private client management
 • Researching secondary art market including emerging trends, artists, auction results, provenance, and press
 • Interfacing with international and domestic galleries daily to request available works and negotiate offerings
 • Responsible for ArtBase data entry and maintaining sales logging systems for all privately offered works
 • Conduct gallery and studio visits on behalf of owner, serve as point of contact for all art advisory clients
 • Compile and distribute list of prospective clients, collectors, curators, and recommended artists to owner

MYDROBE; NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK JANUARY 2012 – JUNE 2012
Creative Director & Head of Investor Relations
 • Advised co-founders on all creative design, art, copy, branding, and photo-shoots for web site launch
 • Created the ontology for existing database of images, designed online user personalization tests
 • Responsible for initial fundraising outreach during first and second round investments prior to launch

PROOF INTEGRATED COMMUNICATIONS; WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA OCTOBER 2010 – JANUARY 2011
Intern, Assistant to Chief Account Executive, Ligeia Molloy
 • Assisted account executive with all aspects of project completion and management of all client accounts
 • Drafted, updated and distributed campaign materials, press releases, and follow-up communication, transcribed videos, researched imagery, and served in production assistant on commercial shoots
 • Developed uniform filing system to maintain and update client files on the Proof IC server, including all budgets, IWDs, schedules, press releases, billing, client-team correspondence, organized by client project

PHILADELPHIA MUSEUM OF ART; PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA SUMMER 2010
Intern, Assistant to Associate Curator of American Art, Alexandra Kirtley
 • Drafted loan letters, edited museum publications, responded to all donor requests, and research inquiries
 • Maintained database for all images, auctions, potential acquisitions; oversaw research by visiting scholars

BIDEN FOR PRESIDENT; CLIVE, IOWA AUGUST 2007 – JANUARY 2008
Assistant to Deputy Press Secretary, Annie Townsend
 • Drafted campaign publications, press releases and distributed daily press clips and relevant news to staff
 • Met weekly with community and opinion leaders to strategize before and after rallies, debates and polls
 • Spoke as surrogate on behalf of candidate at universities, churches, fairs, fundraisers, and all local events
 • Liaised daily with campaign's field and advance teams to coordinate all campaign logistics; managed follow-up press and media inquiries from all campaign events, fund-raisers, debates, and community caucus leader meetings
 • Maintained national media contacts, fostered relationships in each county with press and caucus leaders

BIDEN FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL; WILMINGTON, DELAWARE SUMMER 2006
Assistant to Campaign Manager, Valerie Owens
 • Managed volunteer program including scheduling, recruitment, and execution of all volunteer tasks/events
 • Drafted e-mail blasts and all press releases to local media outlets, organized database system for outreach

CERTIFICATIONS
 • Licensed Real Estate Salesperson in state of New York and state of Florida
 • Microsoft Office Suite; Adobe Creative Suite certified
 • Trained in ArtBase, ArtNet/ArtStar Auctions. Certified Art Handler



Caroline Biden (09/17/2013)



Caroline & Liguori (10/29/2013)



Hunter & Caroline (07/16/2018)

¹⁹⁸⁴ "I shouldn't be handcuffed! You don't know who you're doing this to,' Caroline Biden barked at police, according to court documents."

See Rebecca Rosenberg, "Biden's niece: Don't you know who I am?," *New York Post*, October 2013, archive.ph/zO7Mw

¹⁹⁸⁵ "Joe Biden's bad-girl niece played the proper lady and put on a soft front as she was sentenced to two years probation Thursday for stealing \$110,000 in a pharmacy credit card scam. Caroline Biden, 31, who was previously busted for roughing up a cop during a fight with a roommate, sat up straight and said all the right things in an apology statement at her sentencing in Manhattan Supreme Court. ... The relative of the former two-term vice president under Barack Obama previously got a jail-free deal for attacking a cop when the officer tried to intervene in a scuffle between Biden and her roommate at their Manhattan apartment in 2013."

See Shayna Jacobs, "Joe Biden's bad-girl niece gets probation for \$110G credit card theft," *Chicago Tribune*, July 2018, archive.ph/HZni6

When	Where
07/23/2018	West Hollywood

While in his bathroom at the 5-star Kimpton La Peer Hotel, Hunter took another¹⁹⁸⁶ naked selfie.¹⁹⁸⁷

The Leading Speakers Bureau for Booking Top Entertainment, Celebrities, and Speakers.



R. HUNTER BIDEN

Category: Arts & Humanities, Speakers by Industry

Booking Fee Range: Live Event: Please Contact Virtual Event: Please Contact

Travels From: Please Contact

See Similar Speakers

Joe Biden:

"No one f***s with a Biden."



2:23 PM - Oct 5, 2022 - TweetDeck

archive.ph/XdTh2



© Beowulf Sheehan

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20180723_050428.jpg

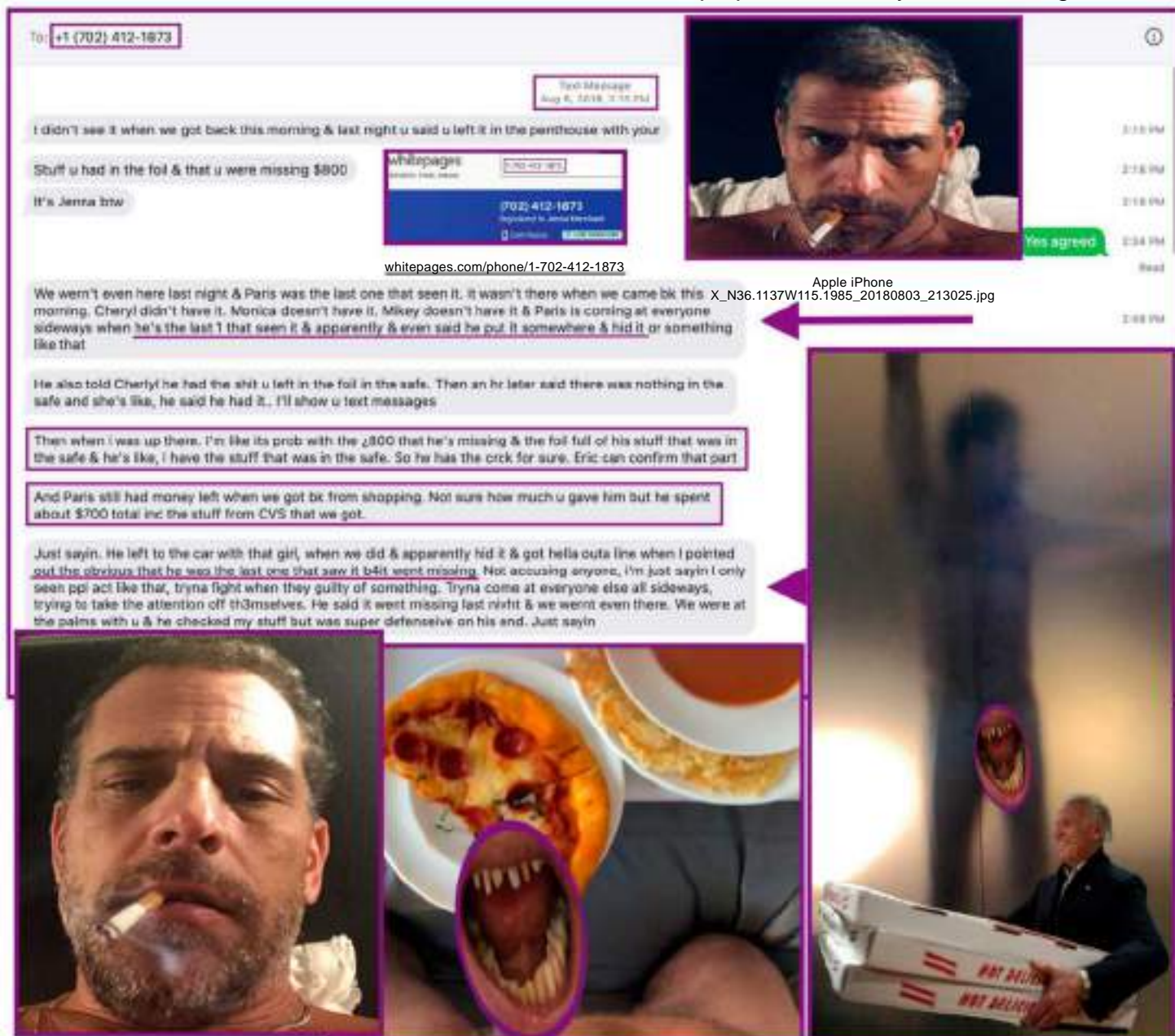
¹⁹⁸⁶ "[T]here was a significant relation between some dimensions of narcissism and specific categories of selfies[.]" See Christopher Barry et al., "Let Me Take a Selfie: Associations Between Self-Photography, Narcissism, and Self-Esteem," *Psychology of Popular Media Culture*, 2017, tinyurl.com/35d2ze84

¹⁹⁸⁷ "All American Speakers Bureau is a full-service talent booking agency providing information on booking R. Hunter Biden for speaking engagements, personal appearances and corporate events. Contact an All American Speakers Bureau booking agent for more information on R. Hunter Biden speaking fees, availability, speech topics and cost to hire for your next live or virtual event."

See "R. Hunter Biden," *All-American Speakers Bureau*, archive.fo/VAgad

When	Where	Who
08/02/2018ff	Las Vegas	1-702-412-1873

While on his infamous bender in Las Vegas, a “Jenna [Merchant]”¹⁹⁸⁸ sent a text message to Hunter about his stolen¹⁹⁸⁹ laptop: “[H]e’s the last [one] that seen [sic] it [and] apparently [he] even said that [he] put it somewhere ... [he] was super defensive[.]” As explained earlier in the Report, Hunter recounted the blunder to another female and said that the laptop was taken by Russian drug dealers.



Apple iPhone X_N36.1137W115.1985_20180803_213017.jpg

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N36.1136W115.1985_20180802_141123.jpg

Apple iPhone X_N36.1141W115.1989_20180804_101744.jpg

¹⁹⁸⁸ “Jenna Merchant in Las Vegas, Nevada,” archive.ph/3emLY

¹⁹⁸⁹ “Hunter was reportedly dismayed that if the video was sold by the alleged thieves to porn or news companies he would lose out on the opportunity to encash in on the explicit videos himself.”

See “Hunter Biden’s video: US President’s naked son seen telling prostitute that Russian drug dealers stole his laptop that had more sex videos,” *OpIndia*, August 2021, archive.ph/VaMED

When	Where
08/15/2018	Los Angeles

Presumably a joke, Hunter bought a chocolate croissant for a female who was tied up on a bed.¹⁹⁹⁰



Apple iPhone X_N34.1006W118.3422_20180815_111143.jpg

¹⁹⁹⁰ "Screenshots from another explicit video show Hunter left a woman tied up on his bed with a red stocking over her head while he went out to get pastries. He returned, and took a screenshot as he munched on a sandwich and laid a chocolate croissant out in front of the hooded and trussed woman."
See Josh BOSWELL, "Hunter's search history reveals his obsession with porn and sex fantasies[]," *Daily Mail*, June 2022, [archive.ph/1EfY9](https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/US/article-6848441/Hunter-Biden-search-history-reveals-obsession-porn-sex-fantasies.html)

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.1176W118.3596_20180827_153925.jpg

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.1176W118.3596_20180827_153930.jpg

Apple iPhone X_20180826_154016.jpeg

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.1177W118.3596_20180827_154112.jpg

Transcend Marketing Inc. 11110 N. Hollywood Blvd. Ste 111 CA 91605 818-601-6014 jking@transcend.com transcend.com

INVOICE

Bill To: Hunter Baker 3005 Sunset Blvd Los Angeles, CA 90008

OUR DATE: 8/27/2018 TERMS: Due on receipt

ACTIVITY	QTY	PRICE	AMOUNT
Services	1	\$4,400.00	\$4,400.00
Subtotal (Excludes 8.25% GST)			
PAYMENT			4,000.00
BALANCE DUE			\$4,400.00

THAT'S THE DAUGHTER IN LAW

¹⁹⁹³ “Hunter Biden would likely have been indicted before the 2020 presidential election if he were ‘anybody else,’ a former high-ranking federal prosecutor said ... ‘the US attorney in Delaware ... has had this case for a long time ... Anybody else in this country, we would have seen these indictments probably before the election,’ Tolman said.” See Bruce Golding, “Hunter Biden would’ve been indicted before 2020 election if he were ‘anybody else,’ ex-fed says,” *New York Post*, April 2022, archive.ph/33ZWH

When	Where	Who
09/04/2018ff	Los Angeles & Newburyport	Phillipa HORAN

Hunter commissioned¹⁹⁹⁴ multiple naked paintings of himself from a British artist, Phillipa HORAN.¹⁹⁹⁵ An Isle of Wight native, HORAN¹⁹⁹⁶ received this iMessage from Hunter: “I would like a photo of your unfinished portrait - I promise to show know [sic] one but it really does in spire me for sop ne [sic] reason.” In a portrait entitled “Love Is A Dog,” Hunter is naked and pointing with his left hand while his favorite sex webcam site is visible on a screen. HORAN¹⁹⁹⁷ also sent to Hunter another unfinished pencil sketch and painting of Hunter’s back, which features his snake-like Finger Lakes tattoo.¹⁹⁹⁸



Apple iPhone 7_20181011_162147.jpg

Apple iPhone 7_20180904_160817.jpg

¹⁹⁹⁴ “‘Almost all great art, and I’m not saying my art is great, though it’s great to me, comes from tension,’ he says, crossing his arms over the work at his feet. ‘It comes from a kind of innate anxiety that you need to express[.]’” See Emily Jane Fox, “Hunter Biden Is Painting His Truth,” *Vanity Fair*, December 2021, archive.fo/rv9QN

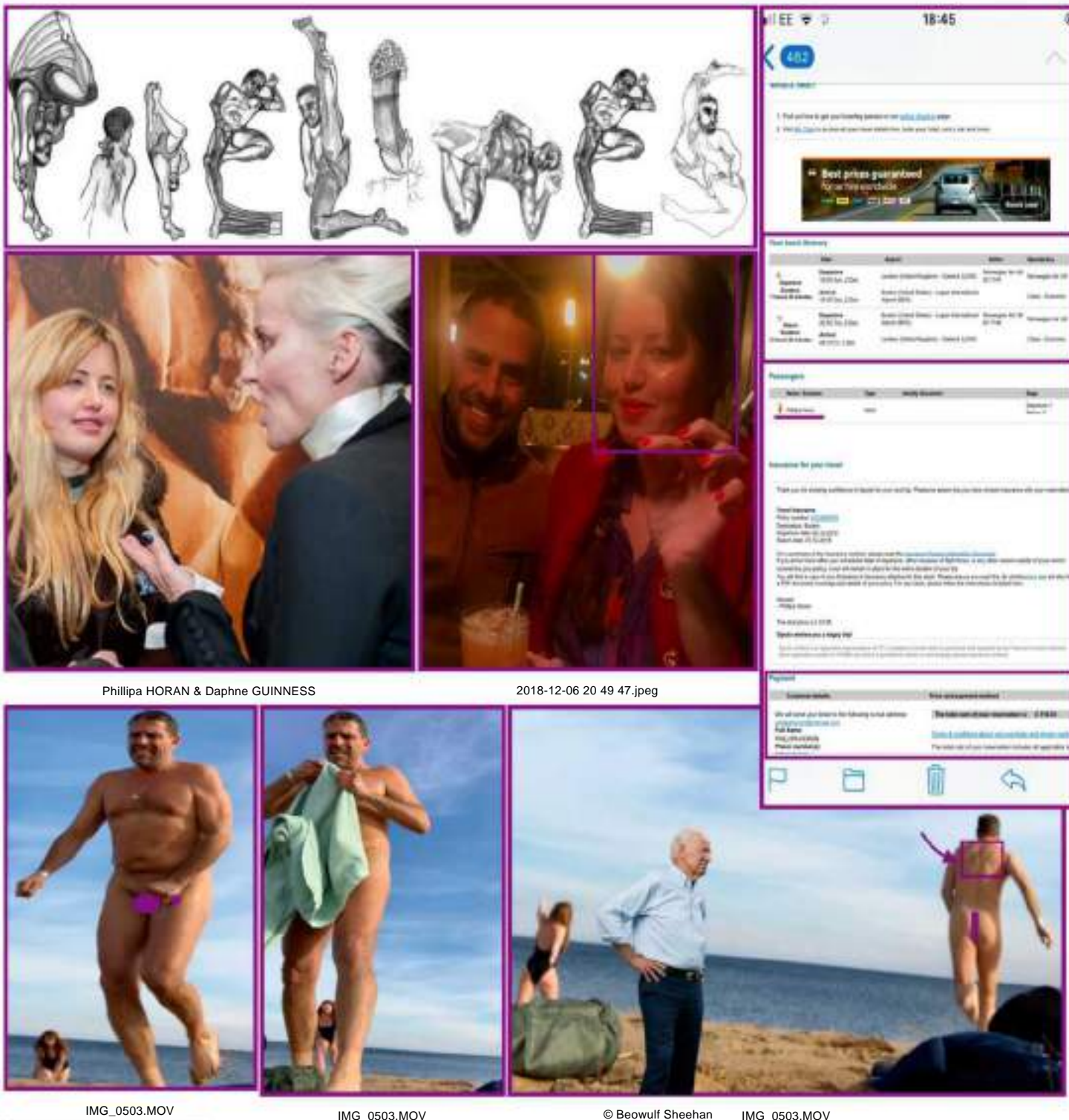
¹⁹⁹⁵ “Phillipa HORAN,” archive.ph/AM4Tg

¹⁹⁹⁶ Kevin McGarry, “Eleven Artists Share Their Most Memorable Art-School Stories,” *New York Times*, September 2016, archive.ph/AIGvx

¹⁹⁹⁷ “@phillipahoran,” *Instagram*, archive.ph/e0NwS

¹⁹⁹⁸ Ellen Blalock, “House of the Week: Owasco Lake homes where Joe Biden spent his summers - 88 Fire Lane 11, Scipio, NY 13118,” August 2016, archive.ph/kKKr2

Hunter hosted HORAN in Newburyport (MA) and recorded their conversation; HORAN spoke about a “threesome”¹⁹⁹⁹ she had with Daphne GUINNESS and Hunter said Joe thinks of him as a “god.”²⁰⁰⁰



¹⁹⁹⁹ “You know why I’m better than my dad? Because my dad [Joe] tells me I’m better than him.”

See Phillipa HORAN and Hunter Biden, “An Orgy with Daphne Guinness, and Joe Thinks I’m a God,” *Marco Polo*, December 2018,

web.archive.org/web/20220609054107/https://bidenlaptopreport.marcopolousa.org/bidenhorantranscript.pdf

²⁰⁰⁰ “2007 - Triumph of the Will, Hong Kong Arts Centre, Hong Kong[.]”

See “Phillipa HORAN - Curriculum Vitae,” *Saatchi Gallery*,

web.archive.org/web/20220615022305/https://bidenlaptopreport.marcopolousa.org/horancv.pdf

When	Where
09/10/2018	Malibu

Hunter was extremely proud of his Finger Lakes tattoo and took many naked selfies. At an Airbnb²⁰⁰¹ in Malibu, Hunter used the FaceTime application to show an unidentified female the peeling²⁰⁰² tattoo.



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0387W118.6408_20180910_044203.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0387W118.6408_20180910_053849.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0387W118.6408_20180910_053808.jpg

²⁰⁰¹ "Impeccable, architectural home with a unique craftsman feel in the coveted La Costa Beach neighborhood. Newly renovated & furnished, this 3-level home was designed to maximize the Malibu lifestyle."

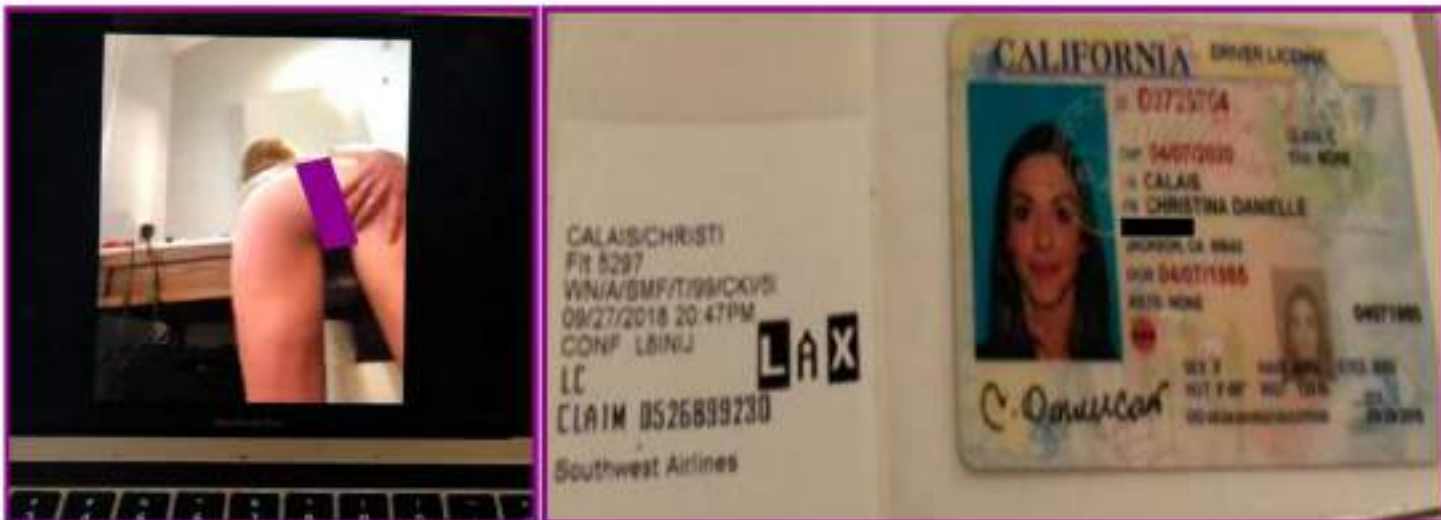
See "21400 Rambla Vista Malibu, CA 90265," *Compass*, archive.ph/uOOdZ

²⁰⁰² "Although your tattoo ink doesn't live in the top layer of skin (it's actually underneath, in the dermis), it does trigger the body to shed as a response to what your body thinks is an injury. Essentially, it's trying to heal itself by sloughing away the epidermis. The peeling often occurs about three to four days after you first get the tattoo."

See Samantha Sasso, "Why You Shouldn't Freak Out if your Tattoo is Peeling," *Refinery29*, June 2019, archive.ph/ivoXP

When	Where	Who
09/28/2018ff	Los Angeles	Hunter's brother's widow & Daniella Calais

Presumably an homage to Mike Tyson, Hunter bit the ear of a female during yet another AirBnB²⁰⁰³ escapade. The female has since escaped Hunter and Hallie's influence and turned her life around by partnering with "Adult [] Challenge USA," which is a "Christ-centered model of drug [] recovery."²⁰⁰⁴



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0482W118.6812_20180920_092252.jpg

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0945W118.3876_20180928_152102.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_20170923_000016.jpg

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0945W118.3876_20180929_234701.jpg

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0945W118.3875_20180929_234716.jpg

²⁰⁰³ "Located in [the] prime Sunset Strip, this gated one level contemporary [] boasts [] a bar [] and dining area. ... The comfortable outdoor space with pool and cabana lounge [] is an entertainers dream."

See "1425 Devlin Dr, Los Angeles, CA 90069," [Zillow](https://www.zillow.com/homedetails/1425-Devlin-Dr-Los-Angeles-CA-90069/1425-Devlin-Dr-Los-Angeles-CA-90069_zpid=206123456), archive.ph/o9f9v

²⁰⁰⁴ "We at Adult & Teen Challenge USA are confident that a restored relationship with God, through Jesus Christ, can transform those who suffer from addiction into vibrant, free, and sober followers of the Lord."

See "Our Program," archive.ph/Oo49J & archive.ph/5Fu6m

Hours later, Hunter inexplicably posed for photos in a jock strap while donning a female's red scarf.



Understandably, these photos inspired action figures²⁰⁰⁵ and memes. Hunter may have been taking after his father's pose²⁰⁰⁶ in the Oval Office, or it may have been the effect of cocaine on the brain.






(11/04/2010)

²⁰⁰⁵ "The Hunter Biden doll is here in time for the holidays, complete with a red Christmas scarf, laptop and crack pipe. The laptop of course is in Russian since it's Russian disinformation. Just kidding, it's as real as it was back during the 2020 election cycle ... let's hope this goes into mass production."

See Mack Cogburn, "The 'Best' Christmas Gift Ever – Hunter Biden Action Figure Complete with Laptop and Crackpipe," *Defiant America*, October 2021, archive.ph/ONWQm

²⁰⁰⁶ "There were many photographs to choose from, but this seemed to be the best one because of the framing: the Vice President looking out the window in the background and his national security advisor, Tony Blinken, looking towards the President as he spoke on the phone."

See "Photostream: Behind the Scenes in November," *The White House*, December 2010, archive.ph/FRLK3

From: [china@china.com](#)

To: [china@china.com](#)

Subject: [china@china.com](#)

Date: [china@china.com](#)

Attachments: [china@china.com](#)

尊敬的各位董事:

Dear Sirs,

附件是2019年12月董事会的会议纪要。请审阅。

Attached is 2019 12th board meeting minutes for your reference.

Regards,

徐晓明 James Xu

董事总经理 Managing Director

德恒华恒 (上海) 股权投资合伙企业有限公司

Deheng Huaheng RST (Shanghai) Equity Investment Fund Management Co., Ltd

北京中恒信建信信托中心702室100000 100000

2018, Ltd 7021, Tower 2, China Centre Plaza, 70 Jiaotong Road

Chaoyang District, Beijing 100000, China

Invoice No. 20190110-0001

Invoice Date: March 2, 2019

Bill To: Beijing

Description: March 10 Director Fee

Amount: 16,100.00

Photo on 1-18-19 at 5:53 AM

Invoice Subtotal: 16,100.00

TOTAL: 16,100.00

Please remit to:

Beneficiary Bank Name: Wells Fargo Bank N.A. San Francisco

Beneficiary SWIFT: WFAU33

Intermediary Bank: Deutsche Bank AG

Bank Location: Frankfurt

Bank SWIFT: DEUT33

Account Number: 100958748000

Clearing Code: 8050030010

Beneficiary Customer: Wells Fargo Clearing Service LLC

Beneficiary Account #: 4122013371

Details of Payment: [Chase, PC/Robert Biden, Account 5261 L208](#)

Total Due and Remitted: 16,100.00

Text Message

Feb 25, 2019, 1:51 PM

Your validation code for FuckNow is 119663

Your validation code for FuckNow is 846417

Your validation code for FuckNow is 003340

March 1, 2019 at 2:54:04 AM

24,785 of 24,876

ENDNOTES - DEGENERACY

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Vicious lies and numerous other derogatory comments from a former²⁰⁰⁸ podcast co-host, a bisexual “essayist”²⁰⁰⁹ for *Rolling Stone*, and a plethora of anonymous²⁰¹⁰ critics fueled this Report’s completion. *Marco Polo* earnestly hopes that these obstructionists²⁰¹¹²⁰¹²²⁰¹³²⁰¹⁴ will be remembered for their (futile) attempts to sabotage the full exposure of the hundreds of crimes on the Biden Laptop.

Conversely, the authors tip their hats in sincere gratitude to the following institutions and individuals:

- ▶ The School of Law at the University of Akron for their abbreviation guide²⁰¹⁵ to U.S. courts
- ▶ Google Inc. and their “Earth”²⁰¹⁶ tool, which helped map out Hunter’s human trafficking networks
- ▶ Derek Galanis²⁰¹⁷ for his time discussing the Indian bond fraud case, which implicated Hunter
- ▶ Seamus Bruner for his well-organized writings²⁰¹⁸ on the Bidens’ foreign entanglements
- ▶ Ron Scott²⁰¹⁹ for his assistance, Christian brotherliness, and candid assessment of the saga
- ▶ Mike McCormick²⁰²⁰ for his unique first-hand insights into Joe’s foreign (business) travels
- ▶ Brad, Enrique, Michael & Linda for their generosity, along with every supporter of *Marco Polo*

Most importantly, we thank our wives for their counsel and our children for inspiration. PLVS VLTRA 🌸

-- Garrett Ziegler
Founder

²⁰⁰⁸ “Consider everyone associated with this punk down range from me. Going to tell every person I know how he betrayed his country at a critical moment.”

See “@JackMaxey1,” *Gab*, September 2021, archive.ph/qKt5s

²⁰⁰⁹ “Former low-level staffer in the Trump White House ... is over on Telegram having a whale of a time spreading the fake Ashley Biden diary.”

See “@JonathanLKrohn,” *Twitter*, January 2021, archive.ph/xodpy

²⁰¹⁰ “MarcoPolo [sic], which is currently ‘investigating’ Hunter’s laptop[.]”

See “@get_innocuous,” *Twitter*, November 2021, archive.ph/p2vrZ

²⁰¹¹ “And you can quote me on that.”

See “Brian Cakes,” *Substack*, March 2022, archive.ph/1wTot

²⁰¹² “Larry Johnson,” *Hucksters*, archive.ph/ypyQ5

²⁰¹³ “Studied Psychology at State University of New York at Oneonta[.]”

See “Brian Della Rocca,” *Facebook*, fb.com/dellaroccab

²⁰¹⁴ “[M]y family has all kind of interesting service stories, including ... my dad serving as a Paratrooper in the Israeli Defense Forces.”

See Batsheva “Sheva” Yehudit APELBAUM, “[] Other Family Surprises,” January 2011, archive.ph/Yrr3U

“Metra police uncovered what it believed was misconduct on Apelbaum’s part, including that Apelbaum had improperly downloaded a software program to crack Metra’s network system. ... Apelbaum must show that Metra ‘acted with a nefarious discriminatory purpose’ because of his religion ... which he is unable to do.”

See also *Apelbaum v. Northeast Illinois Regional Commuter Railroad* (CV-7831), N.D. Ill., January 2003, archive.ph/aTfnN

See also “Yaacov A[PELBAUM],” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/9zdsd & archive.ph/PGfkr

²⁰¹⁵ “[] Quick Reference: Abbreviations,” *University of Akron School of Law*, archive.ph/zJP2e

²⁰¹⁶ “Earth,” *Google*, archive.ph/vTwBu

²⁰¹⁷ “@derekmeyergalanis,” *TikTok*, archive.ph/ZJEKC

²⁰¹⁸ “Regarding his work in China and Ukraine, Hunter Biden has previously admitted to ‘poor judgement’ but denied any ‘ethical lapse.’ After the [September 2020] Senate report was released, Hunter Biden’s daughter, Naomi Biden, posted a series of tweets defending her father: ‘Here’s a thread on my dad, Hunter Biden — free of charge to the taxpayers and ... [t]he truth of a man filled with love[] [and] integrity[.]’”

See Seamus Bruner, “[] VP Joe Biden Compromised U.S. National Security While Biden Family Profited from Deals with America’s Enemies,” *Corey’s Digs*, October 2020, archive.ph/ssglB

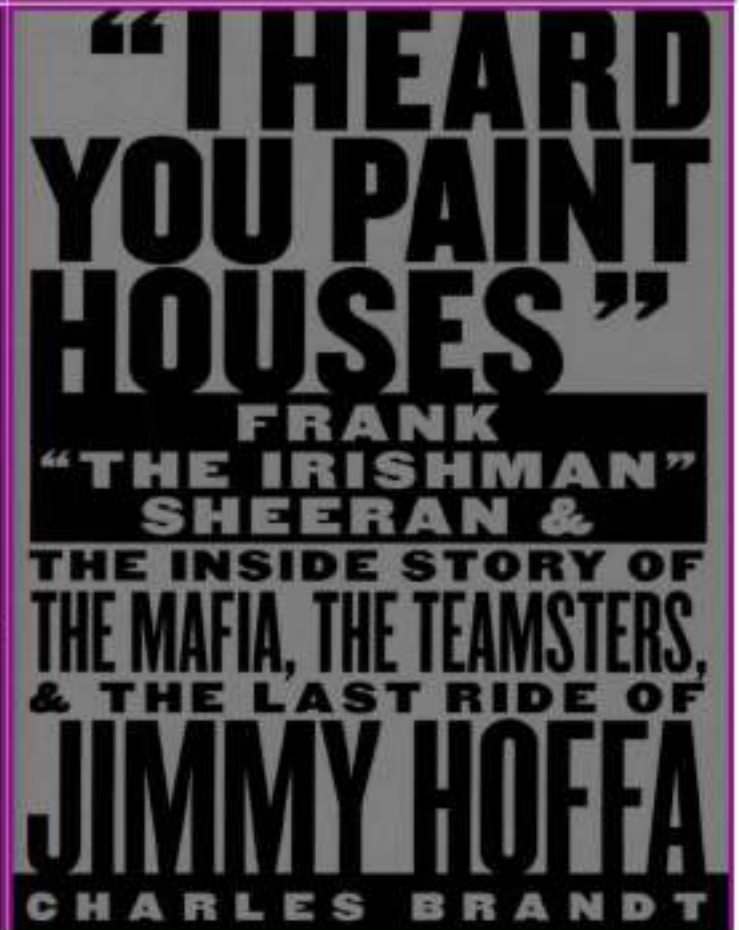
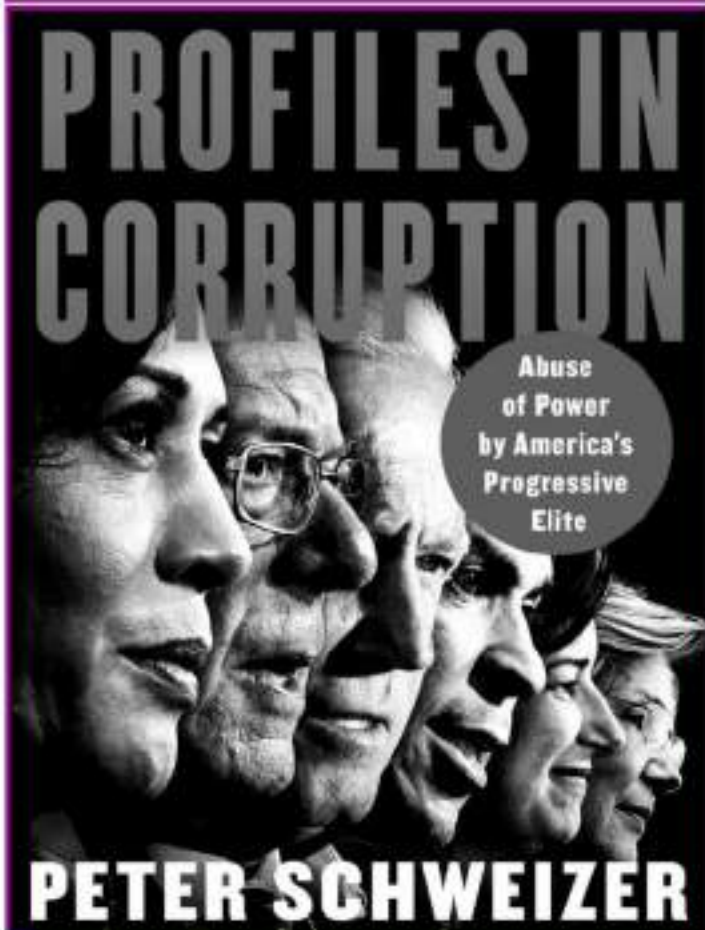
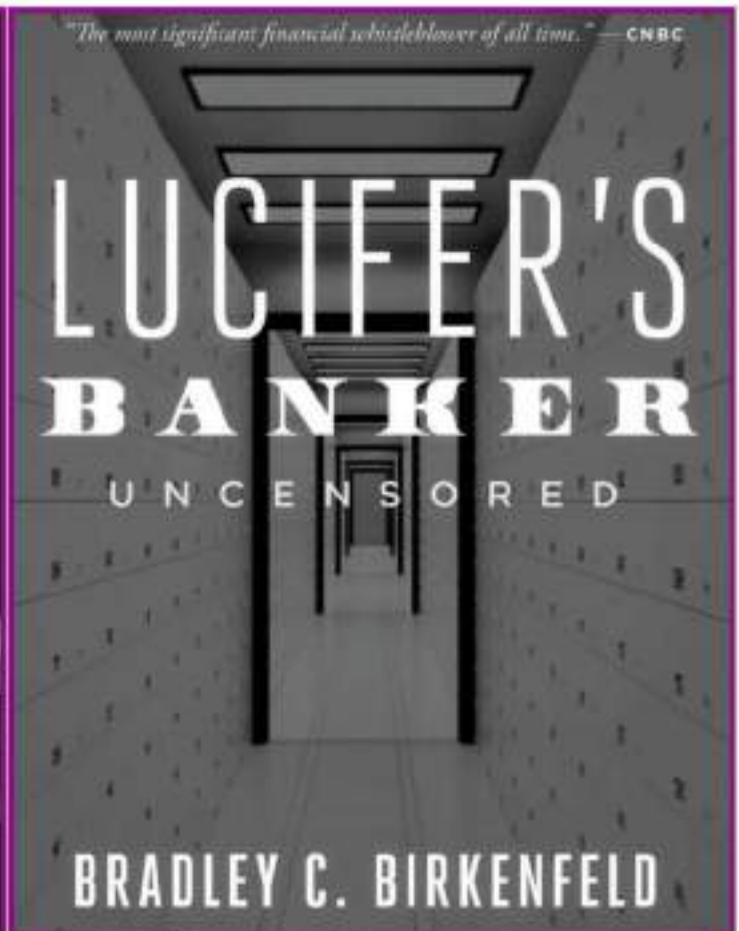
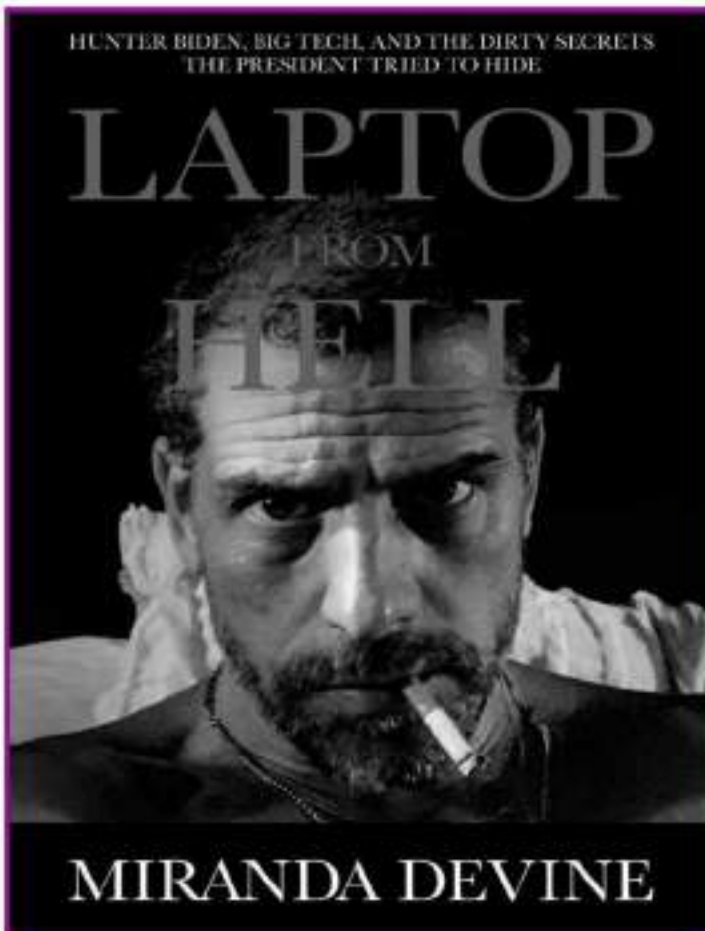
²⁰¹⁹ “Directed functions at the Pentagon, to include ... the Air Force Operations Center[.]”

See “Ronald J. Scott, Jr., Ph.D.,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/INYIF

²⁰²⁰ “Vice President Biden’s stenographer[.]”

See “Mike McCormick,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/e8t4a

Marco Polo has special appreciation for the authors of the following books:



QUOTES FROM R. HUNTER BIDEN

- ▶ "I have the liver of a 20 year old by the way according to my last blood test." (Kathleen Buhle on 09/01/2015)
- ▶ "Drug use???? You have to be ducking kidding me. I was banned for drug use at the Chateau Marmont. You have to be fucking kidding me." (Mike Racanelli on 07/19/2018)
- ▶ "Don't talk to anyone about me other than to say he's great. Period the end. I expect you to defend me against any and everyone who even hints that they may say something negative about me even if you know I'm Wrong." (Ashley Biden on 09/22/2018)
- ▶ "I've decided to become a male stripper" (Phillipa HORAN on 09/27/2018)
- ▶ "So no need to ask for warnings of when you need to hide under whom ever's wife you're fucking in Greenville I realized there really isn't anyone now that would give a shit if you fell off a bridge drunk and were never seen again. Really I don't even think you're kids would care" (David I. Walsh II on 10/14/2018)
- ▶ "What a cunt you are. Ive never been dishonest about whether I'm using or not. Your the lying piece of shit in that regard and every other. Stay the fuck out of my head Hallie no more help from you because you love. It is driving me insane." (Hallie Olivera Biden on 11/21/2018)
- ▶ "I think women should be able to veto the sperm a man purposely or accidentally released into a woman's vagina with her consent and often without her consent. I think men who don't know are responsibility fully for children they have produced through their intent or their irresponsibility should be required to shoulder exactly half of all the work and emotion that raising a child requires." (Brianna Bardhi on 12/21/2018)
- ▶ "Love is love love is a dog and I'm a dog" (Erin Elizabeth Tessitore Varriale Hendry Alberto on 12/27/2018)
- ▶ "I can't wait to watch you beg me to fuck you. I can't wait for you to sit alone and wonder why you had to be such a cunt while you suck some fat husbands Dick you had to marry because you can't take care of yourself ... If you were to die tomorrow I wouldn't shed a single tear. ... how I fucking was seduced by a middle aged whore like you is beyond me. ... Fuck my step mother for always being as much of a selfish silly entitled cunt as you" (Hallie Olivera Biden on 12/27/2018)
- ▶ God is "just a fictional character from the imagination of the collective frightened" (George Mesires on 01/01/2019)
- ▶ "Lets have you shut the fuck up and go for a run and maybe get uber eats with maisy off of my account" (Kathleen Buhle on 01/02/2019)
- ▶ "seeing that you actually had the nerve to ask a 49 year old man and father of 5 if my Dad may not run for President because its been reported during my divorce that i've gone strip clubs, or whether I went to rehab and quit drinking when my brother asked me to when I 33 years old because he said it took up too much time we could be spending together, or that I relapsed when Beau died and Kathleen and I separated 2 months later— the answer I=s No and what a stupid fucking question." (Doug Brinkley in a draft email in response to a *Vanity Fair* story (archive.ph/OeUny) by Chris Smith on 01/18/2019)
- ▶ "I'm more respectful than anyone you've ever met!" (Aleksandra MASHKIVTSEVA on 01/18/2019)
- ▶ "for Christs sake man get me some girls any half decent looking girls number. It's truly seems the last available distraction I can supposedly indulge in and im stuck with a woman who either has ice in her veins or she more likely is borderline narcissist with real issues around the pain she still carry's from her earliest experiences with men. In other words help me get the fuck out before I sink the fuck back down again. And not with the psychotherapy bullshit (kidding) I need a girl to seduce (not kidding)." (Keith Ablow on 01/27/2019)
- ▶ "You're manipulative slow witted liar that does not deserve my respect seeing as you lost all notion what self respect is beginning with the likes of kermie justice all the way through to the small dick town drunk David Walsh who was fucking your sister a hooters waitress from smyrna the whore dupont and you at the same time. It amazes me how desperate women of a certain age can become. You and liz and Lisa stone can all be out looking for married men to fuck while they watch tv and get fat liken there mothers." (Hallie Olivera Biden on 01/28/2019)
- ▶ "Ive never done a dishonest business transaction in my life ... Im the most ethical man you will ever know" (Hallie Olivera Biden on 02/24/19)
- ▶ "My penis is bigger than that." (Zoe Kestan on 02/27/2019)
- ▶ "Ive been telling strippers for 25 years that they should unionize" (Mike Racanelli on 03/02/2019)
- ▶ "I especially hate white people and even more so if they claim to be Irish Americans and where green to celebrate a child molester" (Michael Ledwith on 03/17/2019)

"A nation can survive its fools and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and he carries his banners openly against the city. But the traitor moves among those within the gates freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears no traitor; he speaks in the accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their garments, and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation; he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city; he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to be feared."

A Pillar of Iron (1965) by Janet Miriam Caldwell aka Taylor Caldwell

Marco  Polo